Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

U.S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS.

Receipts from sale of principal farm products.

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

BOOK NUMBER 1.9
Ec752Rt
Feb. 1935-Jan.1940

GPO 8—7671

1.9
1675 RX

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
★ MAY 31 1935 ★
U. S. Department of Agriculture

February 1, 1935

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY STATES, WITH RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR THE YEARS 1932, 1933 AND 1934 AND FOR DECEMBER 1932, 1933 AND 1934

These estimates of receipts of farmers from the sale of selected farm products and from rental and benefit payments by states for the calendar years 1932, 1933, and 1934 and for December 1932, 1933 and 1934 are the first of a new series of monthly estimates of farm receipts to be published by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. Similar estimates will be issued each month hereafter. Estimates of monthly farm receipts by states from January 1932 to date have been made and are being prepared for distribution. This publication will contain a detailed discussion of the commodities included and the data used in arriving at the estimates of farmers receipts by months. Similar estimates are being made from January 1929 to December 1931 and will be available in about 2 months.

Method of Computing Estimates of Monthly Farm Receipts

The estimates of monthly farm receipts are the total of estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm commodities. While these estimates of farm receipts do not include all income from farm marketings, they represent a very large proportion of the total income. For the United States as a whole the income from the items included in these estimates in 1932 aggregated about 94 percent of the estimated total income from the marketings of all farm products. In many of the more important agricultural states the proportion of total income from the commodities included is as large as 98 percent, whereas in some of the New England States, where forest, greenhouse, and nursery products are important sources of farm income, only 80 to 85 percent of the total income from farm marketings is represented.

The estimates of receipts by states are divided into receipts from the sale of crops and receipts from the sale of livestock and livestock products. Monthly data on farm marketings and farm prices of several crops are not available. Consequently the estimates of receipts from crops have been confined to those crops sold by farmers for which farm prices and data on farm marketings are collected currently. These crops are wheat, corn, oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, rice, cotton lint, cottonseed, tobacco, hay, dry edible beans, potatoes, sweet potatoes, apples, pears, peaches (in California and Georgia only), grapes (in California only), citrus fruits (in California and Florida only), strawberries, sugar cane, sugar beets, and truck crops. In estimating the monthly receipts by states, truck crops have been considered as one crop, as the large number of truck crops, the highly seasonal character of many of these crops, and the large amount of local sales in many states makes it practically impossible to estimate monthly income from the individual truck crops.

The estimates of receipts from the sale of livestock and livestock products are based upon the sale of cattle, calves, hogs, sheep and lambs, chickens, eggs, wholesale milk, retail milk, butterfat and wool. Income from the sale of horses, mules, mohair, and honey is not included. The monthly estimates of marketings of the several farm commodities by states are based upon a wide variety of data, such as market receipts, car-lot shipments, and livestock shipments by state of origin. In the case of some commodities for which the seasonal trend of marketings is fairly regular year after year, the average seasonal trend of marketings for each state was applied to the estimated amount of the commodity to be sold during the year. The estimates of farm receipts are determined by applying the monthly farm price of commodities by states to the estimated marketings.

There are other commodities which are an important source of income to farmers, especially in some states, that have not been included in the monthly estimates because no satisfactory monthly data on prices or marketings are available. These include forest, greenhouse, and nursery products, small fruits, peanuts, grass seeds, and other minor crops. In estimating income from livestock no allowance has been made for the inshipment of livestock into the various states. In order to compute accurately the income from the sale of livestock grown within the state, it would be necessary to deduct from the monthly receipts from marketings the cost of the livestock shipped into the state. No data are available for computing the deductions which should be made each month.

Since the estimated monthly receipts by states are based upon only a part of the total farm commodities sold by farmers and no allowance is made for the inshipment of livestock, these estimates should be used as a measure of the flow of money to farmers from the sale of selected farm products rather than as an estimate of total income from farm marketings. Furthermore, as these estimates are based upon income from selected farm commodities they do not total to the monthly estimates of United States income from farm marketings nor are they comparable with the annual estimates of income from farm production by states. However, inasmuch as a very high percentage of the total income is measured in these monthly estimates of receipts, they tend to approximate the monthly income of farmers in the state and furnish a more current measure of the changing economic conditions of farmers in the various states than has heretofore been available. This is especially important in times of marked fluctuations of both farm marketings and farm prices, such as has prevailed in the past few years.

Improvement in Farm Income, 1932 to 1934

Total cash income from farm marketings increased from $4,328,000,000 in 1932 to $4,889,000,000 in 1933 and to $5,534,000,000 in 1934. The annual cash receipts from selected commodities has reflected this increase in farm income and affords a measure of the extent of the increase in the different states. The total of the monthly cash receipts from selected farm commodities for all states increased from $4,235,000,000 in 1932 to $4,710,000,000 in 1933 and to $5,440,000,000 in 1934. When rental and benefit payments and receipts from emergency sale of livestock to the Government are added to the receipts from marketings in 1933 and in

1934, the improvement is even more marked. The larger receipts in 1933, as compared with 1932 are almost entirely accounted for in the larger receipts from the sale of crops, due to the relatively higher prices received by farmers for most of the crops during 1933. Continued and extended improvement of prices was the major influence in the gain in receipts from farm marketings in 1934. More than half the increase was in receipts from the sale of livestock and livestock products. Despite the short crops for the 1934-35 season, cash receipts for all states from crops for the last 6 months of 1934 was slightly greater than in the last 6 months of 1933.

When rental and benefit payments and income from emergency sale of livestock to the Government are added to the receipts from farm marketings in 1933 and 1934, total annual receipts in 1934 were 23 percent greater than in the preceding year. Although receipts from farm marketings in 1934 were less than the receipts from farm marketings during 1933 in six States, North Dakota, South Dakota, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico, and Utah, when government payments are added in for both years, all States, except Oklahoma, show larger total farm receipts in 1934 than in 1933.

Increase in Cash Receipts, by Regions, from 1933 to 1934

North Atlantic States

Cash receipts from farm marketings in the North Atlantic States were about 16 percent greater in 1934 than in 1933. Rental and benefit payments have not been an important factor in the income to farmers in this area. The improvement was due principally to increased receipts from the sale of dairy and poultry products. Although receipts from crops for the year was about 10 percent greater than in 1933, sharply reduced income from the sale of potatoes and apples in the current marketing season has caused a considerable decline in the receipts from crops in recent months. From July through December 1934, income from crops in this area was below the same period in 1933. A comparison of the December 1933 and December 1934 receipts for this region indicates a decline of 14 percent in the receipts from crops, which is more than offset by an increase of 12 percent in the receipts from livestock items. Total receipts from marketings were 4 percent greater than in December 1933.

East North Central States

Cash receipts from the sale of farm products in the East North Central States were 14 percent greater in 1934 than in 1933. When rental and benefit payments are included, total cash receipts in these States in 1934 were 19 percent above the receipts in 1933. Receipts from the sale of livestock items were up 15 percent over last year. The rise in the prices of the grains during the last 5 months of 1934 overcame the smaller production of corn and wheat in these States and raised the receipts from crops to 12 percent over 1933. Receipts from crops in this region during December 1934 were 10 percent above receipts for December 1933, due to the higher prices for corn and wheat. Larger marketings of cattle and higher prices for hogs and dairy and poultry products resulted in an increase of 32 percent in the total cash receipts from farm marketings in this region in December 1934 over December 1933.

West North Central States

Although both annual receipts from crops and annual receipts from livestock items in the West North Central States were greater in 1934 than in 1933, important changes in the receipts of these states have occurred in recent months. This area was severely affected by the drought of 1934. Earlier marketings and the higher prices for grains supported the receipts from crops in this area at higher levels from July to September of the current marketing season than in the corresponding period of 1933. The much smaller crops of 1934 in this region have become more evident in the marketings of the past 3 months and receipts from crops have rapidly declined. In December 1934 receipts from crops were 31 percent below December 1933. However, the decline in receipts from crops in recent months has been more than offset by increased receipts from livestock items. Improved prices for dairy and poultry products contributed greatly to the increased receipts from livestock items. Larger marketings of cattle and higher prices for hogs were also important factors. However, it should be noted that considerable emergency sales of livestock, especially cattle, took place in this region during the last 6 months due to the shortness of feed supplies and poor pasture conditions, and income from this source is not in total a net gain to the farmer.

With the exception of North and South Dakota, all states in this region had greater receipts from farm marketings in 1934 than in 1933. Almost complete failure of crop production in the Dakotas reduced farmers' income from crops in spite of the higher prices. However, large payments by the Government in 1934 in this region raised the total farm receipts in North and South Dakota to 21 percent and 12 percent, respectively, above the receipts for 1933. When government payments are included, the region as a whole showed improvement in receipts amounting to 33 percent over 1933.

South Atlantic States

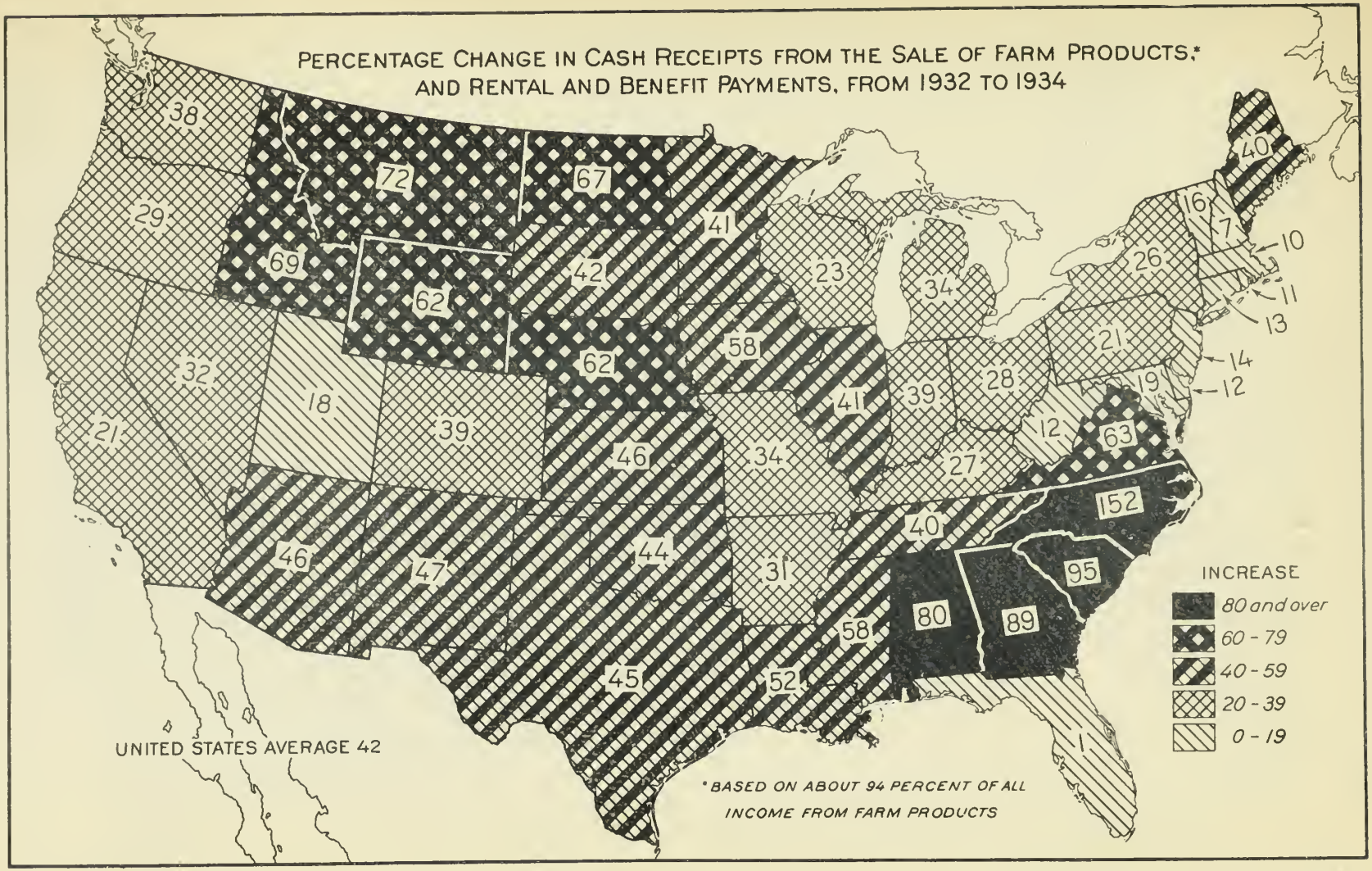
The influence of the smaller production in the drought area on prices was an important factor in the increased receipts from marketings in the South Atlantic States. Cotton production in this area was only slightly smaller in 1934 than in 1933, and the smaller tobacco crop was much more than offset by an increase in tobacco prices. Receipts from crops in 1934 in this region were 33 percent above 1933. Increased receipts from livestock items also added to the total receipts from marketings, income from these items being 28 percent greater in 1934 than in 1933. Total receipts in 1934, including rental and benefit payments, were 32 percent above 1933. The greatest increase in income in this area occurred in North Carolina where total receipts from marketings in 1934 were 43 percent greater than in 1933 due primarily to the increased receipts from tobacco and were 49 percent greater when government payments for both years are included.

South Central States

Receipts for the South Central States in 1934, excluding Oklahoma and Texas, were substantially above 1933. Including government payments, the percentage increase in 1934 over 1933 was 13 percent for this region. Receipts for Kentucky in 1934 were up 41 percent compared with 1933, due primarily to increased receipts from the sale of tobacco. Higher cotton prices was the major influence in an increase of 45 percent in the total receipts in Alabama. The severe drought in Oklahoma and Texas greatly restricted crop production in these states and was accompanied by a decline in income from marketings of 14 percent for Oklahoma and 4 percent in Texas. However, there were considerable emergency sales of cattle to the Government in these states and receipts from these together with rental and benefit payments raised the total receipts of Oklahoma to within 4 percent of 1933 and of Texas to 4 percent over the preceding year. In December 1934 farmers' receipts from the sale of farm products in Oklahoma and Texas showed a decline of 33 and 32 percent respectively, compared with December 1933.

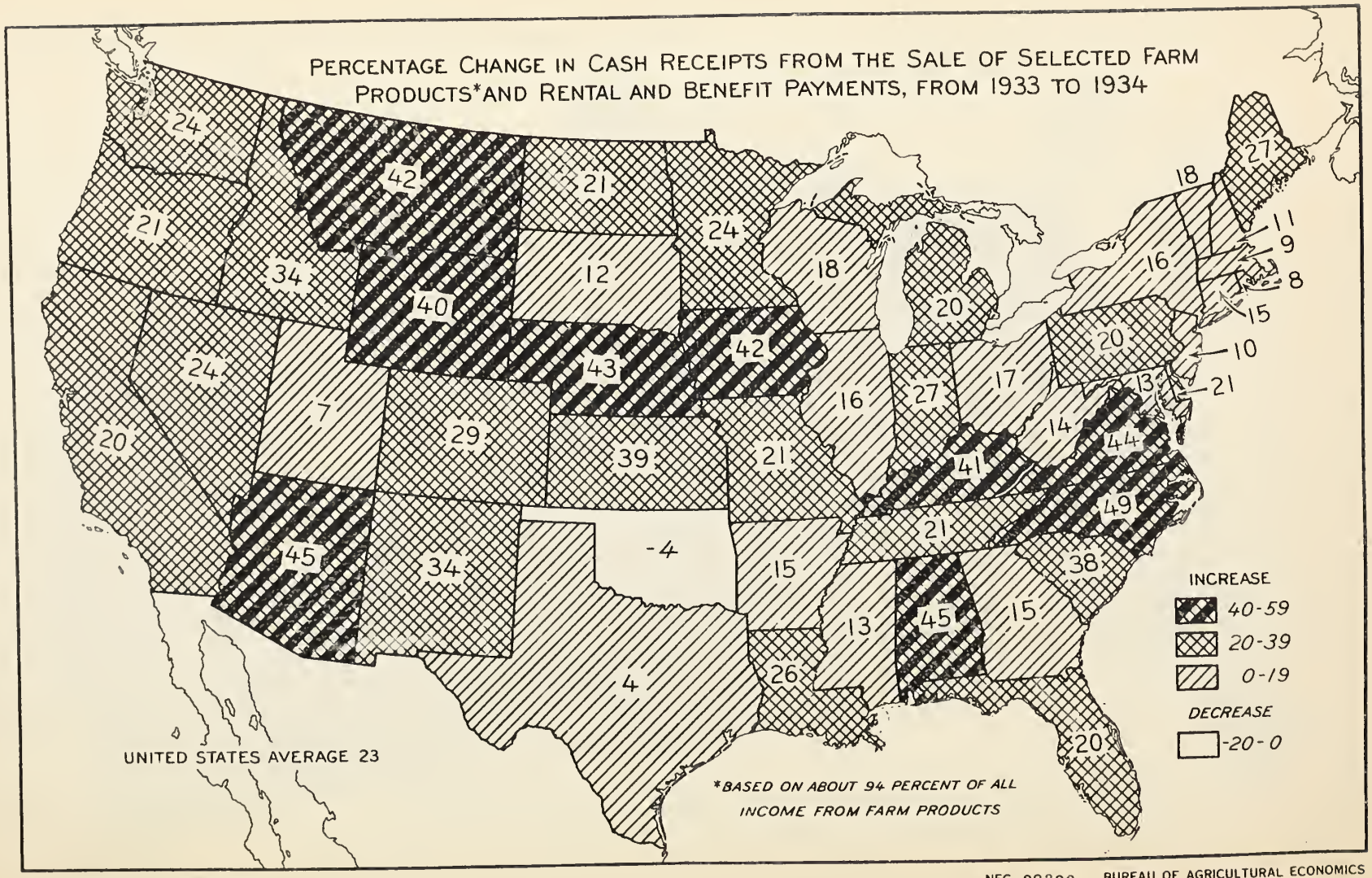
Western States

The Western States, as a whole, showed an increase of 17 percent in 1934 as compared with 1933, both in receipts from crops and in receipts from livestock items. When rental and benefit payments and income from the emergency sale of livestock are added to the receipts from marketings, total receipts in this region in 1934 were 26 percent larger than in 1933. However, there is considerable variation from this average increase among the different states. A large part of the increase in income in the Rocky Mountain States was due to emergency sales of livestock. The short crop and lower prices for sugar beets reduced the income of the states in which sugar beets are an important source of income. Receipts from farm marketings in Arizona in 1934 were 37 percent greater than in 1933, primarily due to the larger receipts from cotton. The substantial increases in the total receipts of Washington and Oregon were due to relatively favorable conditions for most of the crops grown in these States. In California, the improvement in citrus fruit prices was an important factor in the increased receipts of this State, which were about 20 percent greater in 1934 than in 1933.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 28383 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 28382 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of selected farm products by States for December, 1932-1934

State	December 1932		December 1933		December 1934	
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Crops	Livestock and livestock products
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,138	1,437	2,083	1,366	833	1,436
N. H.	62	935	80	835	66	907
Vt.	73	1,678	82	1,875	85	2,117
Mass.	412	2,398	468	2,089	442	2,490
R. I.	20	362	20	319	8	402
Conn.	522	1,835	722	1,970	961	2,103
N. Y.	3,355	9,229	5,103	10,993	4,515	11,802
N. J.	271	2,365	374	2,306	427	2,845
Pa.	1,824	8,364	2,917	8,955	2,804	10,189
N. Atl.	7,677	28,603	11,849	30,708	10,141	34,291
Ohio	2,132	9,634	3,261	10,214	3,517	13,435
Ind.	1,222	7,779	1,798	8,672	2,723	13,120
Ill.	1,671	11,441	3,896	14,645	3,773	20,888
Mich.	3,480	5,628	4,740	5,834	4,518	7,772
Wis.	452	11,275	831	11,425	1,447	15,008
E. N. Cent.	8,957	45,757	14,526	50,790	15,978	70,223
Minn.	957	11,742	2,521	11,579	3,153	14,932
Iowa	1,017	19,716	3,698	20,986	3,103	34,588
Mo.	1,884	9,475	4,052	9,619	2,450	12,231
N. Dak.	1,703	2,289	3,194	1,498	1,117	1,607
S. Dak.	943	4,662	213	3,198	43	2,954
Nebr.	2,375	8,321	5,739	8,942	1,992	12,596
Kans.	2,090	8,202	3,610	7,526	4,105	8,700
W. N. Cent.	10,969	64,407	23,027	63,348	15,963	87,608
Del.	134	586	271	503	365	592
Md.	486	2,403	761	2,057	906	2,370
Va.	1,970	3,342	4,516	2,670	4,372	3,312
W. Va.	351	1,387	405	1,239	424	1,380
N. C.	5,427	1,328	14,864	1,771	7,566	2,115
S. C.	2,354	634	3,259	846	5,215	958
Ga.	3,136	1,210	4,623	1,318	5,489	1,602
Fla.	6,748	1,100	4,722	1,090	4,637	1,204
S. Atl.	20,606	11,990	33,421	11,494	28,974	13,533
Ky.	9,950	2,183	2,199	2,163	8,845	2,923
Tenn.	4,892	1,675	4,582	1,751	6,096	2,290
Ala.	2,946	803	5,482	768	5,377	937
Miss.	5,914	847	7,407	856	8,776	1,035
Ark.	5,194	1,022	6,205	1,097	7,293	1,393
La.	4,320	891	7,031	938	6,396	1,009
Okla.	4,210	2,917	7,799	3,013	3,403	3,797
Tex.	16,761	6,011	24,968	7,440	14,509	7,528
S. Cent.	54,187	16,349	65,673	18,026	60,695	20,912
Mont.	1,974	1,538	2,578	2,154	2,245	2,059
Idaho	2,168	1,622	3,198	2,202	2,283	2,267
Wyo.	948	985	1,283	1,578	1,023	1,136
Colo.	2,984	2,266	5,274	2,716	3,103	3,104
N. Mex.	909	1,927	1,278	1,762	1,370	1,281
Ariz.	1,553	876	2,637	1,397	2,220	1,312
Utah	1,495	1,569	1,767	1,879	639	1,783
Nev.	58	410	60	637	43	521
Wash.	2,325	3,317	3,922	2,956	3,320	3,590
Oreg.	921	2,197	1,150	2,094	1,155	2,538
Calif.	8,303	8,658	11,493	8,775	13,253	10,640
West.	23,638	25,365	34,640	28,150	30,654	30,231
Total all States 1/	126,034	192,471	183,136	202,516	162,405	256,798
U. S.	141,000	194,000	207,000	203,000	186,000	249,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research, and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from estimated United States cash income because they include only income from selected commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock for feeding.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of selected farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by States for December, 1932-1934

State	Total receipts from sale of farm products			Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments		
	December 1932	December 1933	December 1934	December 1933	December 1934	December 1932	December 1933	December 1934
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,575	3,449	2,269	---	---	2,575	3,449	2,269
N. H.	997	915	973	1	5	997	916	978
Vt.	1,751	1,957	2,202	1	1	1,751	1,958	2,203
Mass.	2,810	2,557	2,932	14	6	2,810	2,571	2,938
R. I.	382	339	410	---	---	382	339	410
Conn.	2,357	2,692	3,064	36	104	2,357	2,728	3,168
N. Y.	12,584	16,096	16,317	11	18	12,584	16,107	16,335
N. J.	2,636	2,680	3,272	6	34	2,636	2,686	3,306
Pa.	10,188	11,872	12,993	123	83	10,188	11,995	13,076
N. Atl.	36,280	42,557	44,432	192	251	36,280	42,749	44,683
Ohio	11,766	13,475	16,952	869	2,044	11,766	14,344	18,996
Ind.	9,001	10,470	15,843	633	3,037	9,001	11,103	18,880
Ill.	13,112	18,541	24,661	621	1,985	13,112	19,162	26,646
Mich.	9,108	10,574	12,290	343	245	9,108	10,917	12,535
Wis.	11,727	12,256	16,455	111	855	11,727	12,367	17,310
E. N. Cent.	54,714	65,316	86,201	2,577	8,166	54,714	67,893	94,367
Minn.	12,699	14,100	18,085	475	1,613	12,699	14,575	19,698
Iowa	20,733	24,684	37,691	91	7,271	20,733	24,775	44,962
Mo.	11,359	13,671	14,681	587	2,466	11,359	14,258	17,147
N. Dak.	3,992	4,692	2,724	---	1,992	3,992	4,692	4,716
S. Dak.	5,605	3,411	2,997	675	1,737	5,605	4,086	4,734
Nebr.	10,696	14,681	14,588	909	2,572	10,696	15,590	17,160
Kans.	10,292	11,136	12,805	6,633	3,059	10,292	17,769	15,864
W. N. Cent.	75,376	86,375	103,571	9,370	20,710	75,376	95,745	124,281
Del.	720	774	957	66	10	720	840	967
Md.	2,889	2,818	3,276	265	85	2,889	3,083	3,361
Va.	5,312	7,186	7,684	64	242	5,312	7,250	7,926
W. Va.	1,738	1,644	1,804	30	39	1,738	1,674	1,843
N. C.	6,755	16,635	9,681	70	627	6,755	16,705	10,308
S. C.	2,988	4,105	6,173	68	892	2,988	4,173	7,065
Ga.	4,346	5,941	7,091	198	1,270	4,346	6,139	8,361
Fla.	7,848	5,812	5,841	34	41	7,848	5,846	5,882
S. Atl.	32,596	44,915	42,507	795	3,206	32,596	45,710	45,713
Ky.	12,133	4,362	11,768	108	328	12,133	4,470	12,096
Tenn.	6,567	6,333	8,386	172	524	6,567	6,505	8,910
Ala.	3,749	6,250	6,314	162	1,232	3,749	6,412	7,546
Miss.	6,761	8,263	9,811	575	1,166	6,761	8,838	10,977
Ark.	6,216	7,302	8,686	464	1,355	6,216	7,766	10,041
La.	5,211	7,969	7,405	98	823	5,211	8,067	8,228
Okla.	7,127	10,812	7,200	1,366	1,959	7,127	12,178	9,159
Tex.	22,772	32,408	22,037	2,359	6,407	22,772	34,767	28,444
S. Cent.	70,536	83,699	81,607	5,304	13,794	70,536	89,003	95,401
Mont.	3,512	4,732	4,304	---	1,174	3,512	4,732	5,478
Idaho	3,790	5,400	4,550	12	970	3,790	5,412	5,520
Wyo.	1,933	2,861	2,159	4	292	1,933	2,865	2,451
Colo.	5,250	7,990	6,207	267	1,137	5,250	8,257	7,344
N. Mex.	2,836	3,040	2,651	178	886	2,836	3,218	3,537
Ariz.	2,429	4,034	3,532	16	108	2,429	4,050	3,640
Utah	3,064	3,646	2,422	244	231	3,064	3,890	2,653
Nev.	468	697	564	16	50	468	713	614
Wash.	5,642	6,878	6,910	16	847	5,642	6,894	7,757
Oreg.	3,118	3,244	3,693	61	912	3,118	3,305	4,605
Calif.	16,961	20,268	23,893	87	342	16,961	20,355	24,235
West.	49,003	62,790	60,885	901	6,949	49,003	63,691	67,834
Total all States 1/	318,505	385,652	419,203	19,139	53,076	318,505	404,791	472,279
U. S.	335,000	410,000	435,000	19,000	53,000	335,000	429,000	488,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research, and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from estimated United States cash income because they include only income from selected commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock for feeding.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of selected farm products, with and without government payments, by States, 1932 - 1934

State	Total receipts from sale of farm products			Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments		
	1932	1933	1934	1933	1934	1932	1933	1934
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	30,469	33,516	42,592	-	2	30,469	33,516	42,594
N. H.	13,120	12,708	14,055	2	24	13,120	12,710	14,079
Vt.	24,624	24,140	28,403	2	38	24,624	24,142	28,441
Mass.	39,055	39,248	42,488	78	470	39,055	39,326	42,958
R. I.	5,368	5,502	5,949	-	2	5,368	5,502	5,951
Conn.	32,199	31,469	35,555	170	674	32,199	31,639	36,229
N. Y.	175,720	191,662	221,450	39	207	175,720	191,701	221,657
N. J.	53,978	56,236	61,423	13	175	53,978	56,249	61,598
Pa.	151,590	153,036	182,225	425	1,200	151,590	153,461	183,425
N. Atl.	526,123	547,517	634,140	729	2,792	526,123	548,246	636,932
Ohio	155,467	166,226	186,879	3,115	11,481	155,467	169,341	198,360
Ind.	135,980	145,976	173,237	2,755	15,843	135,980	148,731	189,080
Ill.	228,661	272,939	299,255	3,764	22,206	228,661	276,703	321,461
Mich.	108,902	120,255	143,176	746	2,364	108,902	121,001	145,540
Wis.	158,016	163,645	189,104	1,205	5,557	158,016	164,850	194,661
E. N. Cent.	787,026	869,041	991,651	11,585	57,451	787,026	880,626	1,049,102
Minn.	163,192	182,491	214,372	2,755	16,111	163,192	185,246	230,483
Iowa	275,388	301,880	394,858	3,750	40,128	275,388	305,630	434,986
Mo.	158,702	169,298	187,946	6,175	24,140	158,702	175,473	212,086
N. Dak.	55,280	75,327	54,493	1,015	37,693	55,280	76,342	92,186
S. Dak.	56,654	67,778	53,251	4,182	27,251	56,654	71,960	80,502
Nebr.	162,533	180,244	232,869	3,472	29,916	162,533	183,716	262,785
Kans.	167,060	165,341	198,785	10,522	45,621	167,060	175,863	244,406
W. N. Cent.	1,038,809	1,142,359	1,336,574	31,871	220,860	1,038,809	1,174,230	1,557,434
Del.	8,995	8,304	10,005	66	107	8,995	8,370	10,112
Md.	40,002	41,633	46,624	520	1,067	40,002	42,153	47,691
Va.	61,101	68,327	97,183	547	2,321	61,101	68,874	99,504
W. Va.	23,603	23,092	26,083	82	257	23,603	23,174	26,340
N. C.	85,846	142,462	203,624	2,848	12,579	85,846	145,310	216,203
S. C.	46,219	60,642	78,606	4,696	11,457	46,219	65,338	90,063
Ga.	58,311	88,033	95,886	7,965	14,215	58,311	95,998	110,101
Fla.	76,559	64,440	76,709	345	860	76,559	64,785	77,569
S. Atl.	400,636	496,933	634,720	17,069	42,863	400,636	514,002	677,583
Ky.	73,706	66,064	88,767	429	5,084	73,706	66,493	93,851
Tenn.	63,550	69,719	82,019	3,470	6,646	63,550	73,189	88,665
Ala.	59,066	63,627	93,658	9,562	12,800	59,066	73,189	106,458
Miss.	70,592	88,836	95,589	9,938	15,719	70,592	98,774	111,308
Ark.	77,964	77,895	86,314	10,803	15,783	77,964	88,698	102,097
La.	56,385	63,180	78,091	4,971	7,880	56,385	68,151	85,971
Okla.	94,346	127,425	109,420	14,299	26,522	94,346	141,724	135,942
Tex.	280,713	346,688	331,459	44,961	74,768	280,713	391,649	406,227
S. Cent.	776,322	903,434	965,317	98,433	165,202	776,322	1,001,867	1,130,519
Mont.	41,528	50,277	56,191	32	15,084	41,528	50,309	71,275
Idaho	41,216	51,750	63,370	31	6,198	41,216	51,781	69,568
Wyo.	22,236	25,729	29,901	35	6,081	22,236	25,764	35,982
Colo.	64,278	69,102	81,593	447	8,039	64,278	69,549	89,632
N. Mex.	22,780	24,593	23,167	537	10,400	22,780	25,130	33,567
Ariz.	23,407	23,190	31,861	292	2,299	23,407	23,482	34,160
Utah	25,165	27,472	26,899	248	2,723	25,165	27,720	29,622
Nev.	5,851	6,213	6,892	16	811	5,851	6,229	7,703
Wash.	79,166	87,636	102,670	35	6,446	79,166	87,671	109,116
Oreg.	46,360	49,706	55,334	71	4,685	46,360	49,777	60,019
Calif.	334,459	334,914	400,049	311	3,873	334,459	335,225	403,922
West.	706,446	750,582	877,927	2,055	66,639	706,446	752,637	944,566
Total all states 1/	4,235,362	4,709,866	5,440,329	161,742	555,807	4,235,362	4,871,608	5,996,136
U. S.	4,328,000	4,889,000	5,534,000	162,000	556,000	4,328,000	5,051,000	6,090,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research, and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from estimated United States cash income because they include only income from selected commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock for feeding.

Table 4.- Receipts from the sale of selected farm products, by States, 1932 - 1934

State	1932		1933		1934	
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Crops	Livestock and livestock products
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	12,647	17,822	17,197	16,319	24,579	18,013
N. H.	2,002	11,118	2,285	10,423	2,231	11,824
Vt.	2,150	22,474	2,050	22,090	2,162	26,241
Mass.	8,847	30,208	11,412	27,836	11,261	31,227
R. I.	747	4,521	1,079	4,423	805	5,144
Conn.	9,116	23,083	9,342	22,127	8,685	26,870
N. Y.	42,247	133,473	56,024	135,638	58,976	162,474
N. J.	21,225	32,753	23,981	32,255	21,779	39,644
Pa.	35,521	116,069	37,870	115,166	44,783	137,442
N. Atl.	134,502	391,621	161,240	386,277	175,261	458,879
Ohio	37,067	118,400	44,860	121,366	51,078	135,801
Ind.	29,084	106,896	34,929	111,047	44,695	128,542
Ill.	63,851	164,810	99,322	173,617	97,645	201,610
Mich.	33,770	75,132	44,429	75,826	52,219	90,957
Wis.	11,473	146,543	13,762	149,883	19,189	169,915
E. N. Cent.	175,245	611,781	237,302	631,739	264,826	726,825
Minn.	25,743	137,449	40,218	142,273	49,041	165,331
Iowa	26,418	248,970	50,574	251,306	70,562	324,296
Mo.	28,138	130,564	35,244	134,054	37,921	150,025
N. Dak.	25,824	29,456	42,918	32,409	28,684	25,809
S. Dak.	11,087	45,567	11,727	56,051	2,230	51,021
Nebr.	27,569	134,964	46,887	133,357	53,467	179,402
Kans.	48,443	118,617	52,361	112,480	60,888	137,897
W. N. Cent.	193,222	845,587	280,429	861,930	302,793	1,033,781
Del.	3,505	5,490	3,583	4,721	4,650	5,355
Md.	16,488	23,514	19,373	22,260	20,244	26,380
Va.	28,981	32,120	38,138	30,189	62,731	34,452
W. Va.	3,393	18,210	4,936	18,156	6,495	19,588
N. C.	69,917	15,929	125,636	16,826	184,188	19,436
S. C.	38,782	7,437	52,872	7,770	70,132	8,474
Ga.	44,100	14,211	74,799	13,234	81,132	14,754
Fla.	65,092	11,467	53,047	11,393	64,351	12,358
S. Atl.	272,258	128,378	372,384	124,549	493,923	140,797
Ky.	39,518	34,188	31,441	34,623	49,489	39,278
Tenn.	37,326	26,224	42,449	27,270	52,183	29,836
Ala.	47,879	11,187	51,721	11,906	81,010	12,648
Miss.	57,488	13,104	75,537	13,299	80,534	15,055
Ark.	65,002	12,962	63,990	13,905	71,969	14,345
La.	44,760	11,625	52,463	10,717	66,600	11,491
Okla.	49,921	44,425	83,305	44,120	61,322	48,098
Tex.	189,373	91,340	244,418	102,270	224,012	107,447
S. Cent.	531,267	245,055	645,324	258,110	687,119	278,198
Mont.	16,510	25,018	21,792	28,485	20,824	35,367
Idaho	18,885	22,331	25,307	26,443	31,302	32,068
Wyo.	4,972	17,264	6,211	19,518	6,035	23,866
Colo.	20,406	43,872	29,702	39,400	27,892	53,701
N. Mex.	6,928	15,852	8,692	15,901	9,819	13,348
Ariz.	10,573	12,834	10,558	12,632	18,574	13,287
Utah	8,806	16,359	9,973	17,499	6,961	19,938
Nev.	661	5,190	617	5,596	550	6,342
Wash.	40,260	38,906	48,773	38,863	57,196	45,474
Oreg.	15,841	30,519	19,324	30,382	21,048	34,286
Calif.	193,692	140,767	205,226	129,688	252,796	147,253
West.	337,534	368,912	386,175	364,407	452,997	424,930
Total all states 1/	1,644,028	2,591,334	2,082,854	2,627,012	2,376,919	3,063,410
U. S.	1,880,000	2,448,000	2,385,000	2,504,000	2,727,000	2,807,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research, and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from estimated United States cash income because they include only income from selected commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock for feeding

752

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

March 6, 1935

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS BY STATES INCLUDING RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, JANUARY 1932 - 1935

Total cash income from farm marketings in January 1935 is estimated at $428,000,000 compared with $425,000,000 in January 1934. The total of the state estimates of cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products, which measure approximately 94 percent of the total farm cash income, was $416,000,000 in January 1935, compared with $385,000,000 in January 1934, a gain of approximately 8 percent. Receipts from the same sources in January 1933 were $306,000,000. This advance in receipts over January 1934, is much more marked than the slight improvement noted in the estimate of United States income from farm marketings for January because of the relatively larger movement of feeder cattle and lambs in January 1935, compared with January 1934. The state estimates of receipts from livestock which are based on receipts of livestock by states of origin in the principal markets includes the income from the sale of feeder livestock from state to state.

A marked decline in the marketings of the grains and cotton during the past few months naturally followed the large marketings of these short crops in the earlier months of the current crop season, and combined with the effect of lower prices for potatoes, relative to last year, were mainly responsible for a decline of about 21 percent in the receipts from the sale of crops for all states, in January 1935, compared with January of last year. Small gains in receipts from tobacco and cottonseed had but slight importance except in certain few states.

Receipts from all livestock items were increased about 32 percent over January 1934, due to the higher level of prices for these commodities in this month. Large gains were recorded in receipts from cattle (no adjustment made for feeder movement), dairy products and hogs. The increase in receipts from the livestock items more than offset the decline in receipts from crops for the United States as a whole and for most of the individual states.

When rental and benefit payments are added to the cash receipts from the sale of farm products in January of both years, the total of receipts in all states in January 1935 was 9 percent greater than in January 1934.

North Atlantic States

In the North Atlantic States, total cash receipts from the sale of the principal farm products were 1 percent greater in January 1935, than in January 1934. However, receipts from crops, in this region, were 30 percent below January 1934, due principally to the lower prices for potatoes and the much smaller production of apples in these States relative to last year. Higher prices for dairy products and eggs in January 1935,

as compared with the corresponding month of last year contributed heavily to an increase of 17 percent in the receipts from livestock items and consequently all North Atlantic States, with the exception of Maine, show increased total receipts from the sale of farm products compared with January 1934. Rental and benefit payments were not an important factor in the income to farmers in this area.

East North Central States

Despite the higher prices for grains which supported the cash receipts from crops in this region during December 1934, at a level about 10 percent higher than in December 1933, the shortness of the corn and wheat crops were apparent in the sharply reduced marketings of these commodities during January and receipts from crops for these States were 15 percent below January 1934. Sharp improvement in cattle and hog prices and considerably increased marketings of cattle in this area, together with improved income from dairy and poultry products were mainly responsible for an increase of 47 percent over January 1934, in the receipts from the sale of livestock items. Total receipts from the sale of farm products in these States were 33 percent above January 1934, ranging from 14 percent greater income in Michigan to 43 percent in Indiana. When rental and benefit payments are included, total cash receipts in this region were 48 percent greater than last year. Large payments on the corn-hog program in this month raised the total incomes of Indiana and Illinois to 60 percent and 66 percent respectively above January 1934.

West North Central States

Sharply reduced production and, therefore, marketings of corn and wheat in the West North Central States due to the drought in 1934, were the major influences in a decline of 50 percent in receipts from crops in January 1935, as compared with January 1934. Smaller marketings of meat animals, especially of hogs, were in most cases more than counterbalanced by the higher prices relative to January 1934, and, supported by improved receipts from dairy products, income from the sale of livestock items was sufficiently increased to raise the total receipts from the sale of farm products in this region to 12 percent above January 1934. Marked decreases in wheat, corn and hog marketings in Nebraska were the major causes of a 19 percent lower income from the sale of farm products in this State in January 1935, as compared with January of last year. Despite the favorable effect of improved dairy receipts, practically complete crop failure in North Dakota in 1934 had caused a decline of 46 percent in receipts from farm products below January 1934. Large government payments on the corn-hog program in January 1935, helped to raise the total income in this region, when rental and benefit payments are included, to 21 percent above January 1934. Total farm receipts, including rental and benefit payments, in Missouri and Iowa were 40 percent and 50 percent above January 1934.

South Atlantic States

Due to the earlier marketing and shorter crops of tobacco and cotton in these States, total receipts from the sale of farm products in this region were 17 percent below January 1934. Improved income from dairy

products, eggs, cattle and hogs, prevented the decline from being more severe. Higher prices for corn favorably affected the receipts from farm products in Delaware and Maryland, these States showing increases of 26 percent and 14 percent respectively, as compared with January 1934. Receipts from farm products in North Carolina were 40 percent below January of last year, primarily due to the much smaller tobacco marketings from this State in January of this year. Large government payments to cotton producers in South Carolina and Georgia, in January 1934, further depressed the incomes of these States relative to last year and caused a further decline in total income in this region to 20 percent below January 1934.

South Central States

This region as a whole shows an increase of 3 percent in total cash receipts from farm products in January 1935, over January of last year. Among the several states, however, there is considerable variation from this average. Greatly improved income from livestock items was general. The increase of income from tobacco noted for the United States was centered in Kentucky and Tennessee and was primarily responsible for receipts from farm products in these States being 45 percent and 30 percent greater in January 1935. Sharp declines in receipts from cotton adversely affected all other states in this region. Due to the smaller rental and benefit payments in the cotton states in January 1935, cash receipts in this region, including government payments, were 5 percent below January 1934. Total receipts declined 12 percent in Texas, 37 percent in Oklahoma and 51 percent in Louisiana, despite the great improvement in income from livestock items.

Western States

Declines in receipts from a variety of crops, including wheat, potatoes, apples, corn and cotton, caused all states in this region, except New Mexico and California, to show declines in receipts from crops in January 1935, as compared with January 1934. Income from livestock items was greater in every state except Wyoming. Total receipts from farm products in this region were 3 percent greater than in January 1934. A sharp fall in receipts from cotton in Arizona was the major influence in a 45 percent decline in receipts from farm products in this State. Because of the substantial payments on wheat contracts in January 1934, in Idaho, Washington and Oregon total income in these States in January 1935 was below the level of the incomes in January 1934, and for the region as a whole there was no material change in total receipts from January 1934 to January 1935.

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, for January 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan. 1932	Jan. 1933	Jan. 1934	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1932	Jan. 1933	Jan. 1934	Jan. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,362	1,421	3,728	1,182	1,712	1,276	1,206	1,484
N. H.	148	117	186	135	924	754	763	887
Vt.	75	81	99	93	1,823	1,675	1,856	2,093
Mass.	494	340	451	395	2,506	2,024	2,127	2,505
R. I.	15	16	18	7	371	312	322	387
Conn.	1,299	694	908	1,059	2,098	1,611	1,868	2,060
N. Y.	4,037	4,141	6,227	4,555	11,590	9,135	11,497	13,388
N. J.	360	268	405	345	2,679	2,098	2,449	2,886
Pa.	4,147	2,621	4,222	3,629	9,583	7,574	8,676	10,326
N. Atl.	11,937	9,699	16,244	11,400	33,286	26,459	30,764	36,016
Ohio	3,627	2,490	3,630	3,072	9,236	8,154	9,893	13,613
Ind.	2,327	1,590	2,243	2,360	8,253	7,162	9,088	13,847
Ill.	4,043	1,897	4,191	2,909	14,859	11,706	16,098	25,348
Mich.	1,992	1,904	3,763	3,052	6,388	5,647	6,206	8,348
Wis.	2,030	597	1,312	1,452	12,947	10,966	11,019	15,704
E. N. Cent.	14,019	8,478	15,139	12,845	51,683	43,635	52,304	76,860
Minn.	1,526	1,050	2,878	1,887	14,812	11,500	12,403	17,277
Iowa.	1,702	901	3,320	2,001	28,066	18,797	25,209	31,763
Mo.	2,183	1,491	1,986	1,333	10,638	8,558	9,695	12,566
N. Dak.	835	1,193	2,731	643	2,603	1,909	1,245	1,507
S. Dak.	310	682	170	24	5,220	4,498	3,263	3,625
Nebr.	2,731	1,326	4,863	1,009	16,232	10,318	13,764	14,002
Kans.	4,350	2,040	3,361	2,782	10,463	8,625	9,588	15,144
W. N. Cent.	13,637	8,683	19,309	9,679	88,034	64,205	75,167	95,884
Del.	204	117	246	275	455	318	339	461
Md.	590	307	535	589	1,933	1,625	1,762	2,038
Va.	3,418	2,916	5,813	4,308	2,315	2,003	2,032	2,482
W. Va.	617	399	603	466	1,156	998	983	1,180
N. C.	6,170	4,468	8,654	4,456	1,403	1,210	1,366	1,594
S. C.	3,971	2,103	2,978	2,595	686	558	584	679
Ga.	6,090	2,253	4,135	3,595	2,070	1,226	1,303	1,754
Fla.	9,590	7,663	8,561	6,400	1,270	1,001	1,053	1,258
S. Atl.	30,650	20,226	31,525	22,684	11,288	8,939	9,422	11,446
Ky.	16,546	18,109	15,526	22,339	2,136	1,875	1,992	3,114
Tenn.	8,390	8,048	6,213	7,770	1,999	1,652	1,724	2,516
Ala.	2,608	2,308	3,498	2,743	1,014	1,071	1,020	1,456
Miss.	8,033	5,992	5,748	5,327	1,322	989	1,044	1,490
Ark.	12,249	4,389	4,264	4,434	940	1,000	1,004	1,395
La.	3,575	2,878	7,252	2,960	1,198	890	990	1,054
Okla.	3,977	2,134	6,540	1,610	3,282	2,990	3,022	5,370
Tex.	18,754	15,341	12,825	9,552	6,505	6,215	7,163	9,191
S. Cent.	74,132	59,199	61,866	56,735	18,396	16,682	17,959	25,586
Mont.	682	705	1,030	629	1,848	1,333	1,258	1,651
Idaho	1,399	1,225	2,487	1,795	1,912	1,235	1,473	2,104
Wyo.	346	127	348	200	1,008	850	1,011	858
Colo.	1,076	713	2,228	838	3,299	2,719	3,024	3,646
N. Mex.	1,039	606	756	824	772	847	1,159	1,259
Ariz.	2,633	1,887	4,763	1,860	980	738	937	1,257
Utah.	329	235	392	190	2,060	1,331	1,592	1,890
Nev.	61	45	54	35	948	365	549	750
Wash.	2,891	2,387	4,371	3,347	3,119	2,748	2,827	4,139
Oreg.	762	669	1,052	843	2,495	1,855	1,863	2,775
Calif.	9,597	8,088	13,581	14,569	11,355	9,142	8,781	11,835
West.	20,815	16,687	31,062	25,130	29,796	23,163	24,474	32,164
Total all States	165,190	122,972	175,145	138,473	232,483	183,083	210,090	277,956
U. S.	207,000	155,000	217,000	167,000	230,000	189,000	208,000	261,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research, and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments by States for January, 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from sale of farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Jan. 1932	Jan. 1933	Jan. 1934	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1934	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1932	Jan. 1933	Jan. 1934	Jan. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,074	2,697	4,934	2,666	-	-	3,074	2,697	4,934	2,666
N. H.	1,072	871	949	1,022	1	1	1,072	871	950	1,023
Vt.	1,898	1,756	1,955	2,186	-	2	1,898	1,756	1,955	2,188
Mass.	3,000	2,364	2,578	2,900	14	81	3,000	2,364	2,592	2,981
R. I.	386	328	340	394	-	1	386	328	340	395
Conn.	3,397	2,305	2,776	3,119	18	63	3,397	2,305	2,794	3,182
N. Y.	15,627	13,276	17,724	17,943	18	17	15,627	13,276	17,742	17,960
N. J.	3,039	2,366	2,854	3,231	1	3	3,039	2,366	2,855	3,234
Pa.	13,730	10,195	12,898	13,955	185	132	13,730	10,195	13,083	14,087
N. Atl.	45,223	36,158	47,008	47,416	237	300	45,223	36,158	47,245	47,716
Ohio	12,863	10,644	13,523	16,685	208	2,116	12,863	10,644	13,731	18,801
Ind.	10,580	8,752	11,331	16,207	256	3,062	10,580	8,752	11,587	19,269
Ill.	18,902	13,603	20,289	28,257	862	5,578	18,902	13,603	21,151	33,835
Mich.	8,380	7,551	9,969	11,400	156	402	8,380	7,551	10,125	11,802
Wis.	14,977	11,563	12,331	17,156	77	1,282	14,977	11,563	12,408	18,438
E. N. Cent.	65,702	52,113	67,443	89,705	1,559	12,440	65,702	52,113	69,002	102,145
Minn.	16,338	12,550	15,281	19,164	537	2,043	16,338	12,550	15,818	21,207
Iowa.	29,768	19,698	28,529	33,764	80	9,238	29,768	19,698	28,609	43,002
Mo.	12,821	10,049	11,681	13,899	588	3,332	12,821	10,049	12,269	17,231
N. Dak.	3,438	3,102	3,976	2,150	959	1,420	3,438	3,102	4,935	3,570
S. Dak.	5,530	5,180	3,433	3,649	2,145	2,794	5,530	5,180	5,578	6,443
Nebr.	18,963	11,644	18,627	15,011	2,421	3,474	18,963	11,644	21,048	18,485
Kans.	14,813	10,665	12,949	17,926	7,221	3,430	14,813	10,665	20,170	21,356
W. N. Cent.	101,671	72,888	94,476	105,563	13,951	25,731	101,671	72,888	108,427	131,294
Del.	659	435	585	736	1	11	659	435	586	747
Md.	2,523	1,932	2,297	2,627	29	109	2,523	1,932	2,326	2,736
Va.	5,733	4,919	7,845	6,790	91	255	5,733	4,919	7,936	7,045
W. Va.	1,773	1,397	1,586	1,646	3	34	1,773	1,397	1,589	1,680
N. C.	7,573	5,678	10,020	6,050	1,382	787	7,573	5,678	11,402	6,837
S. C.	4,657	2,661	3,562	3,274	2,395	1,112	4,657	2,661	5,957	4,386
Ga.	8,160	3,479	5,438	5,349	2,872	1,596	8,160	3,479	8,310	6,945
Fla.	10,860	8,664	9,614	7,658	51	63	10,860	8,664	9,665	7,721
S. Atl.	41,938	29,165	40,947	34,130	6,824	3,967	41,938	29,165	47,771	38,097
Ky.	18,682	19,984	17,518	25,453	66	2,308	18,682	19,984	17,584	27,761
Tenn.	10,389	9,700	7,937	10,286	909	973	10,389	9,700	8,846	11,259
Ala.	3,622	3,379	4,518	4,199	2,534	1,641	3,622	3,379	7,052	5,840
Miss.	9,355	6,981	6,792	6,817	3,836	2,314	9,355	6,981	10,628	9,131
Ark.	13,189	5,389	5,268	5,829	3,242	1,826	13,189	5,389	8,510	7,655
La.	4,773	3,768	8,242	4,014	1,574	818	4,773	3,768	9,816	4,832
Okla.	7,259	5,124	9,562	6,980	4,770	2,118	7,259	5,124	14,332	9,098
Tex.	25,259	21,556	19,988	18,743	11,537	8,948	25,259	21,556	31,525	27,691
S. Cent.	92,528	75,881	79,825	82,321	28,468	20,946	92,528	75,881	108,293	103,267
Mont.	2,530	2,038	2,288	2,280	883	863	2,530	2,038	3,171	3,143
Idaho	3,311	2,460	3,960	3,899	1,593	623	3,311	2,460	5,553	4,522
Wyo.	1,354	977	1,359	1,058	198	129	1,354	977	1,557	1,187
Colo.	4,375	3,432	5,252	4,484	873	1,003	4,375	3,432	6,125	5,487
N. Mex.	1,811	1,453	1,915	2,083	318	875	1,811	1,453	2,233	2,958
Ariz.	3,613	2,625	5,700	3,117	165	349	3,613	2,625	5,865	3,466
Utah	2,389	1,566	1,984	2,080	172	339	2,389	1,566	2,156	2,419
Nev.	1,009	410	603	785	1	14	1,009	410	604	799
Wash.	6,010	5,135	7,198	7,486	2,792	1,910	6,010	5,135	9,990	9,396
Oreg.	3,257	2,524	2,915	3,618	1,083	191	3,257	2,524	3,998	3,809
Calif.	20,952	17,230	22,362	26,404	531	595	20,952	17,230	22,893	26,999
West.	50,611	39,850	55,536	57,294	8,609	6,891	50,611	39,850	64,145	64,185
Total all States	397,673	306,055	385,235	416,429	59,648	70,275	397,673	306,055	444,883	486,704
U. S.	437,000	344,000	425,000	428,000	60,000	70,000	437,000	344,000	485,000	498,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research, and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

52 Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

April 6, 1935

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS BY STATES, INCLUDING RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, FEBRUARY 1932 - 1935 AND JANUARY-FEBRUARY 1932 - 1935

Total cash income from farm marketings declined slightly from $384,000,000 in February 1934 to $379,000,000 in February 1935. The total of the state estimates of cash receipts from principal farm products, which measure approximately 94 percent of the total farm cash income, was $370,047,000 in February 1935 compared with $359,730,000 in February 1934, a gain of about 3 percent. The improvement in income of the latter was due to the relatively larger movement in 1935 of feeder cattle and lambs for which a strong demand has arisen in areas which can meet their feeding requirements. The state estimates of cash receipts from livestock are based on receipts of livestock by states of origin at the principal markets and, consequently, include the income from the sale of feeder livestock.

Marketings of the grains, cotton and tobacco in February 1935 were sharply reduced as compared with February last year, partly as a result of the smaller production and partly by the relatively heavy marketings of these short crops in the earlier months of the current crop season. Receipts during February 1935 of corn, wheat and oats at 11 primary markets and of cotton and cottonseed at 10 spot markets were the smallest for any February at least since 1921. Large potato supplies have depressed the farm price of potatoes to almost 50 percent of the February 1934 price. These unfavorable factors were the main influences in a decline of 28 percent in receipts from the sale of crops compared with February 1934. Gains in income from truck crops and citrus fruits were concentrated in small areas.

Improved prices, relative to last year, of all livestock items were mainly responsible for an increase of 26 percent in the receipts from the sale of livestock items over February a year ago. Large gains recorded in receipts from cattle (no adjustment made for feeder movement), hogs, dairy products and eggs were of sufficient weight to overcome the decline in income from crops for the United States as a whole.

When rental and benefit payments are included in the receipts for February in 1934 and 1935, total receipts were 9 percent greater than in February 1934. Payments to and from the cotton producers for the purchase and sale of cotton certificates under the Bankhead Pool were also included in February 1935.

North Atlantic States

Lower prices for potatoes relative to last year and the smaller production of apples in this region were the major forces in a decline of 15 percent in the receipts from crops as compared with February 1934. However, larger marketings of cattle and improved prices of milk and

eggs contributed heavily enough to the incomes of farmers in these states so that total receipts from farm products were 7 percent greater in February 1935 than in the corresponding month of last year. With the exception of Maine, all states in this region show improvement in farm receipts ranging from 8 to 20 percent above February 1934. Rental and benefit payments were not an important factor in total farm receipts in this region.

East North Central States

Receipts from crops in this region responded to the greatly improved prices for grains in the first half of the 1934-35 season and were substantially larger than in the corresponding period of 1933-34. However, the effect of the smaller production of corn and wheat in 1934 on income became apparent in January 1935 when receipts from crops were 15 percent below January 1934. A marked decline in the marketings of corn and wheat from this region in February relative to the same month last year was the major cause of a reduction in income from crops to 27 per cent below February 1934. The marked improvement in the prices of dairy products, hogs and cattle, and increased marketings of cattle from these states during February supported the receipts from the sale of livestock items 34 percent above February 1934, and total receipts from the sale of farm products were 19 percent greater than in February last year. Large government payments on the corn - hog program in February 1935 further improved the total receipts in this month to 30 percent above February 1934. Total farm receipts in Indiana and Illinois were 37 percent and 36 percent greater, respectively, in February 1935.

West North Central States

Corn and wheat production in this region was severely reduced in 1934 as a result of the drought. Consequently, marketings of these crops in February were extremely small compared with February 1934 and receipts from crops in this area were 55 percent below February a year ago. Despite sharply reduced marketings of cattle and hogs, prices of livestock items were very considerably improved relative to last year and receipts from livestock items were 22 percent greater than in February 1934. For the region as a whole, total receipts from farm products were 5 percent above February 1934. The substantial corn-hog payments in February 1935 improved the position of total receipts in these states to a level 16 percent above February 1934. Only South Dakota shows smaller total receipts compared with February a year ago.

South Atlantic States

Total receipts from farm marketings in February 1935 were 15 percent below the receipts in February 1934. A marked reduction in cotton and tobacco marketings relative to February a year ago was reflected in a decline of 26 percent in receipts from crops. Improved income from hogs, dairy products and cattle supported the receipts from livestock items for the region at a level 17 percent above February 1934. Total receipts from farm products in Delaware and Maryland were 10 percent greater in February 1935

due primarily to the increased receipts from livestock products. Larger receipts from truck crops and strawberries relative to February 1934 supported farm receipts in Florida at a level 9 percent above February a year ago. Declines in receipts from farm marketings ranging from 8 percent in West Virginia to 41 percent smaller receipts in North Carolina and South Carolina, were registered in all other states in this region.

Government payments in February 1935 further improved the relation of total receipts in this month as compared with February 1934 in Delaware, Maryland, Virginia and West Virginia. Large payments by cotton producers for cotton certificates in this month were greater than the Government payments received in North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia and receipts in these states were from 34 percent to 51 percent below February 1934.

South Central States

Extension of the pronounced decline in tobacco marketings into Kentucky during February and sharply reduced marketings and income in the cotton states relative to February 1934, were reflected in a fall of 38 percent in receipts from crops. Although receipts from livestock items were 35 percent above February last year due to improvement in income from cattle, hogs and dairy products, total receipts from the sale of farm products were 19 percent smaller in February 1935. In Kentucky and Mississippi income from farm products was 41 percent smaller than in February last year. Losses in income from cotton and wheat in Oklahoma were overcome by large shipments of cattle and general improvement in livestock items, and receipts from farm products in this state were practically unchanged relative to February 1934. Government payments in February 1935 were larger in most states in this region than in February 1934, and total receipts were only 7 percent below last year. Payments made by farmers in Alabama and Mississippi for cotton certificates had an unfavorable effect on total receipts in these states relative to last year, whereas sales of cotton certificates by Oklahoma and Texas cotton producers made substantial increases in the receipts of these states in February this year.

Western States

Although both receipts from crops and receipts from livestock items in this region were considerably improved and total receipts from farm marketings were 22 percent above February 1934, incomes among the various Mountain States deviated sharply below this average. California was the only state to show increased receipts from crops over February 1934, but due to the very large share of California in the regional receipts from crops, a gain for the area as a whole was noted. Reduced incomes from wheat, corn, potatoes and cotton adversely affected the receipts of all other states. Improvement in receipts from livestock items was sufficient in Colorado, Utah, Nevada, Washington and Oregon to counterbalance the losses in receipts from crops and total receipts from farm products in these states were from 6 to 24 percent greater in February 1935. Sharply reduced marketings of lambs and cattle in Wyoming, New Mexico and Arizona resulted in smaller receipts from farm marketings for these states compared

with February 1934. Large gains in receipts from citrus fruits, truck crops and livestock items in California supported the total receipts from farm marketings at a level 50 percent above February 1934. Smaller payments on wheat contracts in this area in February 1935 compared with February a year ago reduced the level of total receipts in this region to 18 percent above last year. Large government payments to sugar producers in Idaho and Utah in this month, raised the total receipts of these states to 8 percent and 49 percent respectively, above February a year ago.

The following tables contain the estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm products by states for February 1932 to 1935 and for the first 2 months of the year from 1932 to 1935. The estimates are subdivided into receipts from crops and receipts from livestock and livestock products. Rental and benefit payments, including income from the emergency sale of livestock, exercise of cotton options and sale of cotton certificates with deductions for purchases of cotton certificates by farmers, are also shown. For comparative purposes, the United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month are entered in the tables on the line below the totals of the state estimates of cash receipts. The United States estimates of cash income are adjusted to represent income from all farm products marketed whereas the state estimates are based upon income from 33 of the more important farm products and no adjustment is made for the in-shipment of livestock.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, February 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Feb. 1932	Feb. 1933	Feb. 1934	Feb. 1935	Feb. 1932	Feb. 1933	Feb. 1934	Feb. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,228	1,253	3,309	1,272	1,416	1,059	1,207	1,493
N. H.	169	113	146	140	761	673	812	909
Vt.	146	103	116	116	1,573	1,390	1,793	2,179
Mass.	555	394	408	416	2,149	1,840	2,108	2,505
R. I.	10	10	7	2	320	306	331	402
Conn.	1,486	919	990	1,145	1,790	1,423	1,839	1,981
N. Y.	4,066	3,828	4,844	4,634	10,969	8,177	11,450	12,955
N. J.	410	333	415	400	2,736	1,920	2,705	3,122
Pa.	5,029	2,917	3,618	3,644	9,229	6,914	8,899	10,618
N. Atlantic	13,099	9,870	13,853	11,769	30,943	23,702	31,144	36,134
Ohio	3,514	1,589	3,680	2,311	8,440	7,150	9,131	12,126
Ind.	3,047	1,089	2,874	2,183	7,541	6,568	8,748	12,872
Ill.	5,916	2,175	5,037	2,928	13,532	11,043	14,445	19,137
Mich.	2,248	1,810	3,837	3,230	5,942	4,906	6,320	7,946
Wis.	1,579	692	1,315	1,549	11,500	9,357	11,615	15,398
E. N. Central	16,304	7,355	16,743	12,201	46,955	39,024	50,259	67,479
Minn.	2,143	1,192	3,351	2,205	13,010	9,602	12,333	16,266
Iowa	2,430	1,074	3,469	1,966	23,494	16,093	23,873	29,673
Mo.	1,972	641	1,816	928	9,686	8,124	9,117	10,811
N. Dak.	951	774	2,939	571	1,963	1,369	1,318	1,378
S. Dak.	457	521	174	24	3,761	3,295	2,978	3,436
Nebr.	3,488	1,115	4,890	915	12,827	9,277	13,662	14,108
Kans.	8,436	1,510	3,997	2,537	9,183	7,585	9,432	13,254
W. N. Central	19,877	6,827	20,636	9,146	73,924	55,345	72,713	88,926
Del.	188	105	212	235	435	306	381	420
Md.	552	228	453	443	1,861	1,484	1,767	2,000
Va.	2,514	1,351	3,248	2,096	2,001	1,779	2,082	2,396
W. Va.	353	154	472	217	1,050	912	1,006	1,144
N. C.	3,000	1,982	5,858	2,670	1,347	1,134	1,395	1,620
S. C.	2,995	1,865	4,792	2,500	645	534	608	704
Ga.	5,239	2,545	4,802	3,598	1,556	1,031	1,258	1,642
Fla.	10,683	7,642	8,523	9,177	997	787	890	1,046
S. Atlantic	25,524	15,872	28,360	20,936	9,892	7,967	9,387	10,972
Ky.	5,197	3,045	11,655	4,998	1,962	1,706	1,874	2,932
Tenn.	3,169	3,303	5,963	4,809	1,933	1,597	1,731	2,411
Ala.	7,568	2,102	4,032	4,222	884	944	1,105	1,560
Miss.	6,074	3,480	7,431	3,656	1,074	772	923	1,287
Ark.	5,299	1,800	4,993	3,223	995	1,002	1,113	1,595
La.	2,053	2,072	4,829	3,770	1,008	857	969	1,188
Okla.	2,475	921	3,656	1,208	3,089	2,923	3,195	5,636
Tex.	15,576	8,758	11,272	7,450	5,572	5,689	8,070	8,990
S. Central	47,411	25,481	53,831	33,336	16,517	15,490	18,980	25,599
Mont.	365	397	853	480	1,389	1,134	1,233	1,386
Idaho	1,164	971	2,445	1,920	1,606	970	1,383	1,888
Wyo.	373	111	341	187	792	662	870	840
Colo.	966	556	1,671	754	3,336	2,752	3,479	4,681
N. Mex.	456	208	385	245	794	1,138	1,099	882
Ariz.	630	327	655	655	808	500	887	846
Utah	226	122	288	139	1,393	1,104	1,186	1,518
Nev.	68	42	55	40	529	360	464	562
Wash.	2,676	2,263	3,505	3,403	2,814	2,356	2,778	3,435
Oreg.	638	450	738	691	1,970	1,478	1,795	2,454
Calif.	10,970	7,008	9,148	15,051	10,012	7,740	8,566	11,462
Western	18,532	12,455	20,084	23,565	25,443	20,194	23,740	29,954
Total all states 1/	140,747	77,860	153,507	110,953	203,674	161,722	206,223	259,094
U.S. cash income	179,000	102,000	188,000	140,000	203,000	152,000	196,000	259,094

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.- Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, for February 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Feb. 1932	Feb. 1933	Feb. 1934	Feb. 1935	Feb. 1934	Feb. 1935	Feb. 1932	Feb. 1933	Feb. 1934	Feb. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,644	2,312	4,516	2,765			2,644	2,312	4,516	2,765
N.H.	930	786	958	1,049		4	930	786	958	1,053
Vt.	1,719	1,493	1,909	2,295		10	1,719	1,493	1,909	2,305
Mass.	2,704	2,234	2,516	2,921	3	15	2,704	2,234	2,519	2,936
R.I.	330	316	338	404			330	316	338	404
Conn.	3,276	2,342	2,829	3,126	8	14	3,276	2,342	2,837	3,140
N.Y.	15,035	12,005	16,294	17,589	4	44	15,035	12,005	16,298	17,633
N.J.	3,146	2,253	3,120	3,522		61	3,146	2,253	3,120	3,583
Pa.	14,258	9,831	12,517	14,262	12	100	14,258	9,831	12,529	14,362
N. Atlantic	44,042	33,572	44,997	47,933	27	248	44,042	33,572	45,024	48,181
Ohio	11,954	8,739	12,811	14,437	53	1,076	11,954	8,739	12,864	15,513
Ind.	10,588	7,657	11,622	15,055	68	1,000	10,588	7,657	11,690	16,055
Ill.	19,448	13,218	19,482	22,065	82	4,571	19,448	13,218	19,564	26,636
Mich.	8,190	6,716	10,157	11,176	40	590	8,190	6,716	10,197	11,766
Wis.	13,079	10,049	12,930	16,947	17	268	13,079	10,049	12,947	17,215
E. N. Central	63,259	46,379	67,002	79,680	260	7,505	63,259	46,379	67,262	87,185
Minn.	15,153	10,794	15,684	18,471	147	3,288	15,153	10,794	15,831	21,759
Iowa	25,924	17,167	27,342	31,639	23	4,403	25,924	17,167	27,365	36,042
Mo.	11,658	8,765	10,933	11,739	219	2,111	11,658	8,765	11,152	13,850
N. Dak.	2,914	2,143	4,257	1,949	5,417	1,114	2,914	2,143	9,674	3,063
S. Dak.	4,218	3,816	3,152	3,460	424	1,342	4,218	3,816	3,576	4,802
Nebr.	16,315	10,392	18,552	15,023	287	4,038	16,315	10,392	18,839	19,061
Kans.	17,619	9,095	13,429	15,791	1,331	3,018	17,619	9,095	14,760	18,809
W. N. Central	93,801	62,172	93,349	98,072	7,848	19,314	93,801	62,172	101,197	117,386
Del.	623	411	593	655	6	18	623	411	599	673
Md.	2,413	1,712	2,220	2,443	21	103	2,413	1,712	2,241	2,546
Va.	4,515	3,130	5,330	4,492	41	305	4,515	3,130	5,371	4,797
W. Va.	1,403	1,066	1,478	1,361	4	79	1,403	1,066	1,482	1,440
N. C.	4,347	3,116	7,253	4,290	541	- 316	4,347	3,116	7,794	3,974
S. C.	3,640	2,399	5,400	3,204	923	- 125	3,640	2,399	6,323	3,079
Ga.	6,795	3,576	6,060	5,240	1,178	- 428	6,795	3,576	7,238	4,812
Fla.	11,680	8,429	9,413	10,223	20	13	11,680	8,429	9,433	10,236
S. Atlantic	35,416	23,839	37,747	31,908	2,734	- 351	35,416	23,839	40,481	31,557
Ky.	7,159	4,751	13,529	7,930	11	1,982	7,159	4,751	13,540	9,912
Tenn.	5,102	4,900	7,694	7,220	389	972	5,102	4,900	8,083	8,192
Ala.	8,452	3,046	5,137	5,782	1,095	- 34	8,452	3,046	6,232	5,748
Miss.	7,148	4,252	8,354	4,943	1,630	746	7,148	4,252	9,984	5,689
Ark.	6,294	2,802	6,106	4,818	1,450	1,473	6,294	2,802	7,556	6,291
La.	3,061	2,929	5,798	4,958	661	2,090	3,061	2,929	6,459	7,048
Okla.	5,564	3,844	6,851	6,844	2,585	4,242	5,564	3,844	9,436	11,086
Tex.	21,148	14,447	19,342	16,440	4,874	9,461	21,148	14,447	24,216	25,901
S. Central	63,928	40,971	72,811	58,935	12,695	20,932	63,928	40,971	85,506	79,867
Mont.	1,754	1,531	2,086	1,866	2,327	430	1,754	1,531	4,413	2,296
Idaho	2,770	1,941	3,828	3,808	486	840	2,770	1,941	4,314	4,648
Wyo.	1,165	773	1,211	1,027	63	366	1,165	773	1,274	1,393
Colo.	4,302	3,308	5,150	5,435	180	935	4,302	3,308	5,330	6,370
N. Mex.	1,250	1,346	1,484	1,127	93	72	1,250	1,346	1,577	1,199
Ariz.	1,438	827	1,542	1,501	105	- 22	1,438	827	1,647	1,479
Utah	1,619	1,226	1,474	1,657	21	574	1,619	1,226	1,495	2,231
Nev.	597	402	519	602	4	11	597	402	523	613
Wash.	5,490	4,619	6,283	6,838	809	660	5,490	4,619	7,092	7,498
Oreg.	2,608	1,928	2,533	3,145	541	204	2,608	1,928	3,074	3,349
Calif.	20,982	14,748	17,714	26,513	238	- 47	20,982	14,748	17,952	26,466
Western	43,975	32,649	43,824	53,519	4,867	4,023	43,975	32,649	48,691	57,542
Total all states 1/	344,421	239,582	359,730	370,047	28,431	51,671	344,421	239,582	388,161	421,718
U.S. cash income	382,000	254,000	384,000	379,000	28,000	52,000	382,000	254,000	412,000	431,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states
January-February 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-Feb. 1932	Jan.-Feb. 1933	Jan-Feb. 1934	Jan.-Feb. 1935	Jan.-Feb. 1932	Jan.-Feb. 1933	Jan.-Feb. 1934	Jan.-Feb. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,590	2,674	7,037	2,454	3,128	2,335	2,413	2,977
N.H.	317	230	332	273	1,685	1,427	1,575	1,796
Vt.	221	184	215	209	3,396	3,065	3,649	4,272
Mass.	1,049	734	859	811	4,655	3,864	4,235	5,010
R.I.	25	26	25	9	691	618	653	789
Conn.	2,785	1,613	1,898	2,204	3,888	3,034	3,707	4,041
N.Y.	8,103	7,969	11,071	9,189	22,559	17,312	22,947	26,343
N.J.	770	601	820	745	5,415	4,018	5,154	6,008
Pa.	9,176	5,538	7,840	7,273	18,812	14,488	17,575	20,944
N. Atlantic	25,036	19,569	30,097	23,169	64,229	50,161	61,908	72,180
Ohio	7,141	4,079	7,310	5,383	17,676	15,304	19,024	25,739
Ind.	5,374	2,679	5,117	4,543	15,794	13,730	17,836	26,719
Ill.	9,959	4,072	9,228	5,837	28,391	22,749	30,543	44,485
Mich.	4,240	3,714	7,600	6,282	12,330	10,553	12,526	16,294
Wis.	3,609	1,289	2,627	3,001	24,447	20,323	22,634	31,102
E. N. Central	30,323	15,833	31,882	25,046	98,638	82,659	102,563	144,339
Minn.	3,669	2,242	6,229	4,092	27,822	21,102	24,736	33,543
Iowa	4,132	1,975	6,789	3,967	51,560	34,890	49,082	61,436
Mo.	4,155	2,132	3,802	2,261	20,324	16,682	18,812	23,377
N. Dak.	1,786	1,967	5,670	1,214	4,566	3,278	2,563	2,885
S. Dak.	767	1,203	344	48	8,981	7,793	6,241	7,061
Nebr.	6,219	2,441	9,753	1,924	29,059	19,595	27,426	28,110
Kans.	12,786	3,550	7,358	5,319	19,646	16,210	19,020	28,398
W. N. Central	33,514	15,510	39,945	18,825	161,958	119,550	147,880	184,810
Del.	392	222	458	510	890	624	720	881
Md.	1,142	535	988	1,032	3,794	3,109	3,529	4,038
Va.	5,932	4,267	9,061	6,404	4,316	3,782	4,114	4,878
W. Va.	970	553	1,075	683	2,206	1,910	1,989	2,324
N. C.	9,170	6,450	14,512	7,126	2,750	2,344	2,761	3,214
S. C.	6,966	3,968	7,770	5,095	1,331	1,092	1,192	1,383
Ga.	11,329	4,798	8,937	7,193	3,626	2,257	2,561	3,396
Fla.	20,273	15,305	17,084	15,577	2,267	1,788	1,943	2,304
S. Atlantic	56,174	36,098	59,885	43,620	21,180	16,906	18,809	22,418
Ky.	21,743	21,154	27,181	27,337	4,098	3,581	3,866	6,046
Tenn.	11,559	11,351	12,176	12,579	3,932	3,249	3,455	4,927
Ala.	10,176	4,410	7,530	6,965	1,898	2,015	2,125	3,016
Miss.	14,107	9,472	13,179	8,983	2,396	1,761	1,967	2,777
Ark.	17,548	6,189	9,257	7,657	1,935	2,002	2,117	2,990
La.	5,628	4,950	12,081	6,730	2,206	1,747	1,959	2,242
Okla.	6,452	3,055	10,196	2,818	6,371	5,913	6,217	11,006
Tex.	34,330	24,099	24,097	17,002	12,077	11,904	15,233	18,181
S. Central	121,543	84,680	115,697	90,071	34,913	32,172	36,939	51,185
Mont.	1,047	1,102	1,883	1,109	3,237	2,467	2,491	3,037
Idaho	2,563	2,196	4,932	3,715	3,518	2,205	2,856	3,992
Wyo.	719	238	689	387	1,800	1,512	1,881	1,698
Colo.	2,042	1,269	3,899	1,592	6,635	5,471	5,503	8,327
N. Mex.	1,495	814	1,141	1,069	1,566	1,985	2,258	2,141
Ariz.	3,263	2,214	5,418	2,515	1,788	1,238	1,824	2,105
Utah	555	357	680	329	3,453	2,435	2,778	3,408
Nev.	129	87	109	75	1,477	725	1,013	1,312
Wash.	5,567	4,650	7,876	6,750	5,933	5,104	5,605	7,574
Oreg.	1,400	1,119	1,790	1,534	4,465	3,333	3,658	5,229
Calif.	20,567	15,096	22,729	29,620	21,367	16,882	17,347	23,297
Western	39,347	29,142	51,146	48,695	55,239	43,357	48,214	62,118
Total all states 1/	305,937	200,832	328,652	249,426	436,157	344,805	416,313	537,050
U.S. cash income	386,000	257,000	405,000	307,000	433,000	341,000	404,000	500,000

Division of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 4.- Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, January-February 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Jan.-Feb. 1932	Jan.-Feb. 1933	Jan.-Feb. 1934	Jan.-Feb. 1935	Jan.-Feb. 1934	Jan.-Feb. 1935	Jan.-Feb. 1932	Jan.-Feb. 1933	Jan.-Feb. 1934	Jan.-Feb. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	5,718	5,009	9,450	5,431	-	-	5,718	5,009	9,450	5,431
N.H.	2,002	1,657	1,907	2,071	1	5	2,002	1,657	1,908	2,076
Vt.	3,617	3,249	3,864	4,481	-	12	3,617	3,249	3,864	4,493
Mass.	5,704	4,598	5,094	5,821	17	96	5,704	4,598	5,111	5,917
R.I.	716	644	678	798	-	1	716	644	678	799
Conn.	6,673	4,647	5,605	6,245	26	77	6,673	4,647	5,631	6,322
N.Y.	30,662	25,281	34,018	35,532	22	61	30,662	25,281	34,040	35,593
N.J.	6,185	4,619	5,974	6,753	1	64	6,185	4,619	5,975	6,817
Pa.	27,988	20,026	25,415	28,217	197	232	27,988	20,026	25,612	28,449
N. Atlantic	89,265	69,730	92,005	95,349	264	548	89,265	69,730	92,269	95,897
Ohio	24,817	19,383	26,334	31,122	261	3,192	24,817	19,383	26,595	34,314
Ind.	21,168	16,409	22,953	31,262	324	4,062	21,168	16,409	23,277	35,324
Ill.	38,350	26,821	39,771	50,322	944	10,149	38,350	26,821	40,715	60,471
Mich.	16,570	14,267	20,126	22,576	196	992	16,570	14,267	20,322	23,568
Wis.	28,056	21,612	25,261	34,103	94	1,550	28,056	21,612	25,355	35,653
E. N. Central	128,961	98,492	134,445	169,385	1,819	19,945	128,961	98,492	136,264	189,330
Minn.	31,491	23,344	30,965	37,635	684	5,331	31,491	23,344	31,649	42,966
Iowa	55,692	36,865	55,871	65,403	103	13,641	55,692	36,865	55,974	79,044
Mo.	24,479	18,814	22,614	25,638	807	5,443	24,479	18,814	23,421	31,081
N. Dak.	6,352	5,245	8,233	4,099	6,376	2,534	6,352	5,245	14,609	6,633
S. Dak.	9,748	8,996	6,585	7,109	2,569	4,136	9,748	8,996	9,154	11,245
Nebr.	35,278	22,036	37,179	30,034	2,708	7,512	35,278	22,036	39,887	37,546
Kans.	32,432	19,760	26,378	33,717	8,552	6,448	32,432	19,760	34,930	40,165
W. N. Central	195,472	135,060	187,825	203,635	21,799	45,045	195,472	135,060	209,624	248,680
Del.	1,282	846	1,178	1,391	7	29	1,282	846	1,185	1,420
Md.	4,936	3,644	4,517	5,070	50	212	4,936	3,644	4,567	5,282
Va.	10,248	8,049	13,175	11,282	132	560	10,248	8,049	13,307	11,842
W. Va.	3,176	2,463	3,064	3,007	7	113	3,176	2,463	3,071	3,120
N. C.	11,920	8,794	17,273	10,340	1,923	471	11,920	8,794	19,196	10,811
S. C.	8,297	5,060	8,962	6,478	3,318	987	8,297	5,060	12,280	7,465
Ga.	14,955	7,055	11,498	10,589	4,050	1,168	14,955	7,055	15,548	11,757
Fla.	22,540	17,093	19,027	17,881	71	76	22,540	17,093	19,098	17,957
S. Atlantic	77,354	53,004	78,694	66,038	9,558	3,616	77,354	53,004	88,252	69,654
Ky.	25,841	24,735	31,047	33,383	77	4,290	25,841	24,735	31,124	37,673
Tenn.	15,491	14,600	15,631	17,506	1,298	1,945	15,491	14,600	16,929	19,451
Ala.	12,074	6,425	9,655	9,981	3,629	1,607	12,074	6,425	13,284	11,588
Miss.	16,503	11,233	15,146	11,760	5,466	3,060	16,503	11,233	20,612	14,820
Ark.	19,483	8,191	11,374	10,647	4,692	3,299	19,483	8,191	16,066	13,946
La.	7,834	6,697	14,040	8,972	2,235	2,908	7,834	6,697	16,275	11,880
Okla.	12,823	8,968	16,413	13,824	7,355	6,360	12,823	8,968	23,768	20,184
Tex.	46,407	36,003	39,330	35,183	16,411	18,409	46,407	36,003	55,741	53,592
S. Central	156,456	116,852	152,636	141,256	41,163	41,878	156,456	116,852	193,799	183,134
Mont.	4,284	3,569	4,374	4,146	3,210	1,293	4,284	3,569	7,584	5,439
Idaho	6,081	4,401	7,788	7,707	2,079	1,463	6,081	4,401	9,867	9,170
Wyo.	2,519	1,750	2,570	2,085	261	495	2,519	1,750	2,831	2,580
Colo.	8,677	6,740	10,402	9,919	1,053	1,938	8,677	6,740	11,455	11,857
N. Mex.	3,061	2,799	3,399	3,210	411	947	3,061	2,799	3,810	4,157
Ariz.	5,051	3,452	7,242	4,618	270	327	5,051	3,452	7,512	4,945
Utah	4,008	2,792	3,458	3,737	193	913	4,008	2,792	3,651	4,650
Nev.	1,606	812	1,122	1,387	5	25	1,606	812	1,127	1,412
Wash.	11,500	9,754	13,481	14,324	3,601	2,570	11,500	9,754	17,082	16,894
Oreg.	5,865	4,452	5,448	6,763	1,624	395	5,865	4,452	7,072	7,158
Calif.	41,934	31,978	40,076	52,917	769	548	41,934	31,978	40,845	53,465
Western	94,586	72,499	99,360	110,813	13,476	10,914	94,586	72,499	112,836	121,727
Total all states 1/	742,094	545,637	744,965	736,476	88,079	121,946	742,094	545,637	833,044	908,422
U.S. cash income	819,000	598,000	809,000	807,000	88,000	122,000	819,000	598,000	897,000	929,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

1.9
.152Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

May 7, 1935

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
★ MAY 1935 ★
U. S. D. ... ...ion

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS BY STATES, INCLUDING RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, MARCH 1932 - 1935 AND JANUARY - MARCH 1932 - 1935

The distribution of cash receipts in the various regions in March was not materially changed from February. Marketings of grains, cotton and tobacco in March remained sharply below 1934 and were among the smallest for that month in the past 15 years. Although marketings of hogs and cattle in March 1935 were smaller than a year ago, the prices of these commodities were about twice as high as in March 1934 and receipts from these sources were considerably larger. Increased incomes from dairy products and eggs due to improved prices were well distributed among the various states. As a result of the changes in prices and marketings receipts in the Corn Belt and North Atlantic States were somewhat higher than a year ago while income in most of the Southern States was below that of March last year. Sharply lower potato prices resulted in smaller receipts from this crop in the principal growing states and reduced income in Maine and Idaho to below last year. Heavy marketings of rice in Louisiana and higher citrus prices in California improved income in these states as compared with the surrounding territory. Rental and benefit payments were higher in nearly all states in March 1935 than in March 1934 and were particularly large in the corn-hog producing areas, thus further increasing income over a year ago in the North Central States.

The distribution of receipts for the first quarter of 1935 relative to the same period in 1934 was similar to that of March. The greatest increase in receipts occurred in Indiana and surrounding states where feeding conditions were relatively more favorable this year and where the increase in rental and benefit payments was largest. The greatest decreases occurred in North Dakota where wheat marketings were greatly reduced and in Maine where potato prices were less than a third as high as a year ago. A comparison of the receipts from the principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments for the first quarter of 1932 to 1935 is given by states and by regions in Table 4. In all regions except the South Atlantic and South Central States income in the first quarter of 1935 was higher than for any similar period in the last 4 years. In the South Atlantic States receipts were below both the first quarter of 1934 and the first quarter of 1932. In the South Central States receipts were below 1934 and above 1932.

Total cash income from farm marketings in March 1935 is estimated at $416,000,000 compared with $406,000,000 in March 1934. The total of the state estimates of cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products, which measure approximately 94 percent of the total farm income, was $405,966,000 in March 1935 compared with $372,260,000 in March a year ago, a gain of about 9 percent. The improvement in the latter is more marked due to the larger movement of feeder livestock in 1935 relative to last year. The state estimates of receipts from livestock are based on receipts at the principal markets by states of origin, and consequently include the income from the sale of feeder livestock.

North Atlantic States

Improvement in receipts from livestock items in this region was again large enough, due primarily to higher prices for milk and increasedmarketings of cattle, to overcome the pronounced decline of 37 percent in the receipts from crops, upon which the low price of potatoes and the smaller production of apples has exerted a depressive effect this season. Somewhat larger incomes from tobacco in Massachusetts and Connecticut also aided in increasing receipts in these states. For the region as a whole, total receipts from farm marketings were 2 percent larger than in March of the preceding year. With the exception of Maine, receipts in all other states in this area, were improved relative to March 1934 ranging from 3 percent in New York to 26 percent in Massachusetts.

East North Central States

Total receipts from farm marketings in this region continued at a relatively high level in March despite declines in receipts from crops resultant from the smaller marketings of corn and wheat and the low price of potatoes. Heavier shipments of cattle from these states together with improvement in prices supported receipts from livestock items at 42 percent above March 1934 and more than offset the 12 percent decline in receipts from crops. Total farm receipts were 30 percent larger than in March 1934, with only receipts in Michigan falling sharply below this average. Improvement of only 5 percent in receipts from marketings in this state was largely due to a severe decline in income from potatoes. Large government payments, especially on the corn-hog program, in March 1935 raised total receipts in this region to 44 percent above March a year ago, and improved the position of receipts in all states relative to March 1934. Total receipts in Indiana were 90 percent above March last year.

West North Central States

Because of the marked reduction in marketings of corn and wheat in this area, and the considerable decline in the income from potatoes receipts from crops in March were only 50 percent of March 1934. Despite smaller marketings of hogs and cattle from this area receipts from these items were 24 percent above March last year. Except in North and South Dakota and Nebraska, improved receipts from livestock items were of sufficient importance to offset the decline in receipts from crops. Total January receipts were 8 percent above last year. Large government payments in March 1935 which were almost one fifth as large as the receipts from farm marketings, raised total receipts in this region to 22 percent above March 1934. However, the comparison of receipts in North Dakota was made still more unfavorable relative to last year because of the substantial payments on wheat contracts in March 1934 in contrast to very small payments in March 1935.

South Atlantic States

Early in the current marketing season, higher prices for cotton and tobacco induced farmers to make relatively heavy marketings of the smaller production of these crops. With the subsequent reduction of the quantities of these crops still available for sale by farmers, marketings in recent months have been at a low level relative to last year, and receipts from

crops in March 1935 were 22 percent below March a year previous. As most of the farm receipts in this region are from crops, improvement in the livestock group of 25 percent above March 1934, was not large enough to offset the lower income from crops for the region and total farm receipts were 10 percent smaller in March 1935 compared with the same month in 1934 but were 39 percent above March 1933. Receipts from farm marketings in Delaware and Maryland were again substantially larger than in March 1934, due mostly to higher prices for corn, wheat, dairy products, and eggs. While sharply reduced receipts from cotton forced farm receipts in North Carolina to 33 percent below March 1934, large payments on the tobacco program in this state in March this year raised total receipts to 37 percent above 1934. In the remaining states total farm receipts in March were not greatly different from a year earlier and for the region as a whole including Agricultural Adjustment Administration payments were 8 percent larger in March 1935 than in the same month a year ago.

South Central States

As in the South Atlantic States, marketings of cotton and tobacco in this region in March were severely reduced relative to the year previous and receipts from crops were 33 percent below March 1934. All states, except Louisiana, shared in the decline. Marketings of cattle and hogs were well maintained relative to last year and along with improved prices for all livestock items supported receipts from this group 49 percent above March 1934. However, due to the dependence of receipts in this region on income from cotton and tobacco, total receipts from farm marketings were 7 percent below the preceding March. Heavier marketings of rice and cattle increased receipts from farm products in Louisiana 64 percent above 1934 while due to the reduced income from cotton, farm receipts in Arkansas were 48 percent below March a year ago. However, when Agricultural Adjustment Administration payments are considered, total receipts in this region were 2 percent larger than in March a year ago, with receipts in Louisiana 103 percent above last year, largely due to heavy payments to sugar producers. Payments on cotton, wheat and corn-hog programs in Oklahoma and Texas also made considerable improvement in the receipts of these states.

Western States

Although most states in this region show sizeable declines in receipts from crops, receipts from this source in California, which supplies about half of the regional receipts, again registered a substantial gain and receipts from crops for the area as a whole, were 10 percent above March 1934. Declines in income from wheat, potatoes and corn had an unfavorable effect on receipts in most states. Improvement in receipts from cattle, hogs, dairy products and eggs supported receipts from livestock items 35 percent above March 1934, and total receipts from farm marketings were 23 percent larger than in March a year ago. All states, except Idaho and New Mexico, record larger receipts in March 1935. Lower receipts from potatoes was an unfavorable factor in Idaho while smaller marketings of cattle and lambs from New Mexico depressed receipts in that state. Improvement in receipts from a number of items, especially in citrus fruits and truck crops, supported receipts from farm marketings in California 44 percent above 1934. When government payments are included, total receipts in this region were 28 percent above last year, and only New Mexico had smaller total receipts relative to March 1934.

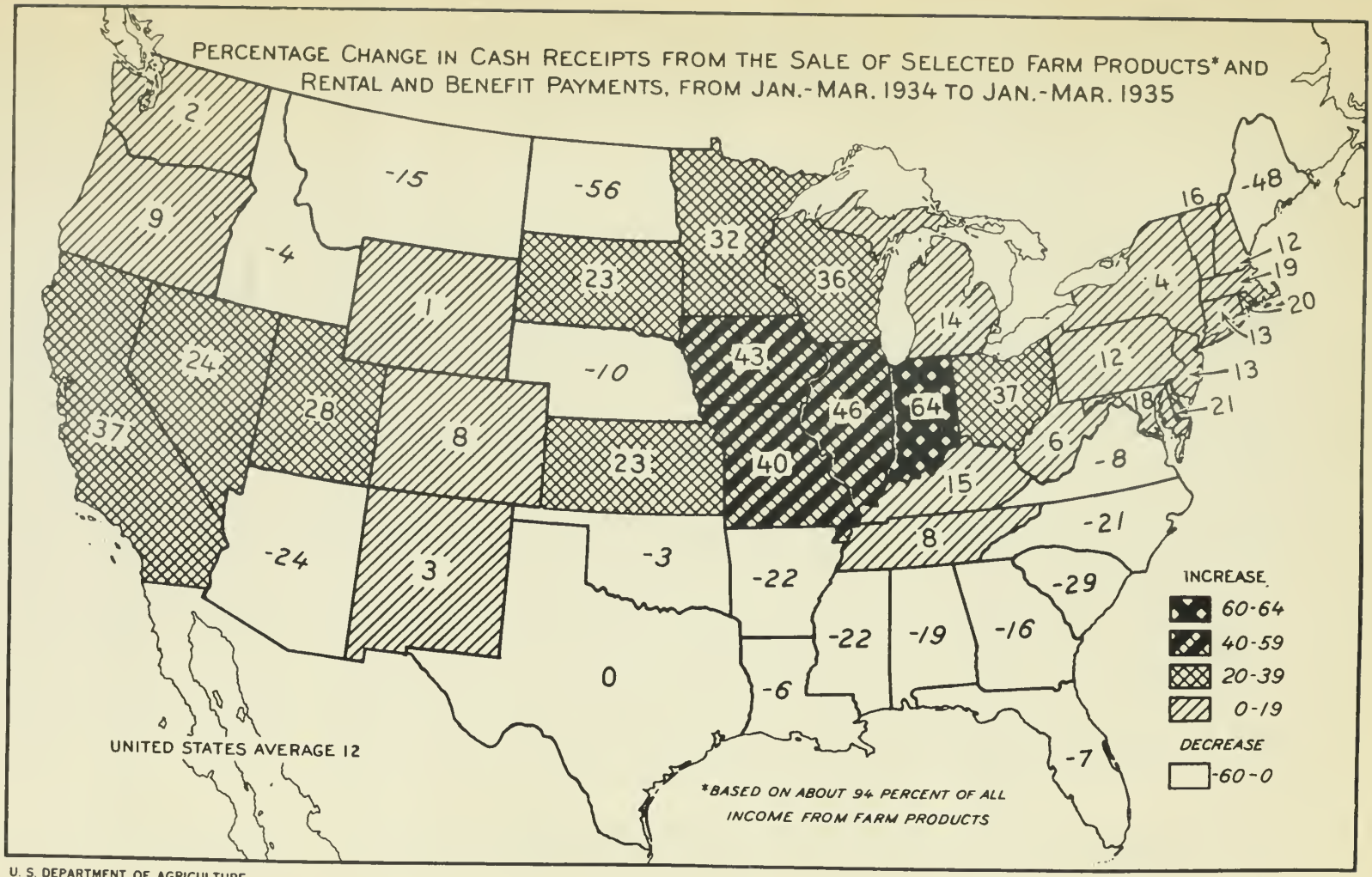
Tables 1 to 4 contain the estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm products by states for March 1932 to 1935 and for the first 3 months of the year from 1932 to 1935. The estimates are subdivided into receipts from crops and receipts from livestock and livestock products. Rental and benefit payments, including income from the emergency sale of livestock, exercise of cotton options and sale of cotton certificates with deductions for purchases of cotton certificates by farmers, are also shown. For comparative purposes, the United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month are entered in the tables on the line below the totals of the state estimates of cash receipts. The United States estimates of cash income are adjusted to represent income from all farm products marketed whereas the state estimates are based upon income from 33 of the more important farm products and no adjustment is made for the in-shipment of livestock.

Trends in Receipts, January to March 1935, Compared with January to March 1934

The accompanying map of the percentage change in receipts from the sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments by states for the first quarter of 1935, compared with the same period in 1934, emphasizes the marked changes in the receipts in the various states this year as compared with last year. The changes in receipts compared with a year ago are much greater than usual and may be partially explained by the drought of 1934 in many states, by earlier marketings than a year ago in others, and by the relatively large benefit payments in many of the principal corn-hog producing states.

In the New England States where, in all states except Maine, the principal source of income is from dairy products, the higher price of dairy products has resulted in an increase in income of from 12 to 20 percent in the first quarter of this year compared with the same period last year. In Maine the lower price of potatoes, which are the principal source of cash income in this state, has resulted in a marked decline in cash receipts in the first 3 months of 1935. Moderate gains in farm income have occurred in the Middle Atlantic States where increased income from dairy products has more than offset the reduced income from crops.

The marked increase in income in the East North Central States in the first quarter of 1935 was largely the result of the heavier feeding of livestock in this area during the past winter. Although supplies of feed grains in this area were reduced by the drought in 1934 they were reduced much less than in other principal feeding areas and a much larger proportion of the total livestock has been fed in this area this year. Hog prices in the first 3 months of this year have averaged more than twice as high as a year ago, and although supplies have been materially reduced, income from hogs has been considerably larger. Cattle prices have also been considerably higher than a year ago and marketings from the East North Central States have been a much larger proportion of the total than usual. Rental and benefit payments in this area were also considerably larger in the first quarter of 1935 than in the same period of 1934.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG 29125 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

THE MARKED CHANGE IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF FARM RECEIPTS IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1935 AS COMPARED WITH THE SAME PERIOD OF 1934 IS PARTIALLY DUE TO THE GREATLY REDUCED OUTPUT AND EARLIER MARKETINGS OF MANY CASH CROPS IN 1934 AND THE ABNORMAL FEEDING SITUATION IN 1934-35. RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS IN THIS PERIOD WERE ALSO SOMEWHAT HIGHER THAN A YEAR AGO, ESPECIALLY IN THE CORN BELT STATES.

In the West North Central States there is a marked variation in the percentage change in income in the first quarter of this year as compared with a year ago. In North Dakota where wheat is the principal source of income, the marked reduction in supplies this year has greatly reduced income in spite of higher prices. In Nebraska, the principal reduction in income has been from wheat and corn. Income from livestock marketings in this state has been about the same as a year ago and rental and benefit payments have been somewhat higher. In the remaining states in this area, income has been somewhat higher than a year ago in spite of the marked decline in crop production. The higher prices of hogs and dairy products have more than offset the smaller marketings and the increased income from these sources together with the larger rental and benefit payments has more than offset the decline in income from crops. The larger rental and benefit payments in the Corn Belt States in the first 3 months of this year are largely the result of payments on the corn-hog adjustment program which were not begun until April 1934.

Maryland, Delaware and West Virginia are the only states in the South Atlantic States to show an increase in income in the first 3 months of 1935 over the same period in 1934. Income from crops and livestock showed improvement in these states and rental and benefit payments were also larger than in the same period last year. In all of the remaining states of this area, income was lower than a year ago, largely because of the reduced income from tobacco and cotton, due to earlier marketings this year.

In Kentucky and Tennessee, tobacco marketings usually reach their peak in the first quarter of the year and higher prices this year maintained the income from this commodity in spite of smaller production. The feeding of livestock has been much heavier in these states during the past winter than a year ago and income has been increased from this source; also rental and benefit payments in this area have been larger than at the same time a year ago. In the remaining South Central States, except Texas and Oklahoma, income has been somewhat less than last year due to smaller marketings of cotton and lower rental and benefit payments. In Texas and Oklahoma, increased income from marketings of livestock together with income from the emergency sale of livestock to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration has about offset the reduced income from crops in this area.

With the exception of California, Utah and Nevada, receipts in the other Western States were about the same or lower relative to the first quarter of 1934. In Montana, Idaho and Arizona, where receipts from wheat, potatoes and cotton, respectively, contribute heavily to the total receipts, income was smaller in the January-March period, relative to a year ago. In Utah and Nevada, where receipts from livestock items were more important, total receipts were considerably above last year. Marked gains in income from citrus fruits and truck crops helped to support total receipts in California 37 percent above the first quarter of 1934.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, March 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Mar. 1932	Mar. 1933	Mar. 1934	Mar. 1935	Mar. 1932	Mar. 1933	Mar. 1934	Mar. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,850	1,822	5,116	1,103	1,410	1,126	1,260	1,678
N. H.	164	154	216	123	799	699	850	1,115
Vt.	201	170	218	127	1,749	1,484	2,050	2,494
Mass.	565	395	381	356	2,415	1,925	2,226	2,923
R. I.	11	12	14	4	370	320	364	465
Conn.	1,601	1,009	990	1,131	1,967	1,458	1,939	2,198
N. Y.	3,537	4,087	5,841	4,071	12,139	9,077	13,079	15,437
N. J.	421	338	476	449	2,777	2,320	3,142	3,529
Pa.	3,044	2,498	4,016	3,527	10,222	7,816	10,205	12,456
N. Atlantic	11,394	10,485	17,268	10,891	33,848	26,225	35,115	42,295
Ohio	2,965	1,480	3,542	3,241	9,400	8,518	10,254	15,433
Ind.	1,732	835	2,316	2,485	8,655	7,220	9,375	14,721
Ill.	4,347	1,531	4,703	3,818	14,304	11,233	14,306	21,089
Mich.	1,962	2,176	4,176	2,998	6,523	5,401	6,892	8,617
Wis.	1,077	738	1,372	1,692	12,670	9,757	13,289	16,880
E. N. Central	12,083	6,760	16,109	14,234	51,552	42,129	54,116	76,740
Minn.	3,317	2,103	4,494	3,227	12,956	10,172	13,577	17,748
Iowa	2,104	1,049	3,716	2,157	21,972	15,070	22,266	28,530
Mo.	1,368	629	1,753	1,162	9,669	7,986	9,578	12,466
N. Dak.	1,310	1,799	3,771	730	2,074	1,416	1,453	1,627
S. Dak.	542	917	205	76	3,040	3,190	3,317	3,282
Nebr.	2,597	1,063	4,746	868	12,423	9,728	14,583	14,034
Kans.	3,350	1,489	2,530	2,293	9,478	7,182	9,415	14,417
W. N. Central	14,588	9,049	21,215	10,513	71,612	54,744	74,189	92,104
Del.	149	109	210	219	475	329	385	519
Md.	546	214	465	570	1,942	1,608	1,954	2,387
Va.	1,740	1,015	2,557	1,643	2,241	1,863	2,179	2,803
W. Va.	257	112	288	199	1,136	998	1,087	1,358
N. C.	1,854	2,032	5,758	3,050	1,444	1,230	1,488	1,836
S. C.	3,081	1,924	3,765	2,679	683	585	644	799
Ga.	5,578	1,836	3,570	3,483	1,232	912	1,130	1,474
Fla.	11,927	8,552	10,726	9,502	1,010	810	919	1,073
S. Atlantic	25,132	15,794	27,339	21,345	10,163	8,335	9,786	12,249
Ky.	1,586	772	4,322	1,484	2,200	1,841	2,360	4,005
Tenn.	1,873	1,154	5,090	2,947	2,105	2,105	2,148	3,629
Ala.	7,867	2,812	7,042	4,522	1,080	908	1,031	1,400
Miss.	6,497	2,091	3,840	3,547	1,052	826	1,010	1,457
Ark.	4,944	2,744	6,961	2,579	1,117	1,066	1,140	1,623
La.	2,398	1,971	2,011	3,487	1,147	812	911	1,291
Okla.	3,360	1,024	3,881	2,239	3,831	3,027	3,986	7,143
Tex.	9,375	8,813	9,482	7,762	7,289	6,138	7,376	9,239
S. Central	37,900	21,381	42,629	28,567	19,821	16,723	19,962	29,787
Mont.	324	659	1,237	1,341	1,174	978	1,111	1,578
Idaho	1,323	1,022	2,934	1,962	1,332	927	1,403	2,210
Wyo.	327	167	392	263	802	552	881	1,116
Colo.	847	535	1,693	500	4,850	3,351	5,128	6,552
N. Mex.	338	224	273	186	1,189	797	919	797
Ariz.	910	899	1,088	1,360	1,209	752	1,208	1,123
Utah	239	151	352	124	1,222	912	1,326	1,895
Nev.	64	45	56	36	572	316	586	729
Wash.	2,578	2,239	3,735	3,147	3,203	2,460	3,307	4,323
Oreg.	747	634	977	778	2,024	1,530	1,937	2,658
Calif.	13,615	9,914	12,825	18,309	13,032	8,905	11,164	16,254
Western	21,312	16,489	25,562	28,006	30,609	21,480	28,970	39,235
Total all states 1/	122,409	79,958	150,122	113,556	217,605	169,636	222,138	292,410
U. S. cash income	156,000	104,000	186,000	146,000	209,000	171,000	220,000	270,000

Division of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.- Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, for March 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Mar. 1932	Mar. 1933	Mar. 1934	Mar. 1935	Mar. 1934	Mar. 1935	Mar. 1932	Mar. 1933	Mar. 1934	Mar. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,260	2,948	6,376	2,781		-	3,260	2,948	6,376	2,781
N. H.	963	853	1,066	1,238		4	963	853	1,066	1,242
Vt.	1,950	1,654	2,268	2,621		4	1,950	1,654	2,268	2,625
Mass.	2,980	2,320	2,607	3,279	1	9	2,980	2,320	2,608	3,288
R. I.	381	332	378	469			381	332	378	469
Conn.	3,568	2,467	2,929	3,329	2	14	3,568	2,467	2,931	3,343
N. Y.	15,676	13,164	18,920	19,508	2	24	15,676	13,164	18,922	19,532
N. J.	3,198	2,658	3,618	3,978	-	10	3,198	2,658	3,618	3,988
Pa.	13,266	10,314	14,221	15,983	13	66	13,266	10,314	14,234	16,049
N. Atlantic	45,242	36,710	52,383	53,186	18	131	45,242	36,710	52,401	53,317
Ohio	12,365	9,998	13,796	18,674	36	2,259	12,365	9,998	13,832	20,933
Ind.	10,387	8,055	11,691	17,206	44	5,037	10,387	8,055	11,735	22,243
Ill.	18,651	12,764	19,009	24,907	99	2,113	18,651	12,764	19,108	27,020
Mich.	8,485	7,577	11,068	11,615	15	618	8,485	7,577	11,083	12,233
Wis.	13,747	10,495	14,661	18,572	4	336	13,747	10,495	14,665	18,908
E. N. Central	63,635	48,889	70,225	90,974	198	10,363	63,635	48,889	70,423	101,337
Minn.	16,273	12,275	18,071	20,975	69	1,977	16,273	12,275	18,140	22,952
Iowa	24,076	16,119	25,982	30,687	10	7,618	24,076	16,119	25,992	38,305
Mo.	11,037	8,615	11,331	13,628	84	4,124	11,037	8,615	11,415	17,752
N. Dak.	3,384	3,215	5,224	2,357	2,917	996	3,384	3,215	8,141	3,353
S. Dak.	3,582	4,107	3,522	3,358	157	1,236	3,582	4,107	3,679	4,594
Nebr.	15,020	10,791	19,329	14,902	241	1,322	15,020	10,791	19,570	16,224
Kans.	12,828	8,671	11,945	16,710	611	1,698	12,828	8,671	12,556	18,408
W. N. Central	86,200	63,793	95,404	102,617	4,089	18,971	86,200	63,793	99,493	121,588
Del.	624	438	595	738	2	2	624	438	597	740
Md.	2,488	1,822	2,419	2,957	7	23	2,488	1,822	2,426	2,980
Va.	3,981	2,878	4,736	4,446	15	243	3,981	2,878	4,751	4,689
W. Va.	1,393	1,110	1,375	1,557	2	18	1,393	1,110	1,377	1,575
N. C.	3,298	3,262	7,246	4,886	168	5,304	3,298	3,262	7,414	10,190
S. C.	3,764	2,509	4,409	3,478	239	1,095	3,764	2,509	4,648	4,573
Ga.	6,810	2,748	4,700	4,957	302	648	6,810	2,748	5,002	5,605
Fla.	12,937	9,362	11,645	10,575	7	145	12,937	9,362	11,652	10,720
S. Atlantic	35,295	24,129	37,125	33,594	742	7,478	35,295	24,129	37,867	41,072
Ky.	3,786	2,613	6,682	5,489	8	507	3,786	2,613	6,690	5,996
Tenn.	3,978	3,259	7,238	6,576	86	281	3,978	3,259	7,324	6,857
Ala.	8,947	3,720	8,073	5,922	266	105	8,947	3,720	8,339	6,027
Miss.	7,549	2,917	4,850	5,004	371	309	7,549	2,917	5,221	5,313
Ark.	6,061	3,810	8,101	4,202	325	992	6,061	3,810	8,426	5,194
La.	3,545	2,783	2,922	4,778	150	1,472	3,545	2,783	3,072	6,250
Okla.	7,191	4,051	7,867	9,382	526	1,630	7,191	4,051	8,393	11,012
Tex.	16,664	14,951	16,858	17,001	1,173	3,478	16,664	14,951	18,031	20,479
S. Central	57,721	38,104	62,591	58,354	2,905	8,774	57,721	38,104	65,496	67,128
Mont.	1,498	1,637	2,348	2,919	472	488	1,498	1,637	2,820	3,407
Idaho	2,655	1,949	4,337	4,172	193	428	2,655	1,949	4,530	4,600
Wyo.	1,129	719	1,273	1,379	13	218	1,129	719	1,286	1,597
Colo.	5,697	3,886	6,821	7,052	112	904	5,697	3,886	6,933	7,956
N. Mex.	1,527	1,021	1,192	983	30	31	1,527	1,021	1,222	1,014
Ariz.	2,119	1,651	2,296	2,483	31	36	2,119	1,651	2,327	2,519
Utah	1,461	1,063	1,678	2,019	20	201	1,461	1,063	1,698	2,220
Nev.	636	361	642	765	-	13	636	361	642	778
Wash.	5,781	4,699	7,042	7,470	300	571	5,781	4,699	7,342	8,041
Oreg.	2,771	2,164	2,914	3,436	105	419	2,771	2,164	3,019	3,855
Calif.	26,647	18,819	23,989	34,563	139	784	26,647	18,819	24,128	35,347
Western	51,921	37,969	54,532	67,241	1,415	4,093	51,921	37,969	55,947	71,334
Total all states 1/	340,014	249,594	372,260	405,966	9,367	49,810	340,014	249,594	381,627	455,776
U. S. cash income	365,000	275,000	406,000	416,000	9,000	49,000	365,000	275,000	415,000	465,000

Division of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January-March 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-Mar. 1932	Jan.-Mar. 1933	Jan.-Mar. 1934	Jan.-Mar. 1935	Jan.-Mar. 1932	Jan.-Mar. 1933	Jan.-Mar. 1934	Jan.-Mar. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	4,440	4,496	12,153	3,557	4,538	3,461	3,673	4,655
N. H.	481	384	548	398	2,484	2,126	2,425	2,911
Vt.	422	354	433	336	5,145	4,549	5,699	6,766
Mass.	1,614	1,129	1,240	1,167	7,070	5,789	6,461	7,933
R. I.	36	38	39	13	1,061	938	1,017	1,254
Conn.	4,386	2,622	2,888	3,335	5,855	4,492	5,646	6,239
N. Y.	11,640	12,056	16,912	13,260	34,698	26,389	36,026	41,780
N. J.	1,191	939	1,296	1,194	8,192	6,338	8,296	9,537
Pa.	12,220	8,036	11,856	10,800	29,034	22,304	27,780	33,400
N. Atlantic	36,430	30,054	47,365	34,060	98,077	76,386	97,023	114,475
Ohio	10,106	5,559	10,852	8,624	27,076	23,822	29,278	41,172
Ind.	7,106	3,514	7,433	7,028	24,449	20,950	27,211	41,440
Ill.	14,306	5,603	13,931	9,655	42,695	33,982	44,849	65,574
Mich.	6,202	5,890	11,776	9,280	18,853	15,954	19,418	24,911
Wis.	4,686	2,027	3,999	4,693	37,117	30,080	35,923	47,982
E. N. Central	42,406	22,593	47,991	39,280	150,190	124,788	156,679	221,079
Minn.	6,986	4,345	10,723	7,319	40,778	31,274	38,313	51,291
Iowa	6,236	3,024	10,505	6,124	73,532	49,960	71,348	89,966
Mo.	5,523	2,761	5,555	3,423	29,993	24,668	28,390	35,843
N. Dak.	3,096	3,766	9,441	1,944	6,640	4,694	4,016	4,512
S. Dak.	1,309	2,120	549	124	12,021	10,983	9,558	10,343
Nebr.	8,816	3,504	14,499	2,792	41,482	29,323	42,009	42,144
Kans.	16,136	5,039	9,888	7,612	29,124	23,392	28,435	42,815
W. N. Central	48,102	24,559	61,160	29,338	233,570	174,294	222,069	276,914
Del.	541	331	668	729	1,365	953	1,105	1,400
Md.	1,688	749	1,453	1,602	5,736	4,717	5,483	6,425
Va.	7,672	5,282	11,618	8,047	6,557	5,645	6,293	7,681
W. Va.	1,227	665	1,363	882	3,342	2,908	3,076	3,682
N. C.	11,024	8,482	20,270	10,176	4,194	3,574	4,249	5,050
S. C.	10,047	5,892	11,535	7,774	2,014	1,677	1,836	2,182
Ga.	16,907	6,634	12,507	10,676	4,858	3,169	3,691	4,870
Fla.	32,200	23,857	27,810	25,079	3,277	2,598	2,862	3,377
S. Atlantic	81,306	51,892	87,224	64,965	31,343	25,241	28,595	34,667
Ky.	23,329	21,926	31,503	28,821	6,298	5,422	6,226	10,051
Tenn.	13,432	12,505	17,266	15,526	6,037	5,354	5,603	8,556
Ala.	18,043	7,222	14,572	11,487	2,978	2,923	3,156	4,416
Miss.	20,604	11,563	17,019	12,530	3,448	2,587	2,977	4,234
Ark.	22,492	8,933	16,218	10,236	3,052	3,068	3,257	4,613
La.	8,026	6,921	14,092	10,217	3,353	2,559	2,870	3,533
Okla.	9,812	4,079	14,077	5,057	10,202	8,940	10,203	18,149
Tex.	43,705	32,912	33,579	24,764	19,366	18,042	22,609	27,420
S. Central	159,443	106,061	158,326	118,638	54,734	48,895	56,901	80,972
Mont.	1,371	1,761	3,120	2,450	4,411	3,445	3,602	4,615
Idaho	3,886	3,218	7,866	5,677	4,850	3,132	4,259	6,202
Wyo.	1,046	405	1,081	650	2,602	2,064	2,762	2,814
Colo.	2,889	1,804	5,592	2,092	11,485	8,822	11,631	14,879
N. Mex.	1,833	1,038	1,414	1,255	2,755	2,782	3,177	2,938
Ariz.	4,173	3,113	6,506	3,875	2,997	1,990	3,032	3,226
Utah	794	508	1,032	453	4,675	3,347	4,104	5,303
Nev.	193	132	165	111	2,049	1,041	1,599	2,041
Wash.	8,145	6,889	11,611	9,897	9,136	7,564	8,912	11,897
Oreg.	2,147	1,753	2,767	2,312	6,489	4,863	5,595	7,887
Calif.	34,182	25,010	35,554	47,929	34,399	25,787	28,511	39,551
Western	60,659	45,631	76,708	76,701	85,848	64,837	77,184	101,353
Total all states 1/	428,346	280,790	478,774	362,982	653,762	514,441	638,451	829,460
U. S. cash income	542,000	361,000	591,000	453,000	642,000	512,000	624,000	773,000

Division of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductio s are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 4.-Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, January-March 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Jan.-Mar. 1932	Jan.-Mar. 1933	Jan.-Mar. 1934	Jan.-Mar. 1935	Jan.-Mar. 1934	Jan.-Mar. 1935	Jan.-Mar. 1932	Jan.-Mar. 1933	Jan.-Mar. 1934	Jan.-Mar. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	8,978	7,957	15,826	8,212	-	-	8,978	7,957	15,826	8,212
N. H.	2,965	2,510	2,973	3,309	1	9	2,965	2,510	2,974	3,318
Vt.	5,567	4,903	6,132	7,102	-	16	5,567	4,903	6,132	7,118
Mass.	8,684	6,918	7,701	9,100	18	105	8,684	6,918	7,719	9,205
R. I.	1,097	976	1,056	1,267	-	1	1,097	976	1,056	1,268
Conn.	10,241	7,114	8,534	9,574	28	91	10,241	7,114	8,562	9,665
N. Y.	46,338	38,445	52,938	55,040	24	85	46,338	38,445	52,962	55,125
N. J.	9,383	7,277	9,592	10,731	1	74	9,383	7,277	9,593	10,805
Pa.	41,254	30,340	39,636	44,200	210	298	41,254	30,340	39,846	44,498
N. Atlantic	134,507	106,440	144,388	148,535	282	679	134,507	106,440	144,670	149,214
Ohio	37,182	29,381	40,130	49,796	297	5,451	37,182	29,381	40,427	55,247
Ind.	31,555	24,464	34,644	48,468	368	9,099	31,555	24,464	35,012	57,567
Ill.	57,001	39,585	58,780	75,229	1,043	12,262	57,001	39,585	59,823	87,491
Mich.	25,055	21,844	31,194	34,191	211	1,610	25,055	21,844	31,405	35,801
Wis.	41,803	32,107	39,922	52,675	98	1,886	41,803	32,107	40,020	54,561
E. N. Central	192,596	147,381	204,670	260,359	2,017	30,308	192,596	147,381	206,687	290,667
Minn.	47,764	35,619	49,036	58,610	753	7,308	47,764	35,619	49,789	65,918
Iowa	79,768	52,984	81,853	96,090	113	21,259	79,768	52,984	81,966	117,349
Mo.	35,516	27,429	33,945	39,266	891	9,567	35,516	27,429	34,836	48,833
N. Dak.	9,736	8,460	13,457	6,456	9,293	3,530	9,736	8,460	22,750	9,986
S. Dak.	13,330	13,103	10,107	10,467	2,726	5,372	13,330	13,103	12,833	15,839
Nebr.	50,298	32,827	56,508	44,936	2,949	8,834	50,298	32,827	59,457	53,770
Kans.	45,260	28,431	38,323	50,427	9,163	8,146	45,260	28,431	47,486	58,573
W. N. Central	281,672	198,853	283,229	306,252	25,888	64,016	281,672	198,853	309,117	370,268
Del.	1,906	1,284	1,773	2,129	9	31	1,906	1,284	1,782	2,160
Md.	7,424	5,466	6,936	8,027	57	235	7,424	5,466	6,993	8,262
Va.	14,229	10,927	17,911	15,728	147	803	14,229	10,927	18,058	16,531
W. Va.	4,569	3,573	4,439	4,564	9	131	4,569	3,573	4,448	4,695
N. C.	15,218	12,056	24,519	15,226	2,091	5,775	15,218	12,056	26,610	21,001
S. C.	12,061	7,569	13,371	9,956	3,557	2,082	12,061	7,569	16,928	12,038
Ga.	21,765	9,803	16,198	15,546	4,352	1,816	21,765	9,803	20,550	17,362
Fla.	35,477	26,455	30,672	28,456	78	221	35,477	26,455	30,750	28,677
S. Atlantic	112,649	77,133	115,819	99,632	10,300	11,094	112,649	77,133	126,119	110,726
Ky.	29,627	27,348	37,729	38,872	85	4,797	29,627	27,348	37,814	43,669
Tenn.	19,469	17,859	22,869	24,082	1,384	2,226	19,469	17,859	24,253	26,308
Ala.	21,021	10,145	17,728	15,903	3,895	1,712	21,021	10,145	21,623	17,615
Miss.	24,052	14,150	19,996	16,764	5,837	3,369	24,052	14,150	25,833	20,133
Ark.	25,544	12,001	19,475	14,849	5,017	4,291	25,544	12,001	24,492	19,140
La.	11,379	9,480	16,962	13,750	2,385	4,380	11,379	9,480	19,347	18,130
Okla.	20,014	13,019	24,280	23,206	7,881	7,990	20,014	13,019	32,161	31,196
Tex.	63,071	50,954	56,188	52,184	17,584	21,887	63,071	50,954	73,772	74,071
S. Central	214,177	154,956	215,227	199,610	44,068	50,652	214,177	154,956	259,295	250,262
Mont.	5,782	5,206	6,722	7,065	3,682	1,781	5,782	5,206	10,404	8,846
Idaho	8,736	6,350	12,125	11,879	2,272	1,891	8,736	6,350	14,397	13,770
Wyo.	3,648	2,469	3,843	3,464	274	713	3,648	2,469	4,117	4,177
Colo.	14,374	10,626	17,223	16,971	1,165	2,842	14,374	10,626	18,388	19,813
N. Mex.	4,588	3,820	4,591	4,193	441	978	4,588	3,820	5,032	5,171
Ariz.	7,170	5,103	9,538	7,101	301	363	7,170	5,103	9,839	7,464
Utah	5,469	3,855	5,136	5,756	213	1,114	5,469	3,855	5,349	6,870
Nev.	2,242	1,173	1,764	2,152	5	38	2,242	1,173	1,769	2,190
Wash.	17,281	14,453	20,523	21,794	3,901	3,141	17,281	14,453	24,424	24,935
Oreg.	8,636	6,616	8,362	10,199	1,729	814	8,636	6,616	10,091	11,013
Calif.	68,581	50,797	64,065	87,480	908	1,332	68,581	50,797	64,973	88,812
Western	146,507	110,468	153,892	178,054	14,891	15,007	146,507	110,468	168,783	193,061
Total all states 1/	1,082,108	795,231	1,117,225	1,192,442	97,446	171,756	1,082,108	795,231	1,214,671	1,364,198
U. S. cash income	1,184,000	873,000	1,215,000	1,226,000	97,000	171,000	1,184,000	873,000	1,312,000	1,397,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

9
52Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
JUN 21 1935
U. S. Department of Agriculture

June 12, 1935

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS BY STATES, INCLUDING RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, APRIL 1932 - 1935 AND JANUARY - APRIL 1932 - 1935

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products increased about 15 percent from March to April in contrast with a usual seasonal decline in this month and was $466,000,000 in April 1935 compared with $381,000,000 in April 1934, the largest gains being recorded in the East North Central region while receipts in the southern areas were but slightly improved relative to last year.

For the United States as a whole, changes in the marketings and prices of crops relative to April last year practically offset each other and receipts from crops were only 4 percent below April 1934, although there was considerable variation above and below this average among the several regions. Whereas, income from corn and wheat in the first 3 months of 1935 was lower than in the corresponding months a year ago, an increase in marketings to about the same as last year, together with the higher level of prices for these commodities resulted in a substantial gain in income over April 1934. Most of the gain from this source was in the East North Central area where production in 1934 was better maintained compared with the other major grain producing areas. Although potato prices in April were somewhat higher than in March, they were still considerably below a year ago and receipts in Maine continued at a lower level than last year. Income from cotton was below April last year as marketings of this commodity continued to decline. However, losses of income from this source in the Southern States were somewhat offset by gains in income from other crops, notably truck crops. Although marketings of tobacco in April are a very small share of the yearly total, improvement in income from this commodity was important in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Tennessee.

Most of the improvement in income from farm marketings for the United States was in the receipts from livestock items which were 36 percent larger than in April 1934. Receipts from this group were the largest for this month in all regions for the past 4 years. Higher prices for cattle were accompanied by heavy shipments from the North Atlantic, East North Central and Southern States, and drought conditions in Kansas, Oklahoma, and Texas caused heavy marketings from these States. Although marketings of hogs were severely reduced relative to last year, the farm price of hogs was more than twice as high as in April 1934, and even in the West North Central area where the reduction in marketings was greatest, income from hogs was considerably larger than a year ago. Increases in income from dairy products, chickens and eggs, due in most part to higher prices compared with a year ago, were well distributed in the various regions. The farm price of wool was less than two thirds as high as last year and because of the importance of wool in the income of many of the mountain states this decline reduced income below April 1934.

Government payments received by farmers in April 1935 were $49,081,000 compared with $6,565,000 in April a year ago and were especially important in the North Central States where large corn-hog payments further increased income substantially. These corn-hog payments were not issued in volume until May 1934.

Regional Changes in Receipts in April and in the first 4 Months of 1935

North Atlantic States

Receipts in the North Atlantic States during April 1935 were 13 percent greater than in the corresponding month a year ago. Losses in income from potatoes were more than offset in all states, except Maine, by the higher level of prices for dairy products and eggs and the heavier movement of cattle from this area relative to a year ago. Receipts in Maine, the largest potato producing state in the United States, in the first 4 months of 1935 were 44 percent below the similar period a year ago but were 9 percent above 1933 and only slightly below 1932. Improved income from tobacco has been a favorable factor in receipts in Massachusetts, and Connecticut in recent months.

East North Central States

During the past winter, more favorable feeding conditions relative to other regions have enabled farmers in this area to feed a larger proportion of cattle than usual. Consequently, marketings of cattle from this area have been larger than a year ago. Increased marketings and improved prices for cattle, hogs and dairy products have resulted in marked gains in income. During April 1935, receipts in Indiana were 75 percent above April last year. Reduced income from potatoes in Michigan resulted in a gain of only 20 percent over April 1934 in that state. Reduced marketings of the grains from this area in the first 4 months of 1935 were almost offset by the higher level of prices for this group of commodities. In addition to substantial increases in income from livestock items, corn-hog payments in 1935 made further large increases in income in all states, and total regional receipts were 45 percent above the January - April period in 1934. Receipts in Indiana and Illinois were 67 percent and 53 percent above the 4-month period last year and were more than twice as high as in the similar period in 1933.

West North Central States

Despite a sharp reduction in the marketings of cattle and hogs from this region as a whole in April of this year relative to a year ago, the prices of these commodities were high enough to yield substantial gains in income from these sources in these states. When government payments are considered, North Dakota is the only state in this region with smaller receipts in April this year than a year ago. Receipts in Kansas were 93 percent above April 1934 due to large shipments of livestock, increased income from wheat and substantial corn-hog payments. Severe reduction in wheat production depressed receipts from farm products in North Dakota in the first 4 months of 1935, 48 percent below last year and about 25 percent below the January - April period in 1932 and 1933.

The very small corn crop in Nebraska was mainly responsible for reduced receipts from farm marketings for the same period in that state 16 percent below 1934 though considerably larger than in 1933. Corn-hog payments made further improvement in receipts in all states except North Dakota where large wheat payments last year made the comparison of receipts in 1935 still more unfavorable relative to a year ago. Receipts in Iowa and Missouri were 51 percent and 42 percent above January - April 1934 and more than twice as large as in 1933. Government payments in 1935 raised receipts in Nebraska to about the same as last year.

South Atlantic States

During April, larger receipts in Delaware, Maryland, and West Virginia, due mostly to increased income from livestock items, practically offset declines in North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia, resulting from reduced income from cotton, and total regional receipts in this month were about the same as in April 1934. Total receipts in North Carolina and South Carolina were 20 percent and 34 percent, respectively, below April 1934, while receipts in Delaware and Maryland were 50 percent and 38 percent above a year ago.

Consequently to the earlier marketing of the cotton and tobacco crop in this region a much larger share than usual of the increased values of these crops was received in the latter half of 1934, and income in these states was increased very considerably above the corresponding months a year previous. In the first 4 months of 1935, however, the quantities of these commodities coming into market have been considerably smaller than in the same period a year ago and the regional receipts from marketings were 10 percent below the January - April period last year but were substantially larger than in 1933. In Delaware, Maryland, and West Virginia, where income is received from a more diversified selection of farm products, receipts were the largest in 4 years and prevented the decline in regional receipts from being more severe. Government payments received by farmers for the region as a whole in the first 4 months of 1935 were not greatly different than in 1934.

South Central States

During April very considerable gains in income from livestock items in the South Central States, due partly to increased shipments of livestock and partly to higher prices relative to last year, were sufficient to offset a decline of 36 percent in the regional receipts from crops. Only Alabama and Arkansas, where income is received largely from cotton, recorded smaller total receipts including the benefit payments than in April last year.

Income in the cotton states in this region, as in the South Atlantic, fell considerably below last year in the first 4 months of 1935. However, receipts in Kentucky and Tennessee were somewhat larger in 1935 since tobacco marketings from these states reach their peak in the early months of the year. Unfavorable feeding conditions in Oklahoma and Texas in 1935 caused a heavy movement of meat animals from these states which offset the decline in receipts from crops, and total receipts from farm marketings in Oklahoma and Texas were about the same as a year ago. For the region as a whole these marked fluctuations in income among the various

states almost cancelled each other and the receipts from farm marketings were only 5 percent below January - April 1934, substantially above 1933 and about the same as in 1932. Large government payments on the tobacco program in 1935 further improved receipts in Kentucky and Tennessee to 20 percent and 18 percent above the first 4 months last year while payments to sugar producers practically offset a decline of 14 percent in receipts from farm marketings in Louisiana. Large payments to cotton farmers in 1934 for participation in the cotton pool rendered the comparison of receipts in 1935 with 1934 still more unfavorable, receipts in Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas falling 27 percent, 16 percent and 21 percent, respectively, below a year ago, though receipts in these states were larger than in the January - April period 1933.

Western States

Receipts from livestock items in the Western States were not improved as greatly in April 1935 as in the other regions due to reduced income from wool and receipts in New Mexico and Nevada were somewhat lower in April 1935 than a year ago. A large part of the substantial gains in receipts in Montana, Idaho and Colorado was due to the payments on the sugar and corn-hog programs received by farmers in these states. Receipts in California were increased to 44 percent above April last year mainly due to very substantial gains in income from citrus fruits and truck crops.

A comparison of receipts in the first 4 months of 1934 and 1935 reveals that, excluding California, there were no marked changes in the Western States. Although receipts in Montana, New Mexico and Arizona were somewhat less in the first 4 months of 1935 compared with the same period in 1934, receipts in all states in 1935 were larger than in the January - April period, 1932 and 1933.

Tables 1 to 4 contain the estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm products by states for April 1932 to 1935 and for the first 4 months of the year from 1932 to 1935. The estimates are subdivided into receipts from crops and receipts from livestock and livestock products. Rental and benefit payments, including income from the emergency sale of livestock, exercise of cotton options and sale of cotton certificates with deductions for purchases of cotton certificates by farmers, are also shown. For comparative purposes, the United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month are entered in the tables on the line below the totals of the state estimates of cash receipts. The United States estimates of cash income are adjusted to represent income from all farm products marketed whereas the state estimates are based upon income from 33 of the more important farm products and no adjustment is made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principle farm products, by states, April 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Apr. 1932	Apr. 1933	Apr. 1934	Apr. 1935	Apr. 1932	Apr. 1933	Apr. 1934	Apr. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,784	1,417	3,622	1,380	1,524	1,346	1,587	2,089
N. H.	190	168	213	121	918	881	1,038	1,360
Vt.	158	133	196	103	1,860	1,543	2,173	2,739
Mass.	534	692	719	747	2,558	2,311	2,640	3,457
R. I.	10	9	9	3	415	357	434	531
Conn.	725	691	533	580	2,046	1,694	2,218	2,590
N. Y.	2,777	3,096	3,836	3,011	12,411	10,376	14,567	17,771
N. J.	979	876	1,140	1,433	2,665	2,557	3,494	3,871
Pa.	2,479	1,793	2,611	2,603	9,696	8,783	11,734	14,567
N. Atlantic	9,636	8,875	12,879	9,981	34,093	29,848	39,885	48,975
Ohio	2,967	1,902	2,076	3,145	10,008	9,560	10,733	15,359
Ind.	1,920	1,713	1,854	3,696	9,597	7,783	10,497	16,915
Ill.	5,146	5,056	3,797	6,364	15,122	13,883	15,875	22,690
Mich.	2,325	2,326	3,501	2,628	6,609	5,885	7,711	10,255
Wis.	643	679	890	1,442	11,995	10,413	13,867	19,829
E. N. Central	13,001	11,676	12,118	17,275	53,331	47,524	58,683	85,048
Minn.	2,266	2,028	2,322	2,863	11,666	10,682	13,314	18,503
Iowa	1,808	1,951	2,069	2,536	19,203	16,900	22,825	31,938
Mo.	1,023	727	1,883	863	10,211	9,516	11,422	16,515
N. Dak.	856	2,652	2,577	784	1,788	1,547	1,704	2,010
S. Dak.	470	2,057	104	81	2,917	3,959	3,708	3,681
Nebr.	2,257	2,340	2,743	965	10,884	10,219	14,794	15,933
Kans.	3,155	3,218	1,769	2,968	9,977	8,907	11,565	20,166
W. N. Central	11,835	14,973	13,467	11,060	66,646	61,730	79,332	108,746
Del.	95	89	119	210	457	351	459	649
Md.	518	310	474	798	1,961	1,782	2,139	2,713
Va.	1,479	1,151	2,060	2,032	2,256	2,123	2,414	3,389
W. Va.	207	107	207	222	1,322	1,196	1,333	1,730
N. C.	2,252	1,998	4,848	2,834	1,296	1,278	1,501	1,999
S. C.	5,484	2,642	5,504	3,651	630	602	657	833
Ga.	2,354	2,709	2,909	2,617	913	883	998	1,313
Fla.	10,614	7,645	10,638	11,870	824	757	884	1,029
S. Atlantic	23,003	16,651	26,759	24,234	9,659	8,972	10,385	13,655
Ky.	868	484	1,201	1,385	2,499	2,443	2,872	4,615
Tenn.	1,943	936	2,107	3,062	2,458	2,517	2,715	4,349
Ala.	3,222	2,919	7,847	3,060	932	958	1,042	1,474
Miss.	3,174	2,299	1,731	2,180	1,024	1,022	1,216	1,753
Ark.	2,435	1,987	2,762	1,288	1,188	1,185	1,141	1,810
La.	4,218	3,677	3,086	3,125	985	785	895	1,178
Okla.	1,429	1,865	3,269	1,408	3,802	3,660	3,682	6,758
Tex.	9,215	7,909	14,991	8,150	14,134	9,071	10,867	17,706
S. Central	26,504	22,076	36,994	23,658	27,022	21,641	24,430	39,643
Mont.	267	1,323	835	1,381	1,335	1,250	2,028	1,841
Idaho	1,209	1,491	1,867	2,078	1,344	1,284	2,062	2,560
Wyo.	128	128	176	194	945	937	1,713	1,551
Colo.	546	579	909	465	4,751	3,672	5,863	6,866
N. Mex.	284	171	271	150	1,293	1,188	1,258	1,106
Ariz.	2,052	1,848	2,881	3,235	1,204	990	1,264	1,572
Utah	249	163	282	135	1,122	957	1,595	1,680
Nev.	34	32	34	24	358	272	584	553
Wash.	1,869	1,686	2,367	2,944	3,028	2,881	3,836	4,432
Oreg.	668	713	783	890	2,177	1,845	2,755	3,135
Calif.	14,171	11,931	16,824	26,283	14,116	11,393	15,974	20,368
Western	21,477	20,065	27,229	37,779	31,673	26,669	38,932	45,664
Total all states 1/	105,456	94,316	129,446	123,987	222,424	196,384	251,647	341,731
U. S. cash income	140,000	126,000	163,000	161,000	209,000	185,000	217.000	296,000

Division of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimatee of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.- Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, for by states, for April 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Apr. 1932	Apr. 1933	Apr. 1934	Apr. 1935	Apr. 1934	Apr. 1935	Apr. 1932	Apr. 1933	Apr. 1934	Apr. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,308	2,763	5,209	3,469			3,308	2,763	5,209	3,469
N. H.	1,108	1,049	1,251	1,481		11	1,108	1,049	1,251	1,492
Vt.	2,018	1,676	2,369	2,842		8	2,018	1,676	2,369	2,850
Mass.	3,092	3,003	3,359	4,204		66	3,092	3,003	3,359	4,270
R. I.	425	366	443	534		2	425	366	443	536
Conn.	2,771	2,385	2,751	3,170		111	2,771	2,385	2,751	3,281
N. Y.	15,188	13,472	18,403	20,782	2	64	15,188	13,472	18,405	20,846
N. J.	3,644	3,433	4,634	5,304		108	3,644	3,433	4,634	5,412
Pa.	12,175	10,576	14,345	17,170	34	160	12,175	10,576	14,379	17,330
N. Atlantic	43,729	38,723	52,764	58,956	36	530	43,729	38,723	52,800	59,486
Ohio	12,975	11,462	12,809	18,504	13	1,652	12,975	11,462	12,822	20,156
Ind.	11,517	9,496	12,351	20,611	17	1,004	11,517	9,496	12,368	21,615
Ill.	20,268	18,939	19,672	29,054	39	5,277	20,268	18,939	19,711	34,331
Mich.	8,934	8,211	11,212	12,883	11	638	8,934	8,211	11,223	13,521
Wis.	12,638	11,092	14,757	21,271	11	2,233	12,638	11,092	14,768	23,504
E. N. Central	66,332	59,200	70,801	102,323	91	10,804	66,332	59,200	70,892	113,127
Minn.	13,932	12,710	15,636	21,366	29	3,189	13,932	12,710	15,665	24,555
Iowa.	21,011	18,851	24,894	34,474	46	9,137	21,011	18,851	24,940	43,611
Mo.	11,234	10,243	13,305	17,378	38	2,258	11,234	10,243	13,343	19,636
N. Dak.	2,644	4,199	4,281	2,794	519	307	2,644	4,199	4,800	3,101
S. Dak.	3,387	6,016	3,812	3,762	98	2,090	3,387	6,016	3,910	5,852
Nebr.	13,141	12,559	17,537	16,898	79	5,689	13,141	12,559	17,616	22,587
Kans.	13,132	12,125	13,334	23,134	216	3,062	13,132	12,125	13,550	26,196
W. N. Central	78,481	76,703	92,799	119,806	1,025	25,732	78,481	76,703	93,824	145,538
Del.	552	440	578	859	1	11	552	440	579	870
Md.	2,479	2,092	2,613	3,511	3	103	2,479	2,092	2,616	3,614
Va.	3,735	3,274	4,474	5,421	321	193	3,735	3,274	4,795	5,614
W. Va.	1,529	1,303	1,540	1,952	1	63	1,529	1,303	1,541	2,015
N. C.	3,548	3,276	6,349	4,833	1,622	1,563	3,548	3,276	7,971	6,396
S. C.	6,114	3,244	6,161	4,484	914	155	6,114	3,244	7,075	4,639
Ga.	3,267	3,592	3,907	3,930	859	376	3,267	3,592	4,766	4,306
Fla.	11,438	8,402	11,522	12,899	93	47	11,438	8,402	11,615	12,946
S. Atlantic	32,662	25,623	37,144	37,889	3,814	2,511	32,662	25,623	40,958	40,400
Ky.	3,367	2,927	4,073	6,000	3	500	3,367	2,927	4,076	6,500
Tenn.	4,401	3,453	4,822	7,411	16	573	4,401	3,453	4,838	7,984
Ala.	4,154	3,877	8,889	4,534	118	165	4,154	3,877	9,007	4,699
Miss.	4,198	3,321	2,947	3,933	51	178	4,198	3,321	2,998	4,111
Ark.	3,623	3,172	3,903	3,098	70	289	3,623	3,172	3,973	3,387
La.	5,203	4,462	3,981	4,303	20	635	5,203	4,462	4,001	4,938
Okla.	5,231	5,525	6,951	8,166	155	1,283	5,231	5,525	7,106	9,449
Tex.	23,349	16,980	25,858	25,856	329	1,611	23,349	16,980	26,187	27,467
S. Central	53,526	43,717	61,424	63,301	762	5,234	53,526	43,717	62,186	68,535
Mont.	1,602	2,573	2,863	3,222	557	797	1,602	2,573	3,420	4,019
Idaho	2,553	2,775	3,929	4,638	62	332	2,553	2,775	3,991	4,970
Wyo.	1,073	1,065	1,889	1,745	7	231	1,073	1,065	1,896	1,976
Colo.	5,297	4,251	6,772	7,331	40	1,526	5,297	4,251	6,812	8,857
N. Mex.	1,577	1,359	1,529	1,256	13	97	1,577	1,359	1,542	1,353
Ariz.	3,256	2,838	4,145	4,807	7	60	3,256	2,838	4,152	4,867
Utah	1,371	1,120	1,877	1,815	10	122	1,371	1,120	1,887	1,937
Nev.	392	304	618	577	-	11	392	304	618	588
Wash.	4,897	4,567	6,203	7,376	63	304	4,897	4,567	6,266	7,680
Oreg.	2,845	2,558	3,538	4,025	39	173	2,845	2,558	3,577	4,198
Calif.	28,287	23,324	32,798	46,651	39	617	28,287	23,324	32,837	47,268
Western	53,150	46,734	66,161	83,443	837	4,270	53,150	46,734	66,998	87,713
Total all states 1/	327,880	290,700	381,093	465,718	6,565	49,081	327,880	290,700	387,658	514,799
U. S. cash income	349,000	311,000	380,000	457,000	7,000	50,000	349,000	311,000	387,000	507,000

Division of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3 .- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January - April 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-Apr. 1932	Jan.-Apr. 1933	Jan.-Apr. 1934	Jan.-Apr. 1935	Jan.-Apr. 1932	Jan.-Apr. 1933	Jan.-Apr. 1934	Jan.-Apr. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	6,224	5,913	15,775	4,937	6,062	4,807	5,260	6,744
N. H.	671	552	761	519	3,402	3,007	3,463	4,271
Vt.	580	487	629	439	7,005	6,092	7,872	9,505
Mass.	2,148	1,821	1,959	1,914	9,628	8,100	9,101	11,390
R. I.	46	47	48	16	1,476	1,295	1,451	1,785
Conn.	5,111	3,313	3,421	3,915	7,901	6,186	7,864	8,829
N. Y.	14,417	15,152	20,748	16,271	47,109	36,765	50,593	59,551
N. J.	2,170	1,815	2,436	2,627	10,857	8,895	11,790	13,408
Pa.	14,699	9,829	14,467	13,403	38,730	31,087	39,514	47,967
N. Atlantic	46,066	38,929	60,244	44,041	132,170	106,234	136,908	163,450
Ohio	13,073	7,461	12,928	11,769	37,084	33,382	40,011	56,531
Ind.	9,026	5,227	9,287	10,724	34,046	28,733	37,708	58,355
Ill.	19,452	10,659	17,728	16,019	57,817	47,865	60,724	88,264
Mich.	8,527	8,216	15,277	11,908	25,462	21,839	27,129	35,166
Wis.	5,329	2,706	4,889	6,135	49,112	40,493	49,790	67,811
E. N. Central	55,407	34,269	60,109	56,555	203,521	172,312	215,362	306,127
Minn.	9,252	6,373	13,045	10,182	52,444	41,956	51,627	69,794
Iowa	8,044	4,975	12,574	8,660	92,735	66,860	94,173	121,904
Mo.	6,546	3,488	7,438	4,286	40,204	34,184	39,812	52,358
N. Dak.	3,952	6,418	12,018	2,728	8,428	6,241	5,720	6,522
S. Dak.	1,779	4,177	653	205	14,938	14,942	13,266	14,024
Nebr.	11,073	5,844	17,242	3,757	52,366	39,542	56,803	58,077
Kans.	19,291	8,257	11,657	10,580	39,101	32,299	40,000	62,981
W. N. Central	59,937	39,532	74,627	40,398	300,216	236,024	301,401	385,660
Del.	636	420	787	939	1,822	1,304	1,564	2,049
Md.	2,206	1,059	1,927	2,400	7,697	6,499	7,622	9,138
Va.	9,151	6,433	13,678	10,079	8,813	7,768	8,707	11,070
W. Va.	1,434	772	1,570	1,104	4,664	4,104	4,409	5,412
N. C.	13,276	10,480	25,118	13,010	5,490	4,852	5,750	7,049
S. C.	15,531	8,534	17,039	11,425	2,644	2,279	2,493	3,015
Ga.	19,261	9,343	15,416	13,293	5,771	4,052	4,689	6,183
Fla.	42,814	31,502	38,448	36,949	4,101	3,355	3,746	4,406
S. Atlantic	104,309	68,543	113,983	89,199	41,002	34,213	38,980	48,322
Ky.	24,197	22,410	32,704	30,206	8,797	7,865	9,098	14,666
Tenn.	15,375	13,441	19,373	18,588	8,495	7,871	8,318	12,905
Ala.	21,265	10,141	22,419	14,547	3,910	3,881	4,198	5,890
Miss.	23,778	13,862	18,750	14,710	4,472	3,609	4,193	5,987
Ark.	24,927	10,920	18,980	11,524	4,240	4,253	4,398	6,423
La.	12,244	10,598	17,178	13,342	4,338	3,344	3,765	4,711
Okla.	11,241	5,944	17,346	6,465	14,004	12,600	13,885	24,907
Tex.	52,920	40,821	48,570	32,914	33,500	27,113	33,476	45,126
S. Central	185,947	128,137	195,320	142,296	81,756	70,536	81,331	120,615
Mont.	1,638	3,084	3,955	3,831	5,746	4,695	5,630	6,456
Idaho	5,095	4,709	9,733	7,755	6,194	4,416	6,321	8,762
Wyo.	1,174	533	1,257	844	3,547	3,001	4,475	4,365
Colo.	3,435	2,383	6,501	2,557	16,236	12,494	17,494	21,745
N. Mex.	2,117	1,209	1,685	1,405	4,048	3,970	4,435	4,044
Ariz.	6,225	4,961	9,387	7,110	4,201	2,980	4,296	4,798
Utah	1,043	671	1,314	588	5,797	4,304	5,699	6,983
Nev.	227	164	199	135	2,407	1,313	2,183	2,594
Wash.	10,014	8,575	13,978	12,841	12,164	10,445	12,748	16,329
Oreg.	2,815	2,466	3,550	3,202	8,666	6,708	8,350	11,022
Calif.	48,353	36,941	52,378	74,212	48,515	37,180	44,485	59,919
Western	82,136	65,696	103,937	114,480	117,521	91,506	116,116	147,017
Total all states 1/	533,802	375,106	608,220	486,969	876,186	710,825	890,098	1,171,191
U. S. cash income	682,000	487,000	754,000	614,000	851,000	697,000	841,000	1,069,000

Division of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 4.- Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, January - April 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Jan. - Apr. 1932	Jan. - Apr. 1933	Jan. - Apr. 1934	Jan. - Apr. 1935	Jan.- Apr. 1934	Jan.- Apr. 1935	Jan. - Apr. 1932	Jan. - Apr. 1933	Jan. - Apr. 1934	Jan. - Apr. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	12,286	10,720	21,035	11,681	-		12,286	10,720	21,035	11,681
N. H.	4,073	3,559	4,224	4,790	1	20	4,073	3,559	4,225	4,810
Vt.	7,585	6,579	8,501	9,944	-	24	7,585	6,579	8,501	9,968
Mass.	11,776	9,921	11,060	13,304	18	171	11,776	9,921	11,078	13,475
R. I.	1,522	1,342	1,499	1,801	-	3	1,522	1,342	1,499	1,804
Conn.	13,012	9,499	11,285	12,744	28	202	13,012	9,499	11,313	12,946
N. Y.	61,526	51,917	71,341	75,822	26	149	61,526	51,917	71,367	75,971
N. J.	13,027	10,710	14,226	16,035	1	182	13,027	10,710	14,227	16,217
Pa.	53,429	40,916	53,981	61,370	244	458	53,429	40,916	54,225	61,828
N. Atlantic	178,236	145,163	197,152	207,491	318	1,209	178,236	145,163	197,470	208,700
Ohio	50,157	40,843	52,939	68,300	310	7,103	50,157	40,843	53,249	75,403
Ind.	43,072	33,960	46,995	69,079	385	10,103	43,072	33,960	47,380	79,182
Ill.	77,269	58,524	78,452	104,283	1,082	17,539	77,269	58,524	79,534	121,822
Mich.	33,989	30,055	42,406	47,074	222	2,248	33,989	30,055	42,628	49,322
Wis.	54,441	43,199	54,679	73,946	109	4,119	54,441	43,199	54,788	78,065
E. N. Central	258,928	206,581	275,471	362,682	2,108	41,112	258,928	206,581	277,579	403,794
Minn.	61,696	48,329	64,672	79,976	782	10,497	61,696	48,329	65,454	90,473
Iowa	100,779	71,835	106,747	130,564	159	30,396	100,779	71,835	106,906	160,960
Mo.	46,750	37,672	47,250	56,644	929	11,825	46,750	37,672	48,179	68,469
N. Dak.	12,380	12,659	17,738	9,250	9,812	3,837	12,380	12,659	27,550	13,087
S. Dak.	16,717	19,119	13,919	14,229	2,824	7,462	16,717	19,119	16,743	21,691
Nebr.	63,439	45,386	74,045	61,834	3,028	14,523	63,439	45,386	77,073	76,357
Kans.	58,392	40,556	51,657	73,561	9,379	11,208	58,392	40,556	61,036	84,769
W. N. Central	360,153	275,556	376,028	426,058	26,913	89,748	360,153	275,556	402,941	515,806
Del.	2,458	1,724	2,351	2,988	10	42	2,458	1,724	2,361	3,030
Md.	9,903	7,558	9,549	11,538	60	338	9,903	7,558	9,609	11,876
Va.	17,964	14,201	22,385	21,149	468	996	17,964	14,201	22,853	22,145
W. Va.	6,098	4,876	5,979	6,516	10	194	6,098	4,876	5,989	6,710
N. C.	18,766	15,332	30,868	20,059	3,713	7,338	18,766	15,332	34,581	27,397
S. C.	18,175	10,813	19,532	14,440	4,471	2,237	18,175	10,813	24,003	16,677
Ga.	25,032	13,395	20,105	19,476	5,211	2,192	25,032	13,395	25,316	21,668
Fla.	46,915	34,857	42,194	41,355	171	268	46,915	34,857	42,365	41,623
S. Atlantic	145,311	102,756	152,963	137,521	14,114	13,605	145,311	102,756	167,077	151,126
Ky.	32,994	30,275	41,802	44,872	88	5,297	32,994	30,275	41,890	50,169
Tenn.	23,870	21,312	27,691	31,493	1,400	2,799	23,870	21,312	29,091	34,292
Ala.	25,175	14,022	26,617	20,437	4,013	1,877	25,175	14,022	30,630	22,314
Miss.	28,250	17,471	22,943	20,697	5,888	3,547	28,250	17,471	28,831	24,244
Ark.	29,167	15,173	23,378	17,947	5,087	4,580	29,167	15,173	28,465	22,527
La.	16,582	13,942	20,943	18,053	2,405	5,015	16,582	13,942	23,348	23,068
Okla.	25,245	18,544	31,231	31,372	8,036	9,273	25,245	18,544	39,267	40,645
Tex.	86,420	67,934	82,046	78,040	17,913	23,498	86,420	67,934	99,959	101,538
S. Central	267,703	198,673	276,651	262,911	44,830	55,886	267,703	198,673	321,481	318,797
Mont.	7,384	7,779	9,585	10,287	4,239	2,578	7,384	7,779	13,824	12,865
Idaho	11,289	9,125	16,054	16,517	2,334	2,223	11,289	9,125	18,388	18,740
Wyo.	4,721	3,534	5,732	5,209	281	944	4,721	3,534	6,013	6,153
Colo.	19,671	14,877	23,995	24,302	1,205	4,368	19,671	14,877	25,200	28,670
N. Mex.	6,165	5,179	6,120	5,449	454	1,075	6,165	5,179	6,574	6,524
Ariz.	10,426	7,941	13,683	11,908	308	423	10,426	7,491	13,991	12,331
Utah	6,840	4,975	7,013	7,571	223	1,236	6,840	4,975	7,236	8,807
Nev.	2,634	1,477	2,382	2,729	5	49	2,634	1,477	2,387	2,778
Wash.	22,178	19,020	26,726	29,170	3,964	3,445	22,178	19,020	30,690	32,615
Oreg.	11,481	9,174	11,900	14,224	1,768	987	11,481	9,174	13,668	15,211
Calif.	96,868	74,121	96,863	134,131	947	1,949	96,868	74,121	97,810	136,080
Western	199,657	157,202	220,053	261,497	15,728	19,277	199,657	157,202	235,781	280,774
Total all states 1/	1,409,988	1,085,931	1,498,318	1,658,160	104,011	220,837	1,409,988	1,085,931	1,602,329	1,878,997
U. S. cash income	1,533,000	1,184,000	1,595,000	1,683,000	104,000	222,000	1,533,000	1,184,000	1,699,000	1,905,000

Division of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

1.9
Ec752Rt

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
★ JUL 17 1935 ★
U.S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

July 12, 1935

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY STATES,
INCLUDING RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS,
MAY 1932 - 1935 AND JANUARY -
MAY 1932 - 1935 1/

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products were $493,000,000 in May 1935, compared with $434,000,000 in May 1934, a gain of approximately 16 percent. The distribution of receipts in this month was similar to that of April. The greatest advance was recorded in the East North Central region while receipts in the South Atlantic region were practically unchanged relative to May a year ago.

For the United States as a whole, receipts from crops were 8 percent below May 1934, with receipts in all regions except the East North Central and Western areas showing greater declines from a year ago. Marketings of the grains were about the same as a year ago and as the prices of these commodities were almost 50 percent higher than in May 1934, income was considerably larger. This increase was especially prominent in the East North Central States. Large losses in income from potatoes, resulting from low prices relative to a year ago, were sustained in Maine and in the early potato producing states. Income from cotton was below May last year as marketings of this commodity continued to decline. Reduced income from strawberries adversely affected receipts in many of the Southern States.

A gain of 28 percent in receipts from livestock items was more than sufficient to offset the decline in receipts from crops for the United States. Receipts from this group were the largest for this month in all regions since 1930. Prices of cattle and hogs continued to advance in May. Heavy shipments of cattle from the North Atlantic, East North Central and Southern States were reflected in greatly increased income from this source in these areas. The severe reduction in the marketingsof hogs, especially in the West North Central area, was offset by higher prices, and income from hogs in May 1935 was higher in all regions than a year ago. Increases in income from dairy products, chickens and eggs, due largely to higher prices compared with last year, continued to be important in all regions. Lower wool prices than a year ago depressed receipts in many of the Mountain States.

Government payments received by farmers in May 1935 were more than twice as large as a year ago and further improved receipts in all regions, except the South Atlantic, where cotton and tobacco payments were larger in May 1934 than in May 1935. Total receipts including rental and benefit payments were 20 percent above May 1934.

1/ Monthly estimates of cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products from January 1929 to December 1934 have been prepared for each state and are now available in a mimeographed release upon request to this Bureau. Information as to the method and scope of the estimates as well as tentative measures of the seasonality of receipts in the several regions and a discussion of regional changes in receipts, 1929-1934, are also included.

North Atlantic States

Receipts in the North Atlantic region in May 1935 were 18 percent greater than in May 1934. Reduced income from potatoes was more than offset by increases in income from dairy products, cattle and eggs. Most states made substantial gains in income over May 1934 and only Maine recorded smaller receipts in May this year compared with a year ago. Somewhat smaller income from tobacco in Connecticut compared with May 1934, lessened the improvement in this state relative to the other states in this region. Receipts in Maine for the first 5 months of 1935 were 42 percent below the corresponding period a year ago but were larger than in 1933. Receipts in all other states were the largest for this period in 4 years.

East North Central States

Increased income from corn and wheat and a marked gain in receipts from livestock items raised receipts from farm marketings in this region to 36 percent above May 1934. Marketings of cattle were larger than a year ago reflecting the relatively more favorable feeding conditions in this area, although a reduction in the marketings of hogs was pronounced. The regional prices of hogs and cattle were about twice as high as a year ago and large increases in income were received from these commodities. Increased marketings and higher prices of dairy products and eggs relative to May 1934 resulted in large gains in all states. Large payments on the corn-hog and sugar programs in May 1935 raised the total regional receipts to 42 percent above a year ago. Receipts in Indiana and Ohio were 67 percent and 51 percent respectively above May 1934 and were about twice as large as in May 1932. Receipts in all states for the first 5 months of 1935 were the largest for any similar period in 4 years.

West North Central States

Although receipts from farm marketings for the region as a whole were 12 percent above May 1934, there was considerable variation among the several states above and below this average. As a result of the smaller production of farm commodities in this region in the 1934-35 season, marketings of most farm products in May were smaller than in May a year ago. In North Dakota, South Dakota and Nebraska, marketings of corn, wheat, cattle and hogs were reduced too severely to be offset by higher prices. In the remaining states, the reduction in marketings was somewhat less extended and receipts in these states were above last year. Government payments in May 1935 were larger in all states, except Iowa, than a year ago and total regional receipts were 16 percent above May 1934. However, receipts in North Dakota, South Dakota, and Nebraska were still 37 percent, 8 percent, and 12 percent, respectively, below May last year but were larger than in May 1932. Somewhat greater improvement in receipts over 1934 is shown in the comparison of the January-May period. Only in North Dakota were receipts in the 5-month period considerably below 1934. Receipts in Iowa and Kansas were 44 percent and 41 percent above 1934 and about twice as large as in the January-May period 1933.

South Atlantic States

During May, reduced income in the cotton states was offset by larger receipts in Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia, mostly due to increased income from livestock items. The regional receipts from farm marketings were about the same as a year ago. Large payments on the cotton and tobacco programs in North Carolina and Georgia last year rendered the comparison of receipts with 1934 still more unfavorable, receipts in these states falling 35 percent and 23 percent respectively below May 1934. The South Atlantic is the only region to show smaller receipts in the first 5 months of 1935 compared with a year ago, largely a result of the sharp decline in cotton marketings in 1935. Nevertheless, receipts in 1935 were considerably larger than in the 5-month period, 1932 and 1933.

South Central States

Heavy shipments of cattle from the South Central States continued during May, partly as a result of the higher prices and partly due to drought conditions in Oklahoma and Texas. In addition to the large increases in income from cattle, income from hogs, eggs and dairy products made moderate gains over May 1934. Consequently, the regional receipts from livestock items were 49 percent larger than in May a year ago, with but little dispersion from this average among the several states. However, notwithstanding the great improvement in income from livestock items, smaller receipts than a year ago from cotton, potatoes and strawberries depressed receipts from farm marketings in Alabama, Arkansas and Louisiana below May last year. When government payments are considered, receipts in Oklahoma and Texas were 43 percent above May 1934, receipts in Kentucky 49 percent larger, while Alabama and Louisiana had 34 percent and 24 percent smaller receipts than a year ago. Total regional receipts were 23 percent above May last year. An increase in receipts in the South Central region during March, April, and May compared with a year ago, offset lower receipts in January and February. Total receipts for the first 5 months of 1935 were 3 percent larger than last year and considerably above 1932 and 1933.

Western States

Although the regional receipts from marketings were 15 percent greater than a year ago, receipts in the Mountain States averaged only 4 percent above May 1934. Reduced income from wool, an important commodity in this area, retarded the advance in receipts from livestock and depressed receipts from marketings in Wyoming and Nevada below May 1934. Smaller cotton marketings than a year ago were mainly responsible for a decline of 22 percent in receipts in New Mexico. Receipts in California were supported at 22 percent above May 1934 by increased income from cattle, eggs, lambs, dairy and citrus fruits. Although government payments in May 1935 were larger in all states than a year ago, the relationship of receipts in 1935 with 1934 was not greatly affected. A comparison of receipts in the first 5 months of 1935 reveals that with the exception of California, there were no marked changes from 1934. Receipts in California were 34 percent above the January-May period 1934 and 76 percent above 1933.

Tables 1 to 4 contain the estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm products by states for May 1932 to 1935 and for the first 5 months of the year from 1932 to 1935. The estimates are subdivided into receipts from crops and receipts from livestock and livestock products. Rental and benefit payments, including income from the emergency sale of livestock, exercise of cotton options and sale of cotton certificates with deductions for purchases of cotton certificates by farmers, are also shown. For comparative purposes, the United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month are entered in the tables on the line below the totals of the state estimates of cash receipts. The United States estimates of cash income are adjusted to represent income from all farm products marketed whereas the state estimates are based upon income from 33 of the more important farm products and no adjustment is made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products by states, May 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	May 1932	May 1933	May 1934	May 1935	May 1932	May 1933	May 1934	May 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,143	842	2,132	530	1,537	1,351	1,559	2,115
N. H.	67	107	125	63	1,041	809	986	1,396
Vt.	126	103	165	90	2,186	1,714	2,374	3,270
Mass.	1,352	2,225	2,722	2,643	2,707	2,341	2,775	3,582
R. I.	9	11	8	7	475	385	474	559
Conn.	247	528	201	123	2,209	1,733	2,370	2,591
N. Y.	1,992	2,180	1,828	1,420	12,549	12,603	16,168	20,375
N. J.	2,078	1,978	2,506	2,579	2,879	2,959	3,767	4,533
Pa.	2,531	2,793	3,280	3,697	9,970	10,782	13,585	17,061
N. Atlantic	9,545	10,767	12,967	11,152	35,553	34,677	44,058	55,482
Ohio	2,303	2,838	2,391	3,600	10,645	12,028	12,329	17,415
Ind.	1,748	2,626	1,643	3,195	9,343	11,822	10,713	16,832
Ill.	6,132	11,215	5,476	7,503	14,482	18,049	17,648	23,862
Mich.	1,774	2,901	3,214	2,633	6,873	7,653	8,675	11,175
Wis.	435	1,039	2,280	1,518	12,686	15,253	16,294	22,344
E. N. Central	12,392	20,619	15,004	18,449	54,029	64,805	65,659	91,628
Minn.	1,720	4,662	3,050	3,869	11,239	14,676	15,653	19,648
Iowa	1,771	4,470	2,667	2,786	19,589	25,472	27,826	34,746
Mo.	2,335	2,342	2,195	1,629	11,238	13,757	14,181	17,457
N. Dak.	682	4,871	2,879	941	1,892	2,349	2,307	2,091
S. Dak.	276	3,572	113	86	2,946	4,976	4,734	3,845
Nebr.	1,989	4,567	3,183	1,267	11,052	13,872	17,082	14,797
Kans.	3,672	6,714	2,493	4,402	9,115	10,904	11,754	16,318
W. N. Central	12,445	31,198	16,580	14,980	67,071	86,006	93,537	108,902
Del.	281	303	355	464	464	390	485	695
Md.	1,309	1,101	1,301	1,625	2,147	2,050	2,543	3,186
Va.	2,503	2,469	3,281	3,242	2,361	2,444	2,679	3,530
W. Va.	484	564	670	661	1,391	1,573	1,720	2,218
N. C.	2,721	4,030	6,017	3,956	1,314	1,447	1,564	2,270
S. C.	2,310	4,320	3,139	2,736	590	651	662	865
Ga.	1,629	3,933	2,223	2,683	1,008	1,057	1,110	1,450
Fla.	7,266	6,059	8,867	6,729	803	938	994	1,250
S. Atlantic	18,503	22,779	25,853	22,096	10,078	10,550	11,757	15,464
Ky.	1,428	804	1,013	1,215	3,283	3,715	3,759	5,230
Tenn.	1,868	1,997	2,176	2,041	2,527	3,217	3,208	4,421
Ala.	3,758	4,181	7,065	3,370	876	1,209	1,181	1,659
Miss.	2,906	3,895	2,892	2,675	1,130	1,191	1,285	1,814
Ark.	4,019	5,055	3,285	2,631	1,142	1,421	1,253	1,736
La.	3,839	4,847	5,985	3,974	872	956	1,050	1,439
Okla.	2,077	3,985	2,971	2,837	3,591	4,654	4,289	7,126
Tex.	8,867	11,474	10,297	7,260	8,485	14,134	12,330	18,950
S. Central	28,762	36,238	35,684	26,003	21,906	30,497	28,355	42,375
Mont.	227	2,090	821	1,568	1,392	1,876	2,571	2,391
Idaho	878	1,287	1,331	1,504	1,490	1,851	2,816	3,259
Wyo.	68	146	124	210	796	1,323	1,759	1,352
Colo.	449	486	607	448	3,454	3,649	4,396	4,986
N. Mex.	227	270	882	170	970	1,504	1,324	1,459
Ariz.	102	263	540	264	1,182	1,117	1,238	1,555
Utah	166	194	275	175	1,054	1,348	1,676	1,924
Nev.	29	27	27	23	292	437	469	432
Wash.	1,421	1,808	1,797	1,866	3,352	3,704	4,897	5,525
Oreg.	729	727	850	886	2,431	2,570	3,177	3,735
Calif.	19,402	17,518	23,972	25,925	15,867	15,893	19,078	26,525
Western	23,698	24,816	31,226	33,039	32,280	35,272	43,401	53,143
Total all states 1/	105,345	146,417	137,314	125,719	220,917	261,807	286,767	366,994
U. S. cash income	145,000	185,000	173,000	160,000	212,000	240,000	249,000	324,000

Division of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.-Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, for May 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	May 1932	May 1933	May 1934	May 1935	May 1934	May 1935	May 1932	May 1933	May 1934	May 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,680	2,193	3,691	2,645		1	2,680	2,193	3,691	2,646
N. H.	1,108	916	1,111	1,459	-	6	1,108	916	1,111	1,465
Vt.	2,312	1,817	2,539	3,360		8	2,312	1,817	2,539	3,368
Mass.	4,059	4,566	5,497	6,225	7	227	4,059	4,566	5,504	6,452
R. I.	484	396	482	566			484	396	482	566
Conn.	2,456	2,261	2,571	2,714	18	72	2,456	2,261	2,589	2,786
N. Y.	14,541	14,783	17,996	21,795	1	46	14,541	14,783	17,997	21,841
N. J.	4,957	4,937	6,273	7,112		34	4,957	4,937	6,273	7,146
Pa.	12,501	13,575	16,865	20,758	24	296	12,501	13,575	16,889	21,054
N. Atlantic	45,098	45,444	57,025	66,634	50	690	45,098	45,444	57,075	67,324
Ohio	12,948	14,866	14,720	21,015	35	1,265	12,948	14,866	14,755	22,280
Ind.	11,091	14,448	12,356	20,027	9	639	11,091	14,448	12,365	20,666
Ill.	20,614	29,264	23,124	31,365	19	2,105	20,614	29,264	23,143	33,470
Mich.	8,647	10,554	11,889	13,808	5	688	8,647	10,554	11,894	14,496
Wis.	13,121	16,292	18,574	23,862	16	251	13,121	16,292	18,590	24,113
E. N. Central	66,421	85,424	80,663	110,077	84	4,948	66,421	85,424	80,747	115,025
Minn.	12,959	19,338	18,703	23,517	62	631	12,959	19,338	18,765	24,148
Iowa	21,360	29,942	30,493	37,532	1,945	1,476	21,360	29,942	32,438	39,008
Mo.	13,573	16,099	16,376	19,086	35	906	13,573	16,099	16,411	19,992
N. Dak.	2,574	7,220	5,186	3,032	197	385	2,574	7,220	5,383	3,417
S. Dak.	3,222	8,548	4,847	3,931	55	572	3,222	8,548	4,902	4,503
Nebr.	13,041	18,439	20,265	16,064	46	1,724	13,041	18,439	20,311	17,788
Kans.	12,787	17,618	14,247	20,720	133	998	12,787	17,618	14,380	21,718
W. N. Central	79,516	117,204	110,117	123,882	2,473	6,692	79,516	117,204	112,590	130,574
Del.	745	693	840	1,159	-	4	745	693	840	1,163
Md.	3,456	3,151	3,844	4,811	26	22	3,456	3,151	3,870	4,833
Va.	4,864	4,913	5,960	6,772	166	575	4,864	4,913	6,126	7,347
W. Va.	1,875	2,137	2,390	2,879	30	42	1,875	2,137	2,420	2,921
N. C.	4,035	5,477	7,581	6,226	2,658	388	4,035	5,477	10,239	6,614
S. C.	2,900	4,971	3,801	3,601	1,386	1,997	2,900	4,971	5,187	5,598
Ga.	2,637	4,990	3,333	4,133	2,181	87	2,637	4,990	5,514	4,220
Fla.	8,069	6,997	9,861	7,979	22	56	8,069	6,997	9,883	8,035
S. Atlantic	28,581	33,329	37,610	37,560	6,469	3,171	28,581	33,329	44,079	40,731
Ky.	4,711	4,519	4,772	6,445	727	1,768	4,711	4,519	5,499	8,213
Tenn.	4,395	5,214	5,384	6,462	74	864	4,395	5,214	5,458	7,326
Ala.	4,634	5,390	8,246	5,029	1,040	1,104	4,634	5,390	9,286	6,133
Miss.	4,036	5,086	4,177	4,489	553	1,339	4,036	5,086	4,730	5,828
Ark.	5,161	6,476	4,538	4,367	828	2,254	5,161	6,476	5,366	6,621
La.	4,711	5,803	7,035	5,413	657	462	4,711	5,803	7,692	5,875
Okla.	5,668	8,639	7,260	9,963	88	509	5,668	8,639	7,348	10,472
Tex.	17,352	25,608	22,627	26,210	2,151	9,279	17,352	25,608	24,778	35,489
S. Central	50,668	66,735	64,039	68,378	6,118	17,579	50,668	66,735	70,157	85,957
Mont.	1,619	3,966	3,392	3,959	110	396	1,619	3,966	3,502	4,355
Idaho	2,368	3,138	4,147	4,763	29	155	2,368	3,138	4,176	4,918
Wyo.	864	1,469	1,883	1,562	1	101	864	1,469	1,884	1,663
Colo.	3,903	4,135	5,003	5,434	21	534	3,903	4,135	5,024	5,968
N. Mex.	1,197	1,774	2,206	1,629	70	135	1,197	1,774	2,276	1,764
Ariz.	1,284	1,380	1,778	1,819	4	81	1,284	1,380	1,782	1,900
Utah	1,220	1,542	1,951	2,099	2	63	1,220	1,542	1,953	2,162
Nev.	321	464	496	455	-	5	321	464	496	460
Wash.	4,773	5,512	6,694	7,391	24	606	4,773	5,512	6,718	7,997
Oreg.	3,160	3,297	4,027	4,621	13	88	3,160	3,297	4,040	4,709
Calif.	35,269	33,411	43,050	52,450	309	343	35,269	33,411	43,359	52,793
Western	55,978	60,088	74,627	86,182	583	2,507	55,978	60,088	75,210	88,689
Total all states 1/	326,262	408,224	424,081	492,713	15,777	35,587	326,262	408,224	439,858	528,300
U. S. cash income	357,000	425,000	422,000	484,000	16,000	36,000	357,000	425,000	438,000	520,000

Division of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the shipment of livestock.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January - May 1932-1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-May 1932	Jan.-May 1933	Jan.-May 1934	Jan.-May 1935	Jan.-May 1932	Jan.-May 1933	Jan.-May 1934	Jan.-May 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	7,367	6,755	17,907	5,467	7,599	6,158	6,819	8,859
N. H.	738	659	886	582	4,443	3,816	4,449	5,667
Vt.	706	590	794	529	9,191	7,806	10,246	12,775
Mass.	3,500	4,046	4,681	4,557	12,335	10,441	11,876	14,972
R. I.	55	58	56	23	1,951	1,680	1,925	2,344
Conn.	5,358	3,841	3,622	4,038	10,110	7,919	10,234	11,420
N. Y.	16,409	17,332	22,576	17,691	59,658	49,368	66,761	79,926
N. J.	4,248	3,793	4,942	5,206	13,736	11,854	15,557	17,941
Pa.	17,230	12,622	17,747	17,100	48,700	41,869	53,099	65,028
N. Atlantic	55,611	49,696	73,211	55,193	167,723	140,911	180,966	218,932
Ohio	15,376	10,299	15,319	15,369	47,729	45,410	52,340	73,946
Ind.	10,774	7,853	10,930	13,919	43,389	40,555	48,421	75,187
Ill.	25,584	21,874	23,204	23,522	72,299	65,914	78,372	112,126
Mich.	10,301	11,117	18,491	14,541	32,335	29,492	35,804	46,341
Wis.	5,764	3,745	7,169	7,653	61,798	55,746	66,084	90,155
E. N. Central	67,799	54,888	75,113	75,004	257,550	237,117	281,021	397,755
Minn.	10,972	11,035	16,095	14,051	63,683	56,632	67,280	89,442
Iowa	9,815	9,445	15,241	11,446	112,324	92,332	121,999	156,650
Mo.	8,881	5,830	9,633	5,915	51,442	47,941	53,993	69,815
N. Dak.	4,634	11,289	14,897	3,669	10,320	8,590	8,027	8,613
S. Dak.	2,055	7,749	766	291	17,884	19,918	18,000	17,869
Nebr.	13,062	10,411	20,425	5,024	63,418	53,414	73,885	72,874
Kans.	22,963	14,971	14,150	14,982	48,216	43,203	51,754	79,299
W. N. Central	72,382	70,730	91,207	55,378	367,287	322,030	394,938	494,562
Del.	917	723	1,142	1,403	2,286	1,694	2,049	2,744
Md.	3,515	2,160	3,228	4,025	9,844	8,549	10,165	12,324
Va.	11,654	8,902	16,959	13,321	11,174	10,212	11,386	14,600
W. Va.	1,918	1,336	2,240	1,765	6,055	5,677	6,129	7,630
N. C.	15,997	14,510	31,135	16,966	6,804	6,299	7,314	9,319
S. C.	17,841	12,854	20,178	14,161	3,234	2,930	3,155	3,880
Ga.	20,890	13,276	17,639	15,976	6,779	5,109	5,799	7,633
Fla.	50,080	37,561	47,315	43,678	4,904	4,293	4,740	5,656
S. Atlantic	122,812	91,322	139,836	111,295	51,080	44,763	50,737	63,786
Ky.	15,625	23,214	33,717	31,421	12,080	11,580	12,857	19,896
Tenn.	17,243	15,438	21,549	20,629	11,022	11,088	11,526	17,326
Ala.	25,023	14,322	29,484	17,917	4,786	5,090	5,379	7,549
Miss.	26,684	17,757	21,642	17,385	5,602	4,800	5,478	7,801
Ark.	28,946	15,975	22,265	14,155	5,382	5,674	5,651	8,159
La.	16,083	15,445	23,163	17,316	5,210	4,300	4,815	6,150
Okla.	23,318	9,929	20,317	9,302	17,595	17,254	18,174	32,033
Tex.	61,787	52,295	58,867	40,174	41,985	41,247	45,806	64,076
S. Central	214,709	164,375	231,004	168,299	103,662	101,033	109,686	162,990
Mont.	1,865	5,174	4,776	5,399	7,138	6,571	8,201	8,847
Idaho	5,973	5,996	11,064	9,259	7,684	6,267	9,137	12,021
Wyo.	1,242	679	1,381	1,054	4,343	4,324	6,234	5,717
Colo.	3,884	2,869	7,108	3,005	19,690	16,143	21,890	26,731
N. Mex.	2,344	1,479	2,567	1,575	5,018	5,474	5,759	5,503
Ariz.	6,327	5,224	9,927	7,374	5,383	4,097	5,534	6,353
Utah	1,209	865	1,589	763	6,851	5,652	7,375	8,907
Nev.	256	191	226	158	2,699	1,750	2,652	3,026
Wash.	11,435	10,383	15,775	14,707	15,516	14,149	17,645	21,854
Oreg.	3,544	3,193	4,400	4,088	11,097	9,278	11,527	14,757
Calif.	67,755	54,459	76,350	100,137	64,382	53,073	63,563	86,444
Western	105,834	90,512	135,163	147,519	149,801	126,778	159,517	200,160
Total all states 1/	639,147	521,523	745,534	612,688	1,097,103	972,632	1,176,865	1,538,185
U. S. cash income	827,000	672,000	927,000	774,000	1,063,000	937,000	1,090,000	1,393,000

Division of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 4.-Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, January - May 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Jan.-May 1932	Jan.-May 1933	Jan.-May 1934	Jan.-May 1935	Jan.-May 1934	Jan.-May 1935	Jan.-May 1932	Jan.-May 1933	Jan.-May 1934	Jan.-May 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	14,966	12,913	24,726	14,326		1	14,966	12,913	24,726	14,327
N. H.	5,181	4,475	5,335	6,249	1	26	5,181	4,475	5,336	6,275
Vt.	9,897	8,396	11,040	13,304	-	32	9,897	8,396	11,040	13,336
Mass.	15,835	14,487	16,557	19,529	25	398	15,835	14,487	16,582	19,927
R. I.	2,006	1,738	1,981	2,367	-	3	2,006	1,738	1,981	2,370
Conn.	15,468	11,760	13,856	15,458	46	274	15,468	11,760	13,902	15,732
N. Y.	76,067	66,700	89,337	97,617	27	195	76,067	66,700	89,364	97,812
N. J.	17,984	15,647	20,499	23,147	1	216	17,984	15,647	20,500	23,363
Pa.	65,930	54,491	70,846	82,128	268	754	65,930	54,491	71,114	82,882
N. Atlantic	223,334	190,607	254,177	274,125	368	1,899	223,334	190,607	254,545	276,024
Ohio	63,105	55,709	67,659	89,315	345	8,368	63,105	55,709	68,004	97,683
Ind.	54,163	48,408	59,351	89,106	394	10,742	54,163	48,408	59,745	99,848
Ill.	97,883	87,788	101,576	135,648	1,101	19,644	97,883	87,788	102,677	155,292
Mich.	42,636	40,609	54,295	60,882	227	2,936	42,636	40,609	54,522	63,818
Wis.	67,562	59,491	73,253	97,808	125	4,370	67,562	59,491	73,378	102,178
E. N. Central	325,349	292,005	356,134	472,759	2,192	46,060	325,349	292,005	358,326	518,819
Minn.	74,655	67,667	83,375	103,493	844	11,128	74,655	67,667	84,219	114,621
Iowa	122,139	101,777	137,240	168,096	2,104	31,872	122,139	101,777	139,344	199,968
Mo.	60,323	53,771	63,626	75,730	964	12,731	60,323	53,771	64,590	88,461
N. Dak.	14,954	19,879	22,924	12,282	10,009	4,222	14,954	19,879	32,933	16,504
S. Dak.	19,939	27,667	18,766	18,160	2,879	8,034	19,939	27,667	21,645	26,194
Nebr.	76,480	63,825	94,310	77,898	3,074	16,247	76,480	63,825	97,384	94,145
Kans.	71,179	58,174	65,904	94,281	9,512	12,206	71,179	58,174	75,416	106,487
W. N. Central	439,669	392,760	486,145	549,940	29,386	96,440	439,669	392,760	515,531	646,380
Del.	3,203	2,417	3,191	4,147	10	46	3,203	2,417	3,201	4,193
Md.	13,359	10,709	13,393	16,349	86	360	13,359	10,709	13,479	16,709
Va.	22,828	19,114	28,345	27,921	634	1,571	22,828	19,114	28,979	29,492
W. Va.	7,973	7,013	8,369	9,395	40	236	7,973	7,013	8,409	9,631
N. C.	22,801	20,809	38,449	26,285	6,371	7,726	22,801	20,809	44,820	34,011
S. C.	21,075	15,784	23,333	18,041	5,857	4,234	21,075	15,784	29,190	22,275
Ga.	27,669	18,385	23,438	23,609	7,392	2,279	27,667	18,385	30,830	25,888
Fla.	54,984	41,854	52,055	49,334	193	324	54,984	41,854	52,248	49,658
S. Atlantic	173,892	136,085	190,573	175,081	20,583	16,776	173,892	136,085	211,156	191,857
Ky.	37,705	34,794	46,574	51,317	815	7,065	37,705	34,794	47,389	58,382
Tenn.	28,265	26,526	33,075	37,955	1,474	3,663	28,265	26,526	34,549	41,618
Ala.	29,809	19,412	34,863	25,466	5,053	2,981	27,809	19,412	39,916	28,447
Miss.	32,286	22,557	27,120	25,186	6,441	4,886	32,286	22,557	33,561	30,072
Ark.	34,328	21,649	27,916	22,314	5,915	6,834	34,328	21,649	33,831	29,148
La.	21,293	19,745	27,978	23,466	3,062	5,477	21,293	19,745	31,040	28,943
Okla.	30,913	27,183	38,491	41,335	8,124	9,782	30,913	27,183	46,615	51,117
Tex.	103,772	93,542	104,673	104,250	20,064	32,777	103,772	93,542	124,737	137,027
S. Central	318,371	265,408	340,690	331,289	50,948	73,465	318,371	265,408	391,638	404,754
Mont.	9,003	11,745	12,977	14,246	4,349	2,974	9,003	11,745	17,326	17,220
Idaho	13,657	12,263	20,201	21,280	2,363	2,378	13,657	12,263	22,564	23,658
Wyo.	5,585	5,003	7,615	6,771	282	1,045	5,585	5,003	7,897	7,816
Colo.	23,574	19,012	28,998	29,736	1,226	4,902	23,574	19,012	30,224	34,638
N. Mex.	7,362	6,953	8,326	7,078	524	1,210	7,362	6,953	8,850	8,288
Ariz.	11,710	9,321	15,461	13,727	312	504	11,710	9,321	15,773	14,231
Utah	8,060	6,517	8,964	9,670	225	1,299	8,060	6,517	9,189	10,969
Nev.	2,955	1,941	2,878	3,184	5	54	2,955	1,941	2,883	3,238
Wash.	26,951	24,532	33,420	36,561	3,988	4,051	26,951	24,532	37,408	40,612
Oreg.	14,641	12,471	15,927	18,845	1,781	1,075	14,641	12,471	17,708	19,920
Calif.	132,137	107,532	139,913	186,581	1,256	2,292	132,137	107,532	141,169	188,873
Western	255,635	217,290	294,680	347,679	16,311	21,784	255,635	217,290	310,991	369,463
Total all states 1/	1,736,250	1,494,155	1,922,399	2,150,873	119,788	256,424	1,736,250	1,494,155	2,042,187	2,407,297
U. S. cash income	1,890,000	1,609,000	2,017,000	2,167,000	120,000	256,000	1,890,000	1,609,000	2,137,000	2,423,000

Division of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

752.Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
AUG 16 1935
U. S. Department of Agriculture

August 13, 1935

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY STATES, INCLUDING RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, JUNE 1932 - 1935 and JANUARY - JUNE 1932 - 1935

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in June 1935 were $434,000,000 compared with $408,000,000 in June 1934, a gain of approximately 6 percent. The greatest advances in income over a year ago were recorded in the East North Central and North Atlantic regions, while receipts in the South Atlantic and Western regions were somewhat below June 1934. Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the first 6 months of 1935 were $2,585,000,000 compared with $2,330,000,000 in the same period in 1934.

The distribution of farm receipts in the first half of 1935 relative to the same period in 1934 shows marked changes in the receipts in the several states compared with a year ago. The greatest advance in receipts occurred in Indiana and neighboring states due to the relatively favorable feeding conditions this year, and the large corn-hog rental and benefit payments in this area. Substantial gains were also recorded in Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri and Kansas due to increased income from cattle, hogs, and dairy products and considerably larger Government payments in 1935 than a year ago. The greatest decline in receipts occurred in North Dakota, where the reduction in supplies of wheat have been most severe this year. The extremely low price of potatoes has reduced farm receipts in Maine to a level far below receipts in 1934. Farm receipts in the Cotton Belt in the first 6 months of 1935 have been smaller than a year ago, primarily due to the decline in cotton marketings and the somewhat smaller rental and benefit payments than a year ago.

The volume of marketings of most crops in June continued small as a result of the low 1934 output and prices declined from May to June in response to the larger prospective output in 1935. Consequently, receipts from crops were 23 percent smaller than in June a year ago. Income from wheat in the North Central States was considerably less than a year ago, as the farm price of this commodity declined below the June 1934 price and marketings continued at a low level relative to last year. Marketings of cotton during June were the smallest for the month in 10 years and depressed receipts from crops in the Southern States. Most of the decline in income from potatoes, resulting mainly from lower prices, was centered in the Southern States, where a large part of the 1935 crop moved to market in June. A severe decline in prices for citrus fruits reduced income in California below the corresponding month a year previous. This was the first time in 1935 that farm receipts in that State were less than a year ago.

Receipts from livestock items were 21 percent greater than in June 1934 and, for the United States as a whole, more than offset the decline in receipts from crops. Although marketings of cattle and hogs were considerably reduced compared with June 1934, the prices of these commodities were high enough to yield substantial gains in income over last year in all regions, except the West North Central, where the reduction in marketings was most severe. Large increases in income from dairy products, chickens and eggs, due in most part to higher prices compared with a year ago, were important in all regions.

Government payments in June 1935 amounted to $29,564,000 compared with $28,992,000 a year ago. Payments were larger than a year ago in the North Atlantic, East North Central and Western regions and somewhat less than in June 1934 in the West North Central, South Atlantic and South Central regions.

Trends in Receipts by Regions, June 1932-1935

North Atlantic States

Receipts in the North Atlantic region during June were 15 percent greater than in June 1934 and were the largest for this month since 1930. Increased income from dairy products, eggs and cattle resulted in substantial gains in receipts from farm marketings in all states except Maine and Connecticut. Due to the increase in income from livestock items the decline in receipts in Maine, resulting from lower income from potatoes, was only 10 percent below June 1934. However, receipts in this state were substantially larger than in June 1932 and 1933. Somewhat smaller income from tobacco and dairy products in Connecticut were reflected in an increase in receipts from farm marketings of only 4 percent above a year ago. However, a large payment on the tobacco program in June this year raised total receipts in Connecticut to 16 percent above June 1934.

East North Central States

A marked gain in receipts from livestock items raised receipts from farm marketings in this region to 24 percent above June 1934. Reduced income from wheat was almost offset by increased income from corn and the regional receipts from crops were about the same as a year ago. Despite a pronounced decline in the marketings of hogs, the prices of hogs and cattle were about twice as high as a year ago, and substantial increases in income were received from these commodities. Increased marketings and higher prices for eggs made additional important gains in all states. Agricultural Adjustment Administration payments, chiefly on the corn-hog program, were substantially larger than a year ago in all states. Receipts in Indiana were 49 percent above June 1934 and were the highest for any June in 5 years. The improvement in income in Michigan over last year was somewhat less than in the neighboring states due to reduced income from wheat and potatoes. Total regional receipts in June 1935 were 28 percent above June 1934 and 70 percent above June 1932.

West North Central States

A decline of 44 percent in receipts from crops was counterbalanced by an increase of 10 percent in receipts from livestock items. Total regional receipts from marketings were about the same as in June 1934, but were somewhat below June 1933. Income from wheat and corn was considerably less in June this year than a year ago. Marketings of cattle and hogs were severely reduced compared with June 1934. Despite higher prices for these commodities, receipts from farm marketings in North and South Dakota and Nebraska were 35 percent, 20 percent, and 31 percent, respectively, below June 1934. Receipts in this region in June 1933 were somewhat larger than in June this year due to heavy marketings of corn, wheat and hogs in June 1933. Rental and benefit payments in this region were somewhat less in June 1935 than a year previous. Most of the reduction was in Minnesota, Iowa and Missouri, where corn-hog payments were larger last June than in the same month this year.

South Atlantic States

A marked reduction in income from cotton and potatoes as well as smaller rental and benefit payments compared with a year ago were mainly responsible for an 8 percent decline in total receipts compared with June 1934. All states show very large gains over June 1932, and with the exception of South Carolina and Florida, over June 1933. Gains in income from cattle, eggs and dairy products prevented the decline in receipts compared with 1934 from being more severe. Receipts in Delaware and Maryland were 29 percent and 14 percent, respectively, above June 1934, while North Carolina and South Carolina recorded declines of 23 percent and 45 percent below last year. Large shipments of citrus fruits during June 1935 supported receipts in Florida 41 percent above June a year ago.

South Central States

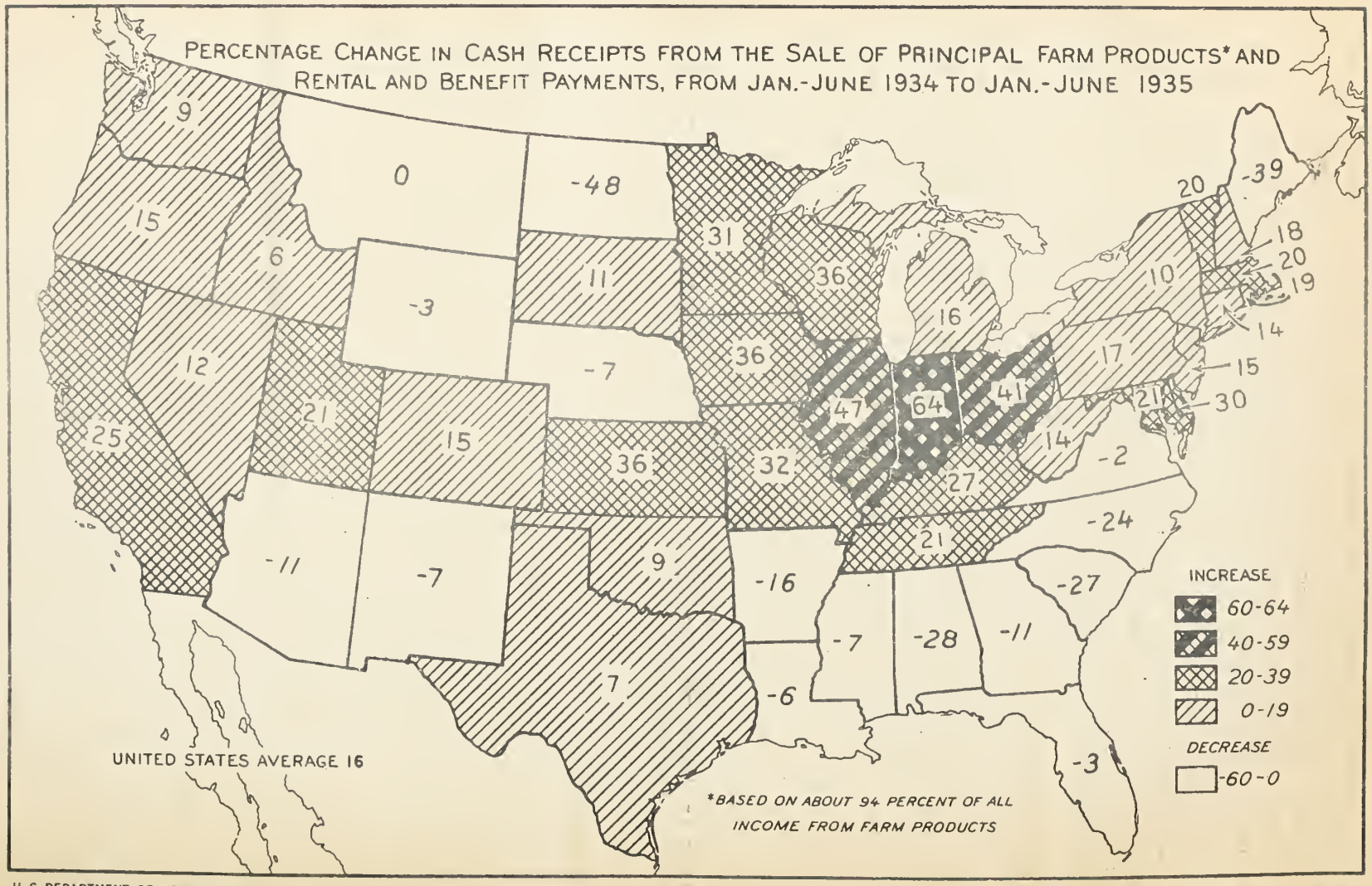
Despite the marked reduction in income from cotton and potatoes, income from livestock items was improved sufficiently to increase receipts from marketings, for the region as a whole, to 6 percent above June 1934. Higher prices for cattle in recent months have been accompanied by very large shipments from this region. Consequently, income from livestock items has been at a level considerably above 1934. This has been a sustaining factor in income in the cotton states of this region, moderating the severe declines in income from cotton. Government payments during June were somewhat less than a year ago, especially in Alabama, Mississippi, and Texas. However, larger tobacco payments than last year in Kentucky and Tennessee helped to raise total receipts in these states to 60 percent and 25 percent above June 1934, and more than twice as high as in June 1932. Total receipts in Alabama and Arkansas were 27 percent below June last year, while Oklahoma had 8 percent larger receipts and Texas 4 percent smaller receipts than a year ago.

Western States

Receipts from crops in all the mountain states were materially smaller in June 1935 than a year ago, mostly due to reduced income from wheat, potatoes and dry edible beans. However, in most of these states moderate gains in income from livestock were sufficient to offset the lower income from crops. Only in Wyoming and Arizona did farm receipts fall considerably below June 1934. Income in this area was aided by substantial Government payments on the sugar program in June this year, raising receipts in Colorado and Utah to 19 percent and 30 percent above last year. Improvement in income from livestock items supported receipts in Washington and Oregon at 10 percent and 25 percent, respectively, above June 1934. A severe decline in citrus fruit prices compared with a year ago was the principal factor in the decline of 7 percent in receipts in California.

Trends in receipts, January to June 1935, compared with January to June 1934

The accompanying map shows the percentage change in receipts from the sale of principal farm products and for rental and benefit payments by states in the first half of 1935 compared with the same period in 1934. The variation among the states may be explained in part by drought conditions in certain areas in 1934 and 1935, by earlier marketings of many cash crops in some regions of th United States during the 1934-35 season, and by the larger rental and benefit payments than a year ago, especially in the major corn-hog producing states.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG 29390 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Higher prices for dairy products and large shipments of cattle relative to 1934 from the North Atlantic States were reflected in increases in income in all states, except Maine, from 10 to 20 percent above the first 6 months of 1934. In Maine, the largest potato producing state in the United States, income was curtailed severely by low potato prices, although receipts from livestock items made a considerable advance over 1934.

The largest increase in income was in the East North Central States, where feeding conditions during the past year have been relatively more favorable than in the other principal cattle and hog producing areas. Higher prices for cattle have been accompanied by larger marketings during the first 6 months of 1935 than a year ago. Although hog shipments have been materially reduced compared with last year, the price has averaged more than twice as high and income from hogs has been considerably larger. Rental and benefit payments, particularly on the corn-hog program, have been considerably larger than in the first half of 1934. The advance in income in Michigan was retarded compared with the neighboring states by smaller receipts from potatoes, an important commodity in this state.

In the West North Central region, the curtailment of crop production in 1934 was most severe and marketings of wheat and corn were much smaller in the January to June period this year than in 1934. The decline in receipts in North Dakota was mainly due to the marked reduction in wheat supplies. In Nebraska, the chief reduction in income has been from wheat and corn and income from livestock has been somewhat smaller than a year ago. Prices of cattle and hogs have been high enough to offset in most states the pronounced decline in the marketings of these animals resulting from reduced inventories. Larger income from livestock as well as heavy Agricultural Adjustment Administration payments in 1935 have resulted in substantial increases in receipts in Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, and Kansas. The increase in rental and benefit payments was mostly in corn-hog payments.

Delaware, Maryland and West Virginia are the only states in the South Atlantic region to show increases in income compared with the first half of 1934. Income from livestock items in these states made great improvement over last year. In the other states of this region income in the first 6 months of 1935 was less than a year ago, due to the very small marketings of tobacco and cotton this year following the heavy marketings of these crops in the last half of 1934. Rental and benefit payments in these states have also been less than a year ago.

Receipts in Kentucky, Tennessee, Oklahoma, and Texas were larger in the first half of 1935 than a year ago, principally a result of increased marketings of livestock and larger rental and benefit payments. Income in the remaining South Central States was smaller than in 1934 as marketings of cotton continued to decline during 1935 and Agricultural Adjustment Administration payments were somewhat less than last year.

In the Western States only Wyoming and Arizona had smaller income than a year ago due to reduced income from cattle and wool in the first state and smaller income from cotton and wheat in Arizona. Income in Colorado and Utah was increased substantially by large sugar payments in 1935. Washington, Oregon and Nevada made moderate gains over last year, chiefly from increased income from livestock items. The greatest advance in income in this region was recorded in California where income from citrus fruits made large gains compared with 1934 prior to June 1935.

Tables 1 to 4 contain the estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm products by states for June 1932 to 1935 and for the first 6 months of the year from 1932 to 1935. The estimates are subdivided into receipts from crops and receipts from livestock and livestock products. Rental and benefit payments, including income from the emergency sale of livestock, exercise of cotton options and sale of cotton certificates with deductions for purchases of cotton certificates by farmers, are also shown. For comparative purposes, the United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month are entered in the tables on the line below the totals of the state estimates of cash receipts. The United States estimates of cash income are adjusted to represent income from all farm products marketed whereas the state estimates are based upon income from 33 of the more important farm products and no adjustment is made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products by states, June 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	June 1932	June 1933	June 1934	June 1935	June 1932	June 1933	June 1934	June 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	647	625	1,034	439	1,504	1,329	1,519	1,867
N. H.	153	124	138	156	944	815	1,025	1,226
Vt.	157	113	163	159	2,041	1,899	2,449	2,863
Mass.	580	664	686	761	2,526	2,470	2,811	3,320
R. I.	37	31	41	48	431	402	464	534
Conn.	260	391	312	320	1,900	1,799	2,349	2,456
N. Y.	2,505	2,428	2,930	2,900	12,040	12,760	15,518	17,823
N. J.	2,482	2,274	2,262	2,604	2,865	3,054	3,697	4,486
Pa.	2,109	2,096	2,885	2,956	10,026	10,410	13,529	16,173
N. Atlantic	8,930	8,746	10,451	10,353	34,277	34,938	43,361	50,748
Ohio	2,229	3,669	3,451	3,302	9,405	11,440	11,602	15,582
Ind.	1,362	2,863	1,818	2,145	8,464	11,272	10,541	15,668
Ill.	3,158	11,848	5,100	5,374	13,343	17,256	16,397	20,407
Mich.	1,839	3,090	3,416	2,882	6,131	7,138	8,104	9,934
Wis.	677	1,292	947	949	12,043	14,870	16,283	20,249
E. N. Central	9,265	22,762	14,732	14,652	49,386	61,976	62,927	81,840
Minn.	857	3,582	2,477	1,760	10,265	14,072	15,717	18,959
Iowa	1,574	5,864	3,565	2,408	17,541	26,668	28,316	33,540
Mo.	907	1,744	1,395	977	9,644	14,173	13,229	15,773
N. Dak.	398	3,741	2,971	636	2,035	3,080	2,766	3,084
S. Dak.	131	1,888	137	151	2,849	6,784	6,602	5,268
Nebr.	749	4,500	3,576	662	10,044	14,217	15,505	12,453
Kans.	3,083	8,296	5,010	4,030	7,921	10,198	9,559	11,404
W. N. Central	7,699	29,615	19,131	10,624	60,299	89,192	91,694	100,481
Del.	428	476	578	766	447	389	490	612
Md.	2,215	2,392	2,298	2,571	1,985	1,948	2,424	2,782
Va.	2,780	2,925	5,091	3,008	2,557	2,745	2,776	3,431
W. Va.	262	417	395	371	1,252	1,369	1,434	1,689
N. C.	2,825	5,750	7,231	4,907	1,191	1,330	1,560	1,789
S. C.	1,271	3,938	3,490	2,358	537	602	621	727
Ga.	2,012	5,180	4,137	3,798	848	902	1,031	1,202
Fla.	1,592	2,697	1,381	2,244	769	864	909	1,043
S. Atlantic	13,385	23,775	24,601	20,023	9,586	10,149	11,245	13,275
Ky.	675	694	645	927	3,489	4,437	3,866	5,544
Tenn.	1,735	2,738	2,759	2,548	2,092	2,932	2,765	4,259
Ala.	1,895	4,326	3,855	2,675	822	933	935	1,217
Miss.	3,253	5,349	3,088	3,778	980	1,275	1,355	1,899
Ark.	1,629	3,358	3,233	2,086	975	1,357	1,228	1,606
La.	1,093	2,459	1,971	1,439	858	887	977	1,236
Okla.	2,589	7,020	7,857	5,128	2,771	4,321	3,599	6,003
Tex.	9,025	9,929	12,370	8,623	7,309	10,734	9,715	14,930
S. Central	21,895	35,873	35,778	27,204	19,296	26,876	24,440	36,694
Mont.	213	1,553	1,072	850	1,228	2,142	2,467	2,537
Idaho	543	915	927	818	1,905	2,627	3,772	4,117
Wyo.	59	110	125	97	715	1,339	1,637	1,372
Colo.	435	599	678	458	2,341	2,388	3,210	3,510
N. Mex.	125	184	233	129	694	942	920	1,001
Ariz.	299	356	1,063	533	711	1,017	925	981
Utah	328	303	302	189	1,071	1,428	1,612	1,999
Nev.	27	26	28	22	224	360	474	538
Wash.	1,772	1,559	1,856	1,696	3,165	3,901	4,223	5,014
Oreg.	1,118	682	1,069	1,115	2,607	2,931	3,222	4,255
Calif.	14,740	18,364	25,533	17,531	11,738	13,586	14,354	19,734
Western	19,659	24,661	32,886	23,438	26,399	32,671	36,816	45,058
Total all states 1/	80,833	145,432	137,579	106,294	199,243	255,802	270,483	328,096
U. S. cash income	90,000	190,000	166,000	133,000	198,000	251,000	256,000	305,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.-Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, for June 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	June 1932	June 1933	June 1934	June 1935	June 1934	June 1935	June 1932	June 1933	June 1934	June 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,151	1,954	2,553	2,306			2,151	1,954	2,553	2,306
N. H.	1,097	939	1,163	1,382		2	1,097	939	1,163	1,384
Vt.	2,198	2,012	2,612	3,032		8	2,198	2,012	2,612	3,040
Mass.	3,106	3,134	3,497	4,081	3	54	3,106	3,134	3,500	4,135
R. I.	468	433	505	582		1	468	433	505	583
Conn.	2,160	2,190	2,661	2,776	11	327	2,160	2,190	2,672	3,103
N. Y.	14,545	15,188	18,448	20,723		16	14,545	15,188	18,448	20,739
N. J.	5,347	5,328	5,959	7,090		1	5,347	5,328	5,959	7,091
Pa.	12,135	12,506	16,414	19,129	9	219	12,135	12,506	16,423	19,348
N. Atlantic	43,207	43,684	53,812	61,101	23	628	43,207	43,684	53,835	61,729
Ohio	11,634	15,109	15,053	18,884	110	844	11,634	15,109	15,163	19,728
Ind.	9,826	14,135	12,359	17,813	91	699	9,826	14,135	12,450	18,512
Ill.	16,501	29,104	21,497	25,781	16	1,065	16,501	29,104	21,513	26,846
Mich.	7,970	10,228	11,520	12,816	2	268	7,970	10,228	11,522	13,084
Wis.	12,720	16,162	17,230	21,198	138	151	12,720	16,162	17,368	21,349
E. N. Central	58,651	84,738	77,659	96,492	357	3,027	58,651	84,738	78,016	99,519
Minn.	11,122	17,654	18,194	20,719	1,434	520	11,122	17,654	19,628	21,239
Iowa	19,115	32,532	31,881	35,948	3,013	1,582	19,115	32,532	34,894	37,530
Mo.	10,551	15,917	14,624	16,750	1,100	484	10,551	15,917	15,724	17,234
N. Dak.	2,433	6,821	5,737	3,720	169	150	2,433	6,821	5,906	3,870
S. Dak.	2,980	8,672	6,739	5,419	246	248	2,980	8,672	6,985	5,667
Nebr.	10,793	18,717	19,081	13,115	44	709	10,793	18,717	19,125	13,824
Kans.	11,004	18,494	14,569	15,434	114	454	11,004	18,494	14,683	15,888
W. N. Central	67,998	118,807	110,825	111,105	6,120	4,147	67,998	118,807	116,945	115,252
Del.	875	865	1,068	1,378	1	1	875	865	1,069	1,379
Md.	4,200	4,340	4,722	5,353	14	41	4,200	4,340	4,736	5,394
Va.	5,337	5,670	7,857	6,439	130	399	5,337	5,670	7,997	6,838
W. Va.	1,514	1,786	1,829	2,060	10	20	1,514	1,786	1,839	2,080
N. C.	4,016	7,080	8,791	6,696	1,855	1,496	4,016	7,080	10,646	8,192
S. C.	1,808	4,540	4,111	3,085	1,681	97	1,808	4,540	5,792	3,182
Ga.	2,860	6,082	5,168	5,000	1,330	2,316	2,860	6,082	6,498	7,316
Fla.	2,361	3,561	2,290	3,287	72	43	2,361	3,561	2,362	3,330
S. Atlantic	22,971	33,924	35,846	33,298	5,093	4,413	22,971	33,924	40,939	37,711
Ky.	4,164	5,131	4,511	6,471	1,199	2,654	4,164	5,131	5,710	9,165
Tenn.	3,828	5,670	5,524	6,807	841	1,169	3,828	5,670	6,365	7,976
Ala.	2,717	5,259	4,730	3,892	2,085	1,119	2,717	5,259	6,875	5,011
Miss.	4,233	6,624	4,443	5,677	2,832	2,205	4,233	6,624	7,275	7,882
Ark.	2,604	4,715	4,461	3,692	2,223	1,163	2,604	4,715	6,684	4,855
La.	1,951	3,346	2,948	2,675	1,130	1,325	1,951	3,346	4,078	4,000
Okla.	5,360	11,341	11,456	11,131	529	1,872	5,360	11,341	11,985	13,003
Tex.	16,334	20,663	22,085	23,553	5,988	3,534	16,334	20,663	28,073	27,087
S. Central	41,191	62,749	60,218	63,898	16,827	15,081	41,191	62,749	77,045	78,979
Mont.	1,441	3,695	3,539	3,387	69	275	1,441	3,695	3,608	3,662
Idaho	2,448	3,542	4,699	4,935	12	330	2,448	3,542	4,711	5,265
Wyo.	774	1,449	1,762	1,469	1	104	774	1,449	1,763	1,573
Colo.	2,776	2,997	3,888	3,968	22	689	2,776	2,997	3,910	4,657
N. Mex.	819	1,126	1,153	1,130	152	70	819	1,126	1,305	1,200
Ariz.	1,010	1,383	1,988	1,514	136	130	1,010	1,383	2,124	1,644
Utah	1,399	1,731	1,914	2,188	4	305	1,399	1,731	1,918	2,493
Nev.	251	386	502	560	15	1	251	386	517	561
Wash.	4,937	5,460	6,079	6,710	97	80	4,937	5,460	6,176	6,790
Oreg.	3,725	3,613	4,291	5,370	13	26	3,725	3,613	4,304	5,396
Calif.	26,478	31,950	39,887	37,265	51	258	26,478	31,950	39,938	37,523
Western	46,058	57,332	69,702	68,496	572	2,268	46,058	57,332	70,274	70,764
Total all states 1/	280,076	401,234	408,062	434,390	28,932	29,564	280,076	401,234	437,054	463,954
U. S. cash income	288,000	441,000	422,000	438,000	29,000	30,000	288,000	441,000	451,000	468,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January - June 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-June 1932	Jan.-June 1933	Jan.-June 1934	Jan.-June 1935	Jan.-June 1932	Jan.-June 1933	Jan.-June 1934	Jan.-June 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	8,014	7,380	18,941	5,906	9,103	7,487	8,338	10,726
N. H.	891	783	1,024	738	5,387	4,631	5,474	6,893
Vt.	863	703	957	698	11,232	9,705	12,695	15,638
Mass.	4,080	4,710	5,367	5,318	14,861	12,911	14,687	18,292
R. I.	92	89	97	71	2,382	2,082	2,389	2,878
Conn.	5,618	4,232	3,934	4,358	12,010	9,718	12,583	13,876
N. Y.	18,914	19,760	25,506	20,591	71,698	62,128	82,279	97,749
N. J.	6,730	6,067	7,204	7,810	16,601	14,908	19,254	22,427
Pa.	19,339	14,718	20,632	20,056	58,726	52,279	66,628	81,201
N. Atlantic	64,541	58,442	83,662	65,546	202,000	175,849	224,327	269,680
Ohio	17,605	13,968	18,770	18,671	57,134	56,850	63,942	89,528
Ind.	12,136	10,716	12,748	16,064	51,853	51,827	58,962	90,855
Ill.	28,742	33,722	28,304	28,896	85,642	83,170	94,769	132,533
Mich.	12,140	14,207	21,907	17,423	38,466	36,630	43,908	56,275
Wis.	6,441	5,037	8,116	8,602	73,841	70,616	82,367	110,404
E. N. Central	77,064	77,650	89,845	89,656	306,936	299,093	343,948	479,595
Minn.	11,829	14,617	18,572	15,811	73,948	70,704	82,997	108,401
Iowa	11,389	15,309	18,806	13,854	129,865	119,000	150,315	190,190
Mo.	9,788	7,574	11,028	6,892	61,086	62,114	67,222	85,588
N. Dak.	5,032	15,030	17,868	4,305	12,355	11,670	10,793	11,697
S. Dak.	2,186	9,637	903	442	20,733	26,702	24,602	23,137
Nebr.	13,811	14,911	24,001	5,686	73,462	67,631	89,390	85,327
Kans.	26,046	23,267	19,160	19,012	56,137	53,401	61,313	90,703
W. N. Central	80,081	100,345	110,338	66,002	427,586	411,222	486,632	595,043
Del.	1,345	1,199	1,720	2,169	2,733	2,083	2,539	3,356
Md.	5,730	4,552	5,526	6,596	11,829	10,497	12,589	15,106
Va.	14,434	11,827	22,050	16,329	13,731	12,957	14,162	18,031
W. Va.	2,180	1,753	2,635	2,136	7,307	7,046	7,563	9,319
N. C.	18,822	20,260	38,366	21,873	7,995	7,629	8,874	11,108
S. C.	19,112	16,792	23,668	16,519	3,771	3,532	3,776	4,607
Ga.	22,902	18,456	21,776	19,774	7,627	6,011	6,830	8,835
Fla.	51,672	40,258	48,696	45,922	5,673	5,157	5,649	6,699
S. Atlantic	136,197	115,097	164,437	131,318	60,666	54,912	61,982	77,061
Ky.	16,300	23,908	34,362	32,348	15,569	16,017	16,723	25,440
Tenn.	18,979	18,176	24,308	23,177	13,114	14,020	14,291	21,585
Ala.	26,918	18,648	33,339	20,592	5,608	6,023	6,314	8,766
Miss.	29,937	23,106	24,730	21,163	6,582	6,075	6,833	9,700
Ark.	30,575	19,333	25,498	16,241	6,357	7,031	6,879	9,765
La.	17,176	17,904	25,134	18,755	6,068	5,187	5,792	7,386
Okla.	25,907	16,949	28,174	14,430	20,366	21,575	21,773	38,036
Tex.	70,812	62,224	71,237	48,797	49,294	51,981	55,521	79,006
S. Central	236,604	200,248	266,782	195,503	122,958	127,909	134,126	199,684
Mont.	2,078	6,727	5,848	6,249	8,366	8,713	10,668	11,384
Idaho	6,516	6,911	11,991	10,077	9,589	8,894	12,909	16,138
Wyo.	1,301	789	1,506	1,151	5,058	5,663	7,871	7,089
Colo.	4,319	3,468	7,786	3,463	22,031	18,541	25,100	30,241
N. Mex.	2,469	1,663	2,800	1,704	5,712	6,416	6,679	6,504
Ariz.	6,626	5,590	10,990	7,907	6,094	5,114	6,459	7,334
Utah	1,537	1,168	1,891	952	7,922	7,080	8,987	10,906
Nev.	283	217	254	180	2,923	2,110	3,126	3,564
Wash.	13,207	11,942	17,631	16,403	18,681	18,050	21,868	26,868
Oreg.	4,662	3,875	5,469	5,203	13,704	12,209	14,749	19,012
Calif.	82,495	72,823	101,883	117,668	76,120	66,659	77,917	106,178
Western	125,493	115,173	168,049	170,957	176,200	159,449	196,333	245,218
Total all states 1/	719,980	666,955	883,113	718,982	1,296,746	1,228,434	1,447,348	1,866,281
U. S. cash income	917,000	865,000	1,098,000	971,000	1,261,000	1,192,000	1,368,000	1,699,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 4.-Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, January - June 1932-1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Jan.-June 1932	Jan.-June 1933	Jan.-June 1934	Jan.-June 1935	Jan.-June 1934	Jan.-June 1935	Jan.-June 1932	Jan.-June 1933	Jan.-June 1934	Jan.-June 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	17,117	14,867	27,279	16,632		1	17,117	14,867	27,279	16,633
N. H.	6,278	5,414	6,498	7,631	1	28	6,278	5,414	6,499	7,659
Vt.	12,095	10,408	13,652	16,336	---	40	12,095	10,408	13,652	16,376
Mass.	18,941	17,621	20,054	23,610	28	452	18,941	17,621	20,082	24,062
R. I.	2,474	2,171	2,486	2,949	---	4	2,474	2,171	2,486	2,953
Conn.	17,628	13,950	16,517	18,234	57	601	17,628	13,950	16,574	18,835
N. Y.	90,612	81,888	107,785	118,340	27	211	90,612	81,888	107,812	118,551
N. J.	23,331	20,975	26,458	30,237	1	217	23,331	20,975	26,459	30,454
Pa.	78,065	66,997	87,260	101,257	277	973	78,065	66,997	87,537	102,230
N. Atlantic	266,541	234,291	307,989	335,226	391	2,527	266,541	234,291	308,380	337,753
Ohio	74,739	70,818	82,712	108,199	455	9,212	74,739	70,818	83,167	117,411
Ind.	63,989	62,543	71,710	106,919	485	11,441	63,989	62,543	72,195	118,360
Ill.	114,384	116,892	123,073	161,429	1,117	20,709	114,384	116,892	124,190	182,138
Mich.	50,606	50,837	65,815	73,698	229	3,204	50,606	50,837	66,044	76,902
Wis.	80,282	75,653	90,483	119,006	263	4,521	80,282	75,653	90,746	123,527
E. N. Central	384,000	376,743	433,793	569,251	2,549	49,087	384,000	376,743	436,342	618,338
Minn.	85,777	85,321	101,569	124,212	2,278	11,648	85,777	85,321	103,847	135,860
Iowa	141,254	134,309	169,121	204,044	5,117	33,454	141,254	134,309	174,238	237,498
Mo.	70,874	69,688	78,250	92,480	2,064	13,215	70,874	69,688	80,314	105,695
N. Dak.	17,387	26,700	28,661	16,002	10,178	4,372	17,387	26,700	38,839	20,374
S. Dak.	22,919	36,339	25,505	23,579	3,125	8,282	22,919	36,339	28,630	31,861
Nebr.	87,273	82,542	113,391	91,013	3,118	16,956	87,273	82,542	116,509	107,969
Kans.	82,183	76,668	80,473	109,715	9,626	12,660	82,183	76,668	90,099	122,375
W. N. Central	507,667	511,567	596,970	661,045	35,506	100,587	507,667	511,567	632,476	761,632
Del.	4,078	3,282	4,259	5,525	11	47	4,078	3,282	4,270	5,572
Md.	17,559	15,049	18,115	21,702	100	401	17,559	15,049	18,215	22,103
Va.	28,165	24,784	36,212	34,360	764	1,970	28,165	24,784	36,976	36,330
W. Va.	9,487	8,799	10,198	11,455	50	256	9,487	8,799	10,248	11,711
N. C.	26,817	27,889	47,240	32,981	8,226	9,222	26,817	27,889	55,466	42,203
S. C.	22,883	20,324	27,444	21,126	7,538	4,331	22,883	20,324	34,982	25,457
Ga.	30,529	24,467	28,606	28,609	8,722	4,595	30,529	24,467	37,328	33,204
Fla.	57,345	45,415	54,345	52,621	265	367	57,345	45,415	54,610	52,988
S. Atlantic	196,863	170,009	226,419	208,379	25,676	21,189	196,863	170,009	252,095	229,568
Ky.	41,869	39,925	51,085	57,788	2,014	9,759	41,869	39,925	53,099	67,547
Tenn.	32,093	32,196	38,599	44,762	2,315	4,832	32,093	32,196	40,914	49,594
Ala.	32,526	24,671	39,653	29,358	7,138	4,100	32,526	24,671	46,791	33,458
Miss.	36,519	29,181	31,563	30,863	9,273	7,091	36,519	29,181	40,836	37,954
Ark.	36,932	26,364	32,377	26,006	8,138	7,997	36,932	26,364	40,515	34,003
La.	23,244	23,091	30,926	26,141	4,192	6,802	23,244	23,091	35,118	32,943
Okla.	36,273	38,524	49,947	52,466	8,653	11,654	36,273	38,524	58,600	64,120
Tex.	120,106	114,205	126,758	127,803	26,052	36,311	120,106	114,205	152,810	164,114
S. Central	359,562	328,157	400,908	395,187	67,775	88,546	359,562	328,157	468,683	483,733
Mont.	10,444	15,440	16,516	17,633	4,418	3,249	10,444	15,440	20,934	20,882
Idaho	16,105	15,805	24,900	26,215	2,375	2,708	16,105	15,805	27,275	28,923
Wyo.	6,359	6,452	9,377	8,240	283	1,149	6,359	6,452	9,660	9,389
Colo.	26,350	22,009	32,886	33,704	1,248	5,591	26,350	22,009	34,134	39,295
N. Mex.	8,181	8,079	9,479	8,208	676	1,280	8,181	8,079	10,155	9,488
Ariz.	12,720	10,704	17,449	15,241	448	634	12,720	10,704	17,897	15,875
Utah	9,459	8,248	10,878	11,858	229	1,604	9,459	8,248	11,107	13,462
Nev.	3,206	2,327	3,380	3,744	20	55	3,206	2,327	3,400	3,799
Wash.	31,888	29,992	39,499	43,271	4,085	4,131	31,888	29,992	43,584	47,402
Oreg.	18,366	16,084	20,218	24,215	1,794	1,101	18,366	16,084	22,012	25,316
Calif.	158,615	139,482	179,800	223,846	1,307	2,550	158,615	139,482	181,107	226,396
Western	301,693	274,622	364,382	416,175	16,883	24,052	301,693	274,622	381,265	440,227
Total all states 1/	2,016,326	1,895,389	2,330,461	2,585,263	148,780	285,988	2,016,326	1,895,389	2,479,241	2,871,251
U. S. cash income	2,178,000	2,057,000	2,466,000	2,670,000	149,000	286,000	2,178,000	2,057,000	2,615,000	2,956,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

1.
752Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
OCT 18 1935
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

September 27, 1935

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY STATES INCLUDING RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, JULY 1932 - 1935 AND JANUARY - JULY 1932 - 1935 1/

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products including rental and benefit payments in July 1935 recorded losses as compared with July 1934 in all regions, except the North Atlantic. The severest declines occurred in the West North Central, South Atlantic and South Central regions.

The volume of marketings of most crops continued small in July as a result of the low 1934 output and the later harvesting season of the small grains this year. Furthermore, prices of many crops continued to decline in July to a level below July 1934, in response to the larger prospective crop production this year. In July 1934, rapidly advancing prices reflecting the drought situation were accompanied by a heavy movement of crops, largely from old supplies. Consequently, receipts from crops were 37 percent smaller in July 1935 than in July a year ago. Receipts of wheat and corn in July 1935 at 11 primary markets were the smallest for the month in 15 years and income from these commodities was reduced well below July 1934 in all regions, particularly in the North Central States. Marketings of cotton continued considerably smaller than last year during the last month of the 1934-35 cotton marketing season and depressed cash receipts in the Southern States. Losses in income from potatoes, resulting largely from lower prices were especially prominent in the South Atlantic region . Larger marketings of citrus fruits increased cash receipts in Florida and were a sustaining factor in California, almost offsetting marked declines in income from peaches and grapes in this State.

An increase of 18 percent in receipts from livestock items tended to offset somewhat the severe declines in receipts from crops in most regions. Although there was a marked reduction in the marketings of cattle and hogs compared with a year ago, the prices of these commodities were high enough to yield gains in income in all regions except the West North Central. Larger marketings and about 50 percent higher prices for eggs compared with July last year made important gains in income in all regions. Despite the marked decline in the prices of dairy products from April to July, prices in the latter month were still somewhat above July 1934 and larger marketings resulted in moderate increases in income from this source in the several regions.

1/ The monthly estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, have been revised for the period, January 1934 to date. The revised estimates for each state are published in a release "Revised Estimates of Receipts from the Sale of Principal Farm Products, by States, January 1934 to June 1935".

Rental and benefit payments in July 1935 amounted to $19,391,000 compared with $29,965,000 in July 1934. Most of the reduction in rental and benefit payments compared with last year was in the West North Central and South Central regions. In the West North Central region, corn-hog payments were much smaller in July 1935 than corn-hog payments last July. Payments to farmers for government purchases of surplus livestock also increased receipts in July last year. In the South Central region, the principal reduction was in the payments for surplus livestock in Texas, and in the smaller payments on cotton contracts.

North Atlantic States

Cash receipts from the sale of farm products in the North Atlantic region in July 1935 were 7 percent greater than in July last year and were the largest for this month since 1930. Inasmuch as marketings of potatoes from this region in July are a very small share of the yearly total, losses in income from this commodity, resulting from lower prices, were counterbalanced in most states by increased income from eggs, cattle and dairy products. For the first time this year receipts in Maine were larger than in the corresponding month in 1934. Only in Rhode Island and Connecticut, where prices of milk were lower in July 1935 than a year ago, were receipts less than in July 1934. Receipts in the January - July period of 1935 were 10 percent above the same period last year and 39 percent above the low point in receipts in 1933. Receipts in Maine in the first 7 months of 1935 were 32 percent below the same period in 1934 but were somewhat higher than in 1932 and in 1933.

East North Central States

The marked decline in income from wheat and corn was almost offset, for the East North Central region as a whole, by a substantial gain in income from livestock items, and total receipts from marketings were only 2 percent below July 1934. Marketings of cattle were somewhat larger than a year ago, and, while there was a pronounced reduction in the marketings of hogs, higher prices for these animals resulted in substantial gains in income in all states. Increased incomes from eggs and dairy products were important in most states. When rental and benefit payments, which were a relatively unimportant part of the total receipts in this month, are considered, Ohio, Indiana and Illinois showed moderate declines in receipts compared with last year, while Michigan and Wisconsin recorded the largest receipts for July in at least 4 years. Receipts in the January-July period in 1935 ranged from 21 percent above the same period in 1934 in Michigan to a gain of 53 percent in Indiana and averaged 61 percent above the first 7 months of 1932.

West North Central States

The severe reduction in marketings of wheat, corn, cattle and hogs were mainly responsible for a decline of 16 percent in receipts from marketings in the West North Central region. Minnesota, where marketings of cattle and hogs were not reduced as severely as in the other states in this region, was the only state to record a gain in receipts from farm marketings compared with July 1934. Receipts in North and South Dakota were 27 percent and 42 percent below July last year, largely due to the

substantial payments for government purchases of cattle last year. Receipts in Nebraska and Kansas were 35 percent and 36 percent below July 1934, chiefly due to the reduction in wheat, corn and hog marketings. Total regional receipts were the smallest for July since 1932.

Cash receipts for the first 7 months of 1935 in this region were 16 percent larger than in the same period a year ago and 45 percent above 1932. North Dakota with a 37 percent decline in receipts compared with the January - July period in 1934 and Nebraska with a 6 percent reduction, were the only states in this region where reduced production of crops last year was reflected in smaller receipts than a year ago in the 7-month period of 1935.

South Atlantic States

Receipts from farm marketings in the South Atlantic region in July were 15 percent smaller than a year ago, but were 46 percent larger than in July 1932. Reduced income from wheat and potatoes depressed cash receipts in Delaware, Maryland and Virginia below July last year, while the more severe reduction in receipts in North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia was primarily due to the sharp decline in cotton marketings this year. Substantial gains in income from cattle and eggs moderated somewhat the declines in receipts from crops. In West Virginia increased income from livestock items raised receipts from marketings to 20 percent above July 1934. Larger shipments of citrus fruits and a substantial payment on sugar contracts this year supported receipts in Florida 46 percent above July last year. Total regional receipts in the first 7 months of 1935 were 5 percent below the same period last year but were 36 percent above the low point in receipts in 1933. Most of the decline in receipts was centered in North Carolina and South Carolina where smaller marketings of cotton and the lower price of potatoes reduced income materially.

South Central States

Despite the large shipments of cattle from this region during July, a sharp reduction in income from wheat, cotton and potatoes resulted in receipts from marketings for the region as a whole falling 19 percent below July 1934. Smaller government payments than a year ago further depressed receipts to 21 percent below July 1934, but receipts this July were still 57 percent above July 1932. Receipts in Mississippi and Louisiana were larger in July 1935 than a year ago, mostly due to the extremely small cotton marketings from these states in July 1934. Receipts in Oklahoma and Texas were 21 percent and 40 percent below July 1934 primarily due to reduced marketings of wheat and cotton and smaller rental and benefit payments than a year ago in Texas. Total regional receipts in the first 7 months of 1935 were 3 percent above the same period last year due primarily to the improvement in income from livestock items and the larger rental and benefit payments which offset the declines in income from wheat and cotton. All states recorded gains in receipts over the January-July period in 1932 and 1933.

Western States

A decline of 13 percent in receipts from crops was offset by an increase of 15 percent in receipts from livestock items and the regional receipts from marketings in July 1935 were about the same as in July 1934, although substantial gains over July 1932 and July 1933 were noted. Rental and benefit payments in July 1935 were somewhat less than in July 1934, largely due to the heavy payments for surplus livestock in most of the Mountain States last year. Reduced income from dry edible beans, cattle and wool depressed cash receipts in Wyoming 27 percent below July 1934, while the principal factors in the declines in receipts of 23 percent and 24 percent in New Mexico and Arizona were reduced income from cotton, wheat and potatoes and smaller government payments than last year. Receipts in California were 3 percent above July 1934 chiefly due to increased income from livestock.

Total regional receipts in the first 7 months of 1935 were 12 percent above the same period a year ago and 54 percent above the low point in 1933. The Mountain States, as a group, recorded a gain of 7 percent over last year while receipts in California, which supplies about one half of the total regional receipts, showed a gain of 17 percent above the 7-month period in 1934. The marked gain in receipts in California was primarily due to increased income from citrus fruits and livestock items.

Tables 1 to 4 contain the estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm products by states for July 1932 to 1935 and for the first 7 months of each year. The estimates are subdivided into receipts from crops and receipts from livestock and livestock products. Rental and benefit payments, including income from the emergency sale of livestock, exercise of cotton options and sale of cotton certificates with deductions for purchases of cotton certificates by farmers, are also shown. For comparative purposes, the United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month are entered in the tables on the line below the totals of the state estimates of cash receipts. The United States estimates of cash income are adjusted to represent income from all farm products marketed whereas the state estimates are based upon income from 33 of the more important farm products and no adjustment is made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products by states, July 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	July 1932	July 1933	July 1934	July 1935	July 1932	July 1933	July 1934	July 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	268	547	614	[illegible]	1,368	1,696	1,537	1,[illegible]
N. H.	93	132	237	[illegible]	944	1,169	1,041	1,1[illegible]
Vt.	114	89	107	[illegible]	1,855	2,111	2,097	2,[illegible]
Mass.	197	186	207	206	2,653	3,035	2,592	3,1[illegible]
R. I.	203	349	364	[illegible]	422	462	[illegible]	552
Conn.	861	1,358	1,507	1,292	1,9[illegible]	2,226	2,394	2,512
N. Y.	2,352	3,118	3,119	3,136	11,289	12,536	15,122	16,[illegible]51
N. J.	7,238	3,963	7,472	7,[illegible]	2,912	2,996	[illegible],783	4,[illegible]
Pa.	[illegible],178	2,159	2,715	1,807	9,983	10,940	13,503	15,148
N. Atlantic	12,[illegible]94	14,903	19,899	14,703	33,439	37,172	42,[illegible]	47,465
Ohio	2,882	7,263	7,675	[illegible],783	9,408	11,573	11,031	14,114
Ind.	2,774	8,235	10,331	4,035	8,692	10,739	9,400	13,785
Ill.	6,537	26,014	17,358	8,025	14,136	15,944	15,756	19,503
Mich.	2,043	1,760	3,722	3,231	5,[illegible]	6,910	7,616	8,593
Wis.	1,546	2,594	1,818	3,338	11,578	14,640	14,047	17,645
N. N. Central	16,[illegible]	49,866	42,935	24,522	49,772	59,836	57,[illegible]	71,138
Minn.	1,431	4,228	3,733	1,873	9,789	13,450	12,142	17,195
Iowa	[illegible],464	10,[illegible]	10,978	2,646	19,2[illegible]	25,135	25,050	[illegible]
Mo.	2,360	6,231	5,877	3,147	10,984	12,701	13,078	[illegible]
N. Dak.	576	1,352	532	763	2,042	[illegible]	3,1[illegible]	[illegible]
S. Dak.	708	[illegible]	700	697	3,261	6,312	4,365	4,007
Nebr.	1,278	2,709	4,823	2,755	11,[illegible]48	12,[illegible]	15,[illegible]	[illegible]
Kans.	5,962	327	14,677	3,892	9,866	9,368	10,865	12,319
[illegible] central	15,167	45,664	45,323	18,[illegible]	65,[illegible]	83,712	85,543	[illegible]
Del.	826	816	946	771	290	374	443	545
Md.	4,764	6,639	7,784	7,704	1,7[illegible]	1,869	2,230	2,246
Va.	4,060	5,724	6,689	4,095	2,573	2,701	2,755	3,637
W. Va.	394	397	36[illegible]	461	2,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,738	2,228
N. C.	3,604	3,363	3,689	2,337	1,175	1,291	1,[illegible]	1,585
S. C.	893	3,019	4,[illegible]	1,523	5[illegible]	537	386	679
Ga.	2,885	7,773	6,4[illegible]	5,606	6[illegible]	1,197	1,037	1,7[illegible]
Fla.	517	761	[illegible]	8[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	933	1,037
S. Atlantic	15,627	29,[illegible]	32,006	23,[illegible]	9,614	[illegible]	11,217	15,[illegible]
Ky.	728	1,419	2,3[illegible]	1,2[illegible]	3,673	3,925	3,630	5,[illegible]
Tenn.	1,616	2,3[illegible]4	3,396	2,167	2,161	2,364	2,207	3,28[illegible]
Ala.	2,6[illegible]	4,714	5,123	2,9[illegible]	[illegible]	953	845	1,07[illegible]
Miss.	75[illegible]	4,005	748	1,825	1,6[illegible]	1,034	943	1,195
Ark.	1,767	4,154	2,777	1,[illegible]	1,110	1,269	1,[illegible]	1,949
La.	416	1,118	578	686	740	834	867	1,017
Okla.	2,048	11,745	11,398	5,124	4,[illegible]	4,540	3,616	5,567
Tex.	4,531	8,503	14,1[illegible]	3,349	6,903	9,440	8,108	10,8[illegible]
S. Central	15,268	38,350	40,527	19,762	20,428	24,351	21,342	30,[illegible]
Mont.	469	780	1,068	952	1,074	2,005	3,216	3,236
Idaho	443	796	1,300	691	2,132	3,517	4,249	4,957
Wyo.	87	215	240	217	506	1,256	2,111	1,751
Colo.	5[illegible]	1,46[illegible]	1,347	1,028	2,623	[illegible]	3,056	[illegible]
N. Mex.	201	504	489	256	615	941	1,053	1,405
Ariz.	371	723	953	610	813	894	[illegible]	1,059
Utah	450	596	609	702	927	1,339	1,365	[illegible]
Nev.	73	72	83	95	215	372	[illegible]	351
Wash.	3,000	4,860	5,461	4,080	3,145	3,709	[illegible]	4,359
Oreg.	1,192	2,637	2,844	2,029	2,808	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]12
Calif.	16,807	19,[illegible]	21,[illegible]	23,6[illegible]	12,738	11,[illegible]	12,9[illegible]	16,668
Western	[illegible]	31,612	[illegible],160	40,317	27,[illegible]	32,[illegible]	47,608	48,41[illegible]
Total all states 1/	[illegible]	210,197	[illegible]	[illegible]	257,933	287,[illegible]	255,[illegible]	[illegible]
U. S. cash income	201,[illegible]	245,000	[illegible]	152,[illegible]	200,000	[illegible]	254,000	299,000

Divisions of Statistic[illegible] and Al[illegible]al Research a[illegible] Crop and [illegible]stock Estimates

1/ These totals differ [illegible] y estimates [illegible] United S[illegible] cash income because the [illegible] income from 15 of the [illegible] are comparable and no [illegible] are [illegible] livestock

Table 2.- Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, for July 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	July 1932	July 1933	July 1934	July 1935	July 1934	July 1935	July 1932	July 1933	July 1934	July 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,736	2,243	2,138	2,198	---	1	1,736	2,243	2,138	2,199
N. H.	1,037	1,301	1,178	1,308	---	3	1,037	1,301	1,178	1,311
Vt.	1,969	2,200	2,364	2,575	---	10	1,969	2,200	2,364	2,585
Mass.	2,830	3,224	2,799	3,306	2	93	2,830	3,224	2,801	3,399
R. I.	625	811	833	793	---	---	625	811	833	793
Conn.	2,774	3,584	3,891	3,504	23	128	2,774	3,584	3,914	3,632
N. Y.	13,641	15,654	18,241	19,787	1	44	13,641	15,654	18,242	19,831
N.J.	10,160	9,959	11,225	11,688	1	70	10,160	9,959	11,226	11,758
Pa.	11,161	13,099	15,884	16,955	6	107	11,161	13,099	15,890	17,062
N. Atlantic	45,933	52,075	58,553	62,114	33	456	45,933	52,075	58,586	62,570
Ohio	12,328	18,836	18,757	18,867	1,940	920	12,328	18,836	20,697	19,787
Ind.	11,466	18,954	19,731	18,408	672	599	11,466	18,954	20,403	19,007
Ill.	20,975	43,958	32,744	27,627	50	540	20,975	43,958	32,794	28,167
Mich.	7,866	10,670	11,338	12,274	2	175	7,866	10,670	11,340	12,449
Wis.	13,224	17,284	17,855	21,484	634	349	13,224	17,284	18,489	21,833
E. N. Central	65,859	109,702	100,425	98,660	3,298	2,583	65,859	109,702	103,723	101,243
Minn.	11,220	17,678	16,175	18,977	2,822	519	11,220	17,678	18,997	19,496
Iowa.	20,908	35,793	36,528	34,275	1,606	2,719	20,908	35,793	38,134	36,994
Mo.	13,824	19,582	18,955	17,656	2,339	1,257	13,824	19,582	21,294	18,913
N. Dak.	3,117	5,098	3,673	3,544	1,924	555	3,117	5,098	5,597	4,099
S. Dak.	3,659	6,921	5,155	4,704	3,208	164	3,659	6,921	8,363	4,868
Nebr.	12,376	21,119	20,750	12,943	1,347	1,500	12,376	21,119	22,097	14,443
Kans.	16,828	23,185	29,632	18,311	463	858	16,828	23,185	30,095	19,169
W. N. Central	81,932	129,376	130,868	110,410	13,709	7,572	81,932	129,376	144,577	117,982
Del.	1,014	990	1,389	1,319	---	1	1,014	990	1,389	1,320
Md.	6,544	8,549	11,034	10,250	7	50	6,544	8,549	11,041	10,300
Va.	6,569	8,425	9,444	7,732	157	310	6,569	8,425	9,601	8,042
W. Va.	1,776	1,997	2,235	2,689	18	45	1,776	1,997	2,253	2,734
N. C.	2,779	4,944	5,127	3,973	1,211	410	2,779	4,944	6,338	4,383
S. C.	1,429	3,606	4,848	2,202	277	76	1,429	3,606	5,125	2,278
Ga.	3,828	9,840	7,464	6,876	540	214	3,828	9,840	8,004	7,090
Fla.	1,307	1,622	1,682	1,871	13	607	1,307	1,622	1,695	2,478
S. Atlantic	25,246	39,973	43,223	36,912	2,223	1,713	25,246	39,973	45,446	38,625
Ky.	4,301	5,644	5,938	6,620	278	666	4,301	5,644	6,216	7,286
Tenn.	3,777	4,708	5,603	5,451	732	298	3,777	4,708	6,335	5,749
Ala.	3,529	5,669	5,968	4,046	404	417	3,529	5,669	6,372	4,463
Miss.	1,766	5,039	1,691	3,020	687	266	1,766	5,039	2,378	3,286
Ark.	2,817	5,463	4,011	3,929	537	509	2,817	5,463	4,548	4,438
La.	1,163	1,952	1,435	1,699	259	384	1,163	1,952	1,694	2,083
Okla.	6,909	16,283	15,016	10,691	1,115	2,069	6,909	16,283	16,131	12,760
Tex.	11,434	17,943	22,307	14,688	4,573	1,308	11,434	17,943	26,880	15,996
S. Central	35,696	62,701	61,969	50,144	8,585	5,917	35,696	62,701	70,554	56,061
Mont.	1,543	2,785	4,284	4,190	635	175	1,543	2,785	4,919	4,365
Idaho	2,575	4,409	5,549	5,648	19	91	2,575	4,409	5,568	5,739
Wyo.	893	1,501	2,551	1,968	245	62	893	1,501	2,796	2,030
Colo.	3,189	3,968	4,403	4,250	186	259	3,189	3,968	4,589	4,509
N. Mex.	816	1,485	1,552	1,471	319	- 29	816	1,485	1,871	1,442
Ariz.	1,344	1,617	1,899	1,669	316	7	1,344	1,617	2,215	1,676
Utah	1,367	1,935	1,995	2,401	131	40	1,367	1,935	2,126	2,441
Nev.	238	451	638	682	35	8	238	451	673	690
Wash.	6,144	8,269	9,444	8,469	88	120	6,144	8,269	9,532	8,589
Oreg.	4,007	6,212	6,722	6,651	12	162	4,007	6,212	6,734	6,813
Calif.	29,565	31,417	44,932	46,331	131	255	29,565	31,417	45,063	46,586
Western	51,731	64,049	83,969	83,730	2,117	1,150	51,731	64,049	86,086	84,880
Total all states 1/	306,397	457,876	479,007	441,970	29,965	19,391	306,397	457,876	508,972	461,361
U. S. cash income	301,000	496,000	502,000	451,000	30,000	19,000	301,000	496,000	532,000	470,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products by states, January - July 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan. - July 1932	Jan. - July 1933	Jan. - July 1934	Jan. - July 1935	Jan. - July 1932	Jan. - July 1933	Jan. - July 1934	Jan. - July 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	8,282	7,927	18,746	6,985	10,571	9,183	10,039	12,661
N. H.	984	915	1,174	876	6,331	5,800	6,807	8,282
Vt.	977	792	1,005	851	13,087	11,816	14,805	18,225
Mass.	4,277	4,898	4,709	4,580	17,494	15,947	17,007	21,305
R. I.	295	438	537	406	2,804	2,544	2,838	3,445
Conn.	6,469	5,590	5,899	5,664	13,933	11,944	14,888	16,354
N. Y.	21,266	22,878	29,640	24,258	82,987	74,664	94,953	112,644
N. J.	13,968	13,030	14,384	15,121	19,523	17,904	22,976	26,774
Pa.	20,517	16,877	22,008	22,788	68,709	63,219	79,940	94,737
N. Atlantic	77,035	73,345	98,102	81,529	235,439	213,021	264,253	314,426
Ohio	20,487	21,231	26,831	26,006	66,580	68,423	76,629	108,186
Ind.	14,910	18,951	22,681	21,373	60,545	62,546	67,337	105,834
Ill.	35,579	61,736	39,091	37,398	99,780	99,114	108,642	148,240
Mich.	74,188	17,967	23,744	21,630	44,284	43,540	49,575	64,000
Wis.	7,987	7,631	11,697	12,932	85,519	85,306	93,429	126,747
E. N. Central	93,151	127,516	124,044	119,340	356,708	358,929	395,612	553,007
Minn.	13,260	18,845	20,749	18,690	83,737	84,154	89,984	119,620
Iowa	13,053	25,967	26,132	15,737	149,109	144,135	168,530	214,551
Mo.	12,648	14,455	18,375	11,628	72,050	74,815	73,019	92,090
N. Dak.	5,606	16,282	17,514	7,413	14,898	15,516	13,802	14,826
S. Dak.	2,584	10,246	3,754	1,966	23,994	33,014	24,985	25,104
Nebr.	15,089	23,620	24,673	10,259	84,560	80,041	92,767	85,485
Kans.	33,008	36,594	43,686	25,925	66,003	63,259	69,784	100,664
W. N. Central	95,248	146,009	154,883	91,618	494,351	494,934	532,871	652,340
Del.	1,969	1,815	2,980	3,159	3,123	2,457	3,173	3,953
Md.	10,484	11,251	14,732	15,406	13,619	12,347	14,932	17,999
Va.	18,484	17,551	25,365	19,540	16,250	15,658	15,861	20,446
W. Va.	2,474	2,150	3,281	2,817	8,789	8,646	10,082	13,472
N. C.	20,426	23,913	41,208	26,883	9,170	8,920	9,815	11,524
S. C.	20,011	19,811	26,001	19,951	4,301	4,119	4,275	5,149
Ga.	25,787	27,189	27,351	29,653	8,570	7,118	7,706	10,232
Fla.	52,189	41,019	58,776	55,283	6,463	6,018	6,424	7,235
S. Atlantic	151,824	144,699	199,694	172,692	70,285	65,283	72,268	90,010
Ky.	17,028	25,627	36,519	34,152	19,142	19,942	21,096	33,019
Tenn.	20,595	20,530	28,034	25,486	15,275	16,374	15,264	23,627
Ala.	29,593	23,362	37,084	27,700	6,462	6,978	6,515	8,953
Miss.	30,690	27,111	23,478	25,789	7,595	7,109	5,968	8,454
Ark.	32,282	23,527	27,421	20,621	7,467	8,300	8,477	12,577
La.	17,590	19,022	25,064	20,777	6,817	6,021	6,035	7,418
Okla.	28,751	28,692	40,272	20,420	24,431	26,115	24,077	42,399
Tex.	75,343	70,727	81,829	55,771	56,197	61,421	54,256	70,917
S. Central	251,872	238,598	299,701	230,716	143,386	152,260	141,688	207,364
Mont.	2,547	7,507	7,597	8,023	9,440	10,718	14,715	15,398
Idaho	6,959	7,707	11,479	12,756	11,721	12,507	17,006	21,293
Wyo.	1,388	1,004	1,923	1,473	5,864	6,949	10,306	8,753
Colo.	4,885	4,934	9,098	4,777	24,654	21,043	27,466	32,854
N. Mex.	2,670	2,167	3,506	2,337	6,327	7,397	8,317	8,109
Ariz.	7,157	6,313	11,107	8,859	6,907	6,008	7,560	8,846
Utah	1,977	1,764	2,107	1,792	8,849	8,419	8,671	10,582
Nev.	356	289	374	324	3,138	2,489	2,945	3,242
Wash.	16,207	16,502	25,096	23,075	21,825	21,759	24,738	30,506
Oreg.	5,861	6,492	7,966	8,040	16,512	15,804	19,472	24,360
Calif.	99,302	92,306	134,764	140,812	88,878	78,593	88,267	118,672
Western	149,309	146,985	215,017	212,268	204,115	191,686	229,463	282,615
Total all states..1/	818,439	877,152	1,091,441	908,163	1,504,284	1,476,113	1,636,155	2,099,762
U. S. cash income	1,018,000	1,110,000	1,346,000	1,123,000	1,461,000	1,443,000	1,622,000	1,998,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 4.- Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, January - July 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Jan.-July 1932	Jan.-July 1933	Jan.-July 1934	Jan.-July 1935	Jan.-July 1934	Jan.-July 1935	Jan.-July 1932	Jan.-July 1933	Jan.-July 1934	Jan.-July 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	18,853	17,110	28,785	19,648	---	2	18,853	17,110	28,785	19,648
N. H.	7,315	6,715	7,981	9,157	1	31	7,315	6,715	7,982	9,188
Vt.	14,064	12,608	15,810	19,076	---	50	14,064	12,608	15,810	19,126
Mass.	21,771	20,845	21,716	25,885	30	545	21,771	20,845	21,746	26,430
R. I.	3,099	2,982	3,375	3,851	---	4	3,099	2,982	3,375	3,855
Conn.	20,402	17,534	20,787	22,018	80	729	20,402	17,534	20,867	22,747
N. Y.	104,253	97,542	124,593	136,902	28	255	104,253	97,542	124,621	137,157
N. J.	33,491	30,934	37,360	41,895	2	287	33,491	30,934	37,362	42,182
Pa.	89,226	80,096	101,948	117,525	283	1,080	89,226	80,096	102,231	118,605
N. Atlantic	312,474	286,366	362,355	395,955	424	2,983	312,474	286,366	362,779	398,938
Ohio	87,067	89,654	103,460	134,192	2,395	10,132	87,067	89,654	105,855	144,324
Ind.	75,455	81,497	90,018	127,207	1,157	12,040	75,455	81,497	91,175	139,247
Ill.	135,359	160,850	147,733	185,639	1,167	21,249	135,359	160,850	148,900	206,888
Mich.	58,472	61,507	73,319	85,630	231	3,379	58,472	61,507	73,550	89,009
Wis.	93,506	92,937	105,126	139,679	897	4,870	93,506	92,937	106,023	144,549
E. N. Central	449,859	486,445	519,656	672,347	5,847	51,670	449,859	486,445	525,503	724,017
Minn.	96,997	102,999	110,733	138,310	5,100	12,167	96,997	102,999	115,833	150,477
Iowa.	162,162	170,102	194,662	230,288	6,723	36,173	162,162	170,102	201,385	266,461
Mo.	84,698	89,270	91,394	103,718	4,403	14,472	84,698	89,270	95,797	118,190
N. Dak.	20,504	31,798	31,316	22,239	12,102	4,927	20,504	31,798	43,418	27,166
S. Dak.	26,578	43,260	28,739	27,070	6,333	8,446	26,578	43,260	35,072	35,516
Nebr.	99,649	103,661	117,440	95,744	4,465	18,456	99,649	103,661	121,905	114,200
Kans.	99,011	99,853	113,470	126,589	10,089	13,518	99,011	99,853	123,559	140,107
W. N. Central	589,599	640,943	687,754	743,958	49,215	108,159	589,599	640,943	736,969	852,117
Del.	5,092	4,272	6,153	7,112	11	48	5,092	4,272	6,164	7,160
Md.	24,103	23,598	29,664	33,405	107	451	24,103	23,598	29,771	33,856
Va.	34,734	33,209	41,226	39,986	921	2,280	34,734	33,209	42,147	42,266
W. Va.	11,263	10,796	13,363	16,289	68	301	11,263	10,796	13,431	16,590
N. C.	29,596	32,833	51,023	38,407	9,437	9,632	29,596	32,833	60,460	48,039
S. C.	24,312	23,930	30,276	25,100	7,815	4,407	24,312	23,930	38,091	29,507
Ga.	34,357	34,307	35,057	39,885	9,262	4,809	34,357	34,307	44,319	44,694
Fla.	58,652	47,037	65,200	62,518	278	974	58,652	47,037	65,478	63,492
S. Atlantic	222,109	209,982	271,962	262,702	27,899	22,902	222,109	209,982	299,861	285,604
Ky.	46,170	45,569	57,615	67,171	2,292	10,425	46,170	45,569	59,907	77,596
Tenn.	35,870	36,904	43,298	49,113	3,047	5,130	35,870	36,904	46,345	54,243
Ala.	36,055	30,340	43,599	36,653	7,542	4,517	36,055	30,340	51,141	41,170
Miss.	38,285	34,220	29,446	34,243	9,960	7,357	38,285	34,220	39,406	41,600
Ark.	39,749	31,827	35,898	33,198	8,675	8,506	39,749	31,827	44,573	41,704
La.	24,407	25,043	31,099	28,195	4,451	7,186	24,407	25,043	35,550	35,381
Okla.	43,182	54,807	64,349	62,819	9,768	13,723	43,182	54,807	74,117	76,542
Tex.	131,540	132,148	136,085	126,688	30,625	37,619	131,540	132,148	166,710	164,307
S. Central	395,258	390,858	441,389	438,080	76,360	94,463	395,258	390,858	517,749	532,543
Mont.	11,987	18,225	22,312	23,421	5,053	3,424	11,987	18,225	27,365	26,845
Idaho	18,680	20,214	28,485	34,049	2,394	2,799	18,680	20,214	30,879	36,848
Wyo.	7,252	7,953	12,229	10,226	528	1,211	7,252	7,953	12,757	11,437
Colo.	29,539	25,977	36,564	37,631	1,434	5,850	29,539	25,977	37,998	43,481
N. Mex.	8,997	9,564	11,823	10,446	995	1,251	8,997	9,564	12,818	11,697
Ariz.	14,064	12,321	18,667	17,705	764	641	14,064	12,321	19,431	18,346
Utah	10,826	10,183	10,778	12,374	360	1,644	10,826	10,183	11,138	14,018
Nev.	3,494	2,778	3,319	3,566	55	63	3,494	2,778	3,374	3,629
Wash.	38,032	38,261	49,834	53,581	4,173	4,251	38,032	38,261	54,007	57,832
Oreg.	22,373	22,296	27,438	32,400	1,806	1,263	22,373	22,296	29,244	33,663
Calif.	188,180	170,899	223,031	259,484	1,438	2,805	188,180	170,899	224,469	262,289
Western	353,424	338,671	444,480	494,883	19,000	25,202	353,424	338,671	463,480	520,085
Total all states 1/	2,322,723	2,353,265	2,727,596	3,007,925	178,745	305,379	2,322,723	2,353,265	2,906,341	3,313,304
U. S. cash income	2,479,000	2,553,000	2,968,000	3,121,000	179,000	305,000	2,479,000	2,553,000	3,147,000	3,426,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

1.9
Ec752Pt

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
★ OCT 23 1935 ★
U. S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

September 30,1935

REVISED ESTIMATES OF RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY STATES, JANUARY 1934-JUNE 1935

The accompanying tables contain the revised estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products for each state from January 1934 to June 1935. Additional data affording a more accurate measure of farm marketings during this period have become available recently and the monthly estimates of receipts by states have been revised in line with this new information.

The principal changes in the revised estimates for the year 1934 occurred in the Cotton Belt States, where the monthly data on cotton marketings did not fully reflect the marketings as they checked out at the end of the season. The revisions have been extended through the first half of 1935, completing the marketing season for some of the important crops. A discussion of the methods and data used in preparing these estimates may be found in "Monthly Receipts from the Sale of Principal Farm Products, by States with Rental and Benefit Payments, January 1929 to December 1934".

The revised figures for the year 1934 and the first 6 months of 1935 are to be substituted for the estimates published in "Monthly Receipts from the Sale of Principal Farm Products, by States, with Rental and Benefit Payments, January 1929 to December 1934" released in June 1935, and in the monthly releases of farm receipts for the first 6 months of 1935. Tables 2 and 3 following are continuations of the tables on pages 15 and 17 of the above pamphlet. A complete file of the estimates of Receipts from the Sale of Principal Farm Products, by States, with Rental and Benefit Payments, from January 1929 to June 1935, can be had by inserting the following tables on the odd numbered pages of the above mentioned pamphlet.

Table 2.- Cash income from farm marketings, United States, by months, January 1934 - June 1935 Cont'd.

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	222	208	430	60	490
Feb.	190	201	391	28	419
Mar.	190	226	416	9	425
Apr.	162	221	383	6	389
May	168	256	424	16	440
June	166	256	422	29	451
July	248	254	502	30	532
Aug.	303	233	536	72	608
Sept.	383	240	623	76	699
Oct.	438	254	692	104	796
Nov.	276	263	539	73	612
Dec.	219	254	473	53	526
Total	2,965	2,866	5,831	556	6,387
1935 -					
Jan.	189	261	450	70	520
Feb.	157	245	402	52	454
Mar.	159	270	429	50	479
Apr.	173	295	468	49	517
May	160	323	483	36	519
June	133	305	438	30	468
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

Table 3.- Totals of state estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products, January 1934 - June 1935 Cont'd.

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	173,881	200,553	374,434	59,648	434,082
Feb.	153,302	197,264	350,566	28,431	378,997
Mar.	150,959	214,112	365,071	9,367	374,438
Apr.	124,784	239,330	364,114	6,565	370,679
May	128,358	271,708	400,066	15,777	415,843
June	137,105	257,233	394,338	23,992	423,330
July	223,052	255,955	479,007	29,965	508,972
Aug.	275,732	253,987	529,719	71,624	601,343
Sept.	356,852	277,885	634,737	76,125	710,862
Oct.	395,613	288,807	684,420	106,186	790,606
Nov.	249,090	274,790	523,880	70,051	593,931
Dec.	186,093	260,649	446,742	53,076	499,818
Total	2,554,821	2,992,273	5,547,094	555,807	6,102,901
1935 -					
Jan.	153,977	267,179	421,156	70,275	491,431
Feb.	123,339	254,832	378,201	51,671	429,872
Mar.	126,524	281,807	408,331	49,810	458,141
Apr.	128,636	331,820	460,456	49,081	509,537
May	120,890	349,336	470,226	35,587	505,813
June	113,595	313,990	427,585	29,564	457,149
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

MAINE - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	3,757	1,350	5,107		5,107
Feb.	3,342	1,235	4,577		4,577
Mar.	4,817	1,342	6,159		6,159
Apr.	3,522	1,599	5,121		5,121
May	1,838	1,481	3,319		3,319
June	859	1,505	2,364		2,364
July	611	1,527	2,138		2,138
Aug.	904	1,606	2,510		2,510
Sept.	1,355	1,516	2,871		2,871
Oct.	1,177	1,563	2,740		2,740
Nov.	901	1,774	2,675	2	2,677
Dec.	903	1,481	2,384	---	2,384
Total	23,986	17,979	41,965	2	41,967
1935 -					
Jan.	1,272	1,527	2,799	---	2,799
Feb.	1,377	1,595	2,972	---	2,972
Mar.	1,254	1,723	2,977	---	2,977
Apr.	1,568	2,094	3,662	---	3,662
May	682	2,051	2,733	1	2,734
June	439	1,866	2,305	---	2,305
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

NEW HAMPSHIRE - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	206	789	995	1	996
Feb.	157	901	1,058		1,058
Mar.	210	962	1,172		1,172
Apr.	220	1,084	1,304		1,304
May	116	990	1,106		1,106
June	128	1,040	1,168		1,168
July	137	1,041	1,178		1,178
Aug.	239	1,033	1,272	2	1,274
Sept.	306	988	1,294	8	1,302
Oct.	298	955	1,253	1	1,254
Nov.	118	1,170	1,288	7	1,295
Dec.	63	948	1,011	5	1,016
Total	2,198	11,901	14,099	24	14,123
1935 -					
Jan.	131	921	1,052	1	1,053
Feb.	139	1,051	1,190	4	1,194
Mar.	122	1,166	1,288	4	1,292
Apr.	116	1,365	1,481	11	1,492
May	73	1,387	1,460	6	1,466
June	156	1,222	1,378	2	1,380
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

VERMONT - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	92	1,827	1,919		1,919
Feb.	111	1,800	1,911		1,911
Mar.	206	2,059	2,265		2,265
Apr.	209	2,141	2,350		2,350
May	162	2,315	2,477		2,477
June	118	2,406	2,524		2,524
July	107	2,257	2,364		2,364
Aug.	147	2,190	2,337	2	2,339
Sept.	165	2,170	2,335	2	2,337
Oct.	294	2,071	2,365	21	2,386
Nov.	206	2,108	2,314	12	2,326
Dec.	85	2,014	2,099	1	2,100
Total	1,902	25,358	27,260	38	27,298
1935 -					
Jan.	95	2,117	2,212	2	2,214
Feb.	125	2,302	2,427	10	2,437
Mar.	145	2,574	2,719	4	2,723
Apr.	114	2,788	2,902	8	2,910
May	102	3,135	3,237	8	3,245
June	169	2,835	3,004	8	3,012
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

MASSACHUSETTS - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	491	2,083	2,574	14	2,588
Feb.	454	2,139	2,593	3	2,596
Mar.	464	2,307	2,771	1	2,772
Apr.	481	2,596	3,077	---	3,077
May	1,907	2,593	4,500	7	4,507
June	705	2,697	3,402	3	3,405
July	207	2,592	2,799	2	2,801
Aug.	1,858	2,637	4,495	150	4,645
Sept.	1,325	2,432	3,757	18	3,775
Oct.	1,343	2,540	3,883	27	3,910
Nov.	593	2,839	3,432	239	3,671
Dec.	454	2,462	2,916	6	2,922
Total	10,282	29,917	40,199	470	40,669
1935 -					
Jan.	403	2,534	2,937	81	3,018
Feb.	420	2,700	3,120	15	3,135
Mar.	358	2,923	3,281	9	3,290
Apr.	636	3,406	4,042	66	4,108
May	1,777	3,404	5,181	227	5,408
June	780	3,238	4,018	54	4,072
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

RHODE ISLAND - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	44	319	363		363
Feb.	24	359	383		383
Mar.	31	381	412		412
Apr.	22	400	422		422
May	11	456	467		467
June	41	454	495		495
July	364	469	833		833
Aug.	257	458	715		715
Sept.	131	427	558	---	558
Oct.	64	443	507	2	509
Nov.	20	452	472	---	472
Dec.	13	398	411	---	411
Total	1,022	5,016	6,038	2	6,040
1935 -					
Jan.	11	399	410	1	411
Feb.	11	440	451	---	451
Mar.	11	483	494	---	494
Apr.	8	542	550	2	552
May	7	561	568	---	568
June	47	538	585	1	586
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

CONNECTICUT - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	1,011	1,845	2,856	18	2,874
Feb.	1,095	1,893	2,988	8	2,996
Mar.	1,105	2,032	3,137	2	3,139
Apr.	605	2,215	2,820	---	2,820
May	230	2,282	2,512	18	2,530
June	346	2,237	2,583	11	2,594
July	1,507	2,384	3,891	23	3,914
Aug.	1,080	2,155	3,235	33	3,268
Sept.	676	2,116	2,792	25	2,817
Oct.	353	2,226	2,579	12	2,591
Nov.	443	2,457	2,900	420	3,320
Dec.	995	2,078	3,073	104	3,177
Total	9,446	25,920	35,366	674	36,040
1935 -					
Jan.	1,087	2,071	3,158	63	3,221
Feb.	1,173	2,111	3,284	14	3,298
Mar.	1,164	2,252	3,416	14	3,430
Apr.	601	2,613	3,214	111	3,325
May	127	2,556	2,683	72	2,755
June	320	2,439	2,759	327	3,086
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

NEW YORK - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	5,685	11,305	16,990	18	17,008
Feb.	5,168	11,126	16,294	4	16,298
Mar.	6,521	12,974	19,495	2	19,497
Apr.	4,009	13,748	17,757	2	17,759
May	2,024	15,353	17,377	1	17,378
June	3,114	15,325	18,439	---	18,439
July	3,119	15,122	18,241	1	18,242
Aug.	4,842	14,151	18,993	6	18,999
Sept.	8,165	14,032	22,197	22	22,219
Oct.	7,768	13,717	21,485	77	21,562
Nov.	5,441	11,800	17,241	56	17,297
Dec.	4,563	11,901	16,464	18	16,482
Total	60,419	160,554	220,973	207	221,180
1935 -					
Jan.	4,620	13,322	17,942	17	17,959
Feb.	4,670	12,939	17,609	44	17,653
Mar.	4,363	15,404	19,767	24	19,791
Apr.	3,100	17,088	20,197	64	20,261
May	1,421	19,544	20,965	46	21,011
June	2,939	17,696	20,635	16	20,651
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

NEW JERSEY - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	412	2,527	2,939	1	2,940
Feb.	389	2,750	3,139		3,139
Mar.	494	3,061	3,555		3,555
Apr.	1,075	3,411	4,486		4,486
May	2,080	3,728	5,808		5,808
June	2,462	3,743	6,208		6,208
July	7,472	3,753	11,225	1	11,226
Aug.	5,234	3,836	9,070		9,070
Sept.	2,384	3,368	5,752		5,752
Oct.	1,331	3,481	4,812	116	4,928
Nov.	737	2,866	3,603	23	3,626
Dec.	514	2,997	3,511	34	3,545
Total	24,584	39,524	64,108	175	64,283
1935 -					
Jan.	487	2,922	3,409	3	3,412
Feb.	486	3,194	3,680	61	3,741
Mar.	546	3,429	3,975	10	3,985
Apr.	1,326	3,958	5,284	108	5,392
May	2,088	4,573	6,661	34	6,695
June	2,764	4,434	7,198	1	7,199
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

PENNSYLVANIA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	4,293	8,929	13,222	185	13,407
Feb.	3,492	8,762	12,254	12	12,266
Mar.	3,465	10,137	13,602	13	13,615
Apr.	2,395	11,577	13,972	34	14,006
May	2,618	13,312	15,930	24	15,954
June	3,370	13,714	17,084	9	17,093
July	2,375	13,509	15,884	6	15,890
Aug.	3,862	12,980	16,842	37	16,879
Sept.	6,219	12,851	19,070	40	19,110
Oct.	7,136	12,390	19,526	185	19,711
Nov.	4,421	11,187	15,608	572	16,180
Dec.	3,142	10,838	13,980	83	14,063
Total	46,788	140,186	186,974	1,200	188,174
1935 -					
Jan.	4,102	11,045	15,147	132	15,279
Feb.	4,050	10,484	14,534	100	14,634
Mar.	3,585	11,863	15,448	66	15,514
Apr.	2,677	14,274	16,951	160	17,111
May	3,454	16,158	19,612	296	19,908
June	3,113	15,765	18,878	219	19,097
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	15,991	30,974	46,965	237	47,202
Feb.	14,232	30,965	45,197	27	45,224
Mar.	17,313	35,255	52,568	18	52,586
Apr.	12,533	38,771	51,309	36	51,345
May	10,986	42,510	53,496	50	53,546
June	11,143	43,124	54,267	23	54,290
July	15,899	42,654	58,553	33	58,586
Aug.	18,423	41,046	59,469	230	59,699
Sept.	20,726	39,900	60,626	115	60,741
Oct.	19,764	39,386	59,150	441	59,591
Nov.	12,880	36,653	49,533	1,331	50,864
Dec.	10,732	35,117	45,849	251	46,100
Total	180,627	456,355	636,982	2,792	639,774
1935 -					
Jan.	12,208	36,858	49,066	300	49,366
Feb.	12,451	36,816	49,267	248	49,515
Mar.	11,548	41,817	53,365	131	53,496
Apr.	10,155	48,128	58,283	530	58,813
May	9,731	53,369	63,100	690	63,790
June	10,727	50,033	60,760	628	61,388
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

OHIO - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	3,691	11,165	14,856	208	15,064
Feb.	3,732	10,115	13,847	53	13,900
Mar.	3,999	10,216	14,215	36	14,251
Apr.	2,354	10,684	13,038	13	13,051
May	2,407	11,912	14,319	35	14,354
June	2,972	11,456	14,428	110	14,538
July	7,676	11,081	18,757	1,940	20,697
Aug.	7,863	11,299	19,162	4,865	24,027
Sept.	7,465	13,059	20,524	680	21,204
Oct.	7,135	13,542	20,677	677	21,354
Nov.	4,939	13,505	18,444	820	19,264
Dec.	4,211	11,371	15,582	2,044	17,626
Total	58,444	139,405	197,849	11,481	209,330
1935 -					
Jan.	3,853	16,442	20,295	2,116	22,411
Feb.	2,981	13,956	16,937	1,076	18,013
Mar.	3,418	15,439	18,857	2,259	21,116
Apr.	3,511	15,879	19,390	1,652	21,042
May	3,453	17,009	20,462	1,265	21,727
June	4,037	15,347	19,384	844	20,228
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

INDIANA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,436	8,373	10,809	256	11,065
Feb.	2,409	8,968	11,377	68	11,445
Mar.	2,067	9,543	11,610	44	11,654
Apr.	1,784	10,249	12,033	17	12,050
May	1,911	10,625	12,536	9	12,545
June	1,743	10,179	11,922	91	12,013
July	10,331	9,400	19,731	672	20,403
Aug.	8,606	10,104	18,710	4,213	22,923
Sept.	6,736	10,978	17,714	4,058	21,772
Oct.	4,371	11,582	15,953	2,422	18,375
Nov.	3,215	12,481	15,696	956	16,652
Dec.	3,023	12,616	15,639	3,037	18,676
Total	48,632	125,098	173,730	15,843	189,573
1935 -					
Jan.	2,725	12,975	15,700	3,062	18,762
Feb.	2,533	13,638	16,171	1,000	17,171
Mar.	2,418	14,864	17,282	5,037	22,319
Apr.	3,891	17,620	21,511	1,004	22,515
May	3,023	17,539	20,562	639	21,201
June	2,158	15,415	17,573	699	18,272
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

ILLINOIS - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	3,295	16,034	19,329	862	20,191
Feb.	3,573	14,145	17,718	82	17,800
Mar.	3,809	14,053	17,862	99	17,961
Apr.	2,292	15,407	17,699	39	17,738
May	4,382	17,158	21,540	19	21,559
June	4,352	16,489	20,841	16	20,857
July	17,388	15,356	32,744	50	32,794
Aug.	21,168	15,972	37,140	1,039	38,179
Sept.	8,405	16,863	25,268	5,998	31,266
Oct.	8,286	17,639	25,925	9,720	35,645
Nov.	4,262	19,057	23,319	2,297	25,616
Dec.	4,351	20,154	24,505	1,985	26,490
Total	85,563	198,327	283,890	22,206	306,096
1935 -					
Jan.	3,467	23,464	26,931	5,578	32,509
Feb.	3,453	18,806	22,259	4,571	26,830
Mar.	3,716	20,446	24,162	2,113	26,275
Apr.	6,424	22,559	28,983	5,277	34,260
May	6,987	23,240	30,227	2,105	32,332
June	5,327	20,123	25,450	1,065	26,515
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

MICHIGAN - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	3,623	5,923	9,546	156	9,702
Feb.	3,666	6,000	9,666	40	9,706
Mar.	4,099	6,561	10,660	15	10,675
Apr.	3,337	7,377	10,714	11	10,725
May	2,665	8,227	10,892	5	10,897
June	2,632	7,871	10,503	2	10,505
July	3,722	7,616	11,338	2	11,340
Aug.	5,515	7,458	12,973	46	13,019
Sept.	5,069	7,753	12,822	462	13,284
Oct.	8,371	8,532	16,903	1,009	17,912
Nov.	5,274	7,904	13,178	371	13,549
Dec.	4,404	7,719	12,123	245	12,368
Total	52,377	88,941	141,318	2,364	143,682
1935 -					
Jan.	3,243	7,977	11,220	402	11,622
Feb.	3,392	7,785	11,177	590	11,767
Mar.	3,182	8,364	11,546	618	12,164
Apr.	2,823	10,338	13,161	638	13,799
May	2,617	10,853	13,470	688	14,158
June	3,092	9,690	12,782	268	13,050
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

WISCONSIN - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	1,755	10,668	12,423	77	12,500
Feb.	1,598	11,214	12,812	17	12,829
Mar.	1,625	12,794	14,419	4	14,423
Apr.	1,053	13,173	14,226	11	14,237
May	904	15,714	16,618	16	16,634
June	944	15,829	16,773	138	16,911
July	3,818	14,037	17,855	634	18,489
Aug.	2,870	14,402	17,272	1,179	18,451
Sept.	3,408	13,868	17,276	1,962	19,238
Oct.	2,634	15,825	18,459	329	18,788
Nov.	2,079	15,775	17,854	335	18,189
Dec.	2,196	14,976	17,172	855	18,027
Total	24,884	168,275	193,159	5,557	198,716
1935 -					
Jan.	1,882	16,124	18,006	1,282	19,288
Feb.	1,960	15,563	17,523	268	17,791
Mar.	1,428	16,738	18,166	336	18,502
Apr.	1,446	19,411	20,857	2,233	23,090
May	1,430	21,700	23,130	251	23,381
June	948	19,565	20,513	151	20,664
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	14,800	52,163	66,963	1,559	68,522
Feb.	14,978	50,442	65,420	260	65,680
Mar.	15,599	53,167	68,766	198	68,964
Apr.	10,820	56,890	67,710	91	67,801
May	12,269	63,636	75,905	84	75,989
June	12,643	61,824	74,467	357	74,824
July	42,935	57,490	100,425	3,298	103,723
Aug.	46,022	59,235	105,257	11,342	116,599
Sept.	31,083	62,521	93,604	13,160	106,764
Oct.	30,797	67,120	97,917	14,157	112,074
Nov.	19,769	68,722	88,491	4,779	93,270
Dec.	18,185	66,836	85,021	8,166	93,187
Total	269,900	720,046	989,946	57,451	1,047,397
1935 -					
Jan.	15,170	76,982	92,152	12,440	104,592
Feb.	14,319	69,748	84,067	7,505	91,572
Mar.	14,162	75,851	90,013	10,363	100,376
Apr.	13,095	85,807	103,902	10,804	114,706
May	17,510	90,341	107,851	4,948	112,799
June	15,562	80,140	95,702	3,027	98,729
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

MINNESOTA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,844	11,758	14,602	537	15,139
Feb.	3,174	11,569	14,743	147	14,890
Mar.	3,964	12,815	16,779	69	16,848
Apr.	2,168	12,780	14,948	29	14,977
May	2,694	14,659	17,353	62	17,415
June	2,172	13,961	16,133	1,434	17,567
July	3,733	12,442	16,175	2,822	18,997
Aug.	7,817	12,031	19,848	2,321	22,169
Sept.	7,304	13,716	21,020	4,295	25,315
Oct.	6,177	15,399	21,576	1,818	23,394
Nov.	4,044	15,994	20,038	964	21,002
Dec.	3,842	15,198	19,040	1,613	20,653
Total	49,933	162,322	212,255	16,111	228,366
1935 -					
Jan.	2,433	15,820	18,253	2,043	20,296
Feb.	2,920	15,785	18,705	3,288	21,993
Mar.	3,554	17,421	20,975	1,977	22,952
Apr.	2,902	18,220	21,122	3,189	24,311
May	3,313	18,288	21,601	631	22,232
June	1,696	16,981	18,677	520	19,197
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

IOWA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,438	23,226	25,664	80	25,744
Feb.	3,076	21,974	25,050	23	25,073
Mar.	3,309	21,368	24,677	10	24,687
Apr.	1,637	22,358	23,995	46	24,041
May	1,790	27,048	28,838	1,945	30,783
June	2,904	27,006	29,910	3,013	32,923
July	10,978	25,550	36,528	1,606	38,134
Aug.	23,017	24,833	47,850	8,471	56,321
Sept.	12,699	26,588	39,287	12,996	52,283
Oct.	4,553	27,091	31,644	3,667	35,311
Nov.	1,945	31,787	33,732	1,000	34,732
Dec.	2,652	33,109	35,761	7,271	43,032
Total	70,998	311,938	382,936	40,128	423,064
1935 -					
Jan.	1,769	29,778	31,547	9,238	40,785
Feb.	1,739	28,032	29,771	4,403	34,174
Mar.	2,051	27,486	29,537	7,618	37,155
Apr.	2,453	32,065	34,518	9,137	43,655
May	2,672	33,847	36,519	1,476	37,995
June	2,407	31,714	34,121	1,582	35,703
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

MISSOURI - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,492	8,389	10,881	588	11,469
Feb.	1,829	8,128	9,957	219	10,176
Mar.	1,432	8,721	10,153	84	10,237
Apr.	1,964	10,339	12,303	38	12,341
May	2,416	12,627	15,043	35	15,078
June	2,365	11,737	14,102	1,100	15,202
July	5,877	13,078	18,955	2,339	21,294
Aug.	3,241	11,558	14,799	5,595	20,394
Sept.	4,560	12,708	17,268	6,115	23,383
Oct.	7,894	12,797	20,691	3,852	24,543
Nov.	4,924	12,571	17,495	1,709	19,204
Dec.	3,121	11,475	14,596	2,466	17,062
Total	42,115	134,128	176,243	24,140	200,383
1935 -					
Jan.	1,702	10,875	12,577	3,332	15,909
Feb.	1,248	9,943	11,191	2,111	13,302
Mar.	1,348	11,471	12,819	4,124	16,943
Apr.	1,056	15,526	16,582	2,258	18,840
May	1,535	16,194	17,729	906	18,635
June	992	14,172	15,164	484	15,648
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

NORTH DAKOTA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,240	1,263	3,503	959	4,462
Feb.	3,638	1,311	4,949	5,417	10,366
Mar.	3,811	1,496	5,307	2,917	8,224
Apr.	2,460	1,735	4,195	519	4,714
May	3,439	2,421	5,860	197	6,057
June	1,394	2,435	3,829	169	3,998
July	532	3,141	3,673	1,924	5,597
Aug.	2,621	2,721	5,342	4,028	9,370
Sept.	5,527	4,093	9,620	3,419	13,039
Oct.	4,185	4,181	8,366	9,128	17,494
Nov.	2,741	2,627	5,368	7,024	12,392
Dec.	1,589	1,729	3,318	1,992	5,310
Total	34,177	29,153	63,330	37,693	101,023
1935 -					
Jan.	984	1,564	2,548	1,420	3,968
Feb.	963	1,497	2,460	1,114	3,574
Mar.	1,255	1,766	3,021	996	4,017
Apr.	1,444	2,184	3,628	307	3,935
May	1,373	2,221	3,594	385	3,979
June	626	2,818	3,444	150	3,594
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

SOUTH DAKOTA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	556	3,024	3,580	2,145	5,725
Feb.	689	2,731	3,420	424	3,844
Mar.	640	3,040	3,680	157	3,837
Apr.	469	3,266	3,735	98	3,833
May	390	4,207	4,597	55	4,652
June	310	4,262	4,572	246	4,818
July	700	4,455	5,155	3,208	8,363
Aug.	1,406	4,015	5,421	7,668	13,089
Sept.	1,060	5,027	6,087	4,837	10,924
Oct.	716	4,716	5,432	3,206	8,638
Nov.	437	4,120	4,557	3,470	8,027
Dec.	345	3,934	4,279	1,737	6,016
Total	7,718	46,797	54,515	27,251	81,766
1935 -					
Jan.	192	3,477	3,669	2,794	6,463
Feb.	173	3,192	3,365	1,342	4,707
Mar.	203	3,062	3,265	1,236	4,501
Apr.	263	3,440	3,703	2,090	5,793
May	287	3,606	3,893	572	4,465
June	151	4,320	4,471	248	4,719
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

NEBRASKA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	4,868	11,998	16,866	2,421	19,287
Feb.	4,303	11,971	16,274	287	16,561
Mar.	4,520	12,403	16,923	241	17,164
Apr.	2,062	12,785	14,847	79	14,926
May	1,606	14,677	16,283	46	16,329
June	2,486	13,011	15,497	44	15,541
July	4,828	15,922	20,750	1,347	22,097
Aug.	6,780	13,571	20,351	6,054	26,405
Sept.	4,501	13,710	18,211	6,271	24,482
Oct.	2,931	15,860	18,791	7,421	26,212
Nov.	1,915	13,455	15,370	3,133	18,503
Dec.	2,130	12,385	14,515	2,572	17,087
Total	42,930	161,748	204,678	29,916	234,594
1935 -					
Jan.	1,362	12,255	13,617	3,474	17,091
Feb.	1,336	12,527	13,863	4,038	17,901
Mar.	1,193	12,016	13,209	1,322	14,531
Apr.	1,401	14,325	15,726	5,689	21,415
May	1,541	13,409	14,950	1,724	16,674
June	663	10,773	11,436	709	12,145
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

KANSAS - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	3,140	9,310	12,450	7,221	19,671
Feb.	3,513	8,983	12,496	1,331	13,827
Mar.	2,652	9,008	11,660	611	12,271
Apr.	2,238	11,176	13,414	216	13,630
May	3,122	11,018	14,140	133	14,273
June	10,344	9,334	19,678	114	19,792
July	18,677	10,955	29,632	463	30,095
Aug.	7,235	13,278	20,513	4,681	25,194
Sept.	5,898	15,255	21,153	5,410	26,563
Oct.	5,439	13,416	18,855	17,948	36,803
Nov.	3,487	10,692	14,179	4,434	18,613
Dec.	4,755	10,174	14,929	3,059	17,988
Total	70,500	132,599	203,099	45,621	248,720
1935 -					
Jan.	3,244	14,814	18,058	3,430	21,488
Feb.	3,044	12,850	15,894	3,018	18,912
Mar.	2,166	13,872	16,038	1,698	17,736
Apr.	3,275	20,120	23,395	3,062	26,457
May	4,177	15,552	19,729	998	20,727
June	4,027	11,137	15,164	454	15,618
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES -Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	18,578	68,968	87,546	13,951	101,497
Feb.	20,222	66,667	86,889	7,848	94,737
Mar.	20,328	68,851	89,179	4,089	93,268
Apr.	12,998	74,439	87,437	1,025	88,462
May	15,457	86,657	102,114	2,473	104,587
June	21,975	81,746	103,721	6,120	109,841
July	45,325	85,543	130,868	13,709	144,577
Aug.	52,117	82,007	134,124	38,818	172,942
Sept.	41,549	91,097	132,646	43,343	175,989
Oct.	31,895	93,460	125,355	47,040	172,395
Nov.	19,493	91,246	110,739	21,734	132,473
Dec.	18,434	88,004	106,438	20,710	127,148
Total	318,371	978,685	1,297,056	220,860	1,517,916
1935 -					
Jan.	11,636	88,583	100,269	25,731	126,000
Feb.	11,423	83,826	95,249	19,314	114,563
Mar.	11,770	87,094	98,864	18,971	117,835
Apr.	12,794	105,880	118,674	25,732	144,406
May	14,898	103,117	118,015	6,692	124,707
June	10,562	91,915	102,477	4,147	106,624
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

DELAWARE - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	261	364	625	1	626
Feb.	263	398	661	6	667
Mar.	282	427	709	2	711
Apr.	190	492	682	1	683
May	453	528	981	---	981
June	585	521	1,106	1	1,107
July	946	443	1,389	---	1,389
Aug.	1,653	459	2,112	1	2,113
Sept.	453	463	916	13	929
Oct.	391	473	864	16	880
Nov.	290	689	979	56	1,035
Dec.	413	787	1,200	10	1,210
Total	6,180	6,044	12,224	107	12,331
1935 -					
Jan.	311	500	811	11	822
Feb.	270	454	724	18	742
Mar.	237	520	757	2	759
Apr.	237	652	889	11	900
May	533	680	1,213	4	1,217
June	794	605	1,399	1	1,400
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

MARYLAND - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and live-stock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	629	1,744	2,373	29	2,402
Feb.	349	1,699	2,048	21	2,069
Mar.	507	1,971	2,478	7	2,485
Apr.	399	2,172	2,571	3	2,574
May	1,296	2,688	3,984	26	4,010
June	2,768	2,408	5,176	14	5,190
July	8,784	2,250	11,034	7	11,041
Aug.	4,097	2,235	6,332	52	6,384
Sept.	2,134	2,250	4,384	217	4,601
Oct.	1,907	2,326	4,233	531	4,764
Nov.	1,114	2,393	3,507	75	3,582
Dec.	1,014	2,517	3,531	85	3,616
Total	24,998	26,653	51,651	1,067	52,718
1935 -					
Jan.	651	2,025	2,676	109	2,785
Feb.	540	1,995	2,535	103	2,638
Mar.	639	2,431	3,070	23	3,093
Apr.	897	2,798	3,695	103	3,798
May	1,636	3,387	5,023	22	5,045
June	3,339	2,817	6,156	41	6,197
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

VIRGINIA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	4,623	1,943	6,566	91	6,657
Feb.	2,986	1,874	4,860	41	4,901
Mar.	2,579	1,885	4,464	15	4,479
Apr.	1,853	2,152	4,005	321	4,326
May	2,680	2,508	5,188	166	5,354
June	3,955	2,744	6,699	130	6,829
July	6,689	2,755	9,444	157	9,601
Aug.	2,144	3,410	5,554	581	6,135
Sept.	3,872	3,838	7,710	121	7,831
Oct.	12,226	4,743	16,969	255	17,224
Nov.	7,565	4,094	11,659	201	11,860
Dec.	3,909	3,352	7,261	242	7,503
Total	55,081	35,298	90,379	2,321	92,700
1935 -					
Jan.	3,922	2,400	6,322	255	6,577
Feb.	2,256	2,230	4,486	305	4,791
Mar.	1,780	2,367	4,147	243	4,390
Apr.	1,823	3,038	4,861	193	5,054
May.	2,638	3,246	5,884	575	6,459
June	3,026	3,528	6,554	399	6,953
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

WEST VIRGINIA -- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	620	1,226	1,846	3	1,849
Feb.	517	1,282	1,799	4	1,803
Mar.	342	1,273	1,615	2	1,617
Apr.	207	1,422	1,629	1	1,630
May.	635	1,582	2,217	30	2,247
June	463	1,559	2,022	10	2,032
July	497	1,738	2,235	18	2,253
Aug.	634	2,150	2,784	36	2,820
Sept.	988	2,366	3,354	25	3,379
Oct.	1,326	2,424	3,750	42	3,792
Nov.	704	2,116	2,820	47	2,867
Dec.	468	1,782	2,250	39	2,289
Total	7,401	20,920	28,321	257	28,578
1935 -					
Jan.	517	1,667	2,184	34	2,218
Feb.	292	1,633	1,925	79	2,004
Mar.	211	1,701	1,912	18	1,930
Apr.	241	1,980	2,221	63	2,284
May	621	2,207	2,828	42	2,870
June	474	2,056	2,530	20	2,550
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

NORTH CAROLINA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and live-stock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	8,652	1,323	9,975	1,382	11,357
Feb.	5,865	1,291	7,156	541	7,697
Mar.	5,696	1,365	7,061	168	7,229
Apr.	4,800	1,407	6,207	1,622	7,829
May	5,774	1,445	7,219	2,658	9,877
June	6,752	1,526	8,278	1,855	10,133
July	3,669	1,458	5,127	1,211	6,338
Aug.	17,527	1,634	19,161	314	19,475
Sept.	49,417	1,776	51,193	278	51,471
Oct.	55,853	1,923	57,776	628	58,404
Nov.	25,239	2,048	27,287	1,295	28,582
Dec.	9,026	2,175	11,201	627	11,828
Total	198,270	19,371	217,641	12,579	230,220
1935 -					
Jan.	5,284	1,480	6,764	787	7,551
Feb.	3,316	1,467	4,783	-316	4,467
Mar.	3,717	1,610	5,327	5,304	10,631
Apr.	3,231	1,822	5,053	1,563	6,616
May	3,967	1,911	5,878	388	6,266
June	4,981	1,648	6,629	1,496	8,125
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

SOUTH CAROLINA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,943	539	3,482	2,395	5,877
Feb.	4,717	562	5,279	923	6,202
Mar.	3,491	621	4,112	239	4,351
Apr.	5,018	632	5,650	914	6,564
May	2,682	695	3,377	1,386	4,763
June	2,900	628	3,528	1,681	5,209
July	4,250	598	4,848	277	5,125
Aug.	8,673	610	9,283	218	9,501
Sept.	11,774	675	12,449	116	12,565
Oct.	13,425	741	14,166	1,164	15,330
Nov.	9,524	865	10,389	1,252	11,641
Dec.	6,359	949	7,308	892	8,200
Total	75,756	8,115	83,871	11,457	95,328
1935 -					
Jan.	3,079	614	3,693	1,112	4,805
Feb.	3,047	654	3,701	- 125	3,576
Mar.	3,222	744	3,966	1,095	5,061
Apr.	3,747	800	4,547	155	4,702
May	2,913	908	3,821	1,997	5,818
June	2,420	750	3,170	97	3,267
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

GEORGIA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	4,025	1,432	5,457	2,872	8,329
Feb.	4,662	1,139	5,801	1,178	6,979
Mar.	3,370	1,039	4,409	302	4,711
Apr.	2,752	993	3,745	859	4,604
May	2,053	1,000	3,053	2,181	5,234
June	4,062	1,066	5,128	1,330	6,458
July	6,427	1,037	7,464	540	8,004
Aug.	14,736	1,093	15,829	267	16,096
Sept.	16,969	1,471	18,440	236	18,676
Oct.	16,395	1,466	17,861	1,521	19,382
Nov.	9,877	1,715	11,592	1,659	13,251
Dec.	6,963	1,708	8,671	1,270	9,941
Total	92,291	15,159	107,450	14,215	121,665
1935 -					
Jan.	4,522	1,965	6,487	1,596	8,083
Feb.	4,548	1,507	6,055	- 428	5,627
Mar.	4,372	1,414	5,786	648	6,434
Apr.	3,174	1,387	4,561	376	4,937
May	3,196	1,375	4,571	87	4,658
June	4,235	1,314	5,549	2,316	7,865
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

FLORIDA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934-June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	10,327	1,050	11,377	51	11,428
Feb.	10,517	897	11,414	20	11,434
Mar.	13,690	985	14,675	7	14,682
Apr.	11,869	856	12,725	93	12,818
May	9,662	876	10,538	22	10,560
June	1,967	822	2,789	72	2,861
July	744	938	1,682	13	1,695
Aug.	1,360	912	2,272	130	2,402
Sept.	1,464	1,053	2,517	243	2,760
Oct.	3,517	1,165	4,682	98	4,780
Nov.	6,386	1,256	7,642	70	7,712
Dec.	5,688	1,390	7,078	41	7,119
Total	77,191	12,200	89,391	860	90,251
1935 -					
Jan.	7,508	1,183	8,691	63	8,754
Feb.	10,141	1,057	11,198	13	11,211
Mar.	12,584	1,111	13,695	145	13,840
Apr.	13,845	960	14,805	47	14,852
May	7,617	995	8,612	56	8,668
June	2,734	912	3,646	43	3,689
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	32,080	9,621	41,701	6,824	48,525
Feb.	29,876	9,142	39,018	2,734	41,752
Mar.	29,957	9,566	39,523	742	40,265
Apr.	27,088	10,126	37,214	3,814	41,028
May	25,235	11,322	36,557	6,469	43,026
June	23,452	11,274	34,726	5,093	39,819
July	32,006	11,217	43,223	2,223	45,446
Aug.	50,824	12,503	63,327	1,599	64,926
Sept.	87,071	13,892	100,963	1,249	102,212
Oct.	105,040	15,261	120,301	4,255	124,556
Nov.	60,699	15,176	75,875	4,655	80,530
Dec.	33,840	14,660	48,500	3,206	51,706
Total	537,168	143,760	680,928	42,863	723,791
1935 -					
Jan.	25,794	11,834	37,628	3,967	41,595
Feb.	24,410	10,997	35,407	- 351	35,056
Mar.	26,762	11,898	38,660	7,478	46,138
Apr.	27,195	13,437	40,632	2,511	43,143
May	23,121	14,709	37,830	3,171	41,001
June	22,003	13,630	35,633	4,413	40,046
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

KENTUCKY - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934-June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	15,373	2,142	17,515	66	17,581
Feb.	11,624	1,978	13,602	11	13,613
Mar.	4,233	2,238	6,471	8	6,479
Apr.	1,184	2,793	3,977	3	3,980
May	1,018	3,925	4,943	727	5,670
June	779	4,390	5,169	1,199	6,368
July	2,308	3,630	5,938	278	6,216
Aug.	1,500	3,745	5,245	367	5,612
Sept.	1,507	4,089	5,596	207	5,803
Oct.	1,163	3,927	5,090	1,564	6,654
Nov.	807	3,662	4,469	326	4,795
Dec.	9,054	3,065	12,119	328	12,447
Total	50,550	39,584	90,134	5,084	95,218
1935 -					
Jan.	22,715	3,532	26,247	2,308	28,555
Feb.	5,123	3,230	8,353	1,982	10,335
Mar.	1,523	3,947	5,470	507	5,977
Apr.	1,421	4,757	6,178	500	6,678
May	1,223	5,442	6,665	1,768	8,433
June	985	6,653	7,638	2,694	10,332
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

TENNESSEE - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	6,207	1,704	7,911	909	8,820
Feb.	6,211	1,814	8,025	389	8,414
Mar.	5,066	1,823	6,889	86	6,975
Apr.	2,298	2,214	4,512	16	4,528
May	2,231	3,050	5,281	74	5,355
June	2,625	2,452	5,077	841	5,918
July	3,396	2,207	5,603	732	6,335
Aug.	1,274	2,458	3,732	418	4,150
Sept.	4,496	3,383	7,879	687	8,566
Oct.	10,165	3,600	13,765	1,021	14,786
Nov.	7,300	2,801	10,101	949	11,050
Dec.	6,981	2,555	9,536	524	10,060
Total	58,250	30,061	88,311	6,646	94,957
1935 -					
Jan.	7,786	2,586	10,372	973	11,345
Feb.	4,747	2,749	7,496	972	8,468
Mar.	3,039	3,103	6,142	281	6,423
Apr.	3,064	3,640	6,704	573	7,277
May	2,075	4,290	6,365	864	7,229
June	2,608	3,975	6,583	1,169	7,752
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

ALABAMA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	3,492	929	4,421	2,534	6,955
Feb.	4,031	980	5,011	1,095	6,106
Mar.	6,988	879	7,867	266	8,133
Apr.	7,666	913	8,579	118	8,697
May	6,489	1,100	7,589	1,040	8,629
June	3,295	869	4,164	2,085	6,249
July	5,123	845	5,968	404	6,372
Aug.	4,456	911	5,367	515	5,882
Sept.	12,598	1,260	13,858	105	13,963
Oct.	17,799	1,338	19,137	1,808	20,945
Nov.	10,610	1,229	11,839	1,598	13,437
Dec.	6,629	944	7,573	1,232	8,805
Total	89,176	12,197	101,373	12,800	114,173
1935 -					
Jan.	3,412	1,283	4,695	1,641	6,336
Feb.	5,253	1,332	6,585	- 34	6,551
Mar.	5,707	1,214	6,921	105	7,026
Apr.	3,681	1,325	5,006	165	5,171
May	3,945	1,586	5,531	1,104	6,635
June	2,733	1,136	3,869	1,119	4,988
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

MISSISSIPPI - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	5,866	655	6,521	3,836	10,357
Feb.	7,304	753	8,057	1,630	9,687
Mar.	3,422	867	4,289	371	4,660
Apr.	1,448	760	2,208	51	2,259
May	2,222	1,064	3,286	553	3,839
June	2,468	926	3,394	2,832	6,226
July	748	943	1,691	687	2,378
Aug.	2,509	1,160	3,669	494	4,163
Sept.	16,167	1,806	17,973	235	18,208
Oct.	24,467	2,202	26,669	467	27,136
Nov.	14,428	2,663	17,091	3,397	20,488
Dec.	11,072	1,298	12,370	1,166	13,536
Total	92,121	15,097	107,218	15,719	122,937
1935 -					
Jan.	6,819	892	7,711	2,314	10,025
Feb.	4,557	1,039	5,596	746	6,342
Mar.	4,286	1,306	5,592	309	5,901
Apr.	2,536	1,156	3,692	178	3,870
May	2,460	1,556	4,016	1,339	5,355
June	3,306	1,310	4,616	2,205	6,821
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

ARKANSAS - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	4,215	1,082	5,297	3,242	8,539
Feb.	4,870	1,164	6,034	1,450	7,484
Mar.	6,861	1,136	7,997	325	8,322
Apr.	2,648	1,199	3,847	70	3,917
May	3,210	1,353	4,563	828	5,391
June	2,840	1,309	4,149	2,223	6,372
July	2,777	1,234	4,011	537	4,548
Aug.	1,201	1,003	2,204	723	2,927
Sept.	10,295	1,204	11,499	843	12,342
Oct.	18,915	1,487	20,402	2,202	22,604
Nov.	13,384	1,576	14,960	1,985	16,945
Dec.	8,943	1,502	10,445	1,355	11,800
Total	80,159	15,249	95,408	15,783	111,191
1935 -					
Jan.	5,320	1,581	6,961	1,826	8,787
Feb.	3,800	1,721	5,521	1,473	6,994
Mar.	3,084	1,629	4,713	992	5,705
Apr.	1,510	1,954	3,464	289	3,753
May	2,878	1,912	4,790	2,254	7,044
June	1,989	1,831	3,820	1,163	4,983
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

LOUISIANA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	7,207	790	7,997	1,574	9,571
Feb.	4,744	739	5,483	661	6,144
Mar.	2,067	722	2,789	150	2,939
Apr.	3,061	721	3,782	20	3,802
May	5,528	802	6,330	657	6,987
June	1,879	1,404	3,283	1,130	4,413
July	578	857	1,435	259	1,694
Aug.	3,031	748	3,779	182	3,961
Sept.	9,501	813	10,314	152	10,466
Oct.	12,014	982	12,996	1,097	14,095
Nov.	13,039	1,501	14,540	1,175	15,715
Dec.	7,002	1,153	8,155	823	8,978
Total	69,651	11,232	80,883	7,880	88,763
1935 -					
Jan.	3,353	824	4,177	818	4,995
Feb.	4,090	903	4,993	2,090	7,083
Mar.	3,826	955	4,781	1,472	6,253
Apr.	3,285	930	4,215	635	4,850
May	4,062	1,030	5,092	462	5,554
June	1,475	1,763	3,238	1,325	4,563
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

OKLAHOMA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	6,535	2,763	9,298	4,770	14,068
Feb.	3,502	3,005	6,407	2,685	9,092
Mar.	3,867	3,771	7,638	526	8,164
Apr.	3,453	3,502	6,955	155	7,110
May	3,181	4,033	7,214	88	7,302
June	8,336	3,385	11,721	529	12,250
July	11,398	3,618	15,016	1,115	16,131
Aug.	3,795	4,051	7,846	1,638	9,484
Sept.	5,464	4,406	9,870	2,519	12,389
Oct.	8,622	3,939	12,561	7,101	19,662
Nov.	6,504	4,357	10,861	3,537	14,398
Dec.	4,164	3,888	8,052	1,959	10,011
Total	68,821	44,718	113,539	26,522	140,061
1935 -					
Jan.	1,974	5,074	7,048	2,118	9,166
Feb.	1,449	5,551	7,000	4,242	11,242
Mar.	2,384	6,888	9,272	1,630	10,902
Apr.	1,567	6,673	8,240	1,283	9,523
May	2,794	6,900	9,694	509	10,203
June	5,128	5,746	10,874	1,872	12,746
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

TEXAS - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	12,194	5,898	18,092	11,537	29,629
Feb.	11,113	6,593	17,706	4,874	22,580
Mar.	9,332	6,686	16,018	1,173	17,191
Apr.	14,121	8,594	22,715	329	23,044
May	9,215	9,810	19,025	2,151	21,176
June	11,655	8,567	20,222	5,988	26,210
July	14,199	8,108	22,307	4,573	26,880
Aug.	24,543	7,196	31,739	7,468	39,207
Sept.	53,207	10,090	63,297	6,883	70,180
Oct.	46,322	9,630	55,952	11,065	67,017
Nov.	25,133	9,504	34,637	12,320	46,957
Dec.	17,375	7,545	24,920	6,407	31,327
Total	248,409	98,221	346,630	74,768	421,398
1935 -					
Jan.	10,878	7,180	18,058	8,948	27,006
Feb.	8,035	7,527	15,562	9,461	25,023
Mar.	8,682	8,104	16,786	3,478	20,264
Apr.	8,078	12,314	20,392	1,611	22,003
May	6,894	12,999	19,893	9,279	29,172
June	9,355	11,954	21,309	3,534	24,843
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

SOUTH CENTRAL STATES - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	61,089	15,963	77,052	28,468	105,520
Feb.	53,399	17,026	70,425	12,695	83,120
Mar.	41,836	18,122	59,958	2,905	62,863
Apr.	35,879	20,696	56,575	762	57,337
May	33,094	25,137	58,231	6,118	64,349
June	33,877	23,302	57,179	16,827	74,006
July	40,527	21,442	61,969	8,585	70,554
Aug.	42,309	21,272	63,581	11,805	75,386
Sept.	113,235	27,051	140,286	11,631	151,917
Oct.	139,467	27,105	166,572	26,325	192,897
Nov.	91,205	27,293	118,498	25,287	143,785
Dec.	71,220	21,950	93,170	13,794	106,964
Total	757,137	266,359	1,023,496	165,202	1,188,698
1935 -					
Jan.	62,317	22,952	85,269	20,946	106,215
Feb.	37,054	24,052	61,106	20,932	82,038
Mar.	32,531	27,146	59,677	8,774	68,451
Apr.	25,142	32,749	57,891	5,234	63,125
May	26,331	35,715	62,046	17,579	79,625
June	27,579	34,368	61,947	15,081	77,028
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

MONTANA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	1,033	1,687	2,770	883	3,653
Feb.	1,231	1,471	2,702	2,327	5,029
Mar.	1,168	1,236	2,404	472	2,876
Apr.	1,147	2,058	3,205	557	3,762
May	1,153	2,565	3,718	110	3,828
June	747	2,482	3,229	69	3,298
July	1,068	3,216	4,284	635	4,919
Aug.	3,397	3,406	6,803	2,094	8,897
Sept.	6,387	6,207	12,594	1,374	13,968
Oct.	6,593	7,180	13,773	2,837	16,610
Nov.	5,105	2,979	8,084	2,552	10,636
Dec.	3,177	2,354	5,531	1,174	6,705
Total	32,256	36,841	69,097	15,084	84,181
1935 -					
Jan.	1,251	1,962	3,213	863	4,076
Feb.	864	1,586	2,450	430	2,880
Mar.	1,278	1,775	3,053	488	3,541
Apr.	1,454	1,959	3,413	797	4,210
May	1,375	2,352	3,727	396	4,123
June	849	2,526	3,375	275	3,650
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

IDAHO - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,445	1,410	3,855	1,593	5,448
Feb.	2,002	1,316	3,318	486	3,804
Mar.	2,448	1,337	3,785	193	3,978
Apr.	1,497	2,017	3,514	62	3,576
May	1,043	2,636	3,679	29	3,708
June	744	4,041	4,785	12	4,797
July	1,300	4,249	5,549	19	5,568
Aug.	4,734	4,206	8,940	121	9,061
Sept.	4,648	2,816	7,464	241	7,705
Oct.	5,759	2,485	8,244	724	8,968
Nov.	3,111	2,322	5,433	1,748	7,181
Dec.	2,644	2,390	5,034	970	6,004
Total	32,375	31,225	63,600	6,198	69,798
1935 -					
Jan.	2,193	2,062	4,255	623	4,878
Feb.	2,338	1,906	4,244	840	5,084
Mar.	2,402	2,145	4,547	428	4,975
Apr.	2,570	2,635	5,205	332	5,537
May	1,624	3,199	4,823	155	4,978
June	938	4,389	5,327	330	5,657
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

WYOMING - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	374	937	1,311	198	1,509
Feb.	414	862	1,276	63	1,339
Mar.	436	895	1,331	13	1,344
Apr.	196	1,787	1,983	7	1,990
May	136	1,823	1,959	1	1,960
June	127	1,691	1,818	1	1,819
July	240	2,311	2,551	245	2,796
Aug.	267	2,382	2,649	1,021	3,670
Sept.	626	4,480	5,106	1,165	6,271
Oct.	1,438	3,662	5,100	2,117	7,217
Nov.	1,095	1,560	2,655	958	3,613
Dec.	1,043	1,079	2,122	292	2,414
Total	6,392	23,469	29,861	6,081	35,942
1935 -					
Jan.	248	820	1,068	129	1,197
Feb.	243	839	1,082	366	1,448
Mar.	303	1,137	1,440	218	1,658
Apr.	195	1,545	1,740	231	1,971
May	170	1,327	1,497	101	1,598
June	97	1,334	1,431	104	1,535
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

COLORADO - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,281	2,904	5,185	873	6,058
Feb.	1,638	3,444	5,082	180	5,262
Mar.	1,651	4,879	6,530	112	6,642
Apr.	875	5,776	6,651	40	6,691
May	679	4,326	5,005	21	5,026
June	627	3,081	3,708	22	3,730
July	1,347	3,056	4,403	186	4,589
Aug.	2,884	3,086	5,970	793	6,763
Sept.	2,689	4,755	7,444	627	8,071
Oct.	5,613	7,438	13,051	2,055	15,106
Nov.	3,150	5,110	8,260	1,993	10,253
Dec.	3,077	3,405	6,482	1,137	7,619
Total	26,511	51,260	77,771	8,039	85,810
1935 -					
Jan.	918	3,577	4,495	1,003	5,498
Feb.	711	4,663	5,374	935	6,309
Mar.	641	6,074	6,715	904	7,619
Apr.	577	6,940	7,517	1,526	9,043
May	441	4,952	5,393	534	5,927
June	461	3,426	3,887	689	4,576
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

NEW MEXICO - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	816	1,284	2,100	318	2,418
Feb.	440	1,335	1,775	93	1,868
Mar.	316	1,096	1,412	30	1,442
Apr.	318	1,333	1,651	13	1,664
May	909	1,235	2,144	70	2,214
June	208	981	1,189	152	1,341
July	499	1,053	1,552	319	1,871
Aug.	541	929	1,470	1,410	2,880
Sept.	1,432	2,086	3,518	1,751	5,269
Oct.	2,202	2,834	5,036	3,840	8,876
Nov.	2,152	1,796	3,948	1,518	5,466
Dec.	1,875	1,492	3,367	886	4,253
Total	11,708	17,454	29,162	10,400	39,562
1935 -					
Jan.	1,103	1,425	2,528	875	3,403
Feb.	308	1,017	1,325	72	1,397
Mar.	198	890	1,088	31	1,119
Apr.	147	1,190	1,337	97	1,434
May	186	1,288	1,474	135	1,609
June	129	1,094	1,223	70	1,293
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

ARIZONA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	4,666	899	5,565	165	5,730
Feb.	644	848	1,492	105	1,597
Mar.	1,150	1,234	2,384	31	2,415
Apr.	2,403	1,306	3,709	7	3,716
May	522	1,391	1,913	4	1,917
June	769	936	1,705	136	1,841
July	953	946	1,899	316	2,215
Aug.	428	941	1,369	539	1,908
Sept.	1,260	1,002	2,268	292	2,560
Oct.	2,249	1,459	3,708	219	3,927
Nov.	1,845	2,233	4,078	377	4,453
Dec.	2,636	1,641	4,307	108	4,415
Total	19,559	14,836	34,395	2,299	36,694
1935 -					
Jan.	2,154	1,187	3,341	319	3,690
Feb.	808	825	1,633	- 22	1,611
Mar.	1,557	1,107	2,664	36	2,700
Apr.	2,839	1,759	4,598	90	4,688
May	281	1,905	2,191	81	2,272
June	575	1,004	1,579	130	1,709
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

UTAH - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	302	1,108	1,410	172	1,582
Feb.	251	866	1,117	21	1,138
Mar.	319	988	1,307	20	1,327
Apr.	260	1,417	1,677	10	1,687
May	159	1,529	1,688	2	1,690
June	207	1,377	1,584	4	1,588
July	609	1,386	1,995	131	2,126
Aug.	679	1,498	2,177	607	2,784
Sept.	1,086	1,713	2,799	568	3,367
Oct.	1,432	1,725	3,157	538	3,695
Nov.	1,024	1,499	2,523	419	2,942
Dec.	646	1,725	2,371	231	2,602
Total	6,974	16,831	23,805	2,723	26,528
1935 -					
Jan.	231	1,342	1,573	339	1,912
Feb.	157	1,215	1,372	574	1,946
Mar.	159	1,438	1,597	201	1,798
Apr.	179	1,468	1,647	122	1,769
May	175	1,748	1,923	63	1,986
June	189	1,672	1,861	305	2,166
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

NEVADA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	74	381	455	1	456
Feb.	63	312	378	4	382
Mar.	64	398	462	---	462
Apr.	43	452	495	---	495
May	27	431	458	---	458
June	17	416	433	15	448
July	83	555	638	35	673
Aug.	90	771	861	126	987
Sept.	54	837	891	172	1,063
Oct.	87	545	632	291	923
Nov.	70	385	455	117	572
Dec.	38	427	465	80	545
Total	748	5,910	6,658	811	7,464
1935 -					
Jan.	48	521	569	14	583
Feb.	53	392	445	11	456
Mar.	50	494	544	13	557
Apr.	33	400	433	11	444
May	30	395	418	5	423
June	22	453	475	1	476
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

WASHINGTON - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	5,107	2,570	7,677	2,792	10,469
Feb.	3,871	2,667	6,538	809	7,347
Mar.	3,855	3,420	7,275	300	7,575
Apr.	2,690	3,793	6,483	63	6,546
May	2,141	4,371	6,512	24	6,536
June	1,951	3,954	5,905	97	6,002
July	5,481	3,963	9,444	88	9,532
Aug.	14,466	3,944	18,410	144	18,554
Sept.	11,558	4,311	15,869	56	15,925
Oct.	9,135	3,949	13,084	47	13,131
Nov.	4,926	3,599	8,525	1,179	9,704
Dec.	3,894	4,070	7,964	847	8,811
Total	69,075	44,611	113,686	6,446	120,132
1935 -					
Jan.	3,935	3,784	7,719	1,910	9,629
Feb.	3,962	3,390	7,352	660	8,012
Mar.	3,673	4,278	7,951	571	8,522
Apr.	3,456	4,467	7,923	304	8,227
May	1,938	5,404	7,342	606	7,948
June	2,031	4,794	6,825	80	6,905
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

OREGON - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd.
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	1,132	1,800	2,932	1,083	4,015
Feb.	703	1,836	2,539	541	3,080
Mar.	765	2,150	2,915	105	3,020
Apr.	646	2,948	3,594	39	3,633
May	747	3,428	4,175	13	4,188
June	1,129	3,432	4,561	13	4,574
July	2,844	3,878	6,722	12	6,734
Aug.	6,231	3,980	10,211	23	10,234
Sept.	4,330	3,703	8,033	103	8,136
Oct.	2,703	3,508	6,211	1,029	7,240
Nov.	2,146	2,896	5,042	812	5,854
Dec.	1,394	2,926	4,320	912	5,232
Total	24,770	36,485	61,255	4,685	65,940
1935 -					
Jan.	1,054	2,630	3,704	191	3,895
Feb.	866	2,508	3,374	204	3,578
Mar.	937	2,755	3,672	419	4,091
Apr.	1,074	3,343	4,417	173	4,590
May	886	4,005	4,891	88	4,979
June	1,194	4,497	5,691	26	5,717
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

CALIFORNIA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	13,063	7,884	20,947	531	21,478
Feb.	9,335	8,065	17,400	238	17,638
Mar.	13,754	11,518	25,272	139	25,411
Apr.	15,386	15,521	30,907	39	30,946
May	23,801	18,711	42,512	309	42,821
June	27,489	13,572	41,061	51	41,112
July	31,936	12,996	44,932	131	45,063
Aug.	32,320	12,781	45,101	952	46,053
Sept.	29,112	11,514	40,626	278	40,904
Oct.	31,439	11,690	43,129	271	43,400
Nov.	20,422	11,321	31,743	592	32,335
Dec.	13,198	12,573	25,771	342	26,113
Total	261,255	148,146	409,401	3,873	413,274
1935					
Jan.	13,667	10,640	24,307	595	24,902
Feb.	13,372	11,082	24,454	- 47	24,407
Mar.	18,553	15,928	34,481	784	35,265
Apr.	22,701	20,113	42,814	617	43,431
May	22,195	25,510	47,705	343	48,048
June	20,677	18,715	39,392	258	39,650
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

WESTERN STATES - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products plus rental and benefit payments, by months, Cont'd
January 1934 - June 1935

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings: Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total	Rental and benefit payments	Total including rental and benefit payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	31,343	22,864	54,207	8,609	62,816
Feb.	20,595	23,022	43,617	4,867	48,484
Mar.	25,926	29,151	55,077	1,415	56,492
Apr.	25,461	38,408	63,869	837	64,706
May	31,317	42,446	73,763	583	74,346
June	34,015	55,963	89,978	572	70,550
July	45,360	37,609	83,969	2,117	86,086
Aug.	66,037	37,924	103,961	7,830	111,791
Sept.	63,188	43,424	106,612	6,627	113,239
Oct.	68,850	46,475	115,125	13,968	129,093
Nov.	45,044	35,700	80,744	12,265	93,009
Dec.	33,682	34,082	67,764	6,949	74,713
Total	431,818	427,068	858,886	68,439	985,325
1935 -					
Jan.	23,802	33,970	56,772	6,891	63,663
Feb.	23,682	32,423	55,105	4,023	57,128
Mar.	29,751	32,001	67,752	4,093	71,845
Apr.	35,255	45,819	81,074	4,270	85,344
May	29,2[illegible]	52,085	81,384	2,507	83,891
June	27,162	43,904	71,0[illegible]	2,268	73,334
July					
Aug.					
Sept.					
Oct.					
Nov.					
Dec.					
Total					

152 Rc

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
1935
U. S. Department of Agriculture

October 11, 1935

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY STATES, AUGUST 1932-1935 AND JANUARY TO AUGUST 1932-1935 1/

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in August made seasonal gains over July in all regions except the North Atlantic. Receipts were slightly larger than in August a year ago in all regions except the West North Central States and in all states averaged 4 percent higher.

The larger production of some crops this year increased marketings in August but the income from crops was less than in August a year ago. Following the very small marketings of grains in July, shipments of wheat and oats increased more than seasonally during August and were the largest for that month in several years, but the marketings of corn from old supplies continued at very low levels in contrast with the unusually heavy marketings in August last year. The smaller income from corn more than offset the gain in wheat and oats and was the principal factor in reducing income in the West North Central States to a level below that of August last year. While farmers' marketings of cotton were somewhat higher than in August last year, the lower level of cotton prices reduced income from cotton and cottonseed as compared with a year ago. Increased marketings of tobacco in the South Atlantic States were large enough to yield substantial gains in income despite the lower level of tobacco prices in this region this year. Reduced income from crops in the North Atlantic region was primarily due to smaller marketings and lower prices of potatoes. Income from truck crops in August was materially lower than a year ago in all regions, due to lower prices. Prices of potatoes were materially lower than in August a year ago in spite of reduced marketings, so that income from potatoes was greatly reduced. As a result of these changes in marketings and prices, receipts from crops for the United States as a whole were 14 percent below August a year ago.

An increase of 23 percent in the income from livestock products was more than sufficient to offset the declines in income from crops in all regions except the West North Central. Prices of meat animals rose considerably from July to August and while there was a reduction in marketings of cattle, calves, and hogs compared with a year ago, income from meat animals was substantially larger in all regions. Increased marketings and higher prices for eggs made moderate gains in income in the several regions. Income from dairy products was not materially changed from August 1934.

1/ Due to an unavoidable delay in obtaining the rental and benefit payments received by farmers during August, this release does not contain the customary tables on Government payments. The Government payments during August will be included in the release on income from farm marketings in September.

North Atlantic States

Farmers' cash receipts from the sale of farm products in the North Atlantic States were 2 percent larger in August 1935 than in August 1934. Income from both potatoes and truck crops was greatly reduced in August, and due to their importance in this region, August receipts did not make the usual seasonal increase. Income from crops in these States in August was 25 percent below last year. However, the major source of income in these States is livestock and livestock products, and an increase of 14 percent in income from these sources more than offset the decline in income from crops for the region as a whole. But in certain states income was sharply reduced. In New Jersey, where potatoes and truck crops provide an unusually large proportion of the income, receipts were 15 percent below August last year, and in Rhode Island and Connecticut receipts were 5 and 6 percent respectively below August a year ago.

The cash receipts of the North Atlantic States in the first 8 months of 1935 were 8 percent larger than last year. Only in Maine, where income from potatoes is a very important factor, were receipts in the January to August period this year less than last year. However, receipts in this State were larger than in the similar period of 1932 and 1933.

East North Central States

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in August 1935 were 4 percent above August 1934 and 47 percent larger than in August 1932. Although income from wheat and oats in this region made a sharp advance in August compared with the same month of last year, a severe reduction in the marketings of corn was reflected in the decline in receipts from crops 26 percent below last year. Reduced income from truck crops was also an unfavorable factor. Marketings of cattle were fairly well maintained, and while there was a severe reduction in shipments of hogs, income from these commodities was considerably greater than in August 1934, as a result of the marked increase in farm prices. Receipts in all states except Illinois were materially higher than in August last year. Reduced income from corn, wheat and dairy products depressed cash receipts in Illinois to 15 percent below last year, but they were substantially higher than in August 1932 and 1933.

Receipts from farm marketings in the first 8 months of 1935 in this region were greater when compared with the same period in 1934 than in any other region because of the relative importance of receipts from livestock and livestock products in farmers' total income. From January to August receipts have been 25 percent greater than in the same period last year and were 49 percent greater than in the same period in 1932.

West North Central States

Although receipts from marketings in the West North Central region were 3 percent less than a year ago there were marked variations in the percentages of change of receipts from last year among the several states. Receipts in Iowa were 28 percent below last year due largely to the extremely small marketings of corn. On the other hand, cash receipts in North and South Dakota were increased sharply by the heavier marketings from the new wheat crop. The lower level of prices of dairy products reduced income from these commodities in all states.

Cash receipts in the first 8 months of 1935 were 6 percent larger than in the same months of 1934. North Dakota and Nebraska were the only States to show smaller receipts in this period than a year ago, chiefly due to the sharp curtailment of crop production last year.

South Atlantic States

Cash receipts from marketings in the South Atlantic region in August 1935 were 3 percent larger than in August 1934. Reduced income from cotton, sweet potatoes and truck crops was almost offset by the marked gain in income from tobacco which was marketed in considerable volume during August and receipts from crops were only 3 percent below August 1934. Heavier marketings of cattle, together with the higher level of prices, increased income from livestock items in all states. In North Carolina smaller marketings of tobacco resulted in a 24 percent decline in receipts below last year, while larger marketings than a year ago in Georgia increased receipts in that State to 24 percent above last year.

Although there was a substantial reduction in the income from cotton from this region during the first 8 months of 1935, increased income from livestock has resulted in a decline of only 2 percent in receipts from marketings compared with last year. The greatest decline occurred in North Carolina where receipts were 25 percent smaller than in the first 8 months of 1934. In West Virginia receipts advanced 22 percent for the same period largely due to increased income from livestock.

South Central States

The unusually heavy movement of livestock from this region during August was an important factor in maintaining receipts from marketings at a level 11 percent greater than in August last year. All states in this region recorded marked losses in income from crops as a result of the low volume of marketings and lower prices of cotton and wheat. On the other hand, income from livestock and livestock products in this region in August was 69 percent higher than in August 1934. In states where receipts from livestock were a large proportion of the total income, income was considerably higher than a year ago. This was particularly true in Oklahoma, Tennessee and Kentucky. The greatest decline in receipts occurred in Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana, where receipts from cotton are an important source of income in August.

Total receipts from marketings in the first 8 months of 1935 were not materially changed from the same period last year. Kentucky and Tennessee recorded gains of 18 percent and 16 percent respectively over the 8-month period last year, while receipts in Alabama and Louisiana were 16 to 9 percent less than in 1934.

Western States

The larger income received from cattle, lambs and hogs was mainly responsible for an increase of 9 percent in receipts from marketings in this region compared with last year. Income from crops in August this year was slightly larger than a year ago as the smaller income from dry edible beans, potatoes and truck crops was offset for the region as a whole by increased income from wheat, peaches, pears and citrus fruits. Receipts from livestock and livestock products in August were 23 percent higher than in August 1934. The only marked reduction was in Wyoming where marketings of cattle and lambs were sharply reduced. Marked advances in income occurred in Montana, Utah, and Nevada. Receipts in California were 9 percent larger than last year primarily due to the increase in income from livestock. Regional receipts for the first 8 months of 1935 were 11 percent greater than last year. Only Wyoming, New Mexico and Arizona had smaller receipts this year than in 1934, although these States show a moderate improvement over 1932 and 1933.

Tables 1 and 2 contain the estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm products by states for August 1932 and 1935 and for the first 8 months of each year. The August estimates are subdivided into receipts from crops and receipts from livestock and livestock products. For comparative purposes, the United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month are entered in the tables on the line below the totals of the state estimates of cash receipts. The United States estimates of cash income are adjusted to represent income from all farm products marketed, whereas the state estimates are based upon income from 33 of the more important farm products and no adjustment is made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, August 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Aug. 1932	Aug. 1933	Aug. 1934	Aug. 1935	Aug. 1932	Aug. 1933	Aug. 1934	Aug. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	508	831	904	697	1,593	1,459	1,606	1,844
N. H.	159	251	239	193	1,030	973	1,033	1,147
Vt.	130	160	147	122	1,912	1,992	2,160	2,400
Mass.	1,196	2,173	1,858	1,362	2,816	2,642	2,657	3,171
R. I.	143	293	257	174	401	420	453	503
Conn.	622	1,321	1,080	668	1,988	2,002	2,155	2,377
N. Y.	3,130	5,293	4,342	3,622	10,285	12,534	14,161	16,161
N. J.	3,842	6,308	5,234	3,648	2,818	3,328	3,536	4,144
Pa.	2,171	3,002	3,882	3,461	10,040	10,762	12,980	16,043
N. Atlantic	11,901	19,628	18,423	13,747	32,560	36,465	41,048	46,790
Ohio	3,836	5,128	7,863	7,270	9,934	9,450	11,299	14,899
Ind.	4,633	4,483	5,606	7,550	9,403	9,563	10,104	15,345
Ill.	10,170	10,553	21,165	12,219	14,433	16,145	15,972	19,333
Mich.	2,869	4,401	5,515	5,078	6,219	6,141	7,458	8,372
Wis.	864	1,574	2,870	1,870	11,828	13,418	14,402	17,125
E. N. Central	22,449	26,139	46,022	33,993	51,817	54,017	59,235	75,075
Minn.	4,437	5,837	7,817	7,164	9,386	11,246	12,031	13,784
Iowa.	3,986	4,582	23,017	6,336	20,663	24,118	24,853	27,930
Mo.	2,119	2,728	3,241	3,374	12,841	12,473	11,558	16,550
N. Dak.	4,292	4,007	2,621	6,175	2,580	3,298	2,721	2,683
S. Dak.	1,898	243	1,406	5,135	3,619	5,332	4,015	3,853
Nebr.	2,359	3,954	6,780	5,812	11,934	11,339	13,571	11,456
Kans.	4,300	3,844	7,235	5,019	12,377	10,202	13,278	15,171
W. N. Central	23,391	25,195	52,117	39,005	73,380	78,658	82,007	91,460
Del.	852	867	1,653	1,360	391	390	469	529
Md.	2,306	3,135	4,097	3,514	1,786	1,861	2,236	2,463
Va.	1,819	1,760	2,144	1,776	2,979	2,899	3,410	4,511
W. Va.	323	331	654	465	1,954	2,114	2,150	2,377
N. C.	2,506	6,371	17,527	12,718	1,245	1,385	1,634	1,561
S. C.	2,119	4,322	8,673	9,331	549	595	610	725
Ga.	3,796	11,404	14,736	18,215	1,019	1,022	1,093	1,410
Fla.	430	1,002	1,350	1,872	820	863	912	1,060
S. Atlantic	13,956	29,192	50,824	49,236	10,303	11,129	12,503	15,736
Ky.	731	911	1,500	1,122	3,902	3,486	3,749	5,965
Tenn.	726	814	1,274	935	2,560	2,198	2,488	4,312
Ala.	1,540	1,786	4,456	2,987	883	909	911	1,275
Miss.	959	1,435	2,509	1,765	1,042	1,214	1,160	1,595
Ark.	702	868	1,201	824	1,123	1,099	1,002	1,846
La.	1,216	917	3,031	2,486	945	911	748	1,007
Okla.	1,977	2,905	3,795	3,655	5,224	3,849	4,051	9,115
Tex.	9,156	21,803	24,543	20,947	7,295	7,485	7,195	11,031
S. Central	17,037	31,439	42,309	34,511	22,980	21,161	21,272	36,001
Mont.	1,740	1,587	3,397	4,434	1,734	2,611	3,406	4,485
Idaho	1,922	2,515	4,734	3,826	2,586	4,120	4,206	5,557
Wyo.	111	195	267	270	1,502	1,756	2,382	1,818
Colo.	1,798	2,916	2,884	2,497	2,665	2,553	3,086	3,661
N. Mex.	339	473	541	372	733	711	929	1,240
Ariz.	130	221	428	313	913	809	941	1,042
Utah	497	563	679	599	936	1,362	1,436	1,308
Nev.	85	78	90	88	236	526	771	999
Wash.	6,436	9,861	14,466	14,592	3,534	3,751	3,944	4,834
Oreg.	3,219	4,735	6,231	5,796	3,266	3,558	3,980	5,161
Calif.	20,248	24,187	32,320	33,121	12,693	11,415	12,781	16,154
Western	36,575	47,634	66,037	66,236	31,095	33,106	37,924	46,809
Total all states 1/	125,319	179,227	275,732	237,028	223,435	234,428	253,987	311,871
U. S. cash income	122,000	190,000	303,000	261,000	202,000	229,000	233,000	285,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2. - Receipts from sale of principal farm products, by states, August 1932-1935 and January - August 1932-1935

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Total receipts from sale of principal farm products			
	Aug. 1932	Aug. 1933	Aug. 1934	Aug. 1935	Jan. - Aug. 1932	Jan. - Aug. 1933	Jan. - Aug. 1934	Jan. - Aug. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,101	2,290	2,510	2,441	20,954	19,400	31,296	22,057
N. H.	1,189	1,224	1,272	1,340	5,504	7,939	9,253	10,497
Vt.	2,042	2,142	2,337	2,522	16,106	14,750	18,147	21,598
Mass.	4,012	4,520	4,495	4,883	25,753	26,665	26,211	30,418
R. I.	544	716	716	677	3,643	3,698	4,090	4,528
Conn.	2,590	3,379	3,236	3,045	22,992	20,913	24,022	25,063
N. Y.	13,418	18,127	18,993	19,783	117,668	115,669	143,585	156,635
N. J.	6,857	9,634	9,070	7,692	40,145	40,668	46,430	49,587
Pa.	12,211	13,764	15,842	18,504	101,437	83,260	118,790	136,029
N. Atlantic	44,761	56,096	59,469	60,537	357,235	342,462	421,824	458,492
Ohio	13,797	14,578	19,162	22,169	100,864	104,232	122,622	156,361
Ind.	14,086	14,346	18,710	22,904	89,541	95,843	108,726	150,111
Ill.	24,603	25,695	37,140	31,552	169,952	156,543	184,573	217,191
Mich.	9,038	10,542	12,973	13,450	67,560	72,049	88,292	99,060
Wis.	12,692	14,992	17,272	18,933	106,198	107,929	122,398	158,672
E. N. Central	74,266	80,156	105,257	109,068	524,125	566,601	624,933	781,415
Minn.	14,803	17,083	19,848	20,938	111,300	120,032	130,561	159,245
Iowa	24,649	23,700	47,360	34,266	185,811	198,802	242,512	264,564
Mo.	14,960	15,201	14,799	19,924	99,838	104,471	106,193	123,642
N. Dak.	6,872	7,305	5,342	8,858	27,376	39,103	36,658	31,097
S. Dak.	8,517	6,075	5,421	8,991	32,095	49,338	34,160	36,061
Nebr.	14,236	15,343	20,351	17,298	113,842	119,004	127,791	113,042
Kans.	16,677	14,046	20,513	20,190	115,688	115,899	133,953	146,779
W. N. Central	97,271	103,753	134,124	130,465	685,870	744,696	821,878	874,428
Del.	1,253	1,257	2,112	1,879	6,346	5,529	8,265	8,931
Md.	4,092	4,996	6,382	5,977	28,195	28,594	35,996	39,382
Va.	4,298	4,659	5,654	6,657	39,032	37,868	43,780	48,573
W. Va.	2,222	2,448	2,784	3,342	13,546	13,241	16,147	19,631
N. C.	4,051	7,756	19,161	14,577	33,547	40,659	70,184	52,984
S. C.	2,885	4,917	9,233	10,055	26,980	26,347	39,559	35,156
Ga.	4,815	12,428	18,329	19,628	38,172	43,733	50,886	56,608
Fla.	1,310	1,858	2,272	2,931	52,962	48,902	67,472	65,449
S. Atlantic	24,758	40,321	63,327	64,972	246,878	250,303	335,289	327,674
Ky.	4,833	4,397	5,245	7,087	50,503	49,956	62,560	74,258
Tenn.	3,286	3,012	3,732	5,247	39,166	39,916	47,030	54,360
Ala.	2,423	2,635	5,367	4,262	35,476	32,035	48,266	40,915
Miss.	2,001	2,649	3,669	3,353	40,255	38,869	33,113	37,596
Ark.	1,320	1,967	2,204	2,572	41,579	33,794	35,102	36,770
La.	2,161	1,522	3,779	3,493	26,556	28,371	34,578	31,688
Okla.	7,201	5,754	7,346	12,770	50,383	61,561	72,195	78,589
Tex.	16,482	29,288	31,739	32,028	148,022	161,436	167,824	158,716
S. Central	40,017	52,590	63,521	70,812	435,276	443,445	504,970	508,892
Mont.	3,474	4,198	5,803	8,949	15,451	22,423	28,115	32,370
Idaho	4,508	6,626	8,940	9,383	23,183	26,552	37,425	43,432
Wyo.	1,913	1,931	2,649	2,038	9,165	9,934	14,878	12,314
Colo.	4,463	5,459	5,970	8,155	34,002	31,448	42,534	43,789
N. Mex.	1,122	1,154	1,470	1,612	10,119	10,748	13,293	12,088
Ariz.	1,043	1,030	1,369	1,355	15,197	13,351	20,036	19,030
Utah	1,435	2,126	2,197	2,707	12,259	12,308	12,955	15,053
Nev.	321	604	861	1,035	3,815	3,352	4,180	4,661
Wash.	9,970	13,812	15,410	19,426	48,002	51,873	58,244	73,007
Oreg.	6,435	5,293	10,211	10,977	28,554	30,589	37,549	43,377
Calif.	32,341	35,306	48,101	43,305	221,121	206,504	255,132	303,789
Western	67,673	80,739	103,981	113,048	421,097	419,410	545,441	607,923
Total all states 1/	348,737	413,655	529,719	545,399	2,671,450	2,766,920	3,257,315	3,556,624
U. S. Cash income	324,000	419,000	536,000	542,000	2,502,000	2,972,000	3,504,000	3,670,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

1.1
752Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

LIBRARY
REC'D
NOV 1935
Department of Agriculture

November 9, 1935

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY STATES, SEPTEMBER 1932-1935 AND JANUARY TO SEPTEMBER 1932-1935 1/

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products increased from August to September in all regions except the East North Central, where a decline in receipts in this month is usual. Receipts were larger in September than in the same month of 1934 in all regions except the South Atlantic and South Central States where lower cotton prices more than offset increased marketings.

Receipts for the country as a whole were 4 percent higher in September than in the same month of 1934, as the increase in receipts from livestock and livestock products more than offset the decline in cash receipts from crops. In spite of considerably larger marketings of many crops in September as compared with that month last year, the lower level of farm prices for crops resulted in a decline of 8 percent in the cash receipts from all crops. However, in the West North Central States and the Western States, where crop production has shown the greatest increase, income from crops in September this year was somewhat larger than a year ago when crop output was greatly reduced by the drought. Furthermore, the later harvest of the small grains this year resulted in a large movement of wheat and oats from these areas during September. Larger marketings of flaxseed made additional gains in income in Minnesota and North and South Dakota. The lower prices for potatoes and truck crops were the major factors in the decline in income from crops in the North Atlantic States. Although farm marketings of cotton and tobacco were larger this year, the farm prices of these commodities were considerably less, and lower income from cotton and tobacco resulted in smaller receipts from crops in the South Atlantic and South Central States than in September last year.

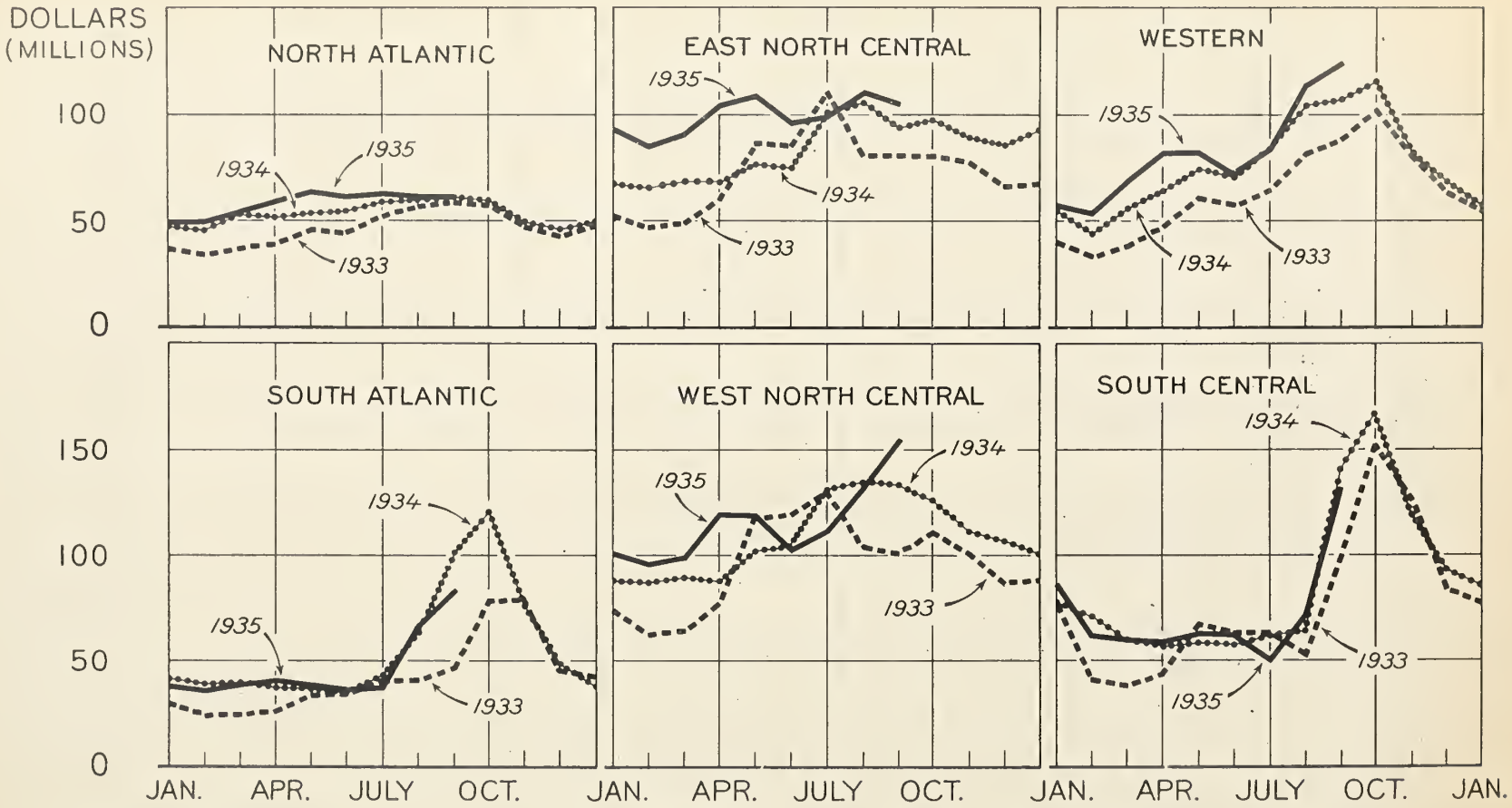
An increase of 19 percent in the income from livestock items more than offset the decline in income from crops for the United States. Marketings of cattle, calves and lambs during September were maintained in such volume at the higher level of prices as to yield marked gains in income from these commodities in all regions. Prices of hogs were high enough to offset the pronounced reduction in marketings, and gains in income from hogs were recorded in all regions, except the West North Central. Larger marketings of eggs accompanied by higher prices than a year ago resulted in moderate gains in income throughout the United States. Income from dairy products was somewhat larger than a year ago.

The accompanying chart shows the monthly cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products for each region in the United States for 1933, 1934 and the first 9 months of 1935. This chart shows graphically the gains in farm income since January 1933 in the several regions and provides a comparison of the current position of the regional farm receipts

---

1/ The rental and benefit payments received by farmers in August 1933-1935 and in the first 8 months of each year are shown in Table 3. Table 4 shows the total receipts from marketings, both excluding and including the rental and benefit payments for the first 8 months of 1932-1935.

CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1933 TO DATE*



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

* DOES NOT INCLUDE RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

IN REGIONS SUCH AS THE SOUTH ATLANTIC AND SOUTH CENTRAL STATES, WHERE A LARGE PROPORTION OF THE FARM INCOME IS RECEIVED FROM CROPS, THERE IS A MARKED INCREASE IN CASH RECEIPTS IN THE FALL MONTHS. THE REGULARITY IN THE MONTHLY INCOME FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS TENDS TOWARD A MORE EVEN DISTRIBUTION OF RECEIPTS THROUGHOUT THE YEAR, PARTICULARLY IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC STATES WHERE THE MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME IS DAIRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.

with receipts in earlier months and in the same month of the two previous years. The chart provides an indication of the seasonal changes in the volume of farm receipts in each region. These monthly changes are most marked in the Southern States, where a large proportion of the annual farm income is received in the fall months when farmers market a large share of the cotton and tobacco crops. On the other hand, receipts in the North Atlantic and North Central States tend to be more evenly distributed throughout the year as most of the income in these regions is received from livestock and livestock products.

Varied climatic conditions throughout the vast area of the Western States have resulted in the setting up of a large number of areas specializing in the production of different commodities. In California, where a major part of the income from crops in this region is received, the successive marketings of a large variety of crops, particularly fruits, usually result in a steadily increasing income throughout the first 6 months of the year which then levels out until November when a sharp decline occurs. In the other Pacific Coast States the large part of the farm income is received in the last half of the year, with the peak usually occurring in August, due to the heavy movement of wheat. Although there is some variation in the seasonal trend of income in the Mountain States, the importance of cattle and lambs as a source of income results in a marked increase in income in the fall months when livestock is being moved off the ranges. As a result of these various seasonal changes, cash receipts from marketings in the Western region tend to increase throughout most of the year, reach a peak in October, and then fall rather sharply in November and December as the volume of marketings of both crops and livestock declines.

North Atlantic States

Cash receipts from the sale of farm products in the North Atlantic region in September were only 2 percent larger than a year ago, as the larger income from livestock and livestock products was nearly offset by the smaller income from crops. Smaller income from potatoes and truck crops resulted in cash receipts in Maine and New York being smaller than a year ago, while other States showed moderate gains. During the first 9 months of 1935 cash receipts totaled about 7 percent greater than in the same period of 1934. A higher level of prices for livestock and livestock products is expected to maintain income from these commodities during the next few months somewhat above the same period last year. If the improvement in potato prices in this region during the last month is maintained, income from crops should also be larger in the next few months than in the same period of 1934-35.

East North Central States

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the East North Central region in September were 12 percent greater than in that month a year ago. In September, as in previous months, a substantial gain in income from livestock items, particularly cattle, hogs and eggs, was large enough to more than offset the decline in income from crops, chiefly a result of the severe reduction in marketings of corn when compared with the unusually heavy marketings of a year ago. The improvement in income ranged from a 5 percent gain over September 1934 in Illinois to a 19 percent gain in Indiana. If farmers in this region maintain the volume of marketings of meat animals at about the same level compared with

last year for the remainder of 1935 and there is no material decline in prices for cattle, calves and hogs, cash receipts in this region for the next 3 months should continue to show considerable improvement over the corresponding months in 1934. The larger prospective corn output this year is another favorable factor indicating higher income in this period.

For the first 9 months of 1935, cash receipts from marketings were 23 percent larger than in the same period a year ago. This increase in income has been mostly due to the higher level of income from livestock items, reflecting the relatively favorable feeding conditions in this area and the marked increase in the farm prices of livestock and livestock products.

West North Central States

The larger crop production in this area in 1935 began to move to market in volume in September and was accompanied by a marked advance in income from farm marketings. Cash receipts in September 1935 were 16 percent greater than in the same month last year and receipts from farm marketings are likely to continue larger than in the same months a year earlier during most of the crop marketing season, as the production in cash crops in this area has been greatly increased and larger supplies of feed will permit a more extensive feeding program during the 1935-36 feeding season.

Most of the advance in cash receipts from August to September was due to increased income from wheat, oats, barley and flaxseed. Larger income from cattle and eggs was another important factor, while the sharp reduction in hog marketings resulted in a marked decline in income from this commodity. The increase in income was greatest in North and South Dakota where larger marketings of wheat increased total receipts to over 100 percent above that of a year ago. Smaller marketings of corn and hogs in Iowa were mainly responsible for a decline in income of 14 percent in this State.

Receipts for the first 9 months of 1935 were greater than last year in all States except Nebraska where corn marketings so far in 1935 have been much smaller than a year ago.

South Atlantic States

Despite increased marketings of cotton and tobacco, and gains in income from livestock items in all States in the South Atlantic region, the lower prices of tobacco, cotton, and cottonseed this year resulted in a decline of 18 percent in cash receipts from marketings in September 1935. The lower level of prices of tobacco and cotton indicate somewhat smaller income from marketings in this region for the remainder of 1935 compared with the same period a year previous. The lower price of cotton this year will be largely offset by the price adjustment payments, but these are not expected to be made in volume until after the end of the year. The most severe decline in income in September occurred in North Carolina where total receipts from marketings were 29 percent less than in September last year, principally due to smaller income from tobacco and cotton. Receipts in Delaware and Maryland were 8 and 10 percent larger than last year as a result of the improvement in income from livestock items.

Cash receipts from farm marketings in this area for the first 9 months of 1935 were 6 percent less than in the same period a year ago. Receipts in North Carolina were 27 percent less than in the January-September period last year while West Virginia recorded a 21 percent increase.

South Central States

Receipts from farm marketings in the South Central States increased somewhat less from August to September this year than in 1934 and in September 1935 were 6 percent less than a year ago. The severe decline in income from cotton and cottonseed, chiefly due to lower prices, was partially offset by increased income from livestock, mostly due to the continued heavy movement of cattle from these States during September. The higher level of income from livestock and the larger cotton crop in this area may maintain receipts from marketings in these States for the remainder of 1935 at a level not greatly different than last year. In Kentucky, where income from livestock and livestock products is a large proportion of the total income in September, receipts were 31 percent larger than a year ago. However, in Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Louisiana, where incomes from cotton and cottonseed are most important, receipts were from 16 percent to 24 percent less than in September 1934. The marked increase in receipts in Oklahoma was due partly to the increase in wheat and cotton marketings and to the heavy movement of cattle from this State.

Total receipts from marketings in the first 9 months of 1935 were only 1 percent less than in the corresponding period a year ago, due to the marked gains in income from livestock items, especially cattle, which have almost offset the declines in income from crops. Receipts in Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas were from 6 percent to 18 percent less than in 1934, while Kentucky and Tennessee had 19 percent and 14 percent greater receipts than last year.

Western States

Increased receipts in September 1935 were recorded in all States in the Western region, except New Mexico, and total regional receipts were 16 percent greater than last year. Increased income from wheat, dry edible beans, cattle and lambs were the most important factors increasing receipts in this area. Larger production of wheat, sugar beets, and dry edible beans in 1935, together with the higher level of prices for livestock items, points toward larger income in this region for the remaining 3 months of 1935 than a year ago. In September, receipts in New Mexico, where marketings of cattle have been reduced severely in recent months, were 29 percent less than in September 1934.

Farm receipts in this region for the first 9 months of 1935 were 12 percent greater than in the same period in 1934. Only Wyoming, New Mexico and Arizona had smaller receipts from marketings thus far in 1935. Receipts in California were 15 percent above the 9-month period a year ago, largely due to improved income from livestock items and from citrus and other fruits.

Rental and Benefit Payments, August 1933-1935,
and January-August, 1933-1935

Rental and benefit payments received by farmers during August 1935 amounted to $44,000,000 compared with $72,000,000 in August 1934. The decline in Government payments was chiefly due to the smaller corn-hog disbursements this year and to the payment of $26,000,000 for the purchase of surplus livestock in drought areas in August 1934. However, benefit payments for the first 8 months of 1935 were $350,000,000 compared with $250,000,000 in the same period a year ago, with the greatest increases occurring in the North Central States.

Total receipts, including rental and benefit payments, in the January-August period of 1935, were 11 percent greater than in the 8-month period a year ago. In the East North Central States, where the increase in receipts from marketings and from rental and benefit payments has been greatest, a gain of 31 percent over the preceding year was noted, ranging from 19 percent above 1934 in Michigan to a 44 percent gain in Indiana. Other regions, except the South Atlantic recorded more moderate gains. In the South Atlantic region, both receipts from marketings and Government payments were less in 1935, but total receipts in this area were only 3 percent below the first 8 months of 1934.

Tables 1 and 2 contain estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm products by States for September 1932-1935 and for the first 9 months of each year. The September estimates are subdivided into receipts from crops and receipts from livestock and livestock products. Table 3 contains the rental and benefit payments received by farmers for the month of August 1933-1935 and in the first 8 months of each year. These payments also include income from the emergency sale of livestock, exercise of cotton options and sale of cotton certificates with deductions for purchases of cotton certificates by farmers. The cash receipts, both excluding and including the rental and benefit payments, for the first 8 months of 1932-1935 are given in table 4. For comparative purposes, the United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month are entered in the tables on the line below the totals of the State estimates of cash receipts. The United States estimates of cash income are adjusted to represent income from all farm products marketed, whereas the State estimates are based upon income from 33 of the more important farm products and no adjustment is made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, September 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Sept. 1932	Sept. 1933	Sept. 1934	Sept. 1935	Sept. 1932	Sept. 1933	Sept. 1934	Sept. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	656	2,198	1,355	994	1,385	1,414	1,516	1,740
N. H.	240	364	306	285	890	965	988	1,127
Vt.	324	293	165	297	2,044	2,122	2,170	2,501
Mass.	907	1,502	1,325	1,148	2,463	2,555	2,432	3,004
R. I.	99	158	131	130	349	414	427	507
Conn.	494	760	676	664	1,757	2,141	2,116	2,277
N. Y.	5,231	8,971	8,165	6,816	10,671	12,633	14,032	14,762
N. J.	1,683	2,588	2,384	2,046	2,808	2,991	3,368	3,807
Pa.	3,771	5,351	6,219	5,299	9,936	10,749	12,851	14,259
N. Atlantic	13,405	22,185	20,726	17,679	32,303	35,984	39,900	43,984
Ohio	4,257	5,701	7,465	7,276	10,293	10,757	13,059	15,214
Ind.	5,013	4,831	6,736	6,482	9,375	9,241	10,978	14,569
Ill.	9,395	10,675	8,405	8,239	13,326	14,593	16,863	18,346
Mich.	2,810	3,962	5,069	4,961	5,938	6,039	7,753	9,209
Wis.	836	1,599	3,408	2,704	12,128	12,645	13,868	17,670
E. N. Central	22,311	26,768	31,083	29,662	51,060	53,275	62,521	75,008
Minn.	3,439	6,132	7,304	9,234	10,144	9,870	13,716	15,707
Iowa	4,367	6,251	12,699	5,598	20,906	18,214	26,588	28,102
Mo.	2,748	3,281	4,560	4,098	13,057	11,960	12,708	16,247
N. Dak.	7,638	9,048	5,527	15,697	3,203	3,831	4,093	4,151
S. Dak.	2,387	375	1,060	7,071	4,133	4,655	5,027	5,241
Nebr.	2,043	3,384	4,501	4,257	11,089	10,043	13,710	15,752
Kans.	3,843	3,396	5,898	4,990	12,069	10,021	15,255	18,142
W. N. Central	26,465	31,867	41,549	50,945	74,601	68,594	91,097	103,342
Del.	254	241	453	437	405	383	463	548
Md.	1,370	1,775	2,134	2,207	1,734	1,782	2,250	2,625
Va.	1,438	1,746	3,872	2,748	2,858	2,785	3,838	4,910
W. Va.	581	499	988	967	2,214	2,166	2,366	3,058
N. C.	11,313	9,846	49,417	34,123	1,510	1,410	1,776	2,034
S. C.	5,010	7,656	11,774	11,898	681	650	675	829
Ga.	3,364	12,100	16,969	12,554	1,220	1,017	1,471	1,871
Fla.	278	721	1,464	850	969	1,400	1,053	1,099
S. Atlantic	23,608	34,584	87,071	65,784	11,591	11,593	13,892	16,974
Ky.	1,034	1,152	1,507	1,421	3,438	2,994	4,089	5,887
Tenn.	2,040	2,113	4,496	2,850	2,455	2,268	3,383	5,120
Ala.	3,514	5,660	12,598	8,932	1,089	1,014	1,260	1,603
Miss.	4,939	7,370	16,167	12,067	1,274	1,425	1,806	2,763
Ark.	6,007	6,488	10,295	7,436	1,112	1,086	1,204	1,913
La.	4,790	5,698	9,501	7,477	962	848	813	1,165
Okla.	5,894	9,415	5,464	7,419	4,806	3,697	4,406	7,416
Tex.	29,198	41,051	53,207	45,679	6,830	7,407	10,090	12,308
S. Central	57,416	78,947	113,235	93,281	21,966	20,739	27,051	38,175
Mont.	3,154	3,016	6,387	10,258	3,889	3,776	6,207	6,184
Idaho	1,868	3,135	4,648	4,579	2,522	2,856	2,816	4,477
Wyo.	321	826	626	1,050	3,155	2,726	4,480	4,625
Colo.	1,817	3,470	2,689	3,233	4,029	3,483	4,755	5,937
N. Mex.	1,014	956	1,432	1,182	866	820	2,086	1,327
Ariz.	405	201	1,266	964	1,024	976	1,002	1,496
Utah	862	1,127	1,086	1,481	1,561	1,979	1,713	3,217
Nev.	56	45	54	64	521	734	837	989
Wash.	5,304	8,098	11,558	11,985	3,622	3,623	4,311	4,928
Oreg.	2,719	3,325	4,330	4,224	3,214	3,072	3,703	4,530
Calif.	24,690	28,537	29,112	31,941	11,252	10,616	11,514	14,888
Western	42,210	52,736	63,188	70,961	35,655	34,661	43,424	52,598
Total all states 1/	185,415	247,087	356,852	328,312	227,176	224,846	277,885	330,081
U. S. cash income	191,000	281,000	333,000	356,000	200,000	207,000	240,000	280,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the cashipment of livestock.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, September 1932-1935 and January-September 1932-1935

State	Total receipts from the sale of principal farm products				Total receipts from the sale of principal farm products			
	Sept. 1932	Sept. 1933	Sept. 1934	Sept. 1935	Jan.-Sept. 1932	Jan.-Sept. 1933	Jan.-Sept. 1934	Jan.-Sept. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,041	3,612	2,871	2,734	22,995	23,012	34,166	24,821
N. H.	1,130	1,329	1,294	1,412	9,634	9,268	10,547	11,909
Vt.	2,368	2,415	2,335	2,798	18,474	17,165	20,482	24,396
Mass.	3,370	4,057	3,757	4,152	29,153	29,722	29,968	34,570
R. I.	448	572	558	637	4,091	4,270	4,648	5,165
Conn.	2,251	2,901	2,792	2,941	25,243	23,814	26,814	28,004
N. Y.	15,902	21,604	22,197	21,578	133,570	137,273	165,783	178,263
N. J.	4,491	5,579	5,752	5,853	44,639	46,147	52,182	55,440
Pa.	13,707	16,100	19,070	19,558	115,144	109,960	137,860	155,587
N. Atlantic	45,708	58,169	60,626	61,663	402,943	400,631	482,450	518,155
Ohio	14,550	16,458	20,524	22,490	115,414	120,690	143,146	178,851
Ind.	14,388	14,072	17,714	21,051	103,929	109,915	126,442	171,162
Ill.	22,721	25,268	25,268	26,585	182,683	211,816	210,141	243,776
Mich.	8,748	10,001	12,822	14,170	76,308	82,050	99,114	113,250
Wis.	12,964	14,244	17,276	20,374	119,162	122,173	139,674	179,046
E. N. Central	73,371	80,043	93,604	104,670	597,496	646,644	718,517	886,085
Minn.	13,583	16,002	21,020	24,941	124,883	136,084	151,601	184,189
Iowa	25,273	24,465	39,287	33,700	212,084	223,267	281,799	298,254
Mo.	15,805	15,241	17,268	20,345	115,463	119,712	123,461	143,987
N. Dak.	10,841	12,879	9,620	19,848	38,217	51,982	46,278	50,945
S. Dak.	6,520	5,030	6,087	12,312	38,615	54,365	40,247	48,373
Nebr.	13,132	13,427	18,211	20,009	127,074	132,431	156,002	133,051
Kans.	15,912	13,417	21,153	23,132	131,600	127,316	155,136	169,911
W. N. Central	101,066	100,461	132,646	154,287	787,936	845,157	954,524	1,028,710
Del.	659	624	916	985	7,004	6,153	9,181	9,976
Md.	3,104	3,557	4,384	4,832	31,299	32,151	40,380	44,214
Va.	4,296	4,531	7,710	7,658	43,328	42,399	54,490	54,231
W. Va.	2,795	2,665	3,354	4,025	16,340	15,906	19,501	23,656
N. C.	12,823	11,256	51,193	36,157	46,470	51,845	121,377	89,141
S. C.	5,691	8,306	12,449	12,727	32,671	37,153	52,008	47,883
Ga.	4,584	13,117	18,440	14,425	43,756	59,850	69,326	73,933
Fla.	1,247	2,121	2,517	1,949	61,209	51,023	69,989	67,398
S. Atlantic	35,199	46,177	100,963	82,758	282,077	296,480	436,252	410,432
Ky.	4,472	4,146	5,596	7,308	55,275	54,112	68,456	81,566
Tenn.	4,495	4,381	7,879	7,970	43,651	44,297	54,909	62,330
Ala.	4,603	6,674	13,858	10,535	43,081	39,709	62,824	51,450
Miss.	6,213	8,795	17,973	14,830	46,499	45,664	51,088	52,426
Ark.	7,119	7,574	11,499	9,349	48,698	41,368	49,601	45,119
La.	5,752	6,546	10,314	8,642	32,320	33,417	45,192	40,330
Okla.	10,700	13,112	9,870	14,835	61,083	74,673	82,065	90,424
Tex.	36,028	48,458	63,297	57,987	184,050	209,894	231,121	216,703
S. Central	79,382	99,686	140,286	131,456	514,657	543,134	645,256	640,348
Mont.	7,043	6,792	12,594	16,442	22,504	29,215	41,709	48,812
Idaho	4,390	5,991	7,464	9,056	27,578	32,843	44,889	52,488
Wyo.	3,476	3,552	5,106	5,675	12,641	13,486	19,984	17,989
Colo.	5,846	6,953	7,444	9,170	39,848	38.399	49,978	52,959
N. Mex.	1,880	1,776	3,518	2,509	11,999	12,524	16,811	14,567
Ariz.	1,429	1,177	2,268	2,460	16,536	14,528	22,304	21,520
Utah	2,423	3,106	2,799	4,698	14,682	15,414	15,754	19,779
Nev.	577	779	891	1,053	4,392	4,161	5,071	5,704
Wash.	8,926	11,721	15,869	16,913	56,928	63,594	84,113	89,920
Oreg.	5,933	6,397	8,033	8,754	34,791	36,986	45,682	52,131
Calif.	35,942	39,153	40,626	46,829	257,063	245,657	308,758	355,618
Western	77,865	87,397	106,612	123,559	498,962	506,807	655,053	731,487
Total all states 1/	412,591	471,933	634,737	658,393	3,084,071	3,238,853	3,892,052	4,215,217
U. S. cash income	391,000	488,000	623,000	636,000	3,194,000	3,460,000	4,127,000	4,304,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.-Rental and benefit payments, by states, August 1933 - 1935 and January-August 1933 - 1935

State	August 1933	August 1934	August 1935	January - August 1933	January - August 1934	January - August 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.			1			3
N. H.		2	4		3	35
Vt.		2	4		2	54
Mass.		150	33		180	578
R. I.			1		---	5
Conn.		33	29		113	758
N. Y.	2	6	25	2	34	280
N. J.	2		36	2	2	323
Pa.	1	37	84	1	320	1,164
N. Atlantic	5	230	217	5	654	3,200
Ohio	422	4,865	998	422	7,260	11,130
Ind.	396	4,213	2,693	396	5,370	14,733
Ill.	685	1,039	1,404	685	2,206	22,653
Mich.	84	46	294	84	277	3,673
Wis.	187	1,179	755	187	2,076	5,625
E. N. Central	1,774	11,342	6,144	1,774	17,189	57,814
Minn.	490	2,321	1,984	490	7,421	14,151
Iowa	785	8,471	6,182	785	15,194	42,355
Mo.	811	5,595	2,462	811	9,998	16,934
N. Dak.	223	4,028	410	223	16,130	5,337
S. Dak.	766	7,668	603	766	14,001	9,049
Nebr.	541	6,054	2,829	541	10,519	21,285
Kans.	678	4,681	8,665	678	14,770	22,183
W. N. Central	4,294	38,818	23,135	4,294	88,033	131,294
Del.		1	2		12	50
Md.	5	52	52	5	159	503
Va.	19	581	265	19	1,502	2,545
W. Va.	9	36	7	9	104	308
N. C.	83	314	386	83	9,751	10,018
S. C.	126	218	314	126	8,033	4,721
Ga.	16	267	655	16	9,529	5,464
Fla.	15	130	35	15	408	1,009
S. Atlantic	273	1,599	1,716	273	29,498	24,618
Ky.	61	367	501	61	2,659	10,926
Tenn.	121	418	231	121	3,465	5,361
Ala.	16	515	662	16	8,057	5,179
Miss.	9	494	356	9	10,454	7,713
Ark.	135	723	464	135	9,398	8,970
La.		182	869		4,633	8,055
Okla.	345	1,638	3,317	345	11,406	17,040
Tex.	396	7,468	4,350	396	38,093	41,969
S. Central	1,083	11,805	10,750	1,083	88,165	105,213
Mont.	7	2,094	186	7	7,147	3,610
Idaho	4	121	105	4	2,515	2,904
Wyo.	7	1,021	94	7	1,549	1,305
Colo.	40	793	368	40	2,227	6,218
N. Mex.	2	1,410	85	2	2,405	1,336
Ariz.	6	539	54	6	1,303	695
Utah	1	607	51	1	967	1,695
Nev.		126	4		181	67
Wash.	4	144	92	4	4,317	4,343
Oreg.	2	23	31	2	1,829	1,294
Calif.	15	952	1,203	15	2,390	4,008
Western	88	7,830	2,273	88	26,830	27,475
Total all states	7,517	71,624	44,235	7,517	250,369	349,614

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

Table 4.-Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, January-August, 1932 - 1935

State	Receipts from sale of principal farm products				Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Jan.-Aug. 1932	Jan.-Aug. 1933	Jan.-Aug. 1934	Jan.-Aug. 1935	Jan.-Aug. 1932	Jan.-Aug. 1933	Jan.-Aug. 1934	Jan.-Aug. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	20,954	19,400	31,295	22,087	20,954	19,400	31,295	22,090
N. H.	8,504	7,939	9,253	10,497	8,504	7,939	9,256	10,532
Vt.	16,106	14,750	18,147	21,598	16,106	14,750	18,149	21,652
Mass.	25,783	25,665	26,211	30,418	25,783	25,665	26,391	30,996
R. I.	3,643	3,698	4,090	4,528	3,643	3,698	4,090	4,533
Conn.	22,992	20,913	24,022	25,063	22,992	20,913	24,135	25,821
N. Y.	117,668	115,669	143,586	156,685	117,668	115,671	143,620	156,965
N. J.	40,148	40,568	46,430	49,587	40,148	40,570	46,432	49,910
Pa.	101,437	93,860	118,790	136,029	101,437	93,861	119,110	137,193
N. Atlantic	357,235	342,462	421,824	456,492	357,235	342,467	422,478	459,692
Ohio	100,864	104,232	122,622	156,361	100,864	104,654	129,882	167,491
Ind.	89,541	95,843	108,728	150,111	89,541	96,239	114,098	164,844
Ill.	159,962	186,548	184,873	217,191	159,962	187,233	187,079	239,844
Mich.	67,560	72,049	86,292	99,080	67,560	72,133	86,569	102,753
Wis.	106,198	107,929	122,398	158,672	106,198	108,116	124,474	164,297
E. N. Central	524,125	566,601	624,913	781,415	524,125	568,375	642,102	839,229
Minn.	111,300	120,082	130,581	159,248	111,300	120,572	138,002	173,399
Iowa	186,811	198,802	242,512	264,554	186,811	199,587	257,706	306,909
Mo.	99,658	104,471	106,193	123,642	99,658	105,282	116,191	140,576
N. Dak.	27,376	39,103	36,658	31,097	27,376	39,326	52,788	36,434
S. Dak.	32,095	49,335	34,160	36,061	32,095	50,101	48,161	45,110
Nebr.	113,942	119,004	137,791	113,042	113,942	119,545	148,310	134,327
Kans.	115,688	113,899	133,983	146,779	115,688	114,577	148,753	168,962
W. N. Central	686,870	744,696	821,878	874,423	686,870	748,990	909,911	1,005,717
Del.	6,345	5,529	8,265	8,991	6,345	5,529	8,277	9,041
Md.	28,195	28,594	35,996	39,382	28,195	28,599	36,155	39,885
Va.	39,032	37,868	46,780	46,573	39,032	37,887	48,282	49,118
W. Va.	13,545	13,241	16,147	19,631	13,545	13,250	16,251	19,939
N. C.	33,647	40,589	70,184	52,984	33,647	40,672	79,935	63,002
S. C.	26,980	28,847	39,559	35,156	26,980	28,973	47,592	39,877
Ga.	39,172	46,733	50,886	59,508	39,172	46,749	60,415	64,972
Fla.	59,962	48,902	67,472	65,449	59,962	48,917	67,880	66,458
S. Atlantic	246,878	250,303	335,289	327,674	246,878	250,576	364,787	352,292
Ky.	50,803	49,966	62,860	74,258	50,803	50,027	65,519	85,184
Tenn.	39,156	39,916	47,030	54,360	39,156	40,037	50,495	59,721
Ala.	38,478	33,035	48,966	40,915	38,478	33,051	57,023	46,094
Miss.	40,286	36,869	33,115	37,596	40,286	36,878	43,569	45,309
Ark.	41,579	33,794	38,102	35,770	41,579	33,929	47,500	44,740
La.	26,568	26,871	34,878	31,688	26,568	26,871	39,511	39,743
Okla.	50,383	61,561	72,195	75,589	50,383	61,906	83,601	92,629
Tex.	148,022	161,436	167,824	158,716	148,022	161,832	205,917	200,685
S. Central	435,275	443,448	504,970	508,892	435,275	444,531	593,135	614,105
Mont.	15,461	22,423	29,115	32,370	15,461	22,430	36,262	35,980
Idaho	23,188	26,852	37,425	43,432	23,188	26,856	39,940	46,336
Wyo.	9,165	9,934	14,878	12,314	9,165	9,941	16,427	13,619
Colo.	34,002	31,446	42,534	43,789	34,002	31,436	44,761	50,007
N. Mex.	10,119	10,748	13,293	12,058	10,119	10,750	15,698	13,394
Ariz.	15,107	13,351	20,036	19,060	15,107	13,357	21,339	19,755
Utah	12,259	12,308	12,955	15,081	12,259	12,309	13,922	16,776
Nev.	3,815	3,382	4,180	4,651	3,815	3,382	4,361	4,718
Wash.	48,002	51,873	68,244	73,007	48,002	51,877	72,561	77,350
Oreg.	28,858	30,589	37,649	43,377	28,858	30,591	39,478	44,671
Calif.	221,121	206,504	268,132	308,789	221,121	206,519	270,522	312,797
Western	421,097	419,410	543,441	607,928	421,097	419,498	575,271	635,403
Total all states 1/	2,671,480	2,766,920	3,257,315	3,556,824	2,671,480	2,774,437	3,507,684	3,906,438
U. S. cash income	2,803,000	2,972,000	3,504,000	3,668,000	2,803,000	2,980,000	3,754,000	4,018,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

52 Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Division of Statistical and Historical Research

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
★ JAN 3 - 1936 ★
U.S. Department of Agriculture

December 13, 1935

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY STATES, OCTOBER 1932-1935 AND JANUARY TO OCTOBER 1932-1935 1/

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products increased more than usual in all regions from September to October, with the largest increases occurring in the Western and West North Central States. Cash receipts were larger than in the same month last year in all regions except the South Atlantic where a decline of 2 percent was registered. The greatest gains in income compared with October 1934 were in the Western States and in North and South Dakota. For the country as a whole, receipts from farm marketings in October 1935 were 17 percent larger than a year ago.

Receipts from farm marketings in the first 10 months of 1935 for all States averaged 10 percent above the same period last year, all regions except the South Atlantic showing larger income so far this year.

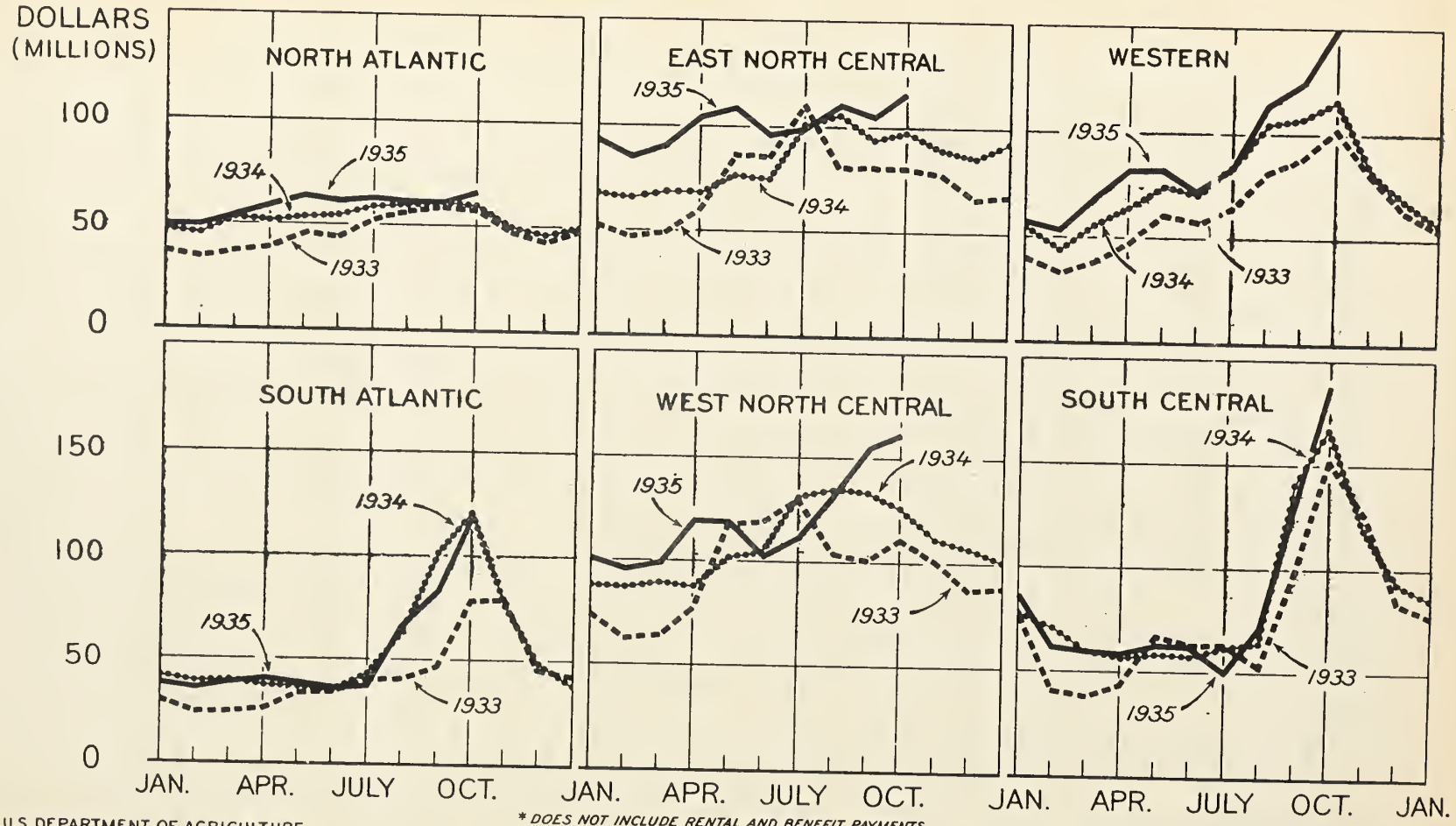
In October 1935, both receipts from crops and receipts from livestock were considerably larger than in the same month last year. Larger marketings of many crops offset the generally lower level of farm prices for crops, and cash receipts from crops were 10 percent larger than in October 1934. Marketings of the small grains continued large in October compared with the small marketings a year ago and increased receipts from crops in the North Central and Western States. Despite a marked reduction in the farm price of apples, increased marketings of this commodity during October resulted in substantial gains in receipts from crops in the North Atlantic and East North Central States. Larger marketings of tobacco from the South Atlantic region almost offset the lower prices for tobacco. Larger marketings of cotton from the increased production in Oklahoma and Texas resulted in substantial gains in income from crops in these States. In the remaining South Central and South Atlantic States, where cotton is the most important source of income, marketings were not increased sufficiently to offset the lower prices and receipts from crops in these States were less than in October 1934.

An increase of 26 percent in the receipts from livestock items was chiefly due to the heavy movement of cattle, calves, and lambs which reaches a peak in October when these animals are being moved off the western ranges. As the farm prices of cattle, calves and lambs were about 50 percent higher than in October last year, marked gains in income from livestock were recorded in the Western and South Central regions. While there was a severe reduction in marketings of hogs, prices were high enough so that income from hogs was larger than a year ago in all regions except the West North Central States. Increased income from chickens and

---

1/ The rental and benefit payments received by farmers in September 1933-1935 and in the first 9 months of each year are shown in table 3. Table 4 shows the total receipts from marketings, both excluding and including the rental and benefit payments for the first 9 months of 1932-1935.

CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1933 TO DATE*



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

* DOES NOT INCLUDE RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

IN REGIONS SUCH AS THE SOUTH ATLANTIC AND SOUTH CENTRAL STATES, WHERE A LARGE PROPORTION OF THE FARM INCOME IS RECEIVED FROM CROPS, THERE IS A MARKED INCREASE IN CASH RECEIPTS IN THE FALL MONTHS. THE REGULARITY IN THE MONTHLY INCOME FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS TENDS TOWARD A MORE EVEN DISTRIBUTION OF RECEIPTS THROUGHOUT THE YEAR, PARTICULARLY IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC STATES WHERE THE MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME IS DAIRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.

eggs, mostly due to higher prices, made additional gains in all regions. A small gain in income from dairy products was centered largely in the South Central and Western regions.

The accompanying chart shows the monthly cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each region from January 1933 to October 1935. The marked increase in the Western region in October was mainly due to the heavy marketings of cattle and lambs. Larger production of the grains this year in the West North Central region has been reflected by increased income in recent months. In the North Atlantic region the advance in October was largely due to heavy marketings of apples from the increased production in this area this year.

North Atlantic States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic region in October were 12 percent larger than a year ago and were the largest for the month since 1930. The marked increase in apple production in this area this year was reflected in considerably larger income from apples in most States. Increased income from truck crops, meat animals and eggs also contributed to the larger receipts this year. In Maine, the farm price of potatoes in October was above that of a year ago for the first time this year and was an important factor in increasing total receipts in this State to 31 percent above October last year. A further sharp rise in potato prices in this State in November will probably be reflected in another substantial gain in receipts.

East North Central States.- Cash receipts from farm marketings in the East North Central region increased substantially in October to the highest point so far this year, although the seasonal peak in receipts is usually reached in July or August. For the region as a whole, cash receipts were 18 percent larger than in October 1934, ranging from 11 percent above last year in Illinois and Michigan to a 27 percent gain in Ohio. The marked increase in receipts during October was principally due to a more than seasonal increase in the volume of hog and cattle marketings. While the marketings of these animals were less than in October 1934, the farm prices were sufficiently high to increase income substantially in all States. Larger income from apples and wheat was another important factor increasing receipts in these States.

Receipts from marketings for the first 10 months of 1935 were 23 percent larger than in the January-October period a year ago. This increase in income has been chiefly due to the higher level of income from livestock and livestock products, reflecting the relatively favorable feeding conditions in this area and the marked increase in the farm prices of these commodities.

West North Central States.- Marketings of wheat, oats, barley, and flaxseed from the West North Central region continued to move to market in volume during October and were much larger than the small marketings from the drought stricken crops in this area a year ago. Cash receipts from marketings in October 1935 were 28 percent larger than in October last year. Increased income from cattle and chickens was another important factor, while the severe reduction in hog marketings resulted in a moderate decline in income from this commodity. The increase in income was greatest in North and South Dakota, where larger marketings of wheat

and flaxseed increased receipts in October to 128 percent and 129 percent over that of a year ago. Cash receipts for the first 10 months of 1935 averaged 10 percent higher than in the same period last year and Nebraska was the only State to record smaller receipts so far this year due principally to the severe reduction in corn marketings.

South Atlantic States.- In October 1935, the lower prices of cotton, cottonseed and tobacco were almost offset, for the region as a whole, by increased marketings of these commodities and a substantial gain in income from livestock items. Receipts from farm marketings in the South Atlantic region were only 2 percent less than in October 1934 and, excluding last year, were the largest for the month since 1929. As a substantial part of the total annual receipts from farm marketings in this region is received in October, this indicates that receipts in 1935 in the South Atlantic region will not be changed materially from last year when the annual receipts for the region as a whole were the largest since 1930. The greatest decline in receipts in October was in Florida where smaller citrus fruit marketings were mainly responsible for a 20 percent decline compared with October 1934. On the other hand, increased income from apples, wheat, cattle and hogs increased receipts in West Virginia 26 percent above October last year.

For the first 10 months of 1935, cash receipts from marketings in this region were 5 percent less than in the same period last year. Most of the decline in income from marketings was centered in North Carolina where income from cotton and tobacco has been less than a year ago.

South Central States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the South Central region increased sharply from September to October and in the latter month were 13 percent greater than a year ago. Marketings of cotton, which supplies more than half of the regional receipts in October, were much larger than a year ago and, in spite of the lower price this year, resulted in a moderate gain in income from crops. Shipments of cattle continued in large volume during October and, together with the higher prices for beef cattle, resulted in marked gains in income from livestock items in all States. Receipts in Tennessee, Alabama, and Arkansas showed moderate declines compared with October last year due to smaller income from cotton and cottonseed, while Kentucky, Oklahoma, and Texas recorded marked gains due to increased income from livestock items, cotton and cottonseed.

Receipts in the January-October period this year were 2 percent larger than in the same period in 1934, as the marked increase in income from livestock items has offset the decline in income from cotton and cottonseed prior to October.

Western States.- Marked increases in receipts were recorded in all States in the Western region in October 1935, and total regional receipts were 30 percent greater than a year ago. Most of this increase in income in this area was due to the heavy shipments of cattle, calves, and lambs from the Mountain States in October compared with the smaller commercial marketings a year previous. In October 1934, a considerable number of these animals were being sold to the Government due to the drought emergency. Consequently, larger marketings and higher prices for meat animals have resulted in marked gains in income in these States renging from a 13

percent increase over October 1934 in Arizona to a 70 percent increase in Utah. Increased incomes from wheat, dry edible beans, and apples were other important factors increasing receipts in this area.

Receipts in the Pacific Coastal States also made a substantial gain compared with October 1934, largely due to increased income from grapes and citrus fruits in California and increased receipts from livestock items in all three States.

For the first 10 months of 1935, only New Mexico and Arizona showed slight declines in receipts compared with the same period last year. This was primarily due to the smaller cotton and cattle marketings in the first 9 months of the year.

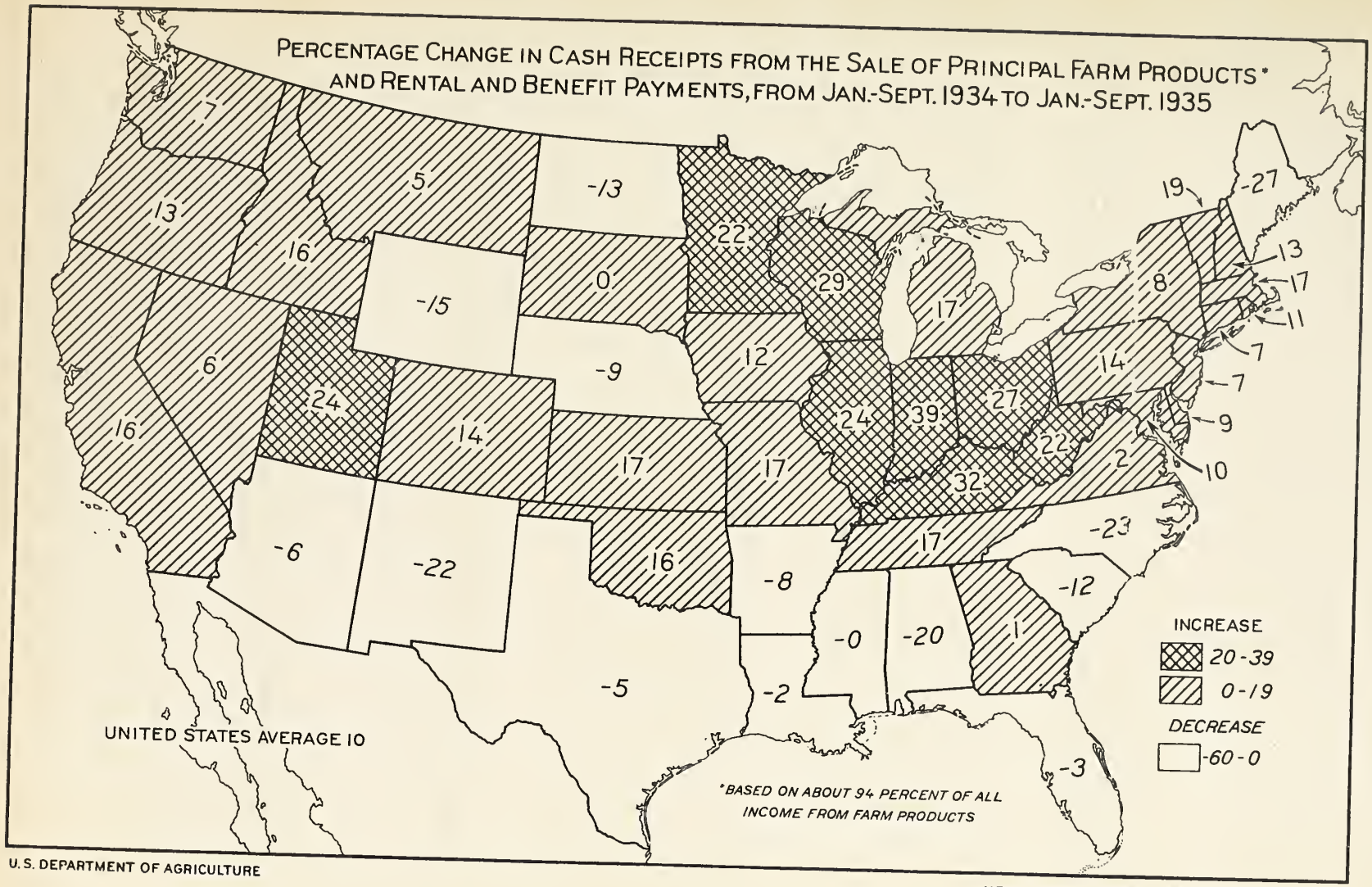
Trends in Farm Receipts, Including Rental and Benefit Payments, January to September 1935, Compared with January to September 1934

The accompanying map, based on the last two columns of table 4, shows the percentage change in receipts from the sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by States, in the first 9 months of 1935 compared with the same period in 1934. The variation among the States is much less marked than it was in the comparison of receipts in the first 6 months of the year, as larger crop production and better feeding conditions since July have increased receipts in the drought areas, offsetting the smaller income in these States in the first half of 1935.

The improvement in prices of livestock items, together with a greater volume of cattle shipments from the North Atlantic States, have been mainly responsible for the substantial increases in receipts in all States in this region except Maine. While receipts in Maine for the first 9 months of 1935 were 27 percent less than in 1934, the rapid advance in potato prices in this State in recent months indicates that total receipts for the entire year of 1935 in Maine may not be greatly different than in 1934.

The largest increase in income was in the East North Central region where marketings of livestock and livestock products in the first 9 months of 1935 have been maintained in such volume at the higher prices as to yield marked gains in income from this source. The increase in rental and benefit payments, chiefly on the corn-hog program, has also been greatest in this area.

In the West North Central region, substantial increases in receipts for the 9-month period in Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, and Kansas have been primarily due to improvement in the income from livestock items and the larger corn-hog payments received by farmers in these States. While receipts from marketings in North and South Dakota were substantially increased by the larger production of wheat this year, Government payments to farmers in these States have been much less than a year ago, when large payments for the purchase of surplus livestock were made.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Consequently, total receipts in North Dakota were somewhat less than last year, while receipts in South Dakota were almost unchanged. During the last quarter of the year, however, receipts of farmers in the Dakotas should be somewhat larger than a year ago. In Nebraska, the chief reduction in receipts has been from the severely reduced marketings of corn, cattle, and hogs.

Although the total receipts in the South Atlantic region in the first 9 months of 1935 were 6 percent less than last year, only North and South Carolina and Florida recorded smaller income. Reduced marketings of cotton and tobacco in the first half of 1935 and lower prices for these commodities in recent months were mainly responsible for the lower income in the Carolinas. Reduced income from citrus fruits has been reflected in a slight decline in Florida. The improvement in income from livestock items was the most important factor increasing receipts in the remaining States.

Receipts in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Oklahoma were larger in the first 9 months of 1935 than a year ago, principally a result of increased marketings of livestock and larger rental and benefit payments. Income in the remaining South Central States was less than in 1934 due to smaller income from cotton and smaller A. A. A. payments so far this year in Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas.

In the Western States, only Wyoming, New Mexico, and Arizona had smaller incomes than a year ago, chiefly due to reduced income from cattle in the first two States and smaller income from cotton in Arizona. The marked gain in Utah was mostly due to increased income from cattle and from wheat in recent months. A gain of 16 percent in receipts in California was mainly the result of increased income from fruits and livestock items. Rental and benefit payments for the region as a whole were somewhat less than a year ago. Last year receipts from the emergency sales of livestock were included in rental and benefit payments and were a large portion of such payments.

Tables 1 and 2 contain estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm products, by States, for October 1932-1935 and for the first 10 months of each year. The October estimates are subdivided into receipts from crops and receipts from livestock and livestock products. Table 3 contains the rental and benefit payments received by farmers for the month of September 1933-1935 and in the first 9 months of each year. These payments also include income from the emergency sale of livestock, exercise of cotton options and sale of cotton certificates with deductions for purchases of cotton certificates by farmers. The cash receipts, both excluding and including the rental and benefit payments for the first 9 months of 1932-1935 are given in table 4. For comparative purposes, the United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month are entered in the tables on the line below the totals of the State estimates of cash receipts. The United States estimates of cash income are adjusted to represent income from all farm products marketed, whereas the State estimates are based upon income from 33 of the more important farm products and no adjustment is made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, October 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Oct. 1932	Oct. 1933	Oct. 1934	Oct. 1935	Oct. 1932	Oct. 1933	Oct. 1934	Oct. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,243	2,502	1,177	1,797	1,391	1,419	1,563	1,780
N. H.	373	455	298	428	939	919	955	1,174
Vt.	442	491	294	418	1,987	2,277	2,071	2,469
Mass.	1,341	1,618	1,343	1,713	2,452	2,338	2,540	2,966
R. I.	141	129	64	195	349	378	443	479
Conn.	618	515	353	538	1,734	2,022	2,226	2,294
N. Y.	5,365	7,994	7,768	8,873	10,389	12,789	13,717	13,816
N. J.	996	1,131	1,331	1,336	2,504	2,926	3,481	3,945
Pa.	4,430	5,799	7,136	7,286	9,483	11,484	12,390	14,519
N. Atlantic	14,949	20,634	19,764	22,584	31,228	36,552	39,386	43,442
Ohio	4,028	5,398	7,135	9,057	10,943	10,879	13,542	17,259
Ind.	1,990	2,382	4,371	4,194	9,900	9,979	11,582	15,083
Ill.	4,821	6,817	8,286	8,641	12,521	14,807	17,639	20,087
Mich.	6,353	7,805	8,371	9,284	6,574	7,225	8,532	9,550
Wis.	902	1,311	2,634	2,915	13,263	13,418	15,825	19,863
E. N. Central	18,094	23,713	30,797	34,091	53,201	56,308	67,120	81,842
Minn.	2,433	3,882	6,177	8,506	10,867	12,685	15,399	18,408
Iowa	2,893	5,658	4,553	5,135	19,262	20,603	27,091	29,460
Mo.	4,674	5,759	7,594	7,459	12,346	12,592	12,797	17,381
N. Dak.	3,864	5,714	4,185	13,196	3,512	5,306	4,181	5,856
S. Dak.	1,830	384	716	6,157	4,750	5,074	4,716	6,273
Nebr.	3,520	5,542	2,931	5,653	10,588	12,144	15,860	15,729
Kans.	3,177	2,965	5,439	5,327	11,347	11,974	13,416	16,234
W. N. Central	22,391	29,904	31,895	51,433	72,672	80,378	93,460	109,341
Del.	194	212	391	357	458	448	473	664
Md.	1,071	1,521	1,907	1,954	2,010	2,107	2,326	2,685
Va.	3,117	4,829	12,226	13,812	3,421	3,014	4,743	6,036
W. Va.	1,118	917	1,326	1,853	2,204	2,331	2,424	2,879
N. C.	17,961	34,670	55,853	51,055	1,332	1,553	1,923	2,050
S. C.	4,792	10,723	13,425	13,186	621	708	741	850
Ga.	3,974	10,552	16,395	14,922	1,081	1,210	1,466	1,832
Fla.	1,545	1,859	3,517	2,719	969	972	1,165	1,042
S. Atlantic	33,772	65,283	105,040	99,858	12,096	12,343	15,261	18,038
Ky.	488	902	1,163	909	2,862	3,247	3,927	6,961
Tenn.	4,393	6,647	10,165	6,727	2,235	2,529	3,600	4,786
Ala.	5,169	7,855	17,799	16,378	1,041	1,160	1,338	1,789
Miss.	7,140	17,790	24,467	23,484	1,312	1,414	2,202	3,319
Ark.	10,583	14,543	18,915	17,558	1,150	1,095	1,487	1,950
La.	5,897	8,744	12,014	12,336	994	1,013	982	1,117
Okla.	10,548	19,990	8,622	14,225	3,966	4,026	3,939	8,278
Tex.	33,569	50,872	46,322	53,737	7,996	9,725	9,630	14,658
S. Central	77,787	127,343	139,467	145,404	21,556	24,209	27,105	42,858
Mont.	3,689	3,779	6,593	9,433	5,738	5,539	7,180	12,547
Idaho	3,491	5,351	5,759	6,492	2,235	2,470	2,485	4,537
Wyo.	1,250	1,614	1,438	1,924	3,764	3,822	3,662	6,339
Colo.	5,830	7,605	5,613	7,169	6,193	5,113	7,438	10,382
N. Mex.	936	2,035	2,202	2,044	2,765	2,233	2,834	4,367
Ariz.	648	375	2,249	2,238	1,517	1,330	1,459	1,967
Utah	2,224	2,380	1,432	2,000	1,836	2,070	1.725	3,358
Nev.	59	78	87	112	477	620	545	935
Wash.	6,744	6,315	9,135	9,308	3,271	3,617	3,949	4,896
Oreg.	1,816	2,022	2,703	2,451	2,849	3,220	3,508	5,250
Calif.	25,871	29,284	31,439	37,638	10,189	10,487	11,690	14,762
Western	52,558	60,338	68,650	80,809	40,834	40,521	46,475	69,340
Total all states 1/	219,551	327,715	395,613	434,179	231,587	250,311	288,807	364,861
U.S. cash income	228,000	358,000	438,000	484,000	194,000	214,000	254,000	309,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, October 1932-1935 and January-October 1932-1935

State	Total receipts from the sale of principal farm products				Total receipts from the sale of principal farm products			
	Oct. 1932	Oct. 1933	Oct. 1934	Oct. 1935	Jan.-Oct. 1932	Jan.-Oct. 1933	Jan.-Oct. 1934	Jan.-Oct. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,634	3,921	2,740	3,577	25,629	26,933	36,906	28,398
N. H.	1,312	1,374	1,253	1,602	10,946	10,642	11,300	13,511
Vt.	2,429	2,768	2,365	2,887	20,903	19,933	22,847	27,283
Mass.	3,793	3,956	3,883	4,679	32,946	33,678	33,851	39,249
R. I.	490	507	507	674	4,581	4,777	5,155	5,839
Conn.	2,352	2,537	2,579	2,832	27,595	26,351	29,393	30,836
N. Y.	15,754	20,783	21,485	22,689	149,324	158,056	187,283	200,952
N. J.	3,500	4,057	4,812	5,281	48,139	50,204	56,994	60,721
Pa.	13,913	17,283	19,526	21,805	129,057	127,243	157,326	177,392
N. Atlantic	46,177	57,186	59,150	66,026	449,120	457,817	541,600	584,181
Ohio	14,971	16,277	20,677	26,516	130,385	136,967	163,823	205,167
Ind.	11,890	12,361	15,953	19,277	115,819	122,276	142,395	190,439
Ill.	17,342	21,624	25,925	28,728	200,025	233,440	236,066	272,504
Mich.	12,927	15,030	16,903	18,834	89,235	97,080	116,017	132,084
Wis.	14,165	14,729	18,459	22,778	133,327	136,902	158,133	201,824
E. N. Central	71,295	80,021	97,917	115,933	668,791	726,665	816,434	1,002,018
Minn.	13,300	16,567	21,576	26,914	138,183	152,651	173,177	211,103
Iowa	22,155	26,261	31,644	34,595	234,239	249,528	313,443	332,349
Mo.	17,020	18,351	20,691	24,840	132,483	138,063	144,152	168,827
N. Dak.	7,376	11,020	8,366	19,052	45,593	63,002	54,644	69,997
S. Dak.	6,580	5,458	5,432	12,430	45,195	59,823	45,579	60,803
Nebr.	14,108	17,686	18,791	21,382	141,182	150,117	174,793	154,433
Kans.	14,524	14,939	18,855	21,561	146,124	142,255	173,991	191,472
W. N. Central	95,063	110,282	125,355	160,774	882,999	955,439	1,079,879	1,189,484
Del.	652	660	864	1,021	7,656	6,813	10,045	10,997
Md.	3,081	3,628	4,233	4,639	34,350	35,779	44,613	48,853
Va.	6,538	7,843	16,969	19,848	49,866	50,242	71,459	74,079
W. Va.	3,322	3,248	3,750	4,732	19,662	19,154	23,251	28,338
N. C.	19,293	36,223	57,776	53,105	65,763	88,068	179,153	142,246
S. C.	5,413	11,431	14,166	14,036	38,084	48,584	66,174	61,919
Ga.	5,055	11,762	17,861	16,754	48,811	71,612	87,187	90,687
Fla.	2,514	2,831	4,682	3,761	63,723	53,854	74,671	71,159
S. Atlantic	45,868	77,626	120,301	117,896	327,945	374,106	556,553	528,328
Ky.	3,350	4,149	5,090	7,870	58,625	58,261	73,546	89,436
Tenn.	6,628	9,176	13,765	11,513	50,279	53,473	68,674	73,843
Ala.	6,210	9,015	19,137	18,167	49,291	48,724	81,961	69,617
Miss.	8,452	19,204	26,669	26,803	54,951	64,868	77,757	79,229
Ark.	11,733	15,638	20,402	19,508	60,431	57,006	70,003	64,627
La.	6,891	9,757	12,996	13,453	39,211	43,174	58,188	53,783
Okla.	14,514	24,016	12,561	22,503	75,597	98,689	94,626	112,927
Tex.	41,565	60,597	55,952	68,445	225,615	270,491	287,073	285,148
S. Central	99,343	151,552	166,572	188,262	614,000	694,686	811,828	828,610
Mont.	9,427	9,318	13,773	21,980	31,931	38,533	55,482	70,792
Idaho	5,726	7,821	8,244	11,029	33,304	40,664	53,133	63,517
Wyo.	5,014	5,436	5,100	8,263	17,655	18,922	25,084	26,252
Colo.	12,023	12,718	13,051	17,551	51,871	51,117	63,029	70,510
N. Mex.	3,701	4,268	5,036	6,411	15,700	16,792	21,847	20,978
Ariz.	2,165	1,705	3,708	4,205	18,701	16,233	26,012	25,725
Utah	4,060	4,450	3,157	5,358	18,742	19,864	18,911	25,137
Nev.	536	698	632	1,047	4,928	4,859	5,703	6,751
Wash.	10,015	9,932	13,084	14,204	66,943	73,526	97,197	104,124
Oreg.	4,665	5,242	6,211	7,701	39,456	42,228	51,893	59,832
Calif.	36,060	39,771	43,129	52,400	293,123	285,428	351,887	408,018
Western	93,392	101,359	115,125	150,149	592,354	608,166	770,178	881,636
Total all states 1/	451,138	578,026	684,420	799,040	3,535,209	3,816,879	4,576,472	5,014,257
U. S. cash income	422,000	572,000	692,000	793,000	3,616,000	4,032,000	4,819,000	5,099,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.-Rental and benefit payments, by states, September 1933 - 1935 and January-September 1933 - 1935

State	Sept. 1933	Sept. 1934	Sept. 1935	Jan.-Sept. 1933	Jan.-Sept. 1934	Jan.-Sept. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.						3
N. H.		8	2		11	37
Vt.		2			4	54
Mass.		18	9		198	587
R. I.						5
Conn.		25	81		138	839
N. Y.	5	22	12	7	56	292
N. J.	4			6	2	323
Pa.	4	40	242	5	360	1,406
N. Atlantic	13	115	346	18	769	3,546
Ohio	1,344	680	1,655	1,766	7,940	12,785
Ind.	1,259	4,058	2,690	1,655	9,428	17,423
Ill.	2,180	5,998	3,693	2,865	8,204	26,346
Mich.	266	462	346	350	739	4,019
Wis.	592	1,962	602	779	4,038	6,227
E. N. Central	5,641	13,160	8,986	7,415	30,349	66,800
Minn.	1,557	4,295	1,471	2,047	11,716	15,622
Iowa	2,499	12,996	5,433	3,284	28,190	47,788
Mo.	3,202	6,115	1,928	4,013	16,113	18,862
N. Dak.	711	3,419	885	934	19,549	6,222
S. Dak.	2,437	4,837	1,808	3,203	18,833	10,857
Nebr.	1,723	6,271	2,772	2,264	16,790	24,057
Kans.	2,157	5,410	13,296	2,835	20,180	35,479
W. N. Central	14,286	43,343	27,593	18,580	131,376	158,887
Del.		13	45		25	95
Md.	15	217	230	20	376	733
Va.	89	121	336	108	1,623	2,881
W. Va.	27	25	16	36	129	324
N. C.	854	278	1,536	937	10,029	11,554
S. C.	1,825	116	602	1,951	8,149	5,323
Ga.	2,970	236	511	2,986	9,765	5,975
Fla.	171	243	16	186	651	1,025
S. Atlantic	5,951	1,249	3,292	6,224	30,747	27,910
Ky.	193	207	1,758	254	2,866	12,684
Tenn.	1,164	687	1,216	1,285	4,152	6,577
Ala.	4,125	105	479	4,141	8,162	5,658
Miss.	2,509	235	1,523	2,518	10,689	9,236
Ark.	3,792	843	968	3,927	10,241	9,938
La.	1,831	152	794	1,831	4,785	8,849
Okla.	7,216	2,519	3,870	7,561	13,925	20,910
Tex.	23,567	6,883	3,721	23,963	44,976	45,690
S. Central	44,397	11,631	14,329	45,480	99,796	119,542
Mont.	22	1,374	87	29	8,521	3,697
Idaho	13	241	114	17	2,756	3,018
Wyo.	22	1,165	104	29	2,714	1,409
Colo.	126	627	808	166	2,854	7,026
N. Mex.	105	1,751	397	107	4,156	1,733
Ariz.	83	292	211	89	1,595	906
Utah	3	568	30	4	1,535	1,725
Nev.		172	1		353	68
Wash.	13	56	59	17	4,373	4,402
Oreg.	7	103	412	9	1,932	1,706
Calif.	59	278	666	74	2,668	4,674
Western	453	6,627	2,889	541	33,457	30,364
Total all states	70,741	76,125	57,435	78,258	326,494	407,049

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

Table 4.-Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, January-September, 1932 - 1935

State	Receipts from sale of principal farm products				Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Jan.-Sept. 1932	Jan.-Sept. 1933	Jan.-Sept. 1934	Jan.-Sept. 1935	Jan.-Sept. 1932	Jan.-Sept. 1933	Jan.-Sept. 1934	Jan.-Sept. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	22,995	23,012	34,166	24,821	22,995	23,012	34,166	24,824
N. H.	9,634	9,268	10,547	11,909	9,634	9,268	10,558	11,946
Vt.	18,474	17,165	20,482	24,396	18,474	17,165	20,486	24,450
Mass.	29,153	29,722	29,968	34,570	29,153	29,722	30,166	35,157
R. I.	4,091	4,270	4,648	5,165	4,091	4,270	4,648	5,170
Conn.	25,243	23,814	26,814	28,004	25,243	23,814	26,952	28,843
N. Y.	133,570	137,273	165,733	178,263	133,570	137,280	165,839	178,555
N. J.	44,639	46,147	52,182	55,440	44,639	46,153	52,184	55,763
Pa.	115,144	109,960	137,860	155,587	115,144	109,965	138,220	156,993
N. Atlantic	402,943	400,631	482,450	518,155	402,943	400,649	483,219	521,701
Ohio	115,414	120,690	143,146	178,851	115,414	122,456	151,086	191,636
Ind.	103,929	109,915	126,442	171,162	103,929	111,570	135,870	188,585
Ill.	182,683	211,816	210,141	243,776	182,683	214,681	218,345	270,122
Mich.	76,308	82,050	99,114	113,250	76,308	82,400	99,853	117,269
Wis.	119,162	122,173	139,674	179,046	119,162	122,952	143,712	185,273
E. N. Central	597,496	646,644	718,517	886,085	597,496	654,059	748,866	952,885
Minn.	124,883	136,084	151,601	184,189	124,883	138,131	163,317	199,811
Iowa	212,084	223,267	281,799	298,254	212,084	226,551	309,989	346,042
Mo.	115,463	119,712	123,461	143,987	115,463	123,725	139,574	162,849
N. Dak.	38,217	51,982	46,278	50,945	38,217	52,916	65,827	57,167
S. Dak.	38,615	54,365	40,247	48,373	38,615	57,568	59,085	59,230
Nebr.	127,074	132,431	156,002	133,051	127,074	134,695	172,792	157,108
Kans.	131,600	127,316	155,136	169,911	131,600	130,151	175,316	205,390
W. N. Central	787,936	845,157	954,524	1,028,710	787,936	863,737	1,085,900	1,187,597
Del.	7,004	6,153	9,181	9,976	7,004	6,153	9,206	10,071
Md.	31,299	32,151	40,380	44,214	31,299	32,171	40,756	44,947
Va.	43,328	42,399	54,490	54,231	43,328	42,507	56,113	57,112
W. Va.	16,340	15,906	19,501	23,656	16,340	15,942	19,630	23,980
N. C.	46,470	51,845	121,377	89,141	46,470	52,782	131,406	100,695
S. C.	32,671	37,153	52,008	47,883	32,671	39,104	60,157	53,206
Ga.	43,756	59,850	69,326	73,933	43,756	62,836	79,091	79,908
Fla.	61,209	51,023	69,989	67,398	61,209	51,209	70,640	68,423
S. Atlantic	282,077	296,480	436,252	410,432	282,077	302,704	466,999	438,342
Ky.	55,275	54,112	68,456	81,566	55,275	54,366	71,322	94,250
Tenn.	43,651	44,297	54,909	62,330	43,651	45,582	59,061	68,907
Ala.	43,081	39,709	62,824	51,450	43,081	43,850	70,986	57,108
Miss.	46,499	45,664	51,088	52,426	46,499	48,182	61,777	61,662
Ark.	48,698	41,368	49,601	45,119	48,698	45,295	59,842	55,057
La.	32,320	33,417	45,192	40,330	32,320	35,248	49,977	49,179
Okla.	61,083	74,673	82,065	90,424	61,083	82,234	95,990	111,334
Tex.	184,050	209,894	231,121	216,703	184,050	233,857	276,097	262,393
S. Central	514,657	543,134	645,256	640,348	514,657	588,614	745,052	759,890
Mont.	22,504	29,215	41,709	48,812	22,504	29,244	50,230	52,509
Idaho	27,578	32,843	44,889	52,488	27,578	32,860	47,645	55,506
Wyo.	12,641	13,486	19,934	17,989	12,641	13,515	22,698	19,398
Colo.	39,848	38,399	49,978	52,959	39,848	38,565	52,832	59,985
N. Mex.	11,999	12,524	16,811	14,567	11,999	12,631	20,967	16,300
Ariz.	16,536	14,528	22,304	21,520	16,536	14,617	23,899	22,426
Utah	14,682	15,414	15,754	19,779	14,682	15,418	17,289	21,504
Nev.	4,392	4,161	5,071	5,704	4,392	4,161	5,424	5,772
Wash.	56,928	63,594	84,113	89,920	56,928	63,611	88,486	94,322
Oreg.	34,791	36,986	45,682	52,131	34,791	36,995	47,614	53,837
Calif.	257,063	245,657	308,758	355,618	257,063	245,731	311,426	360,292
Western	498,962	506,807	655,053	731,487	498,962	507,348	688,510	761,851
Total all states 1/	3,084,071	3,238,853	3,892,052	4,215,217	3,084,071	3,317,111	4,218,546	4,622,266
U. S. cash income	3,194,000	3,460,000	4,127,000	4,306,000	3,194,000	3,538,000	4,453,000	4,713,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

752 Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Division of Statistical and Historical Research

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
JAN
U. S. Department of Agriculture

January 15, 1936

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY STATES, NOVEMBER 1932-1935 AND JANUARY TO NOVEMBER 1932-1935 1/

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products were considerably larger in November 1935 than in the same month a year ago in all regions, the greatest gains in income occurring in the South Central and Western regions. Receipts from marketings for all States averaged 26 percent larger than in November 1934 and Florida was the only State to register smaller receipts than a year ago. Cash receipts from marketings made about the usual seasonal decline from October to November in all regions as the volume of marketings of many crops diminished.

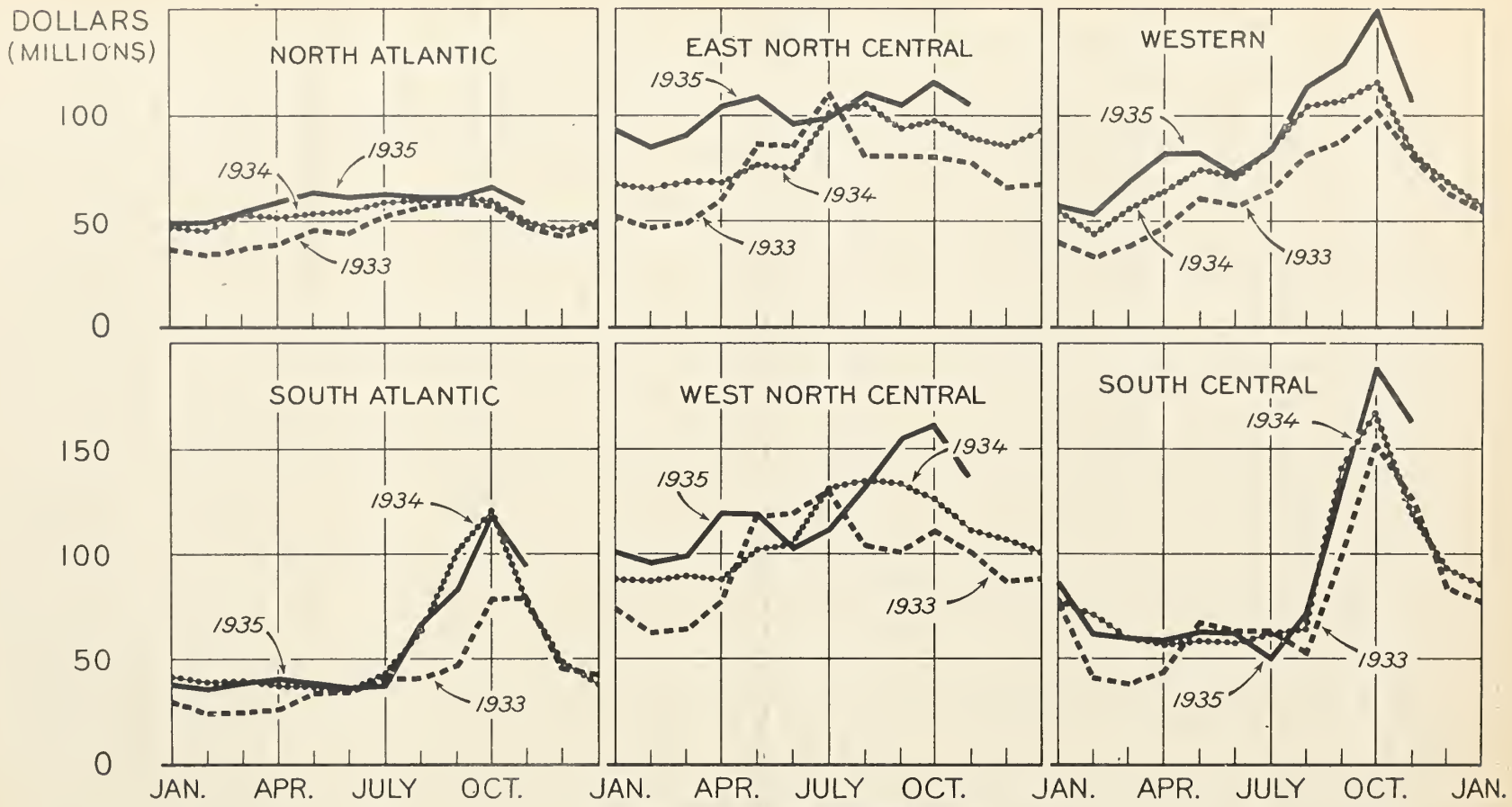
Receipts from farm marketings in the first 11 months of 1935 for the United States as a whole were 11 percent above the same period last year, all regions except the South Atlantic showing larger income so far this year.

In November, as in the previous month, both receipts from crops and receipts from livestock items were substantially larger than in the corresponding month a year ago. Marketings of many crops continued larger than a year ago, more than offsetting a generally lower level of the farm prices for crops. Cash receipts from crops were 27 percent larger than in November 1934. Larger marketings of corn from the increased production this season more than offset a 25 percent lower price for corn, and increased receipts from crops in the North Central States. Increased income from wheat was also important in North Dakota, South Dakota, and Nebraska. Higher prices for truck crops and potatoes and larger marketings of apples were reflected in substantial gains in income in the North Atlantic and Western regions. In the South, a marked increase in cotton and tobacco marketings compared with 1934 resulted in larger income from crops despite the lower level of farm prices for these commodities. Increased incomes from rice, sugar cane and sugar beets made additional gains in the South Central and Western regions.

Most of the 26 percent increase in the receipts from livestock items was due to higher prices and the continued heavy movement of cattle during November, particularly from the South and the Western range States. Farm prices of beef cattle averaged almost 60 percent above November last year and marked gains in income from cattle were recorded in all regions. Part of this increase was due to the larger feeder movement of cattle this year for which no deduction is made in these estimates. Increased income from calves and lambs was primarily due to higher prices. Despite the sharp advance in hog prices the severe reduction in marketings from

1/ The rental and benefit payments received by farmers in October 1933-1935 and in the first 10 months of each year are shown in Table 3. Table 4 shows the total receipts from marketings, both excluding and including the rental and benefit payments for the first 10 months of 1932-1935.

CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1933 TO DATE*



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

* DOES NOT INCLUDE RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

IN REGIONS SUCH AS THE SOUTH ATLANTIC AND SOUTH CENTRAL STATES, WHERE A LARGE PROPORTION OF THE FARM INCOME IS RECEIVED FROM CROPS, THERE IS A MARKED INCREASE IN CASH RECEIPTS IN THE FALL MONTHS. THE REGULARITY IN THE MONTHLY INCOME FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS TENDS TOWARD A MORE EVEN DISTRIBUTION OF RECEIPTS THROUGHOUT THE YEAR, PARTICULARLY IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC STATES WHERE THE MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME IS DAIRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.

the West North Central resulted in a substantial loss in the income from hogs in this region. All other regions recorded moderate gains in income from hogs. Higher prices for chickens and eggs made additional important gains in all regions. Income from dairy products was about the same as a year ago in all regions.

The accompanying chart shows the monthly cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each region from January 1933 to November 1935. Maintenance of the improvement in income over 1934 in November in the North Atlantic, North Central and Western regions was principally due to a slight increase in the income from livestock in contrast with a usual seasonal decline in this month. In the South Atlantic and South Central regions, it was largely due to a less than usual decrease in income from cotton.

North Atlantic States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic region in November 1935 were 18 percent larger than a year ago and were the largest for the month since 1930. Higher prices for potatoes and truck crops and larger marketings of apples were reflected in marked gains in income from crops in all States. Increased incomes from meat animals, chickens and eggs were other important factors increasing receipts in this region. In Maine, the farm price of potatoes in November was over three times as high as a year ago, and receipts in this State were 60 percent larger than in November 1934. The gains in receipts in Maine in recent months are tending to offset the severe losses in the first 9 months of the year.

Receipts from marketings in the January-November period 1935 for the region as a whole, were 9 percent larger than in the same period last year. Only in Maine, where a decline of 17 percent was registered, were receipts so far this year less than a year ago.

East North Central States.- Cash receipts from farm marketings in the East North Central region in November 1935 were 19 percent greater than a year ago as larger marketings of corn from the new crop and higher prices for cattle, hogs, chickens and eggs were reflected in substantial increases in income in all States, ranging from 11 percent in Michigan to 22 percent in Ohio. Larger income from truck crops and apples was another important factor increasing receipts in these States.

Receipts from marketings for the first 11 months of 1935 were 22 percent larger than in the January-November period a year ago. This region has shown the greatest increase in income over 1934, primarily due to the ability of farmers in this region to maintain marketings of meat animals in sufficient volume at the higher prices as to yield marked gains in income, particularly in Indiana and Wisconsin where receipts were 32 percent and 27 percent, respectively, larger than a year ago.

West North Central States.- Marketings of wheat, corn, barley, and flaxseed from the West North Central region in November continued to be much larger than the small marketings of these crops a year ago. Increased incomes from cattle, lambs, chickens and eggs were recorded in all States chiefly as a result of higher prices, while the severe reduction in hog

marketings resulted in a considerable decline in income from this commodity. Cash receipts from farm marketings for the region as a whole were 23 percent larger than in November 1934. The increase in income was greatest in North Dakota and South Dakota, where larger marketings of wheat, flaxseed, and corn, and improvement in income from livestock items raised receipts in November to 84 percent and 91 percent respectively, above a year ago. Receipts in Iowa were only 6 percent larger than a year ago as reduced income from hogs almost offset increased income from corn.

Cash receipts from marketings in the January-November period this year were 11 percent greater than in the same period in 1934. Receipts in North Dakota and South Dakota were 33 percent and 38 percent larger than a year ago while Nebraska was the only State to record smaller receipts so far this year, principally due to the severe reduction in corn marketings.

South Atlantic States.- In November 1935, larger marketings of tobacco, cotton, cottonseed, and apples, more than offset the lower farm prices of these commodities. Income from livestock items, notably hogs, cattle, and chickens, continued to show marked improvement over last year. Cash receipts from marketings for the region as a whole were 23 percent greater than in November 1934 and were the largest for this month since 1929. All States in this region except Florida registered gains in income over November last year, ranging from 10 percent in Delaware to 38 percent in Virginia. In Florida, a marked decline in the shipments of citrus fruits was an important factor in the 5 percent decrease in receipts.

Receipts in the first 11 months of 1935 were only 2 percent less than a year ago and it is expected that a gain in receipts during December reflecting larger marketings of cotton will offset this decline. The only marked decline in receipts so far this year was in North Carolina where income from cotton and tobacco has been less than last year.

South Central States.- Larger marketings of cotton, especially from Oklahoma and Texas, more than offset the lower farm price of cotton and was mainly responsible for an increase of 37 percent in the receipts from farm marketings in November in the South Central region, the largest for the month since 1929. Other factors contributing to the larger receipts this year were the increased marketings of rice, sugar cane, and the continued heavy movement of cattle. The greatest gains were recorded in Oklahoma and Texas where receipts were 65 percent and 52 percent above November 1934, chiefly due to increased income from cotton, cottonseed, and cattle. A gain of 42 percent in Louisiana was largely due to increased income from cotton and cottonseed, sugar cane and rice, while smaller income from cotton and cottonseed in Tennessee was reflected in only a 2 percent gain in that State.

Cash receipts in the first 11 months of 1935 were 7 percent larger than in the same period a year ago. Only Alabama and Arkansas show smaller income so far this year as a result of the severe reduction in cotton marketings earlier in the year.

Western States.-Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in November 1935 for the region as a whole were 32 percent larger than a year ago, but most of the Mountain States show still greater improvement in income. The marked advance in receipts in the Mountain States was mainly due to the continuation of the large cattle shipments from these States which reached a peak in October. In November 1934, a large number of cattle were bought by the Government to alleviate the drought emergency, thus decreasing the commercial marketings from this area. Larger income from calves, lambs, chickens, wheat, sugar beets, and potatoes, were other important factors increasing income in these States. Receipts were almost double the receipts in November 1934 in Wyoming, New Mexico, and Nevada.

In the Pacific Coastal States, the increase in income was more moderate and was mostly due to the improvement in the prices of livestock items.

For the first 11 months of 1935, receipts from farm marketings in the Western States averaged 16 percent above the same period last year ranging from a 4 percent gain in Arizona to a 37 percent gain in Utah.

Rental and Benefit Payments, October 1933-1935 and January-October, 1933-1935

Government payments received by farmers during October 1935 amounted to $62,000,000 compared with $106,000,000 in October 1934. The decline in government payments was chiefly due to the smaller wheat, corn-hog and tobacco rental and benefit payments in October this year and to the payment of about $30,000,000 for the purchase of surplus livestock in drought areas in October 1934. However, benefit payments for the first 10 months of 1935 were $469,000,000 compared with $433,000,000 in the same period a year ago, the greatest increases occurring in the East North Central States.

Total receipts, including rental and benefit payments, in the first 10 months of 1935 were 9 percent greater than in the same period a year ago. By far the greatest gains in income were noted in the East North Central States, averaging 25 percent above the 10-month period in 1934 and ranging from a 16 percent gain in Michigan to a 35 percent gain in Indiana. Other regions, except the South Atlantic, recorded more moderate gains in income. In the South Atlantic region, both receipts from marketings and government payments were somewhat less in the January-October period in 1935, total receipts in this region falling 5 percent below the receipts in the 10-month period a year ago.

Tables 1 and 2 contain estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm products, by States, for November 1932-1935 and

for the first 11 months of each year. The November estimates are subdivided into receipts from crops and receipts from livestock and livestock products. Table 3 contains the rental and benefit payments received by farmers for the month of October 1933-1935 and in the first 10 months of each year. These payments also include income from the emergency sale of livestock, exercise of cotton options and sale of cotton certificates with deductions for purchases of cotton certificates by farmers. The cash receipts, both excluding and including the rental and benefit payments for the first 10 months of 1932-1935 are given in Table 4. For comparative purposes, the United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month are entered in the tables on the line below the totals of the State estimates of cash receipts. The United States estimates of cash income are adjusted to represent income from all farm products marketed, whereas the State estimates are based upon income from 33 of the more important farm products and no adjustment is made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, November 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Nov. 1932	Nov. 1933	Nov. 1934	Nov. 1935	Nov. 1932	Nov. 1933	Nov. 1934	Nov. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	820	1,656	901	2,074	1,445	1,478	1,774	2,200
N. H.	184	220	118	213	993	931	1,170	1,502
Vt.	204	242	206	269	1,766	2,008	2,108	2,719
Mass.	714	748	593	772	2,585	2,265	2,839	3,458
R. I.	49	38	20	48	356	348	452	549
Conn.	391	434	443	559	1,856	1,992	2,457	2,622
N. Y.	3,900	5,785	5,441	6,574	9,912	11,725	11,800	13,554
N. J.	465	552	737	762	2,738	2,800	2,866	3,332
Pa.	2,808	3,924	4,421	4,764	9,537	9,997	11,187	12,555
N. Atlantic	9,535	13,599	12,880	16,035	31,188	33,544	36,653	42,491
Ohio	2,300	4,141	4,939	5,656	11,016	11,643	13,505	16,850
Ind.	1,266	2,484	3,215	3,732	9,894	10,746	12,481	14,628
Ill.	2,215	5,645	4,262	7,358	13,309	15,313	19,057	20,686
Mich.	4,070	5,554	5,274	5,538	6,489	7,047	7,904	9,144
Wis.	432	816	2,079	2,219	12,530	13,671	15,775	19,084
E. N. Central	10,283	18,640	19,769	24,503	53,238	58,420	68,722	80,392
Minn.	1,217	3,001	4,044	4,806	11,093	12,739	15,994	19,365
Iowa.	1,102	4,418	1,945	3,730	19,314	23,250	31,787	32,175
Mo.	4,065	4,969	4,924	5,685	10,795	12,595	12,571	18,356
N. Dak.	2,721	4,673	2,741	5,721	2,974	2,960	2,627	4,178
S. Dak.	1,445	266	437	2,832	4,409	4,278	4,120	5,864
Nebr.	2,183	4,648	1,915	3,456	8,472	10,798	13,455	14,609
Kans	2,025	2,452	3,487	2,507	8,619	9,498	10,692	13,170
W. N. Central	14,758	24,427	19,493	28,736	65,676	76,118	91,246	107,717
Del.	92	177	290	222	527	540	689	855
Md.	771	930	1,114	1,166	1,962	2,106	2,393	2,999
Va.	2,653	7,736	7,565	10,791	3,270	3,163	4,094	5,243
W. Va.	541	634	704	959	1,662	1,660	2,116	2,583
N. C.	11,984	35,972	25,239	32,550	1,344	1,787	2,048	2,355
S. C.	4,496	7,101	9,524	11,581	651	852	865	1,017
Ga.	4,043	8,931	9,876	11,744	1,111	1,549	1,715	2,189
Fla.	3,902	3,724	6,387	5,630	1,086	1,050	1,256	1,638
S. Atlantic	28,482	65,205	60,699	74,643	11,613	12,707	15,176	18,879
Ky.	287	650	807	735	2,661	2,791	3,662	5,067
Tenn.	4,680	7,763	7,300	6,483	2,024	2,150	2,801	3,786
Ala.	5,117	7,576	10,610	12,721	909	1,077	1,229	1,698
Miss.	7,846	14,424	14,428	18,353	1,034	1,281	2,663	3,871
Ark.	10,234	12,359	13,384	16,439	1,083	1,228	1,576	2,190
La.	10,947	11,051	13,039	18,909	1,016	986	1,501	1,726
Okla.	8,541	14,504	6,504	10,751	3,081	3,420	4,357	7,200
Tex.	25,316	34,997	25,133	36,615	7,010	8,792	9,504	15,907
S. Central	72,968	103,324	91,205	121,006	18,818	21,725	27,293	41,445
Mont.	3,406	3,325	5,105	5,185	2,679	3,687	2,979	6,038
Idaho	2,477	3,398	3,111	3,661	1,645	2,288	2,322	3,460
Wyo.	954	1,289	1,095	1,318	1,694	2,657	1,560	3,858
Colo.	3,092	5,503	3,150	4,481	4,065	4,492	5,110	8,719
N. Mex.	1,010	1,783	2,152	2,187	3,234	2,978	1,796	5,998
Ariz.	680	811	1,843	2,303	1,597	2,112	2,233	3,195
Utah	1,751	2,072	1,024	1,773	1,608	1,890	1,499	2,549
Nev.	47	67	70	86	408	590	385	804
Wash.	3,244	4,075	4,926	5,324	3,337	3,157	3,599	4,333
Oreg.	1,305	1,600	2,146	2,290	2,481	2,634	2,896	4,111
Calif.	15,278	19,419	20,422	22,097	9,097	9,799	11,321	12,836
Western	33,244	43,342	45,044	50,705	31,845	36,284	35,700	55,901
Total all states 1/	169,270	268,537	249,090	315,628	212,378	238,798	274,790	346,825
U. S. cash income	180,000	287,000	276,000	348,000	197,000	223,000	263,000	312,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, November 1932-1935 and January - November 1932-1935

State	Total receipts from the sale of principal farm products				Total receipts from the sale of principal farm products			
	Nov. 1932	Nov. 1933	Nov. 1934	Nov. 1935	Jan.-Nov. 1932	Jan.-Nov. 1933	Jan.-Nov. 1934	Jan.-Nov. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,266	3,134	2,675	4,274	27,894	30,067	39,581	32,672
N. H.	1,177	1,151	1,288	1,716	12,123	11,793	13,088	15,226
Vt.	1,970	2,250	2,314	2,938	22,873	22,183	25,161	30,271
Mass.	3,299	3,013	3,432	4,230	36,246	36,691	37,283	43,479
R. I.	405	386	472	597	4,986	5,163	5,627	6,436
Conn.	2,247	2,426	2,900	3,181	29,842	28,777	32,293	34,017
N. Y.	13,812	17,510	17,241	20,128	163,136	175,566	204,509	221,080
N. J.	3,203	3,352	3,603	4,094	51,342	53,556	60,597	64,815
Pa.	12,345	13,921	15,608	17,319	141,402	141,164	172,994	194,711
N. Atlantic	40,723	47,143	49,533	58,526	489,843	504,960	591,133	642,707
Ohio	13,316	15,784	18,444	22,506	143,701	152,751	182,267	227,673
Ind.	11,160	13,230	15,696	18,360	126,979	135,506	158,091	208,799
Ill.	15,524	20,958	23,319	28,044	215,549	254,398	259,385	300,548
Mich.	10,559	12,601	13,178	14,682	99,794	109,681	129,196	146,766
Wis.	12,962	14,487	17,854	21,303	146,289	151,389	175,987	223,127
N. N. Central	63,521	77,060	88,491	104,895	732,312	803,725	904,925	1,106,913
Minn.	12,310	15,740	20,038	24,171	150,493	168,391	193,215	235,274
Iowa	20,416	27,668	33,732	35,906	254,655	277,196	347,175	368,754
Mo.	14,860	17,564	17,495	24,041	147,343	155,627	161,647	192,868
N. Dak.	5,695	7,633	5,368	9,899	51,288	70,635	60,012	79,896
S. Dak.	5,854	4,544	4,557	8,696	51,049	64,367	50,236	69,499
Nebr.	10,655	15,446	15,370	18,064	151,537	165,563	190,163	172,497
Kans.	10,644	11,950	14,179	15,677	156,768	154,205	188,170	207,149
W. N. Central	80,434	100,545	110,739	136,453	963,433	1,055,984	1,190,618	1,325,937
Del.	619	717	979	1,077	8,276	7,530	11,024	12,074
Md.	2,733	3,036	3,507	4,165	37,113	38,815	48,120	53,018
Va.	5,923	10,899	11,659	16,034	55,789	61,141	83,118	90,113
W. Va.	2,203	2,294	2,820	3,542	21,865	21,448	26,071	31,930
N. C.	13,328	37,759	27,287	34,905	79,091	126,827	206,440	177,161
S. C.	5,147	7,953	10,389	12,598	43,231	56,537	76,563	74,517
Ga.	5,154	10,480	11,592	13,933	53,965	82,092	98,779	104,620
Fla.	4,988	4,774	7,642	7,268	68,711	58,628	82,313	78,427
S. Atlantic	40,095	77,912	75,876	93,522	368,040	452,018	632,428	621,850
Ky.	2,948	3,441	4,469	5,802	61,673	61,702	78,015	95,238
Tenn.	6,704	9,913	10,101	10,269	56,983	63,386	78,775	84,112
Ala.	6,026	8,653	11,839	14,419	55,317	57,377	93,800	84,036
Miss.	8,880	15,705	17,091	22,224	63,831	80,573	94,848	101,453
Ark.	11,317	13,587	14,960	18,629	71,748	70,593	84,963	83,256
La.	11,963	12,037	14,540	20,636	51,174	55,211	72,728	74,418
Okla.	11,622	17,924	10,861	17,951	87,219	116,613	105,487	130,878
Tex.	32,326	43,789	34,637	52,522	257,941	314,280	321,710	337,670
S. Central	91,786	125,049	118,498	162,451	705,786	819,735	930,326	991,061
Mont.	6,085	7,012	8,084	11,223	38,016	46,545	63,566	82,015
Idaho	4,122	5,686	5,433	7,121	37,426	46,350	58,566	70,638
Wyo.	2,648	3,946	2,655	5,176	20,303	22,868	27,739	31,428
Colo.	7,167	9,995	8,260	13,200	59,028	61,112	71,289	83,710
N. Mex.	4,244	4,761	3,948	8,185	19,944	21,653	25,795	29,163
Ariz.	2,277	2,923	4,076	5,498	20,978	19,156	30,088	31,223
Utah	3,359	3,962	2,523	4,322	22,101	23,826	21,434	29,459
Nev.	455	657	456	890	5,383	5,516	6,158	7,641
Wash.	6,581	7,232	8,525	9,657	73,324	80,768	105,722	113,781
Oreg.	3,786	4,234	5,042	6,401	43,242	46,462	56,935	66,233
Calif.	24,375	29,218	31,743	34,933	317,498	314,646	383,630	442,951
Western	65,089	79,626	80,744	106,606	657,443	687,792	850,922	988,242
Total all states 1/	381,648	507,336	523,880	662,453	3,916,857	4,324,214	5,100,352	5,676,710
U. S. cash income	377,000	510,000	539,000	660,000	3,993,000	4,542,000	5,358,000	5,762,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.- Rental and benefit payments, by states, October 1933 - 1935 and January - October 1933 - 1935

State	Oct. 1933	Oct. 1934	Oct. 1935	Jan. - Oct. 1933	Jan. - Oct. 1934	Jan. - Oct. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.						3
N. H.	1	1	1	1	12	38
Vt.	1	21	6	1	25	60
Mass.	56	27	51	56	225	638
R. I.		2	---		2	5
Conn.	109	12	169	109	150	1,008
N. Y.	1	77	15	8	133	307
N. J.	1	116	5	7	118	328
Pa.	218	185	66	223	545	1,472
N. Atlantic	387	441	313	405	1,210	3,859
Ohio	230	677	1,544	1,996	8,617	14,329
Ind.	143	2,422	1,073	1,798	11,850	18,496
Ill.	249	9,720	4,752	3,114	17,924	31,098
Mich.	30	1,009	596	380	1,748	4,615
Wis.	187	329	222	966	4,367	6,449
E. N. Central	839	14,157	8,187	8,254	44,506	74,987
Minn.	178	1,818	2,572	2,225	13,534	18,194
Iowa	285	3,667	3,242	3,569	31,857	51,030
Mo.	1,237	3,852	2,021	5,250	19,965	20,883
N. Dak.	51	9,128	2,880	1,015	28,677	9,102
S. Dak.	279	3,206	3,062	3,482	22,044	13,919
Nebr.	197	7,421	3,512	2,461	24,211	27,569
Kans.	249	17,948	2,021	3,084	38,128	37,500
W. N. Central	2,506	47,040	19,310	21,086	178,416	178,197
Del.		16	62		41	157
Md.	2	531	402	22	907	1,135
Va.	98	255	478	206	1,878	3,359
W. Va.	3	42	86	39	171	410
N. C.	1,672	628	1,115	2,609	10,657	12,669
S. C.	2,424	1,164	1,628	4,375	9,313	6,951
Ga.	4,225	1,521	1,948	7,211	11,286	7,923
Fla.	116	98	103	302	749	1,128
S. Atlantic	8,540	4,255	5,822	14,764	35,002	33,732
Ky.	55	1,564	1,165	309	4,430	13,849
Tenn.	1,729	1,021	913	3,014	5,173	7,490
Ala.	4,767	1,808	1,837	8,908	9,970	7,495
Miss.	5,728	467	2,269	8,246	11,156	11,505
Ark.	5,282	2,202	2,633	9,209	12,443	12,571
La.	2,673	1,097	5,977	4,504	5,882	14,826
Okla.	4,567	7,101	1,625	12,128	21,026	22,535
Tex.	16,231	11,065	6,110	40,194	56,041	51,800
S. Central	41,032	26,325	22,529	86,512	126,121	142,071
Mont.	3	2,837	924	32	11,358	4,621
Idaho	2	724	1,109	19	3,480	4,127
Wyo.	2	2,117	172	31	4,831	1,581
Colo.	14	2,055	1,057	180	4,909	8,083
N. Mex.	219	3,840	165	326	7,996	1,898
Ariz.	155	219	39	244	1,814	945
Utah		538	99	4	2,073	1,824
Nev.		291	16		644	84
Wash.	2	47	729	19	4,420	5,131
Oreg.	1	1,029	1,214	10	2,961	2,920
Calif.	131	271	325	205	2,939	4,999
Western	529	13,968	5,849	1,070	47,425	36,213
Total all states	53,833	106,186	62,010	132,091	432,680	469,059

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

Table 4.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, January - October, 1932 - 1935

State	Receipts from sale of principal farm products				Total including rental and benefit payments			
	Jan.-Oct. 1932	Jan.- Oct. 1933	Jan.- Oct. 1934	Jan.- Oct. 1935	Jan.- Oct. 1932	Jan.- Oct. 1933	Jan.- Oct. 1934	Jan.- Oct. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	25,629	26,933	36,906	28,398	25,629	26,933	36,906	28,401
N. H.	10,946	10,642	11,800	13,511	10,946	10,643	11,812	13,549
Vt.	20,903	19,933	22,847	27,283	20,903	19,934	22,872	27,343
Mass.	32,946	33,678	33,851	39,249	32,946	33,734	34,076	39,887
R. I.	4,581	4,777	5,155	5,839	4,581	4,777	5,157	5,844
Conn.	27,595	26,351	29,393	30,836	27,595	26,460	29,543	31,844
N. Y.	149,324	158,056	187,268	200,952	149,324	158,064	187,401	201,259
N. J.	48,139	50,204	56,994	60,721	48,139	50,211	57,112	61,049
Pa.	129,057	127,243	157,386	177,392	129,057	127,466	157,931	178,864
N. Atlantic	449,120	457,817	541,600	584,181	449,120	458,222	542,810	588,040
Ohio	130,385	136,967	163,823	205,167	130,385	138,963	172,440	219,496
Ind.	115,819	122,276	142,395	190,439	115,819	124,074	154,245	208,935
Ill.	200,025	233,440	236,066	272,504	200,025	236,554	253,990	303,602
Mich.	89,235	97,080	116,017	132,084	89,235	97,460	117,765	136,699
Wis.	133,327	136,902	158,133	201,824	133,327	137,868	162,500	208,273
E. N. Central	668,791	726,665	816,434	1,002,018	668,791	734,919	860,940	1,077,005
Minn.	138,183	152,651	173,177	211,103	138,183	154,876	186,711	229,297
Iowa	234,239	249,528	313,443	332,849	234,239	253,097	345,300	383,879
Mo.	132,483	138,063	144,152	168,827	132,483	143,313	164,117	189,710
N. Dak.	45,593	63,002	54,644	69,997	45,593	64,017	83,321	79,099
S. Dak.	45,195	59,823	45,679	60,803	45,195	63,305	67,723	74,722
Nebr.	141,182	150,117	174,793	154,433	141,182	152,578	199,004	182,002
Kans.	146,124	142,255	173,991	191,472	146,124	145,339	212,119	228,972
W. N. Central	882,999	955,439	1,079,879	1,189,484	882,999	976,525	1,258,295	1,367,681
Del.	7,656	6,813	10,045	10,997	7,656	6,813	10,086	11,154
Md.	34,380	35,779	44,613	48,853	34,380	35,801	45,520	49,988
Va.	49,866	50,242	71,459	74,079	49,866	50,448	73,337	77,438
W. Va.	19,662	19,154	23,251	28,388	19,662	19,193	23,422	28,798
N. C.	65,763	88,068	179,153	142,246	65,763	90,677	189,810	154,915
S. C.	38,084	48,584	66,174	61,919	38,084	52,959	75,487	68,870
Ga.	48,811	71,612	87,187	90,687	48,811	78,823	98,473	98,610
Fla.	63,723	53,854	74,671	71,159	63,723	54,156	75,420	72,287
S. Atlantic	327,945	374,106	556,553	528,328	327,945	388,870	591,555	562,060
Ky.	58,625	58,261	73,546	89,436	58,625	58,570	77,976	103,285
Tenn.	50,279	53,473	68,674	73,843	50,279	56,487	73,847	81,333
Ala.	49,291	48,724	81,961	69,617	49,291	57,632	91,931	77,112
Miss.	54,951	64,868	77,757	79,229	54,951	73,114	88,913	90,734
Ark.	60,431	57,006	70,003	64,627	60,431	66,215	82,446	77,198
La.	39,211	43,174	58,188	53,783	39,211	47,678	64,070	68,609
Okla.	75,597	98,689	94,626	112,927	75,597	110,817	115,652	135,462
Tex.	225,615	270,491	287,073	285,148	225,615	310,685	343,114	336,948
S. Central	614,000	694,686	811,828	828,610	614,000	781,198	937,949	970,681
Mont.	31,931	38,533	55,482	70,792	31,931	38,565	66,840	75,413
Idaho	33,304	40,664	53,133	63,517	33,304	40,683	56,613	67,644
Wyo.	17,655	18,922	25,084	26,252	17,655	18,953	29,915	27,833
Colo.	51,871	51,117	63,029	70,510	51,871	51,297	67,938	78,593
N. Mex.	15,700	16,792	21,847	20,978	15,700	17,118	29,843	22,876
Ariz.	18,701	16,233	26,012	25,725	18,701	16,477	27,826	26,670
Utah	18,742	19,864	18,911	25,137	18,742	19,868	20,984	26,961
Nev.	4,928	4,859	5,703	6,751	4,928	4,859	6,347	6,835
Wash.	66,943	73,526	97,197	104,124	66,943	73,545	101,617	109,255
Oreg.	39,456	42,228	51,893	59,832	39,456	42,238	54,854	62,752
Calif.	293,123	285,428	351,887	408,018	293,123	285,633	354,826	413,017
Western	592,354	608,166	770,178	881,636	592,354	609,236	817,603	917,849
Total all states 1/	3,535,209	3,816,879	4,576,472	5,014,267	3,535,209	3,948,970	5,009,152	5,483,316
U. S. cash income	3,616,000	4,032,000	4,819,000	5,102,000	3,616,000	4,164,000	5,249,000	5,571,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

.9
752Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Division of Statistical and Historical Research

February 11, 1936

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY STATES, DECEMBER 1932-1935 AND FOR THE YEARS 1932-1935 1/

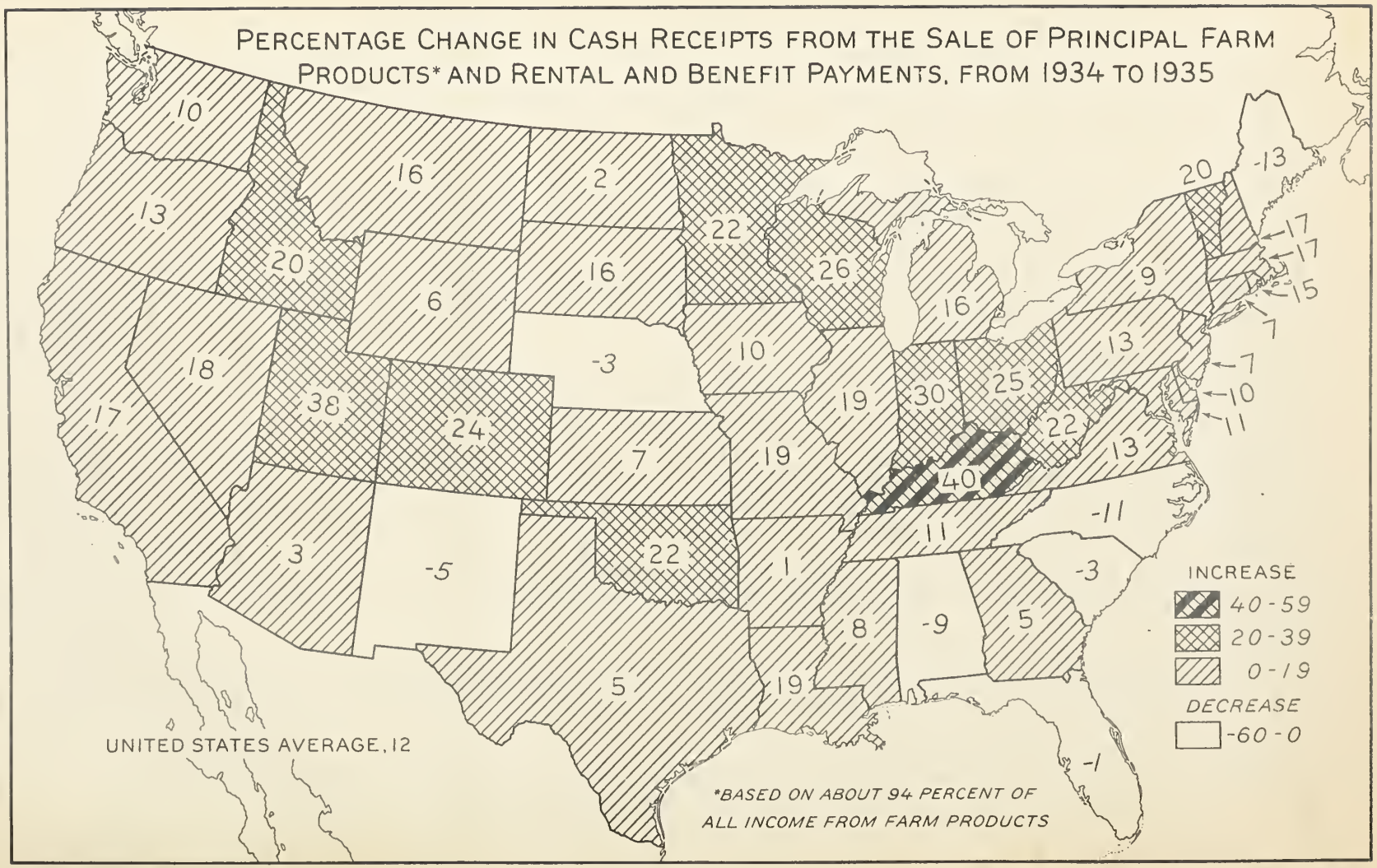
Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products and rental and benefit payments for the year 1935 were 12 percent greater than in 1934, with the greatest gains in income occurring in the Eastern Corn Belt States, Kentucky, Oklahoma, and in the Mountain States. The smallest improvement in income over 1934 was in the South Atlantic region where total receipts in 1935 were only slightly greater than a year ago. Maine, Nebraska, North Carolina, South Carolina, Florida, Alabama, and New Mexico were the only States which received smaller income in 1935 than in 1934.

In December 1935, cash receipts from farm marketings averaged 28 percent above the same month a year ago, all States showing larger income in December this year when compared with the same month in 1934. The greatest gains in income over December 1934 occurred in the South Central, West North Central and Western regions, where both receipts from crops and receipts from livestock items were considerably larger than in the same month last year. In the other regions, the increase in income was less marked though of substantial importance. The chief factors in the increase in income over December 1934 were an unusually heavy movement of cattle, lambs, and hogs, higher prices for all livestock products, and larger marketings of cotton and tobacco. The larger movement of feeder cattle, for which no deduction is made in these estimates, in December this year accounts for a substantial part of the increase in income from livestock. In the West North Central region, the increase in income from livestock items was sufficient to cause an increase in total receipts from November to December in contrast with a usual seasonal decline.

Increased income in 1935 the result of higher prices.- Continuation of the improvement in farm income during 1935 was primarily due to a 20 percent increase in the general level of farm prices. The improvement in prices was relatively small for crops but prices for livestock and livestock products advanced considerably, causing a marked variation in the extent of the improvement in farm income over 1934 in the different regions. The accompanying chart shows the percentage changes in the total cash receipts by States from 1934 to 1935. The marked increases in cash receipts in Indiana and neighboring States and in most of the Mountain States and Oklahoma was due principally to increased income from livestock which supplies a large share of the total receipts in these States. In Kentucky and Louisiana, larger rental and benefit payments in 1935, together with increased income from livestock, were mainly responsible for the larger income this year. On the other hand, most of the declines in income were due to reduced income from crops. In Maine, smaller income from potatoes, due to the lower price during

---

1/ The rental and benefit payments received by farmers in December 1935 are not yet available by States. The rental and benefit payments for the year 1935 as shown in table 3 are preliminary and are subject to revision.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29813 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

most of the year, was the chief factor in the decline in receipts. In Nebraska the principal reduction in income was from corn, while in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Alabama, the lower price of cotton for the 1935 crop was reflected in moderate losses. The slight decline in income in Florida was due primarily to reduced income from citrus fruits. Smaller rental and benefit payments received by farmers in New Mexico resulted in smaller income for this State although receipts from farm marketings were considerably larger in 1935.

The following table shows the changes in income by regions, from 1929 to 1932 and 1935. While there has been marked improvement in income in all regions from the depression low in 1932, income in 1935 was only approximately two thirds as large as in 1929. In the West North Central and South Central regions, where the decline in income from 1929 to 1932 was greatest and where the drought in 1934 was reflected in severely reduced marketings of crops and livestock in the early months of 1935, income has not reached as high a level in comparison with 1929 as in the other regions.

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products and rental and benefit payments, by regions, 1929, 1932, and 1935

(1929 = 100)

Region	1929	1932	1935
North Atlantic	100	54	72
East North Central	100	44	73
West North Central	100	36	57
South Atlantic	100	42	76
South Central	100	38	63
Western	100	43	69
United States	100	41	66

North Atlantic States.- Cash receipts in the North Atlantic region in 1935 were 9 percent greater than in 1934. The most important factor increasing income in these States was the improvement in the prices of dairy products which are the chief farm products in this region. Although receipts from crops were 9 percent less than a year ago largely because of the lower farm price of potatoes and reduced marketings of apples in the first 9 months of 1935, the increase in income from dairy products and other livestock items more than offset the decline in income from crops in all States, except Maine. In Maine, where income from potatoes is the most important source of farm income, receipts were 13 percent less than in 1934. All other States in this region recorded gains in income in 1935 as compared with 1934, the largest increase amounting to 20 percent, occurring in Vermont.

East North Central States.- Cash receipts in the East North Central region in 1935 made the greatest improvement over 1934 relative to the other regions. A decline of 3 percent in the income from crops was much more than counterbalanced by a 32 percent increase in the income from livestock items. Total receipts were 23 percent greater than in 1934 ranging from a 16 percent gain in Michigan to 30 percent in Indiana. Rental and benefit payment in 1935 were somewhat larger than a year ago and were a factor in the increase in farm income. Most of the improvement in farm receipts in this region was due to the marked increase in livestock prices during 1935. The drought was less severe in this region and resulted in relatively favorable feeding conditions which enabled farmers in the East North Central States to market livestock in such volume as to result in large gains in income throughout the year in all States.

West North Central States.- Although marketings of most farm commodities from the West North Central region during most of 1935 were severely reduced by crop failures and loss of animal inventories in 1934, the sharp rise in the prices of livestock items during 1935 resulted in a 10 percent increase in cash receipts from 1934 to 1935. Receipts from crops were 10 percent less than in 1934 despite the marked increase in marketings of the grains in the latter part of 1935. Higher prices for cattle and hogs much more than offset the marked reduction in the marketings of these animals and income from livestock and livestock products was 21 percent greater than in 1934. Government payments received by farmers in this region were less than in 1934 due to the large payments received last year from the emergency sales of livestock to the Government. All States, except Nebraska, recorded gains in income compared with 1934 ranging from a 2 percent increase in North Dakota to a 22 percent gain in Minnesota. The less favorable showing in North Dakota was due mostly to the large government payments received from the sale of surplus livestock which made up a large proportion of the total farm receipts in this State in 1934. The 3 percent decline in receipts in Nebraska was principally due to much smaller corn, cattle, and hog marketings in 1935.

South Atlantic States.- Total receipts in the South Atlantic region in 1935 were only slightly larger than in 1934 but receipts were at a higher level relative to 1929 than in any other region. The States in the northern part of the region, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia, where receipts from livestock and livestock products are an important part of the total farm income, had substantially larger income than in 1934. On the other hand, in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Florida, where income from crops is most important, receipts were less than a year ago. Although receipts in North Carolina show a substantial decline from 1934, income in the latter year was larger than in 1929 and receipts in 1935 were still at a high level relative to other States.

Receipts from crops for the region as a whole were 7 percent less than a year ago, chiefly due to the smaller volume of cotton marketings in the first half of 1935 and to the lower price of cotton in the last half of the year. Income from tobacco in this region in 1935 was not greatly different than in 1934. Higher prices for cattle in 1935 were accompanied by larger shipments of cattle from this region and receipts from livestock items were 24 percent greater than a year ago. Rental and benefit payments were somewhat larger in 1935 than in 1934.

South Central States.- All of the 10 percent gain in receipts in the South Central region in 1935 was due to the marked improvement in income from livestock items. Sharply curtailed marketings of cotton in the first half of 1935 and lower prices of cotton for the 1935 production were the chief factors in a 5 percent decline in the income from crops compared with 1934. Rental and benefit payments in 1935 for the region as a whole were about the same as a year ago. Higher prices for cattle and a marked increase in cattle shipments were reflected in a 50 percent gain in receipts from livestock. Alabama was the only State where total receipts in 1935 were less than a year ago, due primarily to reduced income from cotton. A 40 percent increase in income in Kentucky in 1935 was the greatest gain registered for any State throughout the country. Larger rental and benefit payments and increased income from livestock were the main factors increasing receipts in Kentucky. In Oklahoma, larger income from livestock were chiefly responsible for a 22 percent increase in cash receipts. Large rental and benefit payments to sugar growers in Louisiana in 1935 raised total receipts in this State to 19 percent above 1934. Reduced income from cotton in Texas and smaller rental and benefit payments tended to offset the larger income from livestock so that total receipts were only 5 percent above 1934.

Western States.- Although cash receipts in the western region in 1935 show an increase of 15 percent compared with the previous year, there is considerable dispersion from this average among the Mountain States, where the percentage changes in receipts from 1934 ranged from a 5 percent decline in New Mexico to a 38 percent increase in Utah. The unusually heavy movement of cattle and lambs from this area in the last 4 months of the year, when a large share of the annual income is received, resulted in all the Mountain States showing larger receipts from farm marketings in 1935. However, when the large payments received in 1934 from the emergency sale of livestock to the Government are added to receipts from marketings in that year the percentage gains in receipts in 1935 over 1934 are greatly reduced in most States and in New Mexico a gain of 20 percent in the receipts from marketings is reduced to a 5 percent decline in total receipts.

In the Pacific Coastal States, the improvement in income was substantial and was mostly due to the higher prices for livestock and livestock products. In California, increased income from citrus fruits and truck crops was an additional favorable factor.

Tables 1 to 4 contain the estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm products, by States, for December 1932-1935 and for each year since 1932. The estimates are subdivided into receipts from crops and receipts from livestock products. Rental and benefit payments, including income from the emergency sale of livestock, exercise of cotton options and sale of cotton certificates with deductions for purchases of cotton certificates by farmers are now available for all of 1935, and are also shown for the years 1933, 1934, and 1935 in table 4. For comparative purposes, the United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month and for the year are entered in the tables on the line below the totals of the State estimates of cash receipts. The United States estimates of cash income are adjusted to represent income from all farm products marketed, whereas the State estimates are based upon income from 33 of the more important farm products and no adjustment is made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, December 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Dec. 1932	Dec. 1933	Dec. 1934	Dec. 1935	Dec. 1932	Dec. 1933	Dec. 1934	Dec. 1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,138	2,083	903	2,086	1,437	1,366	1,481	1,851
N. H.	62	80	63	94	935	835	948	1,188
Vt.	73	82	85	101	1,678	1,875	2,014	2,442
Mass.	412	468	454	594	2,398	2,089	2,462	2,948
R. I.	20	20	13	24	362	319	398	462
Conn.	522	722	995	1,196	1,835	1,970	2,078	2,145
N. Y.	3,355	5,103	4,563	5,197	9,229	10,993	11,901	13,784
N. J.	271	374	514	486	2,365	2,306	2,997	3,404
Pa.	1,824	2,917	3,142	3,232	8,364	8,955	10,838	12,130
N. Atlantic	7,677	11,849	10,732	13,010	28,603	30,708	35,117	40,354
Ohio	2,132	3,261	4,211	4,623	9,634	10,214	11,371	14,707
Ind.	1,222	1,798	3,023	3,096	7,779	8,672	12,616	15,576
Ill.	1,671	3,896	4,351	5,450	11,441	14,645	20,154	23,469
Mich.	3,480	4,740	4,404	4,112	5,628	5,834	7,719	10,016
Wis.	452	831	2,196	1,900	11,275	11,425	14,976	19,048
E. N. Central	8,957	14,526	18,185	19,181	45,757	50,790	66,836	82,816
Minn.	957	2,521	3,842	3,673	11,742	11,579	15,198	20,591
Iowa	1,017	3,698	2,652	3,583	19,716	20,986	33,109	41,200
Mo.	1,884	4,052	3,121	3,835	9,475	9,619	11,475	18,263
N. Dak.	1,703	3,194	1,589	2,980	2,289	1,498	1,729	2,842
S. Dak.	943	213	345	1,992	4,662	3,198	3,934	6,045
Nebr.	2,375	5,739	2,130	4,085	8,321	8,942	12,385	16,645
Kans.	2,090	3,610	4,755	3,070	8,202	7,526	10,174	13,910
W. N. Central	10,969	23,027	18,434	23,218	64,407	63,348	88,004	119,496
Del.	134	271	413	297	586	503	787	951
Md.	486	761	1,014	834	2,403	2,057	2,617	3,145
Va.	1,970	4,516	3,909	5,408	3,342	2,670	3,352	4,878
W. Va.	351	405	468	670	1,387	1,239	1,782	1,899
N. C.	5,427	14,864	9,026	8,998	1,328	1,771	2,175	2,600
S. C.	2,354	3,259	6,359	7,302	634	846	949	1,132
Ga.	3,136	4,623	6,963	8,049	1,210	1,318	1,708	2,214
Fla.	6,748	4,722	5,688	6,951	1,100	1,090	1,390	1,846
S. Atlantic	20,606	33,421	33,840	38,509	11,990	11,494	14,660	18,665
Ky.	9,950	2,199	9,054	18,419	2,183	2,163	3,065	4,376
Tenn.	4,892	4,582	6,981	8,261	1,675	1,751	2,555	3,339
Ala.	2,946	5,482	6,629	7,702	803	768	944	1,148
Miss.	5,914	7,407	11,072	13,610	847	856	1,298	1,800
Ark.	5,194	6,205	8,943	10,320	1,022	1,097	1,502	1,930
La.	4,320	7,031	7,002	9,109	891	938	1,153	1,216
Okla.	4,210	7,799	4,164	5,676	2,917	3,013	3,888	6,877
Tex.	16,761	24,968	17,375	22,969	6,011	7,440	7,545	13,144
S. Central	54,187	65,673	71,220	96,066	16,349	18,026	21,950	33,830
Mont.	1,974	2,578	3,177	2,914	1,538	2,154	2,354	3,290
Idaho	2,168	3,198	2,644	3,015	1,622	2,202	2,390	3,361
Wyo.	943	1,283	1,043	1,236	985	1,578	1,079	2,876
Colo.	2,984	5,274	3,077	4,168	2,266	2,716	3,405	6,806
N. Mex.	909	1,273	1,875	1,879	1,927	1,762	1,492	4,045
Ariz.	1,553	2,637	2,666	3,262	876	1,397	1,641	2,093
Utah	1,495	1,767	646	1,136	1,569	1,879	1,725	2,831
Nev.	58	60	68	91	410	637	427	969
Wash.	2,325	3,922	3,894	4,410	3,317	2,956	4,070	4,464
Oreg.	921	1,150	1,394	1,621	2,197	2,094	2,926	3,357
Calif.	8,303	11,493	13,198	16,167	8,658	8,775	12,573	14,243
Western	23,638	34,640	33,682	39,899	25,365	28,150	34,082	48,335
Total all states 1/	126,034	183,136	186,093	229,883	192,471	202,516	260,649	343,496
U. S. cash income	141,000	211,000	219,000	270,000	194,000	202,000	254,000	328,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, 1932 - 1935

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1932	1933	1934	1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	12,647	17,197	23,986	14,533	17,822	16,319	17,979	22,076
N. H.	2,002	2,285	2,198	2,089	11,118	10,423	11,901	14,419
Vt.	2,150	2,050	1,902	2,058	22,474	22,090	25,358	30,756
Mass.	8,847	11,412	10,282	10,169	30,208	27,836	29,917	36,852
R. I.	747	1,079	1,022	977	4,621	4,423	5,016	5,945
Conn.	9,116	9,342	9,446	9,289	23,083	22,127	25,920	28,069
N. Y.	42,247	56,024	60,419	55,340	133,473	135,638	160,554	184,721
N. J.	21,225	23,981	24,584	23,299	32,753	32,255	39,524	45,406
Pa.	35,521	37,870	46,788	46,830	116,069	115,166	140,186	163,243
N. Atlantic	134,502	161,240	180,627	164,584	391,621	386,277	456,355	531,487
Ohio	37,067	44,860	58,444	59,888	118,400	121,366	139,405	187,115
Ind.	29,034	34,929	48,632	46,433	106,896	111,047	125,098	181,038
Ill.	63,851	99,322	85,563	79,306	164,810	173,617	198,327	250,161
Mich.	33,770	44,429	52,377	50,603	75,132	75,826	88,941	110,291
Wis.	11,473	13,762	24,884	24,540	146,543	149,883	168,275	219,535
E. N. Central	175,245	237,302	269,900	260,770	611,781	631,739	720,046	948,140
Minn.	25,743	40,218	49,933	52,063	137,449	142,273	162,322	207,475
Iowa	26,418	50,574	70,998	40,119	248,970	251,306	311,938	373,418
Mo.	28,138	35,244	42,115	36,079	130,564	134,054	134,128	178,887
N. Dak.	25,824	42,918	34,177	51,182	29,456	32,409	29,153	34,536
S. Dak.	11,087	11,727	7,718	25 153	45,567	56,051	46,797	52,383
Nebr.	27,569	46,887	42,930	33,521	134,964	133,357	161,748	159,706
Kans.	48,443	52,861	70,500	46,838	118,617	112,480	132,599	177,291
W. N. Central	193,222	280,429	318,371	284,955	845,587	861,930	978,685	1,183,696
Del.	3,505	3,583	6,180	5,822	5,490	4,721	6,044	7,500
Md.	16,488	19,373	24,998	25,081	23,514	22,260	26,653	31,916
Va.	28,981	38,138	55,081	54,075	32,120	30,189	35,298	46,324
W. Va.	5,393	4,936	7,401	7,731	18,210	18,156	20,920	26,768
N. C.	69,917	125,636	198,270	166,325	15,929	16,826	19,371	22,424
S. C.	38,782	52,872	75,756	73,249	7,437	7,770	8,115	9,702
Ga.	44,100	74,799	92,291	95,135	14,211	13,234	15,159	19,748
Fla.	65,092	53,047	77,191	73,304	11,467	11,393	12,200	13,920
S. Atlantic	272,258	372,384	537,168	500,722	128,378	124,549	143,760	178,302
Ky.	39,518	31,441	50,550	56,758	34,188	34,623	39,584	61,275
Tenn.	37,326	42,449	58,250	50,742	26,224	27,270	30,061	44,970
Ala.	47,879	51,721	89,176	76,420	11 187	11,906	12,197	16,466
Miss.	57,488	75,537	92,121	95,058	13,104	13,299	15,097	21,805
Ark.	65,002	63,990	80,159	73,298	12,962	13,905	15,249	22,208
La.	44,760	52,463	69,651	71,094	11,625	10,717	11,232	13,649
Okla.	49,921	83,305	68,821	62,146	44,425	44,120	44,718	81,285
Tex.	189,373	244,418	248,409	235,768	91,340	102,270	98,221	138,015
S. Central	531,267	645,324	757,137	721,284	245,055	258,110	266,359	399,673
Mont.	16,510	21,792	32,256	40,277	25,018	28,485	36,841	47,942
Idaho	18,885	25,307	32,375	34,329	22,331	26,443	31,225	42,685
Wyo.	4,972	6,211	6,392	7,271	17,264	19,518	23,469	28,269
Colo.	20,406	29,702	26,511	26,325	43,872	39,400	51,260	68,359
N. Mex.	6,928	8,692	11,708	10,001	15,852	15,901	17,454	25,086
Ariz.	10,573	10,558	19,559	17,939	12,834	12,632	14,836	18,639
Utah	8,806	9,973	6,974	9,081	16,359	17,499	16,331	24,345
Nev.	661	617	743	763	5,190	5,596	5,910	7,938
Wash.	40,260	48,773	69,075	68,694	38,906	38,863	44,611	53,961
Oreg.	15,841	19,324	24,770	24,422	30,519	30,382	36,485	46,789
Calif.	193,692	205,226	261,255	281,776	140,767	129,688	148,146	191,585
Western	337,534	386,175	491,618	520,878	368,912	364,407	427,068	555,598
Total all states 1/	1,644,028	2,082,854	2,554,821	2,453,193	2,591,334	2,627,012	2,992,273	3,796,896
U. S. cash income	1,880,000	2,437,000	2,965,000	2,842,000	2,448,000	2,518,000	2,866,000	3,518,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.- Total receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states for December 1932-1935 and for the years, 1932 - 1935

State	Total receipts from the sale of principal farm products				Total receipts from the sale of principal farm products			
	Dec. 1932	Dec. 1933	Dec. 1934	Dec. 1935	1932	1933	1934	1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,575	3,449	2,384	3,937	30,469	33,516	41,965	36,609
N. H.	997	915	1,011	1,282	13,120	12,708	14,099	16,508
Vt.	1,751	1,957	2,099	2,543	24,624	24,140	27,260	32,814
Mass.	2,810	2,557	2,916	3,542	39,055	39,248	40,199	47,021
R. I.	382	339	411	486	5,368	5,502	6,038	6,922
Conn.	2,357	2,692	3,073	3,341	32,199	31,469	35,366	37,358
N. Y.	12,584	16,096	16,464	18,981	175,720	191,662	220,973	240,061
N. J.	2,636	2,680	3,511	3,890	53,978	56,236	64,108	68,705
Pa.	10,188	11,872	13,980	15,362	151,590	153,036	186,974	210,073
N. Atlantic	36,280	42,557	45,849	53,364	526,123	547,517	636,982	696,071
Ohio	11,766	13,475	15,582	19,330	155,467	166,226	197,849	247,003
Ind.	9,001	10,470	15,639	18,672	135,980	146,976	173,730	227,471
Ill.	13,112	18,541	24,505	28,919	228,661	272,939	283,890	329,467
Mich.	9,108	10,574	12,123	14,128	108,902	120,255	141,318	160,894
Wis.	11,727	12,256	17,172	20,948	158,016	163,645	193,159	244,075
E. N. Central	54,714	65,316	85,021	101,997	787,026	869,041	989,946	1,208,910
Minn.	12,699	14,100	19,040	24,264	163,192	182,491	212,255	259,533
Iowa	20,733	24,684	35,761	44,783	275,388	301,880	382,936	413,537
Mo.	11,359	13,671	14,596	22,098	158,702	169,298	176,243	214,968
N. Dak.	3,992	4,692	3,318	5,822	55,280	75,327	63,330	85,718
S. Dak.	5,605	3,411	4,279	8,037	56,654	67,778	54,515	77,536
Nebr.	10,696	14,681	14,515	20,730	162,533	180,244	204,678	193,227
Kans.	10,292	11,136	14,929	16,980	167,060	165,341	203,099	224,129
W. N. Central	75,376	86,375	106,438	142,714	1,038,809	1,142,359	1,297,056	1,468,651
Del.	720	774	1,200	1,248	8,995	8,304	12,224	13,322
Md.	2,889	2,818	3,531	3,979	40,002	41,633	51,651	56,997
Va.	5,312	7,186	7,261	10,286	61,101	68,327	90,379	100,399
W. Va.	1,738	1,644	2,250	2,569	23,603	23,092	28,321	34,499
N. C.	6,755	16,635	11,201	11,598	85,846	142,462	217,641	188,749
S. C.	2,988	4,105	7,308	8,434	46,219	60,642	83,871	82,951
Ga.	4,346	5,941	8,671	10,263	58,311	88,033	107,450	114,883
Fla.	7,848	5,812	7,078	8,797	76,559	64,440	89,391	87,224
S. Atlantic	32,596	44,915	48,500	57,174	400,636	496,933	680,928	679,024
Ky.	12,133	4,362	12,119	22,795	73,706	66,064	90,134	118,033
Tenn.	6,567	6,333	9,536	11,600	63,550	69,719	88,311	95,712
Ala.	3,749	6,250	7,573	8,850	59,066	63,627	101,373	92,886
Miss.	6,761	8,263	12,370	15,410	70,592	88,836	107,218	116,863
Ark.	6,216	7,302	10,445	12,250	77,964	77,895	95,408	95,506
La.	5,211	7,969	8,155	10,325	56,385	63,180	80,883	84,743
Okla.	7,127	10,812	8,052	12,553	94,346	127,425	113,539	143,431
Tex.	22,772	32,408	24,920	36,113	280,713	346,688	346,630	373,783
S. Central	70,536	83,699	93,170	129,896	776,322	903,434	1,023,496	1,120,957
Mont.	3,512	4,732	5,531	6,204	41,528	50,277	69,097	88,219
Idaho	3,790	5,400	5,034	6,376	41,216	51,750	63,600	77,014
Wyo.	1,933	2,861	2,122	4,112	22,236	25,729	29,861	35,540
Colo.	5,250	7,990	6,482	10,974	64,278	69,102	77,771	94,684
N. Mex.	2,836	3,040	3,367	5,924	22,780	24,593	29,162	35,087
Ariz.	2,429	4,034	4,307	5,355	23,407	23,190	34,395	36,578
Utah	3,064	3,646	2,371	3,967	25,165	27,472	23,805	33,426
Nev.	468	697	495	1,060	5,851	6,213	6,653	8,701
Wash.	5,642	6,878	7,964	8,874	79,166	87,636	113,686	122,655
Oreg.	3,118	3,244	4,320	4,978	46,360	49,706	61,255	71,211
Calif.	16,961	20,268	25,771	30,410	334,459	334,914	409,401	473,361
Western	49,003	62,790	67,764	88,234	706,446	750,582	918,686	1,076,476
Total all states 1/	318,505	385,652	446,742	573,379	4,235,362	4,709,866	5,547,094	6,250,089
U. S. cash income	335,000	413,000	473,000	598,000	4,328,000	4,955,000	5,831,000	6,360,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 4.- Receipts from sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, 1932 - 1935

State	Rental and benefit payments 1/			Total including rental and benefit payments			
	1933	1934	1935	1932	1933	1934	1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	0	2	3	30,469	33,516	41,967	36,612
N. H.	2	24	40	13,120	12,710	14,123	15,548
Vt.	2	38	63	24,624	24,142	27,298	32,877
Mass.	78	470	717	39,055	39,326	40,669	47,738
R. I.	0	2	5	5,363	5,502	6,040	6,927
Conn.	170	674	1,102	32,199	31,639	36,040	38,460
N. Y.	39	207	334	175,720	191,701	221,180	240,395
N. J.	13	175	338	53,978	56,249	64,283	69,043
Pa.	425	1,200	1,663	151,590	153,461	188,174	211,736
N. Atlantic	729	2,792	4,265	526,123	543,246	639,774	700,336
Ohio	3,115	11,481	15,210	155,467	169,341	209,330	262,213
Ind.	2,755	15,843	19,327	135,980	148,731	189,573	246,798
Ill.	3,764	22,206	34,009	228,661	276,703	306,096	363,476
Mich.	746	2,364	6,148	108,902	121,001	143,682	167,042
Wis.	1,205	5,557	7,077	158,016	164,350	198,716	251,152
E. N. Central	11,585	57,451	81,771	787,026	880,626	1,047,397	1,290,681
Minn.	2,755	16,111	19,958	163,192	185,246	228,366	279,496
Iowa	3,750	40,128	53,312	275,388	305,630	423,064	466,849
Mo.	6,175	24,140	23,397	158,702	175,473	200,383	238,363
N. Dak.	1,015	37,693	17,444	55,280	76,342	101,023	103,162
S. Dak.	4,182	27,251	17,299	56,654	71,960	81,766	94,835
Nebr.	3,472	29,916	33,356	162,533	183,716	234 594	226,583
Kans.	10,522	45,621	41,242	167,060	175,863	248,720	265,371
W. N. Central	31,871	220,860	206,008	1,038,809	1,174,230	1,517,916	1,674,659
Del.	66	107	190	8,995	8,370	12,331	13,512
Md.	520	1,067	1,336	40,002	42,153	52,718	58,333
Va.	547	2,321	4,342	61,101	68,874	92,700	104,741
W. Va.	82	257	494	23,603	23,174	28,578	34,993
N. C.	2,848	12,579	16,126	85,846	145,310	230,220	204,875
S. C.	4,696	11,457	9,075	46,219	65,338	95,328	92,026
Ga.	7,965	14,215	12,599	58,311	95,998	121,665	127,482
Fla.	345	860	1,933	76,559	64,785	90,251	89.157
S. Atlantic	17,069	42,863	46,095	400,636	514,002	723,791	725,119
Ky.	429	5,084	15,292	73,706	66,493	95,218	133,325
Tenn.	3,470	6,646	9,769	63,550	73,189	94,957	105,481
Ala.	9,562	12,800	11,406	59,066	73,189	114,173	104,292
Miss.	9,938	15,719	15,321	70,592	98,774	122,937	132,184
Ark.	10,803	15,783	17,268	77,964	88,698	111,191	112,774
La.	4,971	7,880	20,600	56,385	68,151	88,763	105,343
Okla.	14,299	26,522	27,513	94,346	141,724	140,061	170,944
Tex.	44,961	74,768	68,527	280,713	391,649	421,398	442,310
S. Central	98,433	165,202	185,696	776,322	1,001,867	1,188,698	1,306,653
Mont.	32	15,084	9,658	41,528	50,309	84,181	97,877
Idaho	31	6,198	6,740	41,216	51,781	69,798	83,754
Wyo.	35	6,081	2,526	22,236	25,764	35,942	38,066
Colo.	447	8,039	11,788	64,278	69,549	85,810	106,472
N. Mex.	537	10,400	2,369	22,780	25,130	39,562	37,456
Ariz.	292	2,299	1,332	23,407	23,482	36,694	37,910
Utah	248	2,723	3,239	25,165	27,720	26,528	36,665
Nev.	16	811	95	5,851	6,229	7,464	8,796
Wash.	35	6,446	9,126	79,166	87,671	120,132	131,731
Oreg.	71	4,685	3,573	46,360	49,777	65,940	74,784
Calif.	311	3,873	8,562	334,459	335,225	413,274	481,923
Western	2,055	66,639	59,008	706,446	752,637	985,325	1,135,484
Total all states 2/	161,742	555,807	582,843	4,235,362	4,871,608	6,102,901	6,832,932
U. S. cash income	162,000	556,000	583,000	4,328,000	5,117,000	6,387,000	6,943,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ The first rental and benefit payments were made in August 1933.

2/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

52Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Division of Statistical and Historical Research

L
R
★ APR

March 20, 1936

Receipts from the Sale of Principal Farm Products by States, January 1933 to 1936 1/

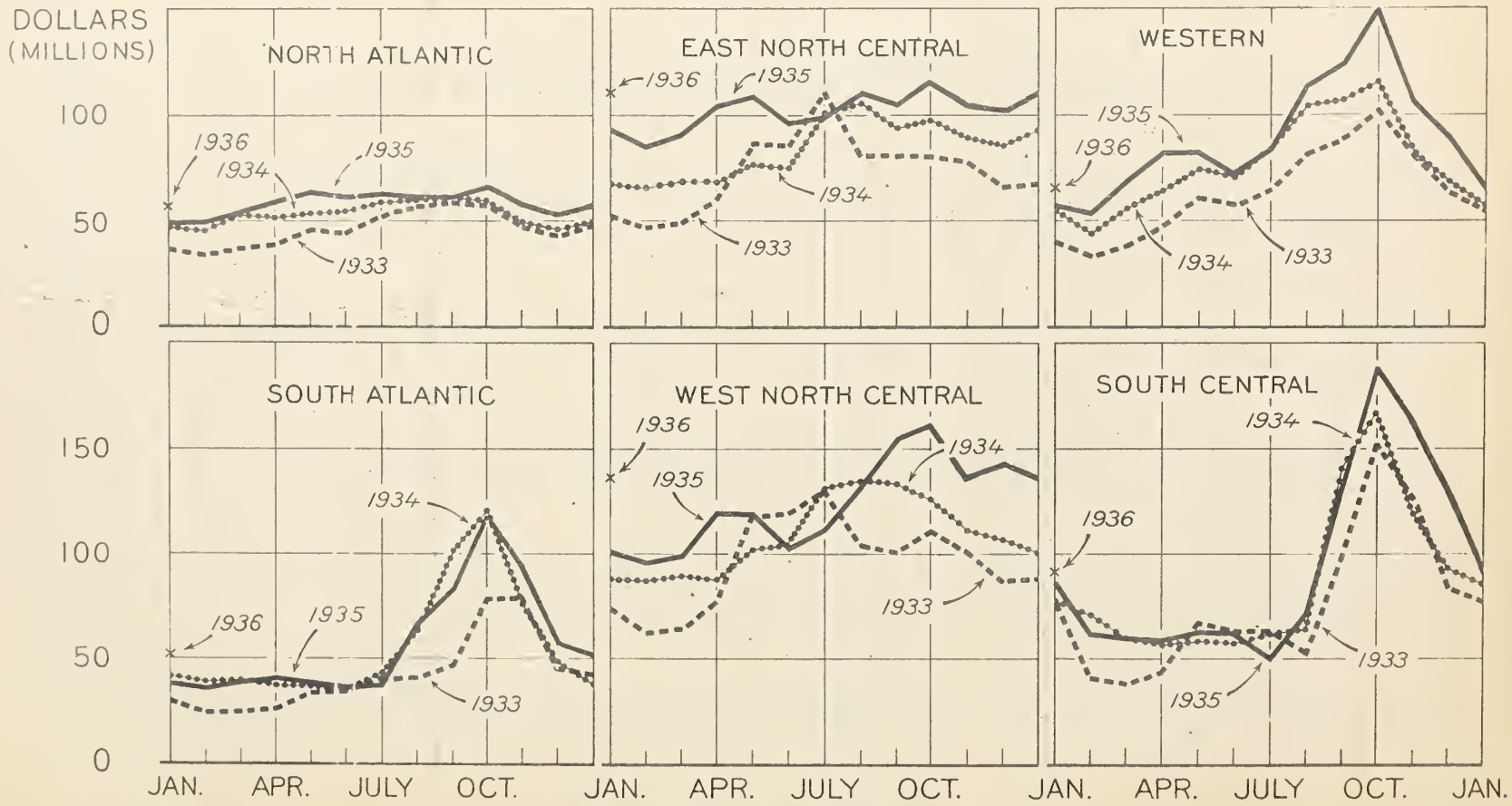
Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products were considerably larger in January 1936 than in the same month a year ago in all regions, the greatest gains in income occurring in the West North Central and South Atlantic States where increases of approximately 38 percent were registered. The smallest increase in income over January 1935 occurred in the South Central States where only a 10 percent gain was recorded. The increase in each of the other three regions was approximately 18 percent. Receipts from marketings for all States averaged 23 percent higher than in January 1935; and Kansas, Delaware, and Kentucky were the only States to show smaller receipts than a year ago. Cash receipts from farm marketings made the usual seasonal increase from December to January in the North Atlantic and East North Central regions and about the usual seasonal decrease in the West North Central and South Atlantic regions. The seasonal decline in cash receipts was slightly more than average in the South Central and Western regions.

Both receipts from crops and from livestock items were substantially higher in January, and for the country as a whole, receipts from crops were 19 percent, and from livestock and livestock products 25 percent higher than in January 1935. Gains in income from crop items over the same month a year ago were recorded in each region with the exception of the South Central States where a 2 percent decline occurred chiefly as a result of the reduced marketings of tobacco in Kentucky and Tennessee. Heavier marketings of corn, wheat, and other grains and improved prices of potatoes and wheat increased the receipts from crops in the North Central States. The heavier marketings of apples and increased income from potatoes were chiefly influential in increasing the receipts from crops in the North Atlantic States. Higher prices and heavier marketings of Florida citrus fruits together with the larger marketings of cotton and tobacco from the Southern States increased the receipts from crops in the South Atlantic region. The increased income from potatoes, wheat, and corn in the Western States was partially offset by the reduced marketings of California citrus fruits.

Generally prevailing higher prices for beef cattle, hogs, and other meat animals over the January 1935 prices increased the receipts from the livestock items in all regions. In addition, the heavier shipments of hogs and cattle from the West North Central States and the heavy movement of beef cattle from the Western range States and from the South Central States were reflected in the relatively greater increases in income from livestock in these regions. Higher prices for chickens and butterfat and heavier marketings of eggs also contributed to the increases in income from livestock items in each of the regions.

1/ The rental and benefit payments received by farmers in November and December 1935 together with comparative figures for the corresponding months of 1933 and 1934 are shown in table 3. The rental and benefit payments for January 1935 and 1936 are shown in table 2.

CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1933 TO DATE*



U.S DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

* DOES NOT INCLUDE RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Government payments to farmers in the form of rental and benefit payments were discontinued - pending substitute farm legislation - after January 6 when the Supreme Court invalidated the collection of processing taxes. The rental and benefit payments made during the first week of January were $1,199,000 as compared with $70,275,000 during the entire month of January 1935. A comparison of the total cash receipts from marketings of the principal products and from rental and benefit payments for the different regions during January 1936 with the corresponding totals of the same month last year, reflects the discontinuation of government payments after the first week of January, and is particularly noticeable in the West North Central and South Central regions. In the former, total cash receipts including government payments were only 9 percent larger than those of January 1935, rather than 38 percent, as shown by a comparison of cash receipts from farm marketings alone. In the South Central States cash receipts including rental and benefit payments were 11 percent smaller than in January 1935. In each of the other four regions, total cash receipts including government payments, were larger than in January last year. The percentage of increase over January 1935 for each of these regions is not, however, as large as has been indicated in the comparisons of cash receipts exclusive of rental and benefit payments.

The accompanying chart shows the monthly cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each region from January 1933 to January 1936. The slightly more than seasonal decline in the South Central and Western States was largely due to the somewhat more than seasonal decrease in tobacco receipts in the South Central tobacco States and in receipts from citrus fruits in California.

North Atlantic States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic region in January 1936 were 17 percent larger than in the same month a year ago and were the largest for the month since 1931. Higher prices for potatoes and heavier marketings of apples increased the receipts from crops in all of the States with the exception of New Jersey where the gains in the above products were offset by the decreased income from hay and sweetpotatoes as a result of considerably lower prices. Larger receipts from meat animals, whole milk, and poultry and eggs, increased the income from livestock items in all of the States with the exception of Connecticut where the receipts from eggs and milk were lower this month. All of the States in this region, however, showed a gain in total cash receipts over January 1935, the higher income from potatoes and apples and all livestock items more than offsetting the lower receipts from hay, oats, sweetpotatoes, and truck crops. In Maine the farm price of potatoes in January was three times as high as a year ago and total cash receipts were 64 percent higher than in January 1935 and were only 10 percent less than the January 1934 receipts which were the highest for the month since 1931.

East North Central States.-Cash receipts from farm marketings in the East North Central region in January 1936 were 19 percent higher than in the corresponding month a year ago. Each of the States recorded increases in cash receipts as a result of the heavier marketings of corn, wheat, and other grains, and increased income from hogs and cattle and other livestock items. Increases in income ranging from 13 to 25 percent were

made in the various States and total cash receipts in January 1935 were the highest for each of the States since 1930. Smaller incomes from hay, oats, and tobacco in the various States in this region were more than offset by the increases in the other commodities.

West North Central States.-Cash receipts from farm marketings in the West North Central region were 37 percent greater in January 1936 than in the same month last year. As in the above region, receipts from crops have increased because of larger marketings of corn, wheat, and other grains, and the receipts from livestock reflected increased income from hogs, cattle, poultry and eggs, and other livestock items. Increased cash receipts were recorded in each State with the exception of Kansas where the incomes from wheat, cattle, sheep, and lambs were somewhat smaller than in the same month last year. All of the other States showed increases in the total cash receipts with the Dakotas showing the largest percentage gains over January 1935. The total cash receipts for Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Nebraska were the highest for the month since 1931, and for Missouri they were the highest since 1930.

South Atlantic States.- With the exception of Delaware all of the States in this region showed increases in their total cash receipts in January 1936 over January 1935 ranging from 9 percent in Maryland to 78 percent in Florida. The region as a whole shows an increase of 38 percent in total cash receipts. The higher prices and heavier marketings of Florida citrus fruits was an important factor in the regional increase in receipts from crops, and higher income from hogs, cattle, calves, and chickens in the receipts from livestock. Other factors that contributed to the increased receipts of this region were the somewhat improved prices and larger marketings of cotton lint and seed from South Carolina and Georgia, and tobacco from Virginia and North Carolina. Increases in income in these commodities for the region as a whole more than offset reduced receipts from truck crops and hay. In Delaware a slight increase in income from apples and meat animals was more than offset by the smaller receipts from corn, hay, and eggs which resulted in a 9 percent decrease in the State's total cash receipts as compared with January 1935. The total cash receipts for Maryland and North Carolina were the highest for the month since 1931 and for Virginia, West Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida they were the highest since 1930.

South Central States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the South Central region were 10 percent larger than in January 1935, the substantial gains in income from livestock in all of the States having been partially offset by the decreased receipts from tobacco in Kentucky and Tennessee. All of the States with the exception of Kentucky showed increases in total cash receipts ranging from 3 percent in Tennessee to 38 percent in Texas. In Kentucky, total cash receipts were 30 percent smaller in the current month than in January 1935. The increased receipts from cotton lint and seed more than offset the smaller receipts from corn, hay, wheat, and sweetpotatoes in the various Southern States. The higher prices and heavy shipments of cattle and hogs as well as calves, sheep, and lambs were reflected in substantial gains in income from livestock and livestock products in each of the States in this region. In Texas, Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas, total cash receipts in January 1936 were the largest for the month since 1930.

Western States.-For the Western region as a whole, total cash receipts from the marketings of principal farm products were 18 percent larger in January 1936 than in January 1935, the increase, however, being more pronounced in the Mountain States than in the Pacific Coastal States, the former reflecting the heavy movement and higher returns from cattle, calves, sheep and lambs, and the latter reflecting the counteracting influence on the increased income from livestock of the smaller receipts from citrus fruits and truck crops in California and apples in Washington. Montana, Colorado, New Mexico, and Utah showed increases over January 1935 of over 40 percent in their total cash receipts, and Idaho, Wyoming, and Arizona recorded increases of over 20 percent. In Washington, Oregon, and California cash receipts were only slightly larger than in January 1935. Larger receipts from potatoes, wheat, corn, barley, and rye were important factors in increasing the January income of receipts from crops in the various States in this region. For the region as a whole, the improvement in receipts from these products as well as from the various meat animals more than offset the smaller receipts from citrus fruits, hay, truck crops, apples, and eggs. In California and Colorado the January income from the sale of principal farm products was the highest for the month since 1931 and in Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and Montana it was the highest since 1930.

Table 1 contains estimates of the receipts from principal crops and livestock products by States from January 1933 to 1936, and table 2 contains estimates of the combined receipts from 33 of the more important crop and livestock products. It also shows the rental and benefit payments for January 1935 and 1936 and the total cash receipts including government payments for the same months. For the United States as a whole, approximately 93 percent of the total cash farm income was represented by the 33 commodities in 1934. For comparative purposes the United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month are entered in the tables on the line below the totals of the State estimates of cash receipts. The United States estimates of cash income are adjusted to represent income from all farm products marketed, whereas the State estimates are based upon income from 33 of the more important farm products and no adjustment is made for the inshipment of livestock into the principal feeding areas. Table 3 gives the rental and benefit payments by States for November and December 1933 to 1935.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January 1933 - 1936

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan. 1933	Jan. 1934	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1936	Jan. 1933	Jan. 1934	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,421	3,757	1,272	2,925	1,276	1,350	1,527	1,663
N. H.	117	206	131	181	754	789	921	1,062
Vt.	81	92	95	111	1,675	1,827	2,117	2,353
Mass.	340	491	403	486	2,024	2,083	2,534	2,784
R. I.	16	44	11	22	312	319	399	456
Conn.	694	1,011	1,087	1,221	1,611	1,845	2,071	1,965
N. Y.	4,141	5,685	4,620	5,419	9,135	11,305	13,322	16,164
N. J.	[illegible]	412	487	471	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pa.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8,929	11,045	11,867
N. Atlantic	9,699	15,991	12,208	15,935	26,459	30,974	36,858	41,465
Ohio	2,490	3,691	3,853	4,393	8,154	11,165	16,442	18,586
Ind.	1,590	2,436	2,725	2,971	7,162	8,373	12,975	14,987
Ill.	1,897	3,295	3,467	6,024	11,706	16,034	23,464	27,098
Mich.	1,904	3,623	3,243	3,561	5,647	5,923	7,977	9,627
Wis.	597	1,755	1,882	2,341	10,966	10,668	16,124	20,193
E. N. Central	8,478	14,800	15,170	19,290	43,635	52,163	76,982	90,491
Minn.	1,050	2,844	2,433	3,384	11,500	11,758	15,820	19,999
Iowa	901	2,438	1,769	3,293	18,797	23,226	29,778	37,938
Mo.	1,491	2,492	1,702	2,354	8,558	8,389	10,875	17,776
N. Dak.	1,193	2,240	984	2,510	1,909	1,263	1,564	2,848
S. Dak.	682	556	192	1,598	4,498	3,024	3,477	5,870
Nebr.	1,326	4,868	1,362	3,923	10,318	11,998	12,255	18,214
Kans.	2,040	3,140	3,244	2,981	8,625	9,310	14,814	14,248
W. N. Central	8,683	18,578	11,686	20,043	64,205	68,968	88,583	116,893
Del.	117	261	311	270	318	364	500	465
Md.	307	629	651	617	1,625	1,744	2,025	2,295
Va.	2,916	4,623	3,922	5,581	2,003	1,943	2,400	3,131
W. Va.	399	620	517	521	998	1,226	1,667	2,062
N. C.	4,468	8,652	5,284	7,226	1,210	1,323	1,480	1,852
S. C.	2,103	2,943	3,079	3,728	558	539	614	725
Ga.	2,253	4,025	4,522	5,537	1,226	1,432	1,965	2,572
Fla.	7,663	10,327	7,508	14,113	1,001	1,050	1,183	1,373
S. Atlantic	20,226	32,080	25,794	37,593	8,939	9,621	11,834	14,475
Ky.	18,109	15,373	22,715	13,855	1,875	2,142	3,532	4,431
Tenn.	8,048	6,207	7,786	6,302	1,652	1,704	2,586	4,334
Ala.	2,308	3,492	3,412	4,135	1,071	929	1,283	1,753
Miss.	5,992	5,866	6,819	8,633	989	655	892	1,700
Ark.	4,389	4,215	5,380	6,508	1,000	1,082	1,581	2,311
La.	2,878	7,207	3,353	4,411	890	790	824	1,032
Okla.	2,134	6,535	1,974	2,801	2,990	2,763	5,074	6,241
Tex.	15,341	12,194	10,878	14,645	6,215	5,898	7,180	10,348
S. Central	59,199	61,089	62,317	61,290	16,682	15,963	22,952	32,150
Mont.	705	1,083	1,251	1,715	1,333	1,687	1,962	2,958
Idaho	1,225	2,445	2,193	2,416	1,235	1,410	2,062	2,815
Wyo.	127	374	248	369	850	937	820	1,078
Colo.	713	2,281	918	2,082	2,719	2,904	3,577	5,486
N. Mex.	606	816	1,103	1,135	847	1,284	1,425	2,418
Ariz.	1,887	4,666	2,154	2,684	738	899	1,187	1,409
Utah	235	302	231	365	1,331	1,108	1,342	1,953
Nev.	45	74	43	96	365	381	521	555
Wash.	2,387	5,107	3,935	3,649	2,748	2,570	3,784	4,190
Oreg.	669	1,132	1,054	1,123	1,855	1,800	2,650	3,070
Calif.	8,088	13,063	13,667	13,162	9,142	7,884	10,640	11,993
Western	16,687	31,343	26,802	28,796	23,163	22,864	29,970	37,925
Total all states 1/	122,972	173,881	153,997	182,947	183,083	200,553	267,179	333,399
U. S. cash income	158,000	222,000	189,000	227,000	190,000	208,000	261,000	331,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, January 1933 - 1936

State	Total receipts from sale of principal farm products				Rental and benefit payments		Total including rental and benefit payments	
	Jan. 1933	Jan. 1934	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1936	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1936	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,697	5,107	2,799	4,588			2,799	4,588
N. H.	871	995	1,052	1,243	1		1,053	1,243
Vt.	1,756	1,919	2,212	2,464	2		2,214	2,464
Mass.	2,364	2,574	2,937	3,270	81	2	3,018	3,272
R. I.	328	363	410	478	1		411	478
Conn.	2,305	2,856	3,158	3,186	63	3	3,221	3,189
N. Y.	13,276	16,990	17,942	21,583	17		17,959	21,583
N. J.	2,366	2,939	3,409	3,622	3		3,412	3,622
Pa.	10,195	13,222	15,147	16,966	132	2	15,279	16,968
N. Atlantic	36,158	46,965	49,066	57,400	300	7	49,366	57,407
Ohio	10,644	14,856	20,295	22,979	2,116	9	22,411	22,988
Ind.	8,752	10,809	15,700	17,958	3,062	1	18,762	17,959
Ill.	13,603	19,329	26,931	33,122	5,578	6	32,509	33,128
Mich.	7,551	9,546	11,220	13,188	402		11,622	13,188
Wis.	11,563	12,423	18,006	22,534	1,282	12	19,288	22,546
E. N. Central	52,113	66,963	92,152	109,781	12,440	28	104,592	109,809
Minn.	12,550	14,602	18,253	23,383	2,043	2	20,296	23,385
Iowa	19,698	25,664	31,547	41,231	9,238	2/ - 11	40,785	41,220
Mo.	10,049	10,881	12,577	20,130	3,332	75	15,909	20,205
N. Dak.	3,102	3,503	2,548	5,358	1,420	13	3,968	5,371
S. Dak.	5,180	3,580	3,669	7,468	2,794	9	6,463	7,477
Nebr.	11,644	16,866	13,617	22,137	3,474	6	17,091	22,143
Kans.	10,665	12,450	18,058	17,229	3,430	17	21,488	17,246
W. N. Central	72,888	87,546	100,269	136,936	25,731	111	126,000	137,047
Del.	435	625	811	735	11		822	735
Md.	1,932	2,373	2,676	2,912	109	2	2,785	2,914
Va.	4,919	6,566	6,322	8,712	255	3	6,577	8,715
W. Va.	1,397	1,846	2,184	2,583	34		2,218	2,583
N. C.	5,678	9,975	6,764	9,078	787	90	7,551	9,168
S. C.	2,661	3,482	3,693	4,453	1,112		4,805	4,453
Ga.	3,479	5,457	6,487	8,109	1,596	26	8,083	8,135
Fla.	8,664	11,377	8,691	15,486	63		8,754	15,486
S. Atlantic	29,165	41,701	37,628	52,068	3,967	121	41,595	52,189
Ky.	19,984	17,515	26,247	18,286	2,308	39	28,555	18,325
Tenn.	9,700	7,911	10,372	10,636	973	22	11,345	10,658
Ala.	3,379	4,421	4,695	5,888	1,641	96	6,336	5,984
Miss.	6,981	6,521	7,711	10,333	2,314	16	10,025	10,349
Ark.	5,389	5,297	6,961	8,819	1,826	81	8,787	8,900
La.	3,768	7,997	4,177	5,443	818	63	4,995	5,506
Okla.	5,124	9,298	7,048	9,042	2,118	194	9,166	9,236
Tex.	21,556	18,092	18,058	24,993	8,948	349	27,006	25,342
S. Central	75,881	77,052	85,269	93,440	20,946	860	106,215	94,300
Mont.	2,038	2,770	3,213	4,673	863	8	4,076	4,681
Idaho	2,460	3,855	4,255	5,231	623	8	4,878	5,239
Wyo.	977	1,311	1,068	1,447	129		1,197	1,447
Colo.	3,432	5,185	4,495	7,568	1,003	4	5,498	7,572
N. Mex.	1,453	2,100	2,528	3,553	875	21	3,403	3,574
Ariz.	2,625	5,565	3,341	4,093	349	8	3,690	4,101
Utah	1,566	1,410	1,573	2,318	339	2	1,912	2,320
Nev.	410	455	569	651	14		583	651
Wash.	5,135	7,677	7,719	7,839	1,910	16	9,629	7,855
Oreg.	2,524	2,932	3,704	4,193	191	13	3,895	4,206
Calif.	17,230	20,947	24,307	25,155	595	2/ - 8	24,902	25,147
Western	39,850	54,207	56,772	66,721	6,891	72	63,663	66,793
Total all states 1/	306,055	374,434	421,156	516,346	70,275	1,199	491,431	517,545
U. S. cash income	348,000	430,000	450,000	558,000	70,000	1,000	520,000	559,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

2/ Represents credits due to returned checks to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration.

Table 3.- Rental and benefit payments, by states, November - December 1933-1935

State	Rental and benefit payments, Nov.			Rental and benefit payments, Dec.		
	1933	1934	1935	1933	1934	1935
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.		2		---	---	
N. H.		7		1	5	1
Vt.		12	3	1	1	
Mass.	8	239	72	14	6	8
R. I.						
Conn.	25	420	80	36	104	13
N. Y.	20	56	22	11	18	6
N. J.	---	23	6	6	34	4
Pa.	79	572	161	123	83	30
N. Atlantic	132	1,331	344	192	251	62
Ohio	250	820	725	869	2,044	156
Ind.	324	956	651	633	3,037	179
Ill.	29	2,297	2,507	621	1,985	405
Mich.	23	371	447	343	245	1,087
Wis.	128	335	541	111	855	86
E. N. Central	754	4,779	4,871	2,577	8,166	1,913
Minn.	55	964	1,088	475	1,613	676
Iowa	90	1,000	1,683	91	7,271	599
Mo.	338	1,709	1,612	587	2,466	902
N. Dak.		7,024	7,490		1,992	851
S. Dak.	25	3,470	2,862	675	1,737	519
Nebr.	102	3,133	4,563	909	2,572	1,223
Kans.	805	4,434	2,390	6,633	3,059	1,352
W. N. Central	1,415	21,734	21,688	9,370	20,710	6,122
Del.		56	12	66	10	21
Md.	233	75	173	265	85	28
Va.	277	201	767	64	242	218
W. Va.	13	47	69	30	39	15
N. C.	169	1,295	1,534	70	627	1,929
S. C.	253	1,252	310	68	892	1,825
Ga.	556	1,659	1,474	198	1,270	3,217
Fla.	9	70	14	34	41	792
S. Atlantic	1,510	4,655	4,353	795	3,206	8,045
Ky.	12	326	1,083	108	328	360
Tenn.	284	949	1,019	172	524	1,263
Ala.	492	1,598	1,053	162	1,232	2,870
Miss.	1,117	3,397	314	575	1,166	3,527
Ark.	1,130	1,985	900	464	1,355	3,829
La.	369	1,175	1,955	98	823	3,823
Okla.	805	3,537	2,491	1,366	1,959	2,494
Tex.	2,408	12,320	6,566	2,359	6,407	10,197
S. Central	6,617	25,287	15,381	5,304	13,794	28,363
Mont.		2,552	4,391		1,174	644
Idaho		1,748	2,192	12	970	421
Wyo.		958	807	4	292	138
Colo.		1,993	2,872	267	1,137	833
N. Mex.	33	1,518	253	178	886	219
Ariz.	32	377	94	16	108	296
Utah		419	1,294	244	231	122
Nev.		117	7	16	50	4
Wash.		1,179	3,527	16	847	467
Oreg.		812	400	61	912	253
Calif.	19	592	1,488	87	342	2,075
Western	84	12,265	17,325	901	6,949	5,472
Total all states	10,512	70,051	63,962	19,139	53,076	49,977

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

.9
1 Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Division of Statistical and Historical Research

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
APR 1
U.S. Department of Agriculture

April 11, 1936

Receipts from the Sale of Principal Farm Products by States, February 1933 - 1936 and January - February 1933 - 1936

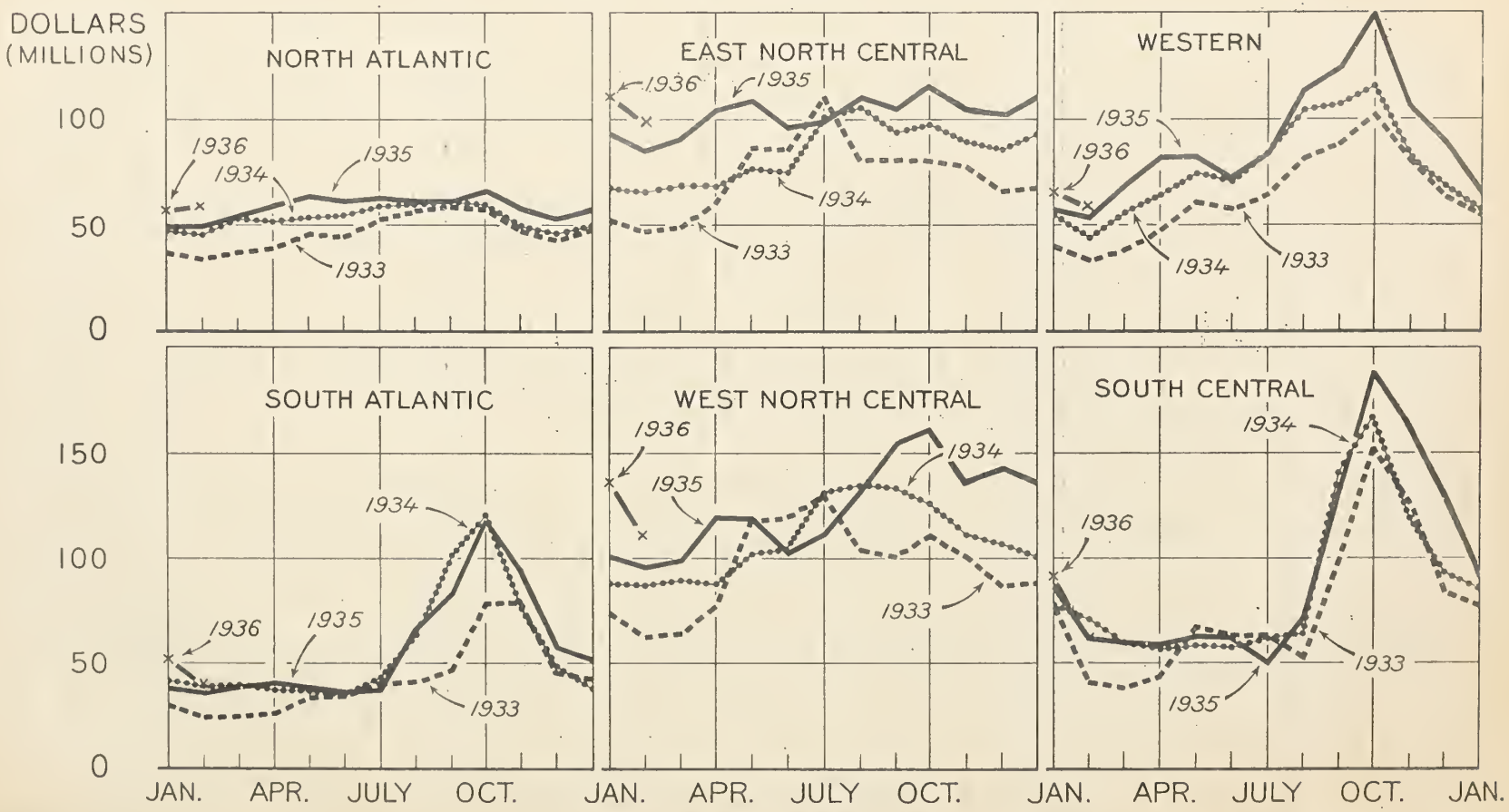
Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in February 1936 were larger than in the same month a year ago in all regions. The increases ranged from 17 to 21 percent in the four regions comprising the Atlantic and North Central States, and were 13 and 2 percent respectively for the Western and South Central Regions. The receipts from marketings of the principal products averaged for all States 15 percent higher than in February 1935; Kansas, South Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, Arkansas, and Louisiana were the only States to show smaller receipts for the month than a year ago.

For the country as a whole, both receipts from crops and from livestock items were materially higher in February than in the same month of 1935; receipts from crops were 17 percent, and from livestock and livestock products 14 percent higher. Gains in income from crops were recorded in each region except the South Central States where a decrease of 16 percent occurred largely as a result of the much smaller marketings of rice from Louisiana and Arkansas and the reduced marketings and lower prices of tobacco in Kentucky and Tennessee as compared with February 1935. Larger marketings of corn, wheat, and other grains, and higher prices of potatoes were largely responsible for the increased income from crop items in the North Central States, and the gains in income from potatoes and apples accounted for the higher crop income in the North Atlantic Region. In the South Atlantic Region the higher income from crop items was largely due to the heavier marketings and improved prices of Florida citrus fruits and truck crops and to the larger marketings of tobacco and apples from other States in this Region. A moderate increase in the income from crops in the Western Region was chiefly the result of the considerable gains in income from potatoes, truck crops, and apples which offset the reduced income from cotton lint and seed, hay, rice, and citrus fruits.

In general, the gains in income from livestock items recorded in each region, and ranging from 11 percent in the North Atlantic and West North Central States to 29 percent in the South Central States, were largely the result of the higher prices paid for all classes of livestock in February 1936 as compared with February 1935. Only in the South Central and Western Mountain States where the greatest percentages of increase in income from livestock items were recorded, were the marketings of meat animals materially heavier than in February 1935. In the other regions marketings of meat animals were either slightly less or about the same as in February of last year. Increased income from chickens and dairy products were contributing factors in the higher income this month from livestock items and were particularly important in the North Atlantic and East North Central States.

For the first 2 months in 1936 cash receipts from marketings of the principal farm products averaged 19 percent higher for all States than for the same period in 1935; Kansas, Delwaware, Kentucky, and Tennessee being

CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1933 TO DATE*



* DOES NOT INCLUDE RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

the only States to show smaller receipts for the period than a year ago. Each of the regions recorded a gain in income in the first 2 months over the same period in 1935, the increase ranging from 6 percent in the South Central States to 29 percent in the South Atlantic States.

Government payments to farmers as rental and benefit payments were not made in February 1936, but for the same month in 1935 these payments amounted to $51,671,000, the bulk of which was paid to the States in the West North Central and South Central Regions. The income of the latter two regions in February 1936 compared with their total incomes from marketings and from rental and benefit payments in February 1935 reflect, therefore, the absence of government payments, and show a decline in the current month's income of 24 percent for the South Central and 2 percent for the West North Central States. In each of the other four regions, however, the February 1936 income from marketings is still higher than the total income from marketings and from rental and benefit payments of the same month last year.

The chart facing this page shows the monthly cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each region from January 1933 to February 1936. The more than usual decline in income in the West North Central Region from January to February 1936 was largely a seasonal readjustment from the unusually high income level of the 2 preceding months when exceptionally heavy shipments of livestock were made from this region. A somewhat more than usual decline from January to February this year is shown in the South Atlantic States where the February income from cotton declined somewhat more than seasonally. In each of the other four regions the change in income from January to February was about the usual seasonal change.

North Atlantic States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic Region in February 1936 were 21 percent larger than in the same month a year ago and were the largest for the month since 1930. Higher prices for potatoes and heavier marketings of apples and tobacco, as well as higher prices for whole milk and meat animals increased the receipts from crops and livestock items in each of the States. In Maine where the price of potatoes was three and one-half times as large as that of February 1935, total cash receipts were 83 percent larger than in February 1935 and were about the same as those in February 1931. For the first 2 months of 1936 total cash receipts in this region were 19 percent higher than in the same period in 1935, the increases ranging from 4 percent in Connecticut to 74 percent in Maine.

East North Central States.- Larger receipts from corn and other grains, potatoes and apples, and from nearly all livestock items increased the income in each of the States, and for the region as a whole total cash receipts were 18 percent larger than in February 1935 and were the largest for the month since 1930. Illinois, with a gain of 30 percent in total cash receipts, made the largest increase over February 1935, the gains in total receipts in each of the other States ranging from 12 to 19 percent. For the first 2 months of 1936 total cash receipts for the region were 19 percent higher than for the same period in 1935.

West North Central States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in this region were 17 percent higher than in February 1935. With the exception of Kansas where marketings of wheat were seriously reduced, cash income, both from crops and livestock, was materially higher in each of the other States. The gain in cash receipts from marketings for February 1936 is, however, offset by the payment of approximately $20,000,000 as rental and benefit payments to the farmers in this region in February 1935.

The region's total income is therefore 2 percent less than the February 1935 total income including government payments.

South Atlantic States.- Cash receipts from farm marketings were 20 percent higher for the region than in February 1935, and with the exception of South Carolina, total cash receipts were higher in each of the States. Despite the lower receipts from crops in Delaware, Maryland, South Carolina and Georgia, the region as a whole shows a 22 percent gain in income from crops over February 1935. This gain is to be attributed largely to the higher receipts from Florida citrus fruits and truck crops, and to the heavier marketings of apples and tobacco from Virginia and North Carolina. The decline in income from cotton lint and seed in South Carolina resulted in a 1 percent decline in the total cash receipts of the State for the current month. Income from livestock items was larger than in February last year in each of the States. For the first 2 months of 1936 total cash receipts for the region were 29 percent higher than in the same period last year and were higher for each of the States with the exception of Delaware.

South Central States.- A 29 percent increase in the region's receipts from livestock items was in large part offset by a 16 percent decline in income from crops with the result that total cash receipts for the region in February were only 2 percent higher than for the corresponding month of the preceding year. Total income however, when compared with the region's total income including government payments was 24 percent less than in February 1935 when nearly $21,000,000 were received by the farmers in this region as rental and benefit payments. With the exception of Oklahoma and Texas, each of the other States recorded a drop in the February income from crops as a result of the smaller receipts from tobacco, rice, and cotton. The gains in income from livestock offset the reduced receipts from crops in Alabama and Mississippi but were insufficient to offset the reduced receipts from crops in Kentucky, Tennessee, Arkansas, and Louisiana where total cash receipts for the month were smaller than a year ago. For the first 2 months of 1936 total cash receipts for the region were 6 percent higher than for the same period in 1935 and were higher for each of the States with the exception of Kentucky and Tennessee.

Western States.- For the Western Region as a whole total cash receipts from the marketings of principal farm products were 13 percent larger in February 1936 than in February 1935. Gains in income were recorded in each State, ranging from 3 percent in California to 48 percent in Colorado. Higher receipts from all classes of meat animals and poultry and dairy products were largely responsible for the increased receipts from livestock items, and increased receipts from potatoes, truck crops, apples, and grains more than offset the smaller receipts from cotton, hay, rice, and citrus fruits. For January and February of 1936 total cash receipts in the region were 15 percent higher than for the first 2 months of 1935 and were also higher in each of the States by percentages ranging from 3 percent in California to 57 percent in Colorado.

Tables 1 and 2 contain the State estimates of cash receipts from the sale of principal crops and livestock items, and table 3 gives the estimates of the combined receipts from crops and livestock, for February and for January through February 1933-1936. For the United States as a whole, approximately 93 percent of the total cash farm income in 1934 was represented by the 33 commodities included under the "principal farm products". Table 4 gives the rental and benefit payments and the total cash receipts from marketings and from rental and benefit payments for February 1935-36 and for January through February 1934-36. For comparison, the United States estimates of cash income from all farm marketings are shown on the tables below the totals of the State estimates of cash receipts.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, February 1933 - 1936

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Feb. 1933	Feb. 1934	Feb. 1935	Feb. 1936	Feb. 1933	Feb. 1934	Feb. 1935	Feb. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,253	3,342	1,377	3,669	1,059	1,235	1,595	1,766
N. H.	113	157	139	205	673	901	1,051	1,238
Vt.	103	111	125	158	1,390	1,800	2,302	2,535
Mass.	394	454	420	559	1,840	2,139	2,700	3,131
R. I.	10	24	11	23	306	359	440	490
Conn.	919	1,095	1,173	1,334	1,423	1,893	2,111	2,201
N. Y.	3,828	5,168	4,670	6,533	8,177	11,126	12,939	15,304
N. J.	333	389	486	644	1,920	2,750	3,194	3,429
Pa.	2,917	3,492	4,050	5,607	6,914	8,762	10,484	10,762
N. Atlantic	9,870	14,232	12,451	18,732	23,702	30,965	36,816	40,856
Ohio	1,589	3,732	2,981	3,596	7,150	10,115	13,956	15,322
Ind.	1,089	2,409	2,533	3,017	6,568	8,968	13,638	15,108
Ill.	2,175	3,573	3,453	6,672	11,043	14,145	18,806	22,267
Mich.	1,810	3,666	3,392	3,974	4,906	6,000	7,785	8,790
Wis.	692	1,598	1,960	2,509	9,357	11,214	15,563	18,340
E. N. Central	7,355	14,978	14,319	19,768	39,024	50,442	69,748	79,827
Minn.	1,192	3,174	2,920	3,969	9,602	11,569	15,785	17,712
Iowa	1,074	3,076	1,739	3,496	16,093	21,974	28,032	28,710
Mo.	641	1,829	1,248	1,655	8,124	8,128	9,943	12,875
N. Dak.	774	3,638	963	2,124	1,369	1,311	1,497	1,962
S. Dak.	521	689	173	1,246	3,295	2,731	3,192	3,932
Nebr.	1,115	4,303	1,336	3,600	9,277	11,971	12,527	15,952
Kans.	1,510	3,513	3,044	2,272	7,585	8,983	12,850	12,230
W. N/ Central	6,827	20,222	11,423	18,362	55,345	66,667	83,826	93,373
Del.	105	263	270	240	306	398	454	493
Md.	228	349	540	439	1,484	1,699	1,995	2,173
Va.	1,351	2,986	2,256	3,586	1,779	1,874	2,230	2,593
W. Va.	154	517	292	366	912	1,282	1,633	1,762
N. C.	1,982	5,865	3,316	3,557	1,134	1,291	1,467	1,758
S. C.	1,865	4,717	3,047	2,921	534	562	654	735
Ga.	2,545	4,662	4,548	4,336	1,031	1,139	1,507	1,834
Fla.	7,642	10,517	10,141	14,437	787	897	1,057	1,125
S. Atlantic	15,872	29,876	24,410	29,882	7,967	9,142	10,997	12,473
Ky.	3,045	11,624	5,123	2,774	1,706	1,978	3,230	3,731
Tenn.	3,303	6,211	4,747	2,833	1,597	1,814	2,749	3,793
Ala.	2,102	4,031	5,253	5,009	944	980	1,332	1,827
Miss.	3,480	7,304	4,557	4,428	772	753	1,039	1,358
Ark.	1,800	4,870	3,800	3,065	1,002	1,164	1,721	2,245
La.	2,072	4,744	4,090	3,027	857	739	903	978
Okla.	921	3,502	1,449	1,534	2,923	3,005	5,551	6,340
Tex.	8,758	11,113	8,035	8,485	5,689	6,593	7,527	10,719
S. Central	25,481	53,399	37,054	31,155	15,490	17,026	24,052	30,991
Mont.	397	1,231	864	1,017	1,134	1,471	1,586	1,995
Idaho	971	2,002	2,338	2,528	970	1,316	1,906	2,300
Wyo.	111	414	243	414	662	862	839	952
Colo.	556	1,638	711	1,907	2,752	3,444	4,663	6,044
N. Mex.	208	440	308	282	1,138	1,335	1,017	1,327
Ariz.	327	644	808	815	500	848	825	973
Utah	122	251	157	246	1,104	866	1,218	1,501
Nev.	42	66	53	110	360	312	392	379
Wash.	2,263	3,871	3,962	4,240	2,356	2,667	3,390	3,762
Oreg.	450	703	866	903	1,478	1,836	2,508	2,987
Calif.	7,008	9,335	13,372	13,457	7,740	8,065	11,082	11,787
Western	12,455	20,595	23,682	25,919	20,194	23,022	29,423	34,007
Total all states 1/	77,860	153,302	123,339	143,818	161,722	197,264	254,862	291,527
U. S. cash income	105,000	190,000	156,000	189,000	152,000	201,000	245,000	280,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January - February 1933 - 1936

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-Feb. 1933	Jan.- Feb 1934	Jan.-Feb. 1935	Jan.-Feb. 1936	Jan.-Feb. 1933	Jan.-Feb. 1934	Jan.-Feb. 1935	Jan.- Feb. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,674	7,099	2,649	6,594	2,335	2,585	3,122	3,429
N. H.	230	363	270	386	1,427	1,690	1,972	2,300
Vt.	184	203	220	269	3,065	3,627	4,419	4,888
Mass.	734	945	823	1,045	3,864	4,222	5,234	5,915
R.I.	26	68	22	45	618	678	839	946
Conn.	1,613	2,106	2,260	2,555	3,034	3,738	4,182	4,166
N. Y.	7,969	10,853	9,290	11,952	17,312	22,431	26,261	31,468
N. J.	601	801	973	1,115	4,018	5,277	6,116	6,580
Pa.	5,538	7,785	8,152	10,706	14,488	17,691	21,529	22,629
N. Atlantic	19,569	30,223	24,659	34,667	50,161	61,939	73,674	82,321
Ohio	4,079	7,423	6,834	7,989	15,304	21,280	30,398	33,908
Ind.	2,679	4,845	5,258	5,988	13,730	17,341	26,613	30,095
Ill.	4,072	6,868	6,920	12,696	22,749	30,179	42,270	49,365
Mich.	3,714	7,289	6,635	7,535	10,553	11,923	15,762	18,417
Wis.	1,289	3,353	3,842	4,850	20,323	21,882	31,687	38,533
E. N. Central	15,833	29,778	29,489	39,058	82,659	102,605	146,730	170,318
Minn.	2,242	6,018	5,353	7,353	21,102	23,327	31,605	37,711
Iowa	1,975	5,514	3,508	6,789	34,890	45,200	57,810	66,648
Mo.	2,132	4,321	2,950	4,009	16,682	16,517	20,818	30,651
N. Dak.	1,967	5,878	1,947	4,634	3,278	2,574	3,061	4,810
S. Dak.	1,203	1,245	365	2,844	7,793	5,755	6,669	9,802
Nebr.	2,441	9,171	2,698	7,523	19,595	23,969	24,782	34,166
Kans.	3,550	6,653	6,288	5,253	16,210	18,293	27,664	26,478
W. N. Central	15,510	38,800	23,109	38,405	119,550	135,635	172,409	210,266
Del.	222	524	581	510	624	762	954	958
Md.	535	978	1,191	1,056	3,109	3,443	4,020	4,468
Va.	4,267	7,609	6,178	9,167	3,782	3,817	4,630	5,724
W. Va.	553	1,137	809	887	1,910	2,508	3,300	3,824
N. C.	6,450	14,517	8,600	10,783	2,344	2,614	2,947	3,610
S. C.	3,968	7,660	6,126	6,649	1,092	1,101	1,268	1,460
Ga.	4,798	8,687	9,070	9,873	2,257	2,571	3,472	4,406
Fla.	13,305	20,844	17,649	28,550	1,788	1,947	2,240	2,498
S. Atlantic	36,098	61,956	50,204	67,475	16,906	18,763	22,831	26,948
Ky.	21,154	26,997	27,838	16,629	3,581	4,120	6,762	8,162
Tenn.	11,351	12,418	12,533	9,135	3,249	3,518	5,335	8,127
Ala.	4,410	7,523	8,665	9,144	2,015	1,909	2,615	3,580
Miss.	9,472	13,170	11,376	13,061	1,761	1,408	1,931	3,058
Ark.	6,189	9,085	9,180	9,573	2,002	2,246	3,302	4,556
La.	4,950	11,951	7,443	7,438	1,747	1,529	1,727	2,010
Okla.	3,055	10,037	3,423	4,335	5,913	5,768	10,625	12,581
Tex.	24,099	23,307	18,913	23,130	11,904	12,491	14,707	21,067
S. Central	84 680	114,488	99,371	92,445	32,172	32,989	47,004	63,141
Mont.	1,102	2,314	2,115	2,732	2,467	3,158	3,548	4,953
Idaho	2,196	4,447	4.531	4,944	2,205	2,726	3,968	5,115
Wyo.	238	788	491	783	1,512	1,799	1,659	2,030
Colo.	1,269	3,919	1,629	3,989	5,471	6,348	8,240	11.530
N. Mex.	814	1,256	1,411	1,417	1,985	2,619	2,442	3,745
Ariz.	2,214	5,310	2,962	3,499	1,238	1,747	2,012	2,382
Utah	357	553	388	611	2,435	1,974	2,557	3,454
Nev.	87	140	101	206	725	693	913	934
Wash.	4,650	8,978	7,897	7,889	5,104	5,237	7,174	7,952
Oreg.	1,119	1,835	1,920	2,026	3,333	3,636	5,158	6,057
Calif.	15,096	22,398	27,039	26,619	16,882	15,949	21,722	23,780
Western	29,142	51,938	50,484	54,715	43,357	45,886	59,393	71,932
Total all states 1/	200,832	327,183	277,316	326,765	344,805	397,817	522,041	624,926
U. S. cash income	263,000	412,000	346,000	416,000	342,000	409,000	506,000	611,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, February 1933-1936 and January-February 1933-1936

State	Total receipts from the sale of principal farm products				Total receipts from the sale of principal farm products			
	Feb. 1933	Feb 1934	Feb. 1935	Feb. 1936	Jan.-Feb. 1933	Jan.-Feb. 1934	Jan.-Feb. 1935	Jan.-Feb. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,312	4,577	2,972	5,435	5,009	9,684	5,771	10,023
N. H.	786	1,058	1,190	1,443	1,657	2,053	2,242	2,686
Vt.	1,493	1,911	2,427	2,693	3,249	3,830	4,639	5,157
Mass.	2,234	2,593	3,120	3,690	4,598	5,167	6,057	6,960
R. I.	316	383	451	513	644	746	861	991
Conn.	2,342	2,988	3,284	3,535	4,647	5,844	6,442	6,721
N. Y	12,005	16,294	17,609	21,837	25,281	33,284	35,551	43,420
N. J.	2,253	3,139	3,680	4,073	4,619	6,078	7,089	7,695
Pa.	9,831	12,254	14,534	16,369	20,026	25,476	29,681	33,335
N. Atlantic	33,572	45,197	49,267	59,588	69,730	92,162	98,333	116,988
Ohio	8,739	13,847	16,937	18,918	19,383	28,703	37,232	41,897
Ind.	7,657	11,377	16,171	18,125	16,409	22,186	31,871	36,083
Ill.	13,218	17,718	22,259	28,939	26,821	37,047	49,190	62,061
Mich.	6,716	9,666	11,177	12,764	14,267	19,212	22,397	25,952
Wis.	10,049	12,812	17,523	20,849	21,612	25,235	35,529	43,383
E. N. Central	46,379	65,420	84,067	99,595	98,492	132,383	176,219	209,376
Minn.	10,794	14,743	18,705	21,681	23,344	29,345	36,958	45,064
Iowa	17,167	25,050	29,771	32,206	36,865	50,714	61,318	73,437
Mo.	8,765	9,957	11,191	14,530	18,814	20,838	23,768	34,660
N. Dak.	2,143	4,949	2,460	4,086	5,245	8,452	5,008	9,444
S. Dak.	3,816	3,420	3,365	5,178	8,996	7,000	7,034	12,646
Nebr.	10,392	16,274	13,863	19,552	22,036	33,140	27,480	41,689
Kans.	9,095	12,496	15,894	14,502	19,760	24,946	33,952	31,731
W. N. Central	62,172	86,889	95,249	111,735	135,060	174,435	195,518	248,671
Del.	411	661	724	733	846	1,286	1,535	1,468
Md.	1,712	2,048	2,535	2,612	3,644	4,421	5,211	5,524
Va.	3,130	4,860	4,486	6,179	8,049	11,426	10,808	14,891
W. Va.	1,066	1,799	1,925	2,128	2,463	3,645	4,109	4,711
N. C.	3,116	7,156	4,783	5,315	8,794	17,131	11,547	14,393
S. C.	2,399	5,279	3,701	3,656	5,060	8,761	7,394	8,109
Ga.	3,576	5,801	6,055	6,170	7,055	11,258	12,542	14,279
Fla.	8,429	11,414	11,198	15,562	17,093	22,791	19,889	31,048
S. Atlantic	23,839	39,018	35,407	42,355	53,004	80,719	73,035	94,423
Ky.	4,751	13,602	8,353	6,505	24,735	31,117	34,600	24,791
Tenn.	4,900	8,025	7,496	6,626	14,600	15,936	17,868	17,262
Ala.	3,046	5,011	6,585	6,836	6,425	9,432	11,280	12,724
Miss.	4,252	8,057	5,596	5,786	11,233	14,578	13,307	16,119
Ark.	2,802	6,034	5,521	5,310	8,191	11,331	12,482	14,129
La.	2,929	5,483	4,993	4,005	6,697	13,480	9,170	9,448
Okla.	3,844	6,507	7,000	7,874	8,968	15,305	14,048	16,916
Tex.	14,447	17,706	15,562	19,204	36,003	35,798	33,620	44,197
S. Central	40,971	70,425	61,106	62,146	116,852	147,477	146,375	155,586
Mont.	1,531	2,702	2,450	3,012	3,569	5,472	5,663	7,685
Idaho	1,941	3,318	4,244	4,828	4,401	7,173	8,499	10,059
Wyo.	773	1,276	1,082	1,366	1,750	2,587	2,150	2,813
Colo.	3,308	5,082	5,374	7,951	6,740	10,267	9,869	15,519
N. Mex.	1,346	1,775	1,325	1,609	2,799	3,875	3,853	5,162
Ariz.	827	1,492	1,633	1,788	3,452	7,057	4,974	5,881
Utah	1,226	1,117	1,372	1,747	2,792	2,527	2,945	4,065
Nev	402	378	445	489	812	833	1,014	1,140
Wash.	4,619	6,538	7,352	8,002	9,764	14,215	15,071	15,841
Oreg.	1,928	2,539	3,374	3,890	4,452	5,471	7,078	8,083
Calif.	14,748	17,400	24,454	25,244	31,978	38,347	48,761	50,399
Western	32,649	43,617	53,105	59,926	72,499	97,824	109,877	126,647
Total all states 1/	239,582	350,566	378,201	435,345	545,637	725,000	799,357	951,691
U. S. cash income	257,000	391,000	401,000	469,000	605,000	821,000	852,000	1,027,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 4.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and from rental and benefit payments, by states, January-February 1934-1936 and February 1935-1936

State	Rental and benefit payments				Total including rental and benefit payments				
	Jan.-Feb. 1934	Jan.-Feb. 1935	Jan.-Feb. 1936 1/	Feb. 1935	Jan.-Feb. 1934	Jan.-Feb. 1935	Jan.-Feb. 1936	Feb. 1935	Feb. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.					9,684	5,771	10,023	2,972	5,435
N. H.	1	5		4	2,054	2,247	2,686	1,194	1,443
Vt.		12		10	3,830	4,651	5,157	2,437	2,693
Mass.	17	96	2	15	5,184	6,153	6,962	3,135	3,690
R. I.		1			746	862	991	451	513
Conn.	26	77	3	14	5,870	6,519	6,724	3,298	3,535
N. Y.	22	61		44	33,306	35,612	43,420	17,653	21,837
N. J.	1	64		61	6,079	7,153	7,695	3,741	4,073
Pa.	197	232	2	100	25,673	29,913	33,337	14,634	16,369
N. Atlantic	264	548	7	248	92,426	98,881	116,995	49,515	59,588
Ohio	261	3,192	9	1,076	28,964	40,424	41,906	18,013	18,918
Ind.	324	4,062	1	1,000	22,510	35,933	35,084	17,171	18,125
Ill.	944	10,149	6	4,571	37,991	59,339	62,067	26,830	28,939
Mich.	196	992		590	19,408	23,389	25,952	11,767	12,764
Wis.	94	1,550	12	268	25,329	37,079	43,395	17,791	20,849
E. N. Central	1,819	19,945	28	7,505	134,202	196,164	209,404	91,572	99,595
Minn.	684	5,331	2	3,288	30,029	42,289	45,066	21,993	21,681
Iowa	103	13,641	2/ - 11	4,403	50,817	74,959	73,426	34,174	32,206
Mo.	807	5,443	75	2,111	21,645	29,211	34,735	13,302	14,530
N. Dak.	5,376	2,534	13	1,114	14,823	7,542	9,457	3,574	4,086
S. Dak.	2,569	4,136	9	1,342	9,569	11,170	12,655	4,707	5,178
Nebr.	2,708	7,512	6	4,038	35,848	34,992	41,695	17,901	19,552
Kans.	8,552	6,448	17	3,018	33,498	40,400	31,748	18,912	14,502
W. N. Central	21,799	45,045	111	19,314	196,234	240,563	248,782	114,563	111,735
Del.	7	29		18	1,293	1,564	1,468	742	733
Md.	50	212	2	103	4,471	5,423	5,526	2,638	2,612
Va.	132	560	3	305	11,558	11,368	14,894	4,791	6,179
W. Va.	7	113		79	3,652	4,222	4,711	2,004	2,128
N. C.	1,923	471	90	3/ - 316	19,054	12,018	14,483	4,467	5,315
S. C.	3,318	987		3/ - 125	12,079	8,381	8,109	3,576	3,656
Ga.	4,050	1,168	26	3/ - 423	15,308	13,710	14,305	5,627	6,170
Fla.	71	76		13	22,862	19,965	31,048	11,211	15,562
S. Atlantic	9,558	3,616	121	3/ - 351	90,277	76,651	94,544	35,056	42,355
Ky.	77	4,290	39	1,982	31,194	38,890	24,830	10,335	6,505
Tenn.	1,298	1,945	22	972	17,234	19,813	17,284	8,468	6,626
Ala.	3,629	1,607	96	3/ - 34	13,061	12,887	12,820	6,551	6,836
Miss.	5,466	3,060	16	746	20,044	16,367	16,135	6,342	5,786
Ark.	4,692	3,299	81	1,473	16,023	15,781	14,210	6,994	5,310
La.	2,235	2,908	63	2,090	15,715	12,078	9,511	7,083	4,005
Okla.	7,355	6,360	194	4,242	23,160	20,408	17,110	11,242	7,874
Tex.	16,411	18,409	349	9,461	52,209	52,029	44,546	25,023	19,204
S. Central	41,163	41,878	860	20,932	188,640	188,253	156,446	82,038	62,146
Mont.	3,210	1,293	8	430	8,682	6,956	7,693	2,880	3,012
Idaho	2,079	1,463	8	840	9,252	9,962	10,067	5,084	4,828
Wyo.	261	495		366	2,848	2,645	2,813	1,448	1,366
Colo.	1,053	1,938	4	935	11,320	11,807	15,523	6,309	7,951
N. Mex.	411	947	21	72	4,286	4,800	5,183	1,397	1,609
Ariz.	270	327	8	3/ - 22	7,327	5,301	5,389	1,611	1,788
Utah	193	913	2	574	2,720	3,858	4,067	1,946	1,747
Nev.	5	25		11	838	1,039	1,140	456	489
Wash.	3,601	2,570	16	660	17,816	17,641	15,857	8,012	8,002
Oreg.	1,624	395	13	204	7,095	7,473	8,096	3,578	3,890
Calif.	769	548	2/ - 8	3/ - 47	39,116	49,309	50,391	24,407	25,244
Western	13,476	10,914	72	4,023	111,300	120,791	126,719	57,128	59,926
Total all states 4/	88,079	121,946	1,199	51,671	813,079	921,303	952,890	429,872	435,345
U. S. cash income	88,000	122,000	1,000	52,000	909,000	974,000	1,028,000	453,000	469,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ Same as for January 1936. No rental and benefit payments made in February 1936.

2/ Credits due to returned checks to Agricultural Adjustment Administration.

3/ Credits due to purchases by farmers of Bankhead cotton pool certificates.

4/ The totals of the State cash receipts inclusive of rental and benefit payments differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock into the principal feeding areas.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Division of Statistical and Historical Research

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
★ MAY 1 1936 ★
U. S. Department of Agriculture

May 19, 1936

Receipts from the Sale of Principal Farm Products ~~and Rental~~ and Benefit Payments by States, March 1933 - 1936 and January - March 1933 - 1936

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in March 1936 showed substantial increases over March 1935 in four out of the six regions in the United States. The gains in income from marketings ranged from 10 percent in the Western Region to 29 percent in the West North Central Region. Small decreases were recorded in the South Atlantic and South Central States where the receipts from marketings declined 1 and 4 percent respectively. For all States the receipts from the sale of principal farm products averaged 15 percent higher than in March 1935 although the majority of the States in the two Southern Regions showed decreases in the current month as compared with March 1935.

For the country as a whole both receipts from crops and from livestock items were higher in March than in the same month of 1935; receipts from crops were 25 percent and from livestock and livestock products 11 percent higher. The South Atlantic and South Central States showed decreases of 2 and 15 percent respectively in income from crops, chiefly as a result of reduced marketings of cotton lint and a sharp decline in the prices of truck crops from the very high level of March last year. The sharp gains in income from crops in the North Central States were largely due to the larger marketings of corn, wheat, and other grains, and to the higher prices received for potatoes and wheat. In the North Atlantic States the pronounced gain in income from crop items was in large measure the result of the marked improvement in potato prices and the heavier marketings of apples. A moderate increase in the receipts from crops in the Western Region was principally due to the higher prices of potatoes and citrus fruits and to the larger marketings of apples.

Gains in income from livestock and livestock products in March 1936 over March 1935 were recorded in each region. These gains, however, were more moderate than in the case of crops and ranged from 2 percent in the South Atlantic Region to 15 percent in the West North Central Region. Better prices and larger marketings of hogs was a very important factor in the increased income from livestock in all regions except the North Atlantic States where the gain was from whole milk, chickens, and eggs. Larger receipts from dairy and poultry products and from sheep and lambs as well as calves were important contributing factors to the higher income from livestock items in the various regions.

Government payments to farmers in the form of rental and benefit payments on contracts entered into in 1935 were resumed in March and amounted to $15,303,000 as compared with $49,810,000 in March 1935. The smaller government payments of the current month were reflected in the total income from marketings and from rental and benefit payments of each of the four regions made up of the North Central and Southern States which together received nearly 92 percent of the March 1935 rental and benefit payments. Thus the South Atlantic and South Central States showed decreases in their total

income, including government payments, of 12 and 7 percent respectively rather than 1 and 4 percent as indicated by comparison of income from marketings alone. In the North Central and Western Regions total income including rental and benefit payments exceeded the corresponding total of March last year but the percentages of increase were smaller than those indicated by a comparison of income from marketings alone. Rental and benefit payments were only of minor significance in the North Atlantic States.

For the first quarter of 1936 cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products averaged 18 percent higher for all States than for the same period in 1935; Kansas, Delaware, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Louisiana being the only States to show smaller receipts than a year ago. Each of the regions recorded a gain in income from marketings in the first 3 months of 1936 over the same period of 1935, the increases ranging from 3 percent in the South Central States to 28 percent in the West North Central States. Total income from marketings and rental and benefit payments, however, averaged only 4 percent higher for all States for the first quarter of this year than for the corresponding period of 1935, and, except for the South Central Region where total income including government payments was 14 percent smaller, each of the other regions recorded a gain in total income ranging from 6 percent each in the Western and West North Central States to 20 percent in the North Atlantic States.

North Atlantic States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic Region in March 1936 were 23 percent larger than in the same month a year ago and were the largest for the month since 1930. In Maine where the price of potatoes was over four times as high as the very low price of March 1935, total receipts from marketings were 136 percent larger than in March a year ago. In the other States of this region the increases in the month's cash receipts ranged from 4 percent in Connecticut to 23 percent in New York. The income from marketings for the month was the largest since 1930 for each of the States except New Hampshire and Rhode Island where the month's income was the largest since 1929, and Connecticut where it was the largest since 1931.

East North Central States.- A 78 percent increase in the March receipts from crop items and a 9 percent increase in the receipts from livestock items resulted in a 19 percent increase in the total cash receipts from crop and livestock marketings in the East North Central Region over the March 1935 receipts. Heavier marketings of corn, potatoes, wheat, and other grains and the larger marketings and improved prices of hogs, dairy products, and poultry increased the receipts from marketings in all 5 States. Because of the much smaller rental and benefit payments received by farmers in these States during the current month the region's total income from marketings and from government payments in March 1936 was only 8 percent higher than in March 1935. Indiana received nearly half of the region's March 1935 rental and benefit payments and showed a 14 percent decrease in the current month's total cash receipts including government payments from the corresponding total of March 1935.

West North Central States.- Increased receipts from the larger marketings of corn, wheat, and other grains in March 1936 more than doubled the income from crops over March of last year, and the marked increase in hog marketings was mainly responsible for the region's 15 percent gain in income from livestock items over March 1935. Receipts from crops and livestock were

29 percent higher for the region as a whole and were larger in each of the States except Kansas where reduced marketings of cattle, eggs, and butterfat more than offset the gain in income from corn and hogs. Total income from marketings and from rental and benefit payments for the region reflect the small payments made to farmers in March 1936 as compared with March a year ago, and the gain in total income including government payments for the region in the current month was only 11 percent, Missouri and Kansas showing respectively decreases for the month of 12 and 20 percent.

South Atlantic States.- Cash receipts in the South Atlantic Region were very nearly the same in March 1936 as in March of the previous year, but in consequence of the much smaller rental and benefit payments received in the current month total receipts from marketings and from government payments were 12 percent less. Except for Virginia, Florida, and Delaware, each of the other States in this region recorded a decrease in income from marketings and in total income from marketings and government payments. North Carolina received over $5,000,000 in rental and benefit payments in March 1935 and showed a decrease in its total cash receipts including government payments in the current month of 49 percent, and South Carolina showed a decrease of 24 percent. The sharp decline in the prices of truck crops and the smaller marketings of cotton lint offset a regional gain in receipts from the marketings of apples, hogs, calves, and chickens.

South Central States.- Reduced receipts from cotton lint, rice, and truck crops were largely responsible for the 4 percent decline in the March 1936 income from marketings as compared with the same month a year ago. Because of the substantial rental and benefit payments paid out to farmers in this region during the current month total receipts from marketings and from rental and benefit payments showed only a slightly larger decrease than that in the case of income from marketings alone. Except for Oklahoma where total receipts from marketings and from government payments was the same as in March 1935, each of the other states recorded a decrease in total income including government payments, the largest decreases occurring in the case of Louisiana and Arkansas.

Western States.- Cash receipts in this region from marketings of the principal farm products were 10 percent larger in March of the current year than in the corresponding month a year ago, and total income from marketings and from rental and benefit payments was 7 percent larger. Except for California and Arizona where cash receipts were smaller, each of the other States showed substantial increases both in income from marketings and in total income from marketings and from rental and benefit payments. The region's gain in income from marketings is to be attributed largely to the increased receipts from potatoes, citrus fruits, apples, and grains which more than offset the smaller receipts from truck crops, cotton lint, and rice, and to the larger receipts from nearly all livestock items.

Trends in Receipts January to March 1936 Compared with January to March 1935

The map facing this page shows the percentages of change in the cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including and excluding rental and benefit payments, for the first quarter of 1936 in comparison with the same period in 1935, by States. The figures in heavy type indicate the percentage change in total income from marketings, including rental and benefit payments, and the light type figures represent the percentage change in receipts from marketings alone.

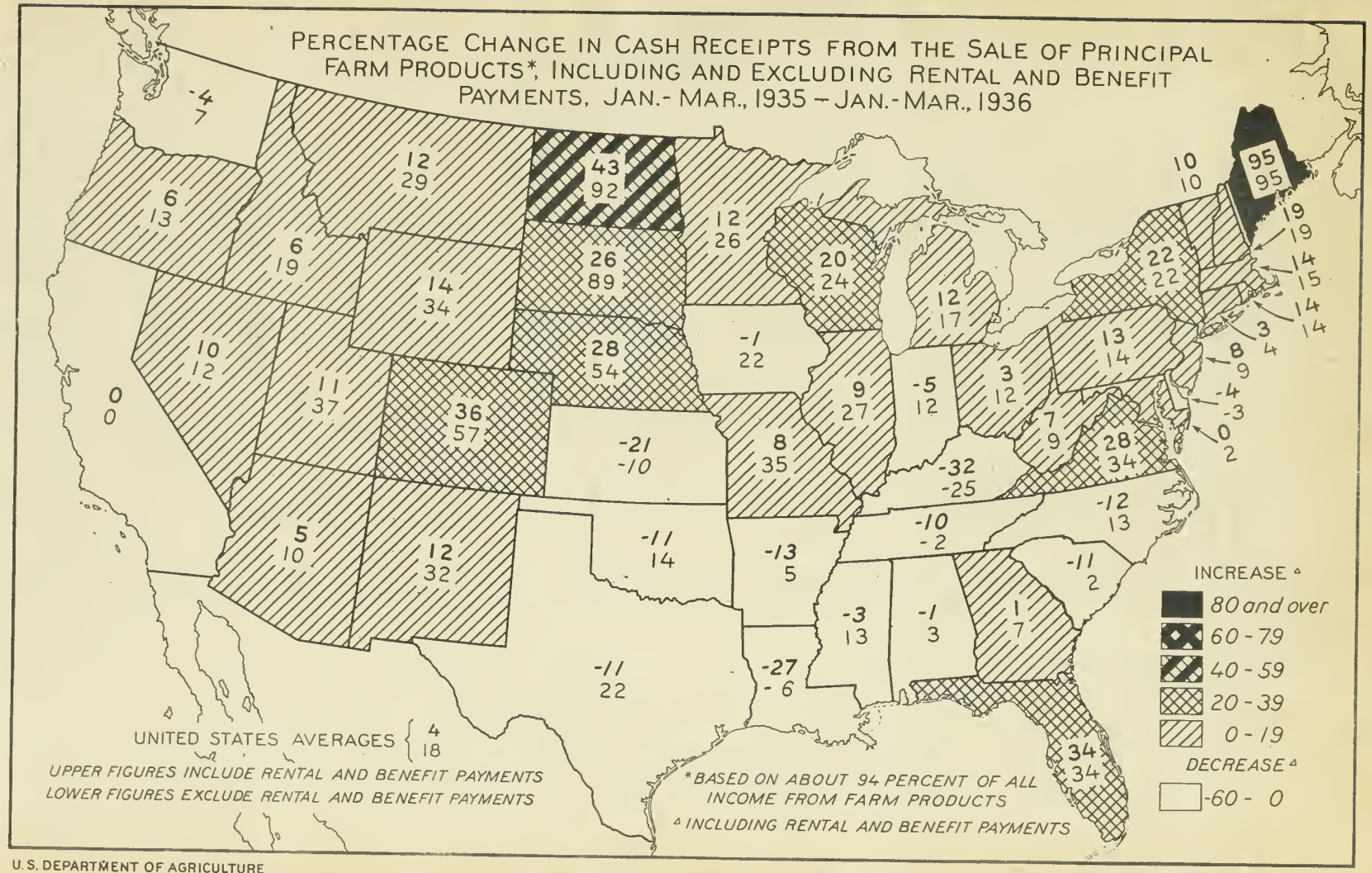
Income from marketings of the principal farm products made a substantial advance for the country as a whole in the first quarter of 1936 over the same period in 1935, largely in response to a heavier volume of marketings, since prices of farm products have averaged slightly lower so far in 1936 than they did in 1935. The gains in income from marketings as between the individual regions show a noticeable uniformity in five out of the six regions, the South Central States being the only region to show a relatively small increase in income. As between the individual States, the gains in income from marketings registered in 42 of the States show a considerable scatter, the largest gains having taken place in the West North Central and Western Mountain States in response to the increased receipts from grains, potatoes, and meat animals.

Rental and benefit payments for the first 3 months of 1936 for the entire country were $155,000,000 less than in the same period in 1935. Despite this fact, total income from marketings and from rental and benefit payments was still larger by 4 percent for all States than the corresponding total of January - March 1935. Gains in total income from marketings and government payments were recorded in each region except the South Central States with the largest gain in the North Atlantic States, where rental and benefit payments have been only of minor significance.

In the North Atlantic States the sharpest advance in income over the first quarter of 1935 occurred in Maine, where the price of potatoes was unusually low last year and has improved considerably in the current year. In each of the other States except Connecticut the gains in incomes from marketings were substantial and ranged from 9 to 19 percent. The higher price of potatoes and larger marketings of apples, wheat, and tobacco, as well as increased receipts from whole milk, meat animals, and poultry, increased the income from marketings in the various States. In Connecticut the gain in income during the first quarter of 1936 was relatively smaller than in the other States of this region, largely as a result of the decreased receipts from retail milk which partially offset the gain in income from other livestock products.

In the East North Central States total income from marketings and from rental and benefit payments was 7 percent larger in the first quarter of 1936 than in January - March 1935 and was larger in each of the States except Indiana, which shared heavily in the corn-hog payments a year ago. The increases in the several States ranged from 3 percent in Ohio to 20 percent in Wisconsin and were principally due to the larger marketings of grains and the heavier marketings and better prices of hogs, dairy and poultry products.

Kansas was the only State in the West North Central Region which showed a smaller income from marketings and from rental and benefit payments for the first quarter of 1936 as a result of smaller marketings of wheat, cattle, and



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

butterfat and the smaller rental and benefit payments, as compared with the same period a year ago. Total income in Iowa was very nearly the same as in the first 3 months of 1935, but receipts from marketings alone were 22 percent higher. The largest gains in income were recorded in North Dakota, South Dakota, and Nebraska, where the marketings of corn, wheat, and hogs were much larger than in January-March 1935. The region as a whole shows a 28 percent increase in receipt from marketings alone and a 6 percent increase in total receipts from marketings, including rental and benefit payments, over the first quarter of 1935.

Total income from marketings and from rental and benefit payments was 10 percent larger in the South Atlantic Region during the first 3 months of the current year than in the same period a year ago and was larger in each of the States except Delaware, North Carolina and South Carolina, where the decreases occurred, partly as a result of the smaller rental and benefit payments and partly in consequence of the decreased marketings of cotton from North Carolina and South Carolina, and corn, hay, and eggs, in Delaware. Receipts from marketings alone for the region as a whole were 19 percent higher than in the first 3 months of 1935. Virginia and Florida recorded the largest gains in income of any of the States in this region as a result of the heavier marketings of apples and tobacco from Virginia and the higher prices of Florida citrus fruits.

As a result of the much smaller rental and benefit payments paid to the farmers in the South Central States during the first quarter of 1936, as well as the smaller receipts from the decreased marketings of cotton, tobacco, and rice, total income including government payments was 14 percent less for the region than for the first 3 months of 1935. Decreases in total income from marketings, including rental and benefit payments, occurred in each state of the region and ranged from 1 percent in Alabama to 32 percent in Kentucky. Receipts from marketings alone, however, were 3 percent larger for the region as a whole and were higher for 5 out of the 8 States.

Total receipts from marketings and from rental and benefit payments in the Western States were larger by 6 percent for the first 3 months of 1936 than in the same period of 1935 and were larger in each state except Washington and California. In the latter state, income remained unchanged as between the two periods, slightly smaller receipts from crops having been offset by a slight gain in income from livestock items. In Washington, the small decrease in total income was due largely to the smaller rental and benefit payments paid thus far in the year. The increases in total income in each of the other states in this region ranged from 5 percent in Arizona to 36 percent in Colorado and reflected the increased income from potatoes, grains, apples, and meat animals. Receipts from marketings alone were 13 percent higher for the region and were higher for the period in each state except California.

Tables 1 and 2 contain the state estimates of cash receipts from the sale of principal crops and livestock items, and table 3 gives the estimates of the combined receipts from crops and livestock, for March and for January through March 1933-1936. For the United States as a whole, approximately 93 percent of the total cash farm income in 1934 was represented by the 33 commodities included under the "principal farm products". Table 4 gives the rental and benefit payments and the total cash receipts from marketings and from rental and benefit payments for March 1935-36 and for January through March 1934-36. For comparison, the United States estimates of cash income from all farm marketings are shown on the tables below the totals of the state estimates of cash receipts.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, March 1933-1936

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Mar. 1933	Mar. 1934	Mar. 1935	Mar. 1936	Mar. 1933	Mar. 1934	Mar. 1935	Mar. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,522	4,817	1,254	5,156	1,126	1,342	1,723	1,564
N. H.	164	210	122	214	699	962	1,166	1,303
Vt.	170	206	145	231	1,484	2,059	2,574	2,720
Mass.	395	464	358	452	1,925	2,307	2,923	3,315
R. I.	12	31	11	31	320	381	483	518
Conn.	1,009	1,106	1,164	1,230	1,458	2,032	2,252	2,334
N. Y.	4,087	6,521	4,362	6,452	9,077	12,974	15,404	17,719
N. J.	338	494	546	741	2,320	3,061	3,429	3,578
Pa.	2,498	3,465	3,585	5,525	7,816	10,137	11,863	12,384
N. Atlantic	10,455	17,313	11,548	20,044	26,225	35,256	41,817	45,715
Ohio	1,450	3,999	3,418	5,212	8,518	10,216	15,439	15,543
Ind.	835	2,087	2,418	3,576	7,220	9,543	14,864	15,444
Ill.	1,531	3,809	3,716	5,772	11,233	14,083	20,446	22,134
Mich.	2,176	4,099	3,152	4,253	5,401	6,561	8,364	9,434
Wis.	738	1,625	1,428	3,430	9,757	12,794	16,738	19,754
E. N. Central	6,760	15,599	14,162	25,243	42,129	53,167	75,851	82,309
Minn.	2,103	3,964	3,554	6,386	10,172	12,515	17,421	21,675
Iowa	1,049	3,309	2,061	5,107	15,070	21,368	27,456	32,155
Mo.	629	1,432	1,348	2,237	7,986	8,721	11,471	12,378
N. Dak.	1,799	3,811	1,255	3,996	1,416	1,496	1,766	1,988
S. Dak.	917	640	203	2,088	3,190	3,040	3,062	4,733
Nebr.	1,063	4,520	1,193	4,642	9,728	12,403	12,016	16,418
Kans.	1,489	2,652	2,166	2,417	7,182	9,008	13,872	11,064
W. N. Central	9,049	20,328	11,770	26,843	54,744	68,851	87,094	100,461
Del.	109	282	237	254	329	427	520	503
Md.	214	507	639	565	1,608	1,971	2,431	2,340
Va.	1,016	2,579	1,750	2,751	1,863	1,888	2,387	2,389
W. Va.	112	342	211	337	998	1,273	1,701	1,504
N. C.	2,032	5,696	3,717	2,914	1,230	1,365	1,610	1,825
S. C.	1,924	3,491	3,222	2,647	565	621	744	810
Ga.	1,836	3,370	4,372	3,731	912	1,039	1,414	1,630
Fla.	8,552	13,690	12,564	12,920	810	955	1,111	1,190
S. Atlantic	15,794	29,957	26,762	26,149	8,335	9,566	11,898	12,191
Ky.	772	4,233	1,523	1,518	1,841	2,238	3,947	3,892
Tenn.	1,154	5,066	3,039	2,647	2,105	1,823	3,103	3,556
Ala.	2,812	6,988	5,707	4,667	908	879	1,214	1,323
Miss.	2,091	3,422	4,286	3,608	826	867	1,306	1,841
Ark.	2,744	6,861	3,084	2,148	1,066	1,136	1,629	1,739
La.	1,971	2,067	3,826	2,657	812	722	955	941
Okla.	1,024	3,567	2,384	2,765	3,027	3,771	6,888	6,999
Tex.	8,813	9,332	8,682	7,636	6,138	6,688	8,104	9,411
S. Central	21,381	41,836	32,531	27,646	16,723	18,122	27,146	29,402
Mont.	659	1,168	1,278	2,121	978	1,236	1,776	1,429
Idaho	1,022	2,448	2,402	3,049	927	1,337	2,146	2,466
Wyo.	167	436	303	442	552	895	1,137	1,543
Colo.	535	1,651	641	2,272	3,351	4,579	6,074	8,308
N. Mex.	224	316	196	217	797	1,096	890	1,167
Ariz.	899	1,150	1,557	1,170	752	1,234	1,107	1,334
Utah	151	319	159	373	912	988	1,438	1,734
Nev.	45	64	50	98	316	398	494	512
Wash.	2,239	3,888	3,673	4,441	2,460	3,420	4,278	4,361
Oreg.	634	765	937	1,168	1,530	2,150	2,736	2,887
Calif.	9,914	13,754	18,553	17,166	8,906	11,518	15,928	16,926
Western	16,489	26,926	29,751	32,517	21,480	29,151	38,001	41,717
Total all states 1/	79,958	150,959	126,624	156,442	169,636	214,112	261,807	311,795
U. S. cash income	108,000	190,000	159,000	203,000	171,000	226,000	270,000	310,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January - March 1933 - 1936

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.- Mar. 1933	Jan. - Mar. 1934	Jan.- Mar. 1935	Jan.- Mar. 1936	Jan.- Mar. 1933	Jan.- Mar. 1934	Jan.- Mar. 1935	Jan.-Mar. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	4,496	11,916	3,903	11,752	3,451	3,927	4,845	5,293
N. H.	384	573	392	600	2,125	2,652	3,135	3,603
Vt.	354	409	365	500	4,549	5,686	6,993	7,608
Mass.	1,129	1,409	1,151	1,507	5,789	6,529	8,157	9,230
R. I.	38	99	33	76	938	1,059	1,322	1,464
Conn.	2,022	3,211	3,424	3,785	4,492	5,770	6,434	6,500
N. Y.	12,056	17,374	13,653	15,404	26,359	35,406	41,665	49,157
N. J.	939	1,295	1,519	1,856	6,338	8,338	9,545	10,158
Pa.	8,036	11,250	11,737	16,231	22,304	27,828	33,392	34,993
N. Atlantic	30,054	47,536	36,207	54,711	76,386	97,194	115,491	128,036
Ohio	5,559	11,422	10,252	13,201	23,822	31,496	45,837	49,451
Ind.	3,514	6,912	7,676	9,564	20,950	26,884	41,477	45,539
Ill.	5,603	10,677	10,636	21,468	33,982	44,232	62,716	71,499
Mich.	5,890	11,388	9,817	11,788	15,954	18,484	24,126	27,851
Wis.	2,027	4,978	5,270	8,280	30,080	34,676	48,425	58,287
E. N. Central	22,593	45,377	43,651	64,301	124,788	155,772	222,581	252,627
Minn.	4,348	9,982	8,907	13,739	31,274	36,142	49,026	59,386
Iowa	3,024	8,823	5,559	11,896	49,960	66,568	85,296	98,533
Mo.	2,761	5,753	4,298	6,246	24,668	25,238	32,289	43,029
N. Dak.	3,766	9,689	3,202	8,630	4,694	4,070	4,827	6,798
S. Dak.	2,120	1,855	568	4,902	10,983	8,795	9,731	14,535
Nebr.	3,504	13,691	3,891	12,165	29,323	36,372	36,798	50,584
Kans.	5,039	9,305	8,454	7,652	23,392	27,301	41,536	37,562
W. N. Central	24,559	59,128	34,879	65,248	174,294	204,486	259,503	310,727
Del.	331	806	818	764	953	1,189	1,474	1,461
Md.	749	1,455	1,830	1,621	4,717	5,414	6,451	6,808
Va.	5,282	10,188	7,958	11,948	5,645	5,702	8,997	8,113
W. Va.	665	1,479	1,020	1,224	2,908	3,781	5,001	5,328
N. C.	8,452	20,213	12,317	13,697	3,574	3,979	4,557	5,435
S. C.	5,892	11,151	9,348	9,296	1,677	1,722	2,012	2,270
Ga.	6,634	12,057	13,442	13,604	3,169	3,610	4,886	6,038
Fla.	23,857	34,534	30,233	41,470	2,598	2,932	3,351	3,688
S. Atlantic	51,892	91,913	76,966	93,624	25,241	28,329	34,729	39,139
Ky.	21,928	31,230	29,361	18,147	5,422	6,358	10,709	12,084
Tenn.	12,505	17,484	15,572	11,782	5,354	5,341	8,438	11,683
Ala.	7,222	14,511	14,372	13,811	2,923	2,788	3,529	4,903
Miss.	11,563	16,592	15,662	16,669	2,567	2,275	3,237	4,599
Ark.	8,933	15,946	12,264	11,721	3,068	3,382	4,931	6,295
La.	6,921	14,018	11,269	10,095	2,559	2,251	2,682	2,951
Okla.	4,079	13,904	5,807	7,100	8,940	9,839	17,513	19,580
Tex.	32,912	32,639	27,595	30,788	18,042	19,177	22,811	30,478
S. Central	106,061	156,324	131,902	120,091	48,896	51,111	74,150	92,543
Mont.	1,761	3,482	3,393	4,853	3,445	4,394	5,323	6,382
Idaho	3,218	6,895	6,933	7,993	3,132	4,063	6,113	7,581
Wyo.	405	1,224	794	1,225	2,064	2,694	2,796	3,573
Colo.	1,804	5,570	2,270	6,261	8,822	11,227	14,314	19,838
N. Mex.	1,038	1,872	1,609	1,634	2,782	3,716	3,332	4,912
Ariz.	3,113	6,460	4,519	4,669	1,990	2,981	3,119	3,716
Utah	508	872	547	984	3,347	2,962	3,995	5,238
Nev.	132	204	151	304	1,041	1,091	1,407	1,446
Wash.	6,889	12,833	11,570	12,330	7,564	8,657	11,452	12,313
Oreg.	1,753	2,600	2,857	3,194	4,863	5,786	7,893	8,944
Calif.	25,010	36,152	45,592	43,785	25,787	27,467	37,650	39,706
Western	45,631	77,864	80,235	87,232	64,837	75,037	97,394	113,649
Total all states 1/	280,790	478,142	403,840	485,207	514,441	611,929	803,848	936,721
U. S. cash income	371,000	602,000	505,000	619,000	513,000	636,000	776,000	921,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, March 1933-1936 and January - March 1933-1936

State	Mar. 1933	Mar. 1934	Mar. 1935	Mar. 1936	Jan.-Mar. 1933	Jan.-Mar. 1934	Jan.-Mar. 1935	Jan.-Mar. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,945	6,159	2,977	7,022	7,957	15,843	8,745	17,045
N. H.	853	1,172	1,285	1,517	2,510	3,225	3,530	4,203
Vt.	1,654	2,265	2,719	2,951	4,903	6,095	7,358	8,108
Mass.	2,320	2,771	3,281	3,777	6,918	7,935	9,335	10,737
R. I.	332	412	494	549	976	1,158	1,355	1,540
Conn.	2,467	3,137	3,416	3,564	7,114	8,951	9,355	10,285
N. Y.	13,164	19,495	19,767	24,171	38,445	52,779	55,318	67,591
N. J.	2,855	3,555	3,975	4,319	7,277	9,633	11,064	12,014
Pa.	10,314	13,602	15,445	17,589	30,340	39,078	45,129	51,224
N. Atlantic	36,710	52,585	53,365	65,759	106,440	144,730	151,695	182,747
Ohio	9,998	14,215	18,857	20,755	29,331	42,918	56,059	62,652
Ind.	8,055	11,610	17,282	19,020	24,464	33,796	49,153	55,103
Ill.	12,764	17,852	24,162	30,906	39,585	54,909	73,352	92,967
Mich.	7,577	10,660	11,546	13,687	21,844	29,872	33,943	39,639
Wis.	10,495	14,419	18,166	23,184	32,107	39,654	53,695	66,567
N. N. Central	48,859	68,756	90,013	107,552	147,351	201,149	286,232	316,928
Minn.	12,275	16,779	20,975	28,061	35,619	46,124	57,933	73,125
Iowa	16,119	24,677	29,537	37,292	52,954	75,391	90,855	110,729
Mo.	8,615	10,153	12,819	14,615	27,429	30,991	36,587	49,275
N. Dak.	3,215	5,307	3,021	5,954	8,460	13,759	8,029	15,428
S. Dak.	4,107	3,680	3,265	8,791	13,103	10,680	10,299	19,437
Nebr.	10,791	16,923	13,209	21,060	32,527	50,063	40,659	62,749
Kans.	8,671	11,660	16,038	13,601	28,431	36,606	49,990	45,232
W. N. Central	63,798	89,179	98,864	127,304	198,553	263,614	294,352	375,975
Del.	438	709	757	757	1,284	1,995	2,292	2,225
Md.	1,822	2,478	3,070	2,905	5,466	6,599	8,281	8,429
Va.	2,878	4,464	4,147	5,170	10,927	15,590	14,956	20,061
W. Va.	1,110	1,615	1,912	1,841	3,573	5,260	6,021	6,552
N. C.	3,282	7,061	5,327	4,739	12,056	24,192	16,874	19,132
S. C.	2,509	4,112	3,966	3,457	7,569	12,873	11,360	11,566
Ga.	2,748	4,409	5,788	5,361	9,803	15,667	18,328	19,640
Fla.	9,362	14,675	13,695	14,110	26,455	37,466	33,564	45,158
S. Atlantic	24,129	39,523	38,660	38,340	77,133	120,242	111,695	132,763
Ky.	2,613	6,471	5,470	5,410	27,348	37,558	40,070	30,201
Tenn.	3,259	6,389	6,142	6,203	17,859	22,825	24,010	23,465
Ala.	3,720	7,567	6,921	5,990	10,146	17,299	18,201	16,714
Miss.	2,917	4,289	5,592	5,149	14,150	18,567	18,599	21,258
Ark.	3,510	7,997	4,713	3,887	12,001	19,328	17,195	16,016
La.	2,783	2,789	4,751	3,598	9,480	16,289	13,961	13,048
Okla.	4,051	7,638	9,272	9,784	13,019	23,443	23,320	26,680
Tex.	14,951	18,018	16,756	17,047	50,954	51,816	50,406	61,244
S. Central	38,104	59,958	59,677	57,048	154,956	207,435	206,052	212,634
Mont.	1,637	2,404	3,053	3,550	5,206	7,876	8,716	11,235
Idaho	1,949	3,785	4,547	5,515	6,350	10,958	13,046	16,574
Wyo.	719	1,331	1,440	1,985	2,469	3,918	3,590	4,798
Colo.	3,886	6,530	6,715	10,580	10,628	16,797	16,584	26,099
N. Mex.	1,021	1,412	1,068	1,384	3,820	5,287	4,941	6,546
Ariz.	1,651	2,384	2,664	2,504	5,103	9,441	7,638	8,385
Utah	1,063	1,307	1,597	2,157	3,855	3,534	4,542	6,222
Nev.	381	462	544	610	1,173	1,295	1,558	1,750
Wash.	4,699	7,275	7,951	8,502	14,453	21,490	23,022	24,643
Oreg.	2,164	2,915	3,672	4,065	6,618	8,356	10,750	12,138
Calif.	18,819	25,272	34,481	33,092	50,797	63,619	83,242	83,491
Western	37,969	55,077	67,762	74,234	110,468	152,901	177,629	200,881
Total all states 1/	249,594	365,071	408,331	470,237	795,231	1,090,071	1,207,888	1,421,928
U. S. cash income	279,000	416,000	429,000	513,000	884,000	1,237,000	1,281,000	1,540,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 4.- Rental and benefit payments January - March 1934-1936 and March 1935-36 and total receipts from the sale of principal farm products including rental and benefit payments, by states, January - March 1934-1936 and March 1935-36

State	Rental and benefit payments					Total including rental and benefit payments				
	Jan.- Mar. 1934	Jan.- Mar. 1935	Jan.- Mar. 1936	Mar. 1935	Mar. 1936	Jan.- Mar. 1934	Jan.- Mar. 1935	Jan.- Mar. 1936	Mar. 1935	Mar. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	---	---	---	---	15,843	8,745	17,045	2,977	7,022
N. H.	1	9	---	4	---	3,228	3,539	4,203	1,292	1,517
Vt.	---	16	---	4	---	6,095	7,374	8,106	2,723	2,951
Mass.	18	106	2	9	---	7,956	9,443	10,739	3,290	3,777
R. I.	---	1	---	---	---	1,158	1,356	1,540	494	549
Conn.	28	91	3	14	---	9,009	9,949	10,288	3,430	3,564
N. Y.	24	85	4	24	4	52,508	55,403	67,595	19,791	24,175
N. J.	1	74	1	10	1	9,634	11,138	12,015	3,955	4,320
Pa.	210	298	57	66	55	39,288	45,427	51,251	15,514	17,944
N. Atlantic	282	679	67	131	60	145,012	152,377	182,814	53,496	65,819
Ohio	297	5,451	562	2,259	543	43,215	61,540	63,204	21,116	21,298
Ind.	368	9,099	124	5,037	123	34,164	58,252	55,227	22,319	19,143
Ill.	1,043	12,262	166	2,113	150	55,952	55,614	93,133	26,275	31,086
Mich.	211	1,610	323	618	323	30,063	35,553	39,962	12,164	14,010
Wis.	98	1,886	32	336	20	39,752	55,581	66,599	18,502	23,204
N. N. Central	2,017	30,308	1,197	10,363	1,169	203,166	296,540	318,125	100,376	108,721
Minn.	753	7,308	149	1,977	147	46,877	68,241	73,274	22,952	28,208
Iowa	113	21,259	98	7,618	109	75,504	112,114	110,527	37,168	37,401
Mo.	891	9,567	393	4,124	318	31,882	46,154	49,668	16,943	14,933
N. Dak.	9,293	3,530	1,128	996	1,115	23,052	11,559	16,556	4,017	7,099
S. Dak.	2,726	5,372	309	1,236	300	13,408	15,671	19,746	4,501	7,091
Nebr.	2,949	8,634	580	1,322	574	53,012	49,623	63,329	14,531	21,634
Kans.	9,163	8,146	717	1,698	700	45,769	58,136	45,949	17,736	14,201
W. N. Central	25,888	64,016	3,374	18,971	3,263	289,502	358,398	379,349	117,835	130,567
Del.	9	31	3	2	3	2,004	2,323	2,228	759	760
Md.	57	235	47	23	45	6,956	8,516	8,476	3,093	2,950
Va.	147	803	66	243	63	16,037	15,756	20,127	4,390	5,233
W. Va.	9	131	5	18	5	5,269	6,152	6,567	1,930	1,846
N. C.	2,091	5,775	769	5,304	679	28,283	22,649	19,901	10,631	5,418
S. C.	3,557	2,082	385	1,095	388	16,430	13,442	11,951	5,081	3,842
Ga.	4,352	1,816	788	648	782	20,019	20,144	20,428	6,434	6,123
Fla.	78	221	101	146	101	37,544	33,805	45,259	13,840	14,211
S. Atlantic	10,300	11,094	2,164	7,478	2,043	130,542	122,789	134,927	46,138	40,383
Ky.	88	4,797	94	507	58	37,673	44,587	30,295	5,977	5,465
Tenn.	1,384	2,225	138	281	116	24,209	26,236	23,603	6,423	6,319
Ala.	3,895	1,712	1,001	106	906	21,194	19,913	19,716	7,026	6,895
Miss.	5,837	3,369	418	309	402	24,704	22,268	21,656	5,901	5,561
Ark.	5,017	4,291	713	992	632	24,345	21,456	18,729	5,705	4,519
La.	2,355	4,380	338	1,472	275	18,654	18,331	13,354	6,253	3,873
Okla.	7,881	7,990	1,320	1,630	1,126	31,324	31,310	28,000	10,902	10,590
Tex.	17,564	21,887	3,256	3,478	2,907	69,400	72,293	64,500	20,264	19,954
S. Central	44,068	50,652	7,278	8,774	6,418	251,503	256,704	219,912	68,451	63,466
Mont.	3,682	1,781	513	488	505	11,556	10,497	11,748	3,541	4,055
Idaho	2,272	1,891	248	428	240	13,230	14,937	15,822	4,975	5,755
Wyo.	274	713	99	218	99	4,192	4,303	4,897	1,658	2,084
Colo.	1,165	2,842	226	904	221	17,962	19,426	26,324	7,619	10,801
N. Mex.	441	978	72	31	51	5,728	5,919	6,618	1,119	1,435
Ariz.	301	363	30	36	22	9,742	8,001	8,416	2,700	2,526
Utah	213	1,114	56	201	53	4,047	5,656	6,277	1,798	2,210
Nev.	5	38	1	13	1	1,300	1,596	1,751	557	611
Wash.	3,901	3,141	378	571	362	25,391	26,163	26,021	8,522	9,164
Oreg.	1,729	814	100	419	87	10,115	11,564	12,238	4,091	4,142
Calif.	908	1,332	701	784	709	64,527	84,574	84,192	35,265	33,801
Western	14,891	16,007	2,422	4,093	2,350	167,792	192,636	203,303	71,845	76,584
Total all states 1/	97,446	171,756	16,502	49,810	15,303	1,187,517	1,379,444	1,438,430	488,141	485,540
U. S. cash income	97,000	172,000	17,000	50,000	15,000	1,334,000	1,453,000	1,567,000	479,000	528,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ The totals of the State cash receipts inclusive of rental and benefit payments differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock into the principal feeding areas.

1.9
E75Re

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Division of Statistical and Historical Research
Washington

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
JUN 17 1936
U. S. Department of Agriculture

June 17, 1936

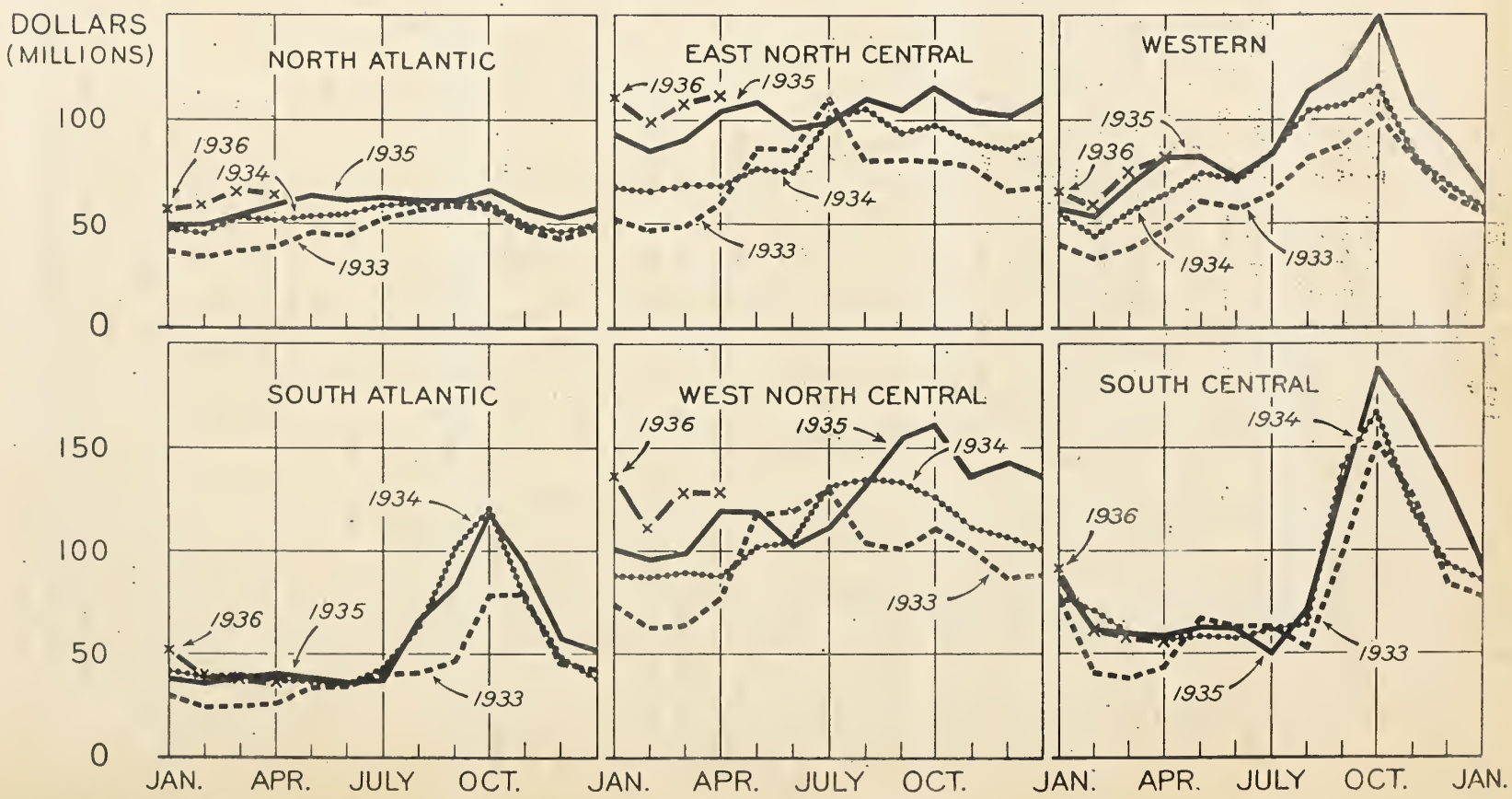
Receipts from the Sale of Principal Farm Products, and Government Payments, by States, April 1933-36 and January - April 1933-36

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in April 1936 showed increases over April 1935 in four out of the six regions in the United States. The gains in income from marketings were 7, 8, and 11 percent, respectively, for the West North Central, East North Central, and North Atlantic Regions. A gain of only 1 percent was recorded in the Western Region. Decreases of 11 and 2 percent respectively, occurred in the South Atlantic and South Central States. For all States the receipts from the sale of principal farm products averaged 4 percent higher than in April of last year, although nearly all of the States in the two Southern Regions and one or more States in each of the other regions showed decreases in the current month ranging from 1 to 31 percent.

Cash receipts from crops for the country as a whole, were the same as in April 1935, but receipts from livestock and livestock products were 5 percent higher. The South Atlantic and South Central States showed decreases of 16 and 17 percent, respectively, in income from crops, chiefly as a result of the reduced marketings and somewhat lower prices of cotton lint and tobacco and a sharp decline in the prices of most truck crops from the high level of April a year ago. The 16 percent decreases in income from crops in the Western States was principally due to the decline in the prices of truck crops, oranges, wheat, and apples. The relatively sharp gains in income from crops in the North Central States were mainly due to larger marketings of grains other than wheat and apples and to the higher prices received for potatoes. In the North Atlantic States the pronounced gain in income from crops was in major part due to the markedly higher potato prices and to the larger marketings of apples and tobacco.

Gains in income from livestock and livestock products in April 1936 over April 1935 were recorded in each region except the South Atlantic States, where the income from livestock items was the same as in April of last year. These gains, however, were small in the case of the North Central and North Atlantic States, ranging from 2 to 4 percent, but were more substantial in the South Central and Western States, where increases of 10 and 13 percent were recorded. The higher prices received by farmers for hogs and wool, together with the larger supplies of hogs marketed, were very important factors in the increase in livestock income in each of the regions. In the North Atlantic States the gain in livestock income was about equally divided between chickens, milk, calves, and hogs. The better prices and somewhat larger marketings of chickens, sheep and lambs, and calves contributed to the increase in receipts from livestock items in the various regions and tended to offset the decreased income in the current month from eggs, butterfat, and in some regions from cattle.

CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1933 TO DATE*



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

* DOES NOT INCLUDE RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Government payments to farmers as rental and benefit payments and as cotton price adjustment payments amounted to approximately $37,249,000 in April 1936 as compared with $49,081,000 in April 1935. In the South Central States where over $4,000,000 in cotton price adjustment payments were made in addition to the rental and benefit payments, the Government payments were twice as much as in April 1935 and more than offset the lower income from farm marketings. For all States total cash receipts, including Government payments, averaged 1 percent higher in April 1936 than in the same month of last year.

The chart facing this page shows the monthly cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each region from January 1933 to April 1936. The slightly contra-seasonal decline in the April 1936 income, observable in the North and South Atlantic Regions, was due largely to a less than seasonal increase in income from eggs and butterfat in the former region and to a more than seasonal decline in income from cotton lint, as well as a smaller than usual increase in income from truck crops in the South Atlantic States. In the West North Central States cash receipts in April, contrary to the usual seasonal gain, remained at the March level. This was in all probability the result of the unusually large gain in the March income.

For the first 4 months of 1936 cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products averaged for all States 14 percent higher than in the corresponding period a year ago and was the highest for the period since 1931. Gains were recorded in each region and ranged from 2 percent in the South Central to 22 percent in the West North Central States. When Government payments are included total receipts for all States were, for the 4 months, 3 percent higher than the corresponding total of a year ago and were higher for each of the regions except the South Central States, where a 10 percent decrease occurred.

North Atlantic States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic Region in April 1936 were 11 percent larger than in the same month a year ago and were the largest for the month since 1930, or 1929, since the 1930 cash receipts were practically equal to those of 1929. Gains in cash receipts, ranging from 1 percent in Connecticut and Pennsylvania, to 97 percent in Maine, were recorded in each of the States except Vermont, where no change was shown, and New Jersey, where a 5 percent decrease occurred. Larger receipts from potatoes, apples, tobacco, as well as chickens, calves, hogs, and milk, more than offset the decreases in receipts from truck crops, hay, grains, and such livestock items as cattle, eggs, and butterfat. For the first 4 months of 1936 the region's cash receipts were 18 percent higher than in the same period of 1935 and were the largest for the period since 1930. Gains in income for the 4-month period were recorded in each of the States of this region and ranged from 4 percent in Connecticut and New Jersey to 96 percent in Maine.

East North Central States.- Smaller receipts from wheat, hay, tobacco, and such livestock items as eggs and whole milk were more than offset by the region's larger receipts from all other grains, potatoes, apples, and from such livestock items as hogs and wool. Rental and benefit payments were only half as large as in April 1935 and total receipts from marketings and from Government payments were only 2 percent larger in April 1936 than in

April 1935. For the first 4 months of this year receipts from marketings were 16 percent larger for the region - the largest for the period since 1930 - and were larger in each of the five States. Total receipts, including Government payments, for the 4-month period were 6 percent higher than in the same period in 1935.

West North Central States.- A 41 percent increase in the region's receipts from crop items and a 3 percent increase from livestock items resulted in a 7 percent gain in the region's receipts from marketings over those of April 1935. Kansas was the only State in the region to show a decrease and the decrease was substantial both in receipts from crops and from livestock. Government payments to farmers in this region were over $8,000,000 less in April 1936 than a year ago and total receipts from marketings, including Government payments, showed no gain for the region over April 1935. For the first 4 months of 1936 receipts from marketings were 22 percent larger for the region than in 1935 and were larger in each of the States except Kansas.

South Atlantic States.- Smaller receipts from many crop items, particularly truck crops and cotton lint and from such livestock items as eggs and cattle, resulted in a 16 percent decrease in the region's April receipts from crops, no change in receipts from livestock, and a 11 percent decrease in total receipts from marketings. Each of the States in the region showed a decrease in the month's receipts from marketings. For the January - April 1936 period cash receipts, excluding Government payments, were 11 percent larger for the region and, including Government payments, total receipts were only 4 percent larger.

South Central States.- A 10 percent gain in the region's receipts from livestock items was offset by a 17 percent decrease in receipts from crops, with the result that the region's receipts from marketings were 2 percent less in April 1936 than in April 1935. Government payments to farmers in this region were twice as large as in April 1935 and total receipts, including Government payments, were therefore 7 percent larger for the region and were larger in all of the States except Kentucky, Tennessee, and Alabama. For the 4-month period receipts from marketings were 2 percent larger than in 1935.

Western States.- Smaller receipts from truck crops, oranges, wheat and apples were mainly responsible for the region's 16 percent decrease in the April receipts from crops, which in large measure offset the 13 percent gain in the region's income from livestock items, with the result that receipts from marketings were only 1 percent higher than in April 1935. Most of the Mountain States, however, made substantial gains, both in income from crops and from livestock. Arizona, Washington, and California were the only States to show smaller receipts from marketings for the month. The January - April 1936 cash receipts, excluding Government payments, were 9 percent larger for the region than in 1935 and including Government payments, total receipts were 3 percent larger.

Government payments to farmers as rental and benefit payments and as cotton price adjustment payments amounted to approximately $37,249,000 in April 1936 as compared with $49,081,000 in April 1935. In the South Central States where over $4,000,000 in cotton price adjustment payments were made in addition to the rental and benefit payments, the Government payments were twice as much as in April 1935 and more than offset the lower income from farm marketings. For all States total cash receipts, including Government payments, averaged 1 percent higher in April 1936 than in the same month of last year.

The chart facing this page shows the monthly cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each region from January 1933 to April 1936. The slightly contra-seasonal decline in the April 1936 income, observable in the North and South Atlantic Regions, was due largely to a less than seasonal increase in income from eggs and butterfat in the former region and to a more than seasonal decline in income from cotton lint, as well as a smaller than usual increase in income from truck crops in the South Atlantic States. In the West North Central States cash receipts in April, contrary to the usual seasonal gain, remained at the March level. This was in all probability the result of the unusually large gain in the March income.

For the first 4 months of 1936 cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products averaged for all States 14 percent higher than in the corresponding period a year ago and was the highest for the period since 1931. Gains were recorded in each region and ranged from 2 percent in the South Central to 22 percent in the West North Central States. When Government payments are included total receipts for all States were, for the 4 months, 3 percent higher than the corresponding total of a year ago and were higher for each of the regions except the South Central States, where a 10 percent decrease occurred.

North Atlantic States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic Region in April 1936 were 11 percent larger than in the same month a year ago and were the largest for the month since 1930, or 1929, since the 1930 cash receipts were practically equal to those of 1929. Gains in cash receipts, ranging from 1 percent in Connecticut and Pennsylvania, to 97 percent in Maine, were recorded in each of the States except Vermont, where no change was shown, and New Jersey, where a 5 percent decrease occurred. Larger receipts from potatoes, apples, tobacco, as well as chickens, calves, hogs, and milk, more than offset the decreases in receipts from truck crops, hay, grains, and such livestock items as cattle, eggs, and butterfat. For the first 4 months of 1936 the region's cash receipts were 18 percent higher than in the same period of 1935 and were the largest for the period since 1930. Gains in income for the 4-month period were recorded in each of the States of this region and ranged from 4 percent in Connecticut and New Jersey to 96 percent in Maine.

East North Central States.- Smaller receipts from wheat, hay, tobacco, and such livestock items as eggs and whole milk were more than offset by the region's larger receipts from all other grains, potatoes, apples, and from such livestock items as hogs and wool. Rental and benefit payments were only half as large as in April 1935 and total receipts from marketings and from Government payments were only 2 percent larger in April 1936 than in

April 1935. For the first 4 months of this year receipts from marketings were 16 percent larger for the region - the largest for the period since 1930 - and were larger in each of the five States. Total receipts, including Government payments, for the 4-month period were 6 percent higher than in the same period in 1935.

West North Central States.- A 41 percent increase in the region's receipts from crop items and a 3 percent increase from livestock items resulted in a 7 percent gain in the region's receipts from marketings over those of April 1935. Kansas was the only State in the region to show a decrease and the decrease was substantial both in receipts from crops and from livestock. Government payments to farmers in this region were over $8,000,000 less in April 1936 than a year ago and total receipts from marketings, including Government payments, showed no gain for the region over April 1935. For the first 4 months of 1936 receipts from marketings were 22 percent larger for the region than in 1935 and were larger in each of the States except Kansas.

South Atlantic States.- Smaller receipts from many crop items, particularly truck crops and cotton lint and from such livestock items as eggs and cattle, resulted in a 16 percent decrease in the region's April receipts from crops, no change in receipts from livestock, and a 11 percent decrease in total receipts from marketings. Each of the States in the region showed a decrease in the month's receipts from marketings. For the January - April 1936 period cash receipts, excluding Government payments, were 11 percent larger for the region and, including Government payments, total receipts were only 4 percent larger.

South Central States.- A 10 percent gain in the region's receipts from livestock items was offset by a 17 percent decrease in receipts from crops, with the result that the region's receipts from marketings were 2 percent less in April 1936 than in April 1935. Government payments to farmers in this region were twice as large as in April 1935 and total receipts, including Government payments, were therefore 7 percent larger for the region and were larger in all of the States except Kentucky, Tennessee, and Alabama. For the 4-month period receipts from marketings were 2 percent larger than in 1935.

Western States.- Smaller receipts from truck crops, oranges, wheat and apples were mainly responsible for the region's 16 percent decrease in the April receipts from crops, which in large measure offset the 13 percent gain in the region's income from livestock items, with the result that receipts from marketings were only 1 percent higher than in April 1935. Most of the Mountain States, however, made substantial gains, both in income from crops and from livestock. Arizona, Washington, and California were the only States to show smaller receipts from marketings for the month. The January - April 1936 cash receipts, excluding Government payments, were 9 percent larger for the region than in 1935 and including Government payments, total receipts were 3 percent larger.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products by states, April 1933-36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Apr. 1933	Apr. 1934	Apr. 1935	Apr. 1936	Apr. 1933	Apr. 1934	Apr. 1935	Apr. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,417	3,522	1,568	5,082	1,346	1,599	2,094	2,135
N. H.	168	220	116	234	881	1,084	1,365	1,448
Vt.	133	209	114	202	1,543	2,141	2,788	2,702
Mass.	692	481	636	640	2,311	2,596	3,406	3,606
R. I.	9	22	8	19	357	400	542	573
Conn.	691	605	601	599	1,694	2,215	2,613	2,648
N. Y.	3,096	4,009	3,109	3,803	10,376	13,748	17,088	18,084
N. J.	576	1,075	1,326	1,088	2,557	3,411	3,958	3,943
Pa.	1,793	2,395	2,677	3,113	8,783	11,577	14,274	14,070
N. Atlantic	8,575	12,538	10,155	14,780	29,848	38,771	48,128	49,209
Ohio	1,902	2,354	3,611	3,302	9,560	10,684	15,879	16,559
Ind.	1,713	1,784	3,891	3,446	7,783	10,249	17,620	17,922
Ill.	5,056	2,292	6,424	9,671	13,883	15,407	22,559	23,456
Mich.	2,328	3,337	2,823	3,821	5,885	7,377	10,338	10,783
Wis.	679	1,053	1,446	2,329	10,413	13,173	19,411	20,637
N. N. Central	11,678	10,820	18,095	22,569	47,524	56,890	88,507	89,357
Minn.	2,028	2,168	2,902	3,828	10,682	12,780	18,220	22,406
Iowa	1,951	1,637	2,453	4,101	16,900	22,358	32,065	32,729
Mo.	727	1,964	1,056	1,211	9,516	10,339	15,526	15,895
N. Dak.	2,652	2,460	1,444	2,377	1,547	1,735	2,184	2,854
S. Dak.	2,057	469	263	1,492	3,959	3,266	3,440	5,198
Nebr.	2,340	2,062	1,401	3,223	10,219	12,785	14,325	15,968
Kans.	3,218	2,238	3,275	1,774	5,907	11,176	20,120	14,311
W. N. Central	14,973	12,998	12,794	18,006	61,730	74,439	105,880	109,361
Del.	89	190	237	162	351	492	652	602
Md.	310	399	897	590	1,782	2,172	2,798	2,681
Va.	1,151	1,853	1,823	1,520	2,123	2,152	3,038	3,024
W. Va.	107	207	241	261	1,196	1,422	1,980	1,706
N. C.	1,998	4,500	3,231	2,389	1,278	1,407	1,822	1,961
S. C.	2,642	5,018	3,747	2,901	602	632	800	863
Ga.	2,709	2,752	3,174	2,484	883	993	1,387	1,539
Fla.	7,645	11,569	13,845	12,408	757	856	960	995
S. Atlantic	16,651	27,088	27,195	22,715	8,972	10,126	13,437	13,371
Ky.	484	1,184	1,421	779	2,443	2,793	4,757	4,503
Tenn.	936	2,298	3,064	1,673	2,517	2,214	3,640	4,034
Ala.	2,919	7,666	3,681	2,891	958	913	1,325	1,543
Miss.	2,299	1,448	2,536	2,049	1,022	760	1,156	1,177
Ark.	1,987	2,648	1,510	1,301	1,185	1,199	1,954	2,256
La.	3,677	3,061	3,285	3,745	785	721	930	996
Okla.	1,865	3,453	1,567	1,156	3,660	3,502	6,673	6,742
Tex.	7,909	14,121	8,078	7,223	9,071	8,594	12,314	14,683
S. Central	22,076	35,879	25,142	20,817	21,641	20,696	32,749	35,934
Mont.	1,323	1,147	1,454	1,339	1,250	2,058	1,959	2,263
Idaho	1,491	1,497	2,570	2,516	1,284	2,017	2,635	3,026
Wyo.	128	196	195	233	937	1,787	1,545	1,886
Colo.	579	875	577	1,621	3,672	5,776	6,940	7,879
N. Mex.	171	318	147	148	1,188	1,333	1,190	1,545
Ariz.	1,548	2,403	2,569	2,085	990	1,306	1,759	2,205
Utah	163	260	179	294	957	1,417	1,468	1,849
Nev.	32	43	33	60	272	452	400	545
Wash.	1,686	2,690	3,456	2,699	2,881	3,793	4,467	4,887
Oreg.	713	646	1,074	1,023	1,845	2,948	3,343	3,758
Calif.	11,931	15,386	22,701	17,639	11,393	15,521	20,113	21,985
Western	20,065	25,461	35,255	29,657	26,669	38,408	45,819	51,828
Total all states 1/	94,318	124,784	128,636	125,544	196,384	239,330	331,820	349,060
U. S. cash income	123,000	162,000	173,000	170,000	185,000	221,000	295,000	320,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January - April, 1933-36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.- Apr. 1933	Jan.- Apr. 1934	Jan.-Apr. 1935	Jan.-Apr. 1936	Jan. - Apr. 1933	Jan.-Apr. 1934	Jan.- Apr. 1935	Jan.- Apr. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	5,913	15,435	5,471	16,534	4,507	5,526	6,939	7,428
N. H.	552	793	506	834	3,007	3,736	4,503	5,051
Vt.	457	615	479	702	6,092	7,827	9,751	10,310
Mass.	1,521	1,590	1,517	2,147	8,100	9,125	11,563	12,836
R. I.	47	121	41	95	1,295	1,459	1,564	2,037
Conn.	3,313	3,516	4,025	4,354	6,156	7,985	9,047	9,148
N. Y.	15,152	21,383	16,762	22,207	36,765	49,153	58,753	67,271
N. J.	1,515	2,370	2,845	2,944	8,895	11,749	13,503	14,101
Pa.	9,829	13,645	14,414	19,344	31,087	39,405	47,666	49,063
N. Atlantic	38,929	60,074	46,362	69,491	106,234	135,965	163,619	177,245
Ohio	7,461	13,776	13,763	16,503	33,382	42,150	61,716	66,010
Ind.	5,227	8,696	11,587	13,010	28,733	37,133	59,097	63,461
Ill.	10,659	12,959	17,060	31,139	47,565	59,639	85,275	94,955
Mich.	5,216	14,725	12,640	15,609	21,539	25,561	34,464	38,634
Wis.	2,706	6,031	6,716	10,609	40,493	47,549	67,536	78,924
N. N. Central	34,269	56,197	61,746	86,870	172,312	212,662	308,388	341,984
Minn.	6,373	12,150	11,509	17,567	41,956	48,922	67,246	81,792
Iowa	4,975	10,460	8,012	15,997	66,860	88,926	117,361	131,562
Mo.	3,485	7,717	5,354	7,457	34,154	35,577	47,815	58,924
N. Dak.	6,415	12,149	4,646	11,007	6,241	5,805	7,011	9,652
S. Dak.	4,177	2,354	831	6,394	14,942	12,061	13,171	19,733
Nebr.	5,844	15,753	5,292	15,355	39,542	49,157	51,123	66,552
Kans.	8,257	11,543	11,729	9,444	32,299	38,477	61,656	51,873
W. N. Central	39,532	72,126	47,673	83,254	236,024	278,925	365,383	420,088
Del.	420	998	1,055	926	1,304	1,681	2,126	2,063
Md.	1,059	1,884	2,727	2,211	6,499	7,886	9,249	9,489
Va.	6,433	12,041	9,781	13,468	7,768	7,854	10,035	11,137
W. Va.	772	1,656	1,261	1,455	4,104	5,203	6,981	7,034
N. C.	10,480	25,013	15,548	16,056	4,852	5,386	6,379	7,396
S. C.	5,534	16,169	13,095	12,197	2,279	2,354	2,812	3,133
Ga.	9,343	14,809	16,616	16,088	4,052	4,603	6,273	7,575
Fla.	31,502	46,403	44,078	53,878	3,355	3,788	4,311	4,683
S. Atlantic	68,543	119,001	104,161	116,339	34,213	38,455	48,166	52,510
Ky.	22,410	32,414	30,782	18,926	7,865	9,151	15,486	16,557
Tenn.	13,441	19,782	18,636	13,455	7,871	7,555	12,078	15,717
Ala.	10,141	22,177	18,053	16,702	3,881	3,701	5,154	6,446
Miss.	13,862	18,040	18,198	18,718	3,609	3,035	4,393	5,776
Ark.	10,920	18,594	13,774	13,022	4,253	4,581	6,885	8,551
La.	10,598	17,079	14,554	13,840	3,344	2,972	3,612	3,947
Okla.	5,944	17,367	7,374	8,256	12,600	13,041	24,186	28,322
Tex.	40,821	46,760	35,673	37,989	27,113	27,771	35,125	45,161
S. Central	128,137	192,203	167,044	140,908	70,536	71,807	106,899	128,477
Mont.	3,084	4,629	4,847	6,192	4,695	6,452	7,282	8,645
Idaho	4,709	8,392	9,503	10,509	4,416	6,060	8,748	10,607
Wyo.	533	1,420	989	1,458	3,001	4,481	4,341	5,459
Colo.	2,383	6,445	2,847	7,852	12,494	17,003	21,254	27,717
N. Mex.	1,209	1,590	1,756	1,782	3,970	5,048	4,522	6,457
Ariz.	4,961	8,563	7,388	6,754	2,980	4,287	4,878	5,921
Utah	671	1,132	726	1,278	4,304	4,379	5,463	7,087
Nev.	164	247	184	364	1,313	1,543	1,807	1,991
Wash.	5,575	15,523	15,028	15,029	10,445	12,450	15,919	17,200
Oreg.	2,466	3,248	3,931	4,217	6,708	8,734	11,236	12,702
Calif.	36,941	51,538	68,293	61,424	37,180	42,988	57,763	61,691
Western	65,696	103,325	115,490	116,889	91,506	113,445	143,213	165,477
Total all states 1/	375,106	602,926	532,476	613,751	710,825	851,259	1,135,668	1,285,781
U. S. cash income	494,000	764,000	678,000	789,000	698,000	856,000	1,071,000	1,241,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products 1/, by states, April, and January - April, 1933-36

State	Apr. 1933	Apr. 1934	Apr. 1935	Apr. 1936	Jan. - Apr. 1933	Jan. - Apr. 1934	Jan. - Apr. 1935	Jan. - Apr. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,763	5,121	3,662	7,217	10,720	20,964	12,410	24,262
N. H.	1,049	1,304	1,451	1,652	3,559	4,529	5,011	5,855
Vt.	1,676	2,350	2,902	2,904	6,579	8,445	10,260	11,012
Mass.	3,003	3,077	4,042	4,246	9,921	11,018	13,350	14,983
R. I.	366	422	550	592	1,342	1,580	1,905	2,132
Conn.	2,385	2,820	3,214	3,247	9,499	11,801	13,072	13,532
N. Y.	13,472	17,757	20,197	21,857	51,917	70,536	75,515	89,478
N. J.	3,433	4,466	5,254	5,031	10,710	14,119	16,348	17,045
Pa.	10,576	13,972	16,951	17,153	40,916	53,050	62,050	68,407
N. Atlantic	38,723	51,309	58,283	63,989	145,163	196,039	209,981	246,736
Ohio	11,462	13,038	19,390	19,861	40,843	55,956	75,479	82,513
Ind.	9,496	12,033	21,511	21,368	33,960	46,829	70,664	76,471
Ill.	18,939	17,699	28,983	33,127	58,524	72,608	102,335	126,094
Mich.	5,211	10,714	13,161	14,604	30,055	40,558	47,104	54,243
Wis.	11,092	14,226	20,857	22,966	43,199	53,880	74,552	89,533
E. N. Central	59,200	67,710	103,902	111,926	206,581	268,859	370,134	428,854
Minn.	12,710	14,948	21,122	26,234	48,329	61,072	79,055	99,359
Iowa	18,851	23,995	34,518	36,530	71,835	99,356	125,373	147,559
Mo.	10,243	12,303	16,582	17,106	37,672	43,294	58,169	66,381
N. Dak.	4,199	4,196	3,628	5,231	12,659	17,954	11,657	20,659
S. Dak.	6,016	3,735	3,703	6,690	19,119	14,415	14,002	26,127
Nebr.	12,559	14,847	15,726	19,191	45,386	64,910	56,416	81,940
Kans.	12,125	13,414	23,395	16,065	40,556	50,020	73,385	61,317
W. N. Central	76,703	87,437	118,674	127,367	275,556	351,051	413,056	503,342
Del.	440	682	889	764	1,724	2,677	3,181	2,989
Md.	2,092	2,571	3,695	3,271	7,558	9,470	11,976	11,700
Va.	3,274	4,005	4,861	4,544	14,201	19,895	19,816	24,605
W. Va.	1,303	1,629	2,221	1,967	4,876	6,889	8,242	8,519
N. C.	3,276	6,207	5,053	4,350	15,332	30,399	21,927	23,452
S. C.	3,244	5,650	4,547	3,764	10,813	18,523	15,907	15,330
Ga.	3,592	3,745	4,561	4,023	13,395	19,412	22,889	23,663
Fla.	8,402	12,725	14,805	13,403	34,857	50,191	48,389	58,581
S. Atlantic	25,623	37,214	40,632	36,086	102,756	157,456	152,327	168,849
Ky.	2,927	3,977	6,178	5,252	30,275	41,565	46,248	35,483
Tenn.	3,483	4,512	6,704	5,707	21,312	27,337	30,714	29,172
Ala.	3,577	8,579	5,006	4,434	14,022	25,878	23,207	23,148
Miss.	3,321	2,208	3,692	3,228	17,471	21,075	22,591	24,494
Ark.	3,172	3,847	3,464	3,557	15,173	23,175	20,659	21,573
La.	4,462	3,782	4,215	4,741	13,942	20,051	18,166	17,787
Okla.	5,525	6,956	8,240	7,898	18,544	30,398	31,560	34,578
Tex.	16,980	22,715	20,392	21,908	67,934	74,531	70,798	83,150
S. Central	43,717	56,575	57,891	56,751	198,673	264,010	263,943	269,385
Mont.	2,673	3,205	3,413	3,602	7,779	11,081	12,129	14,837
Idaho	2,775	3,514	5,205	5,542	9,125	14,472	18,251	21,116
Wyo.	1,065	1,983	1,740	2,119	3,534	5,901	5,330	6,917
Colo.	4,251	6,651	7,517	9,500	14,877	23,448	24,101	35,599
N. Mex.	1,359	1,651	1,337	1,693	5,179	6,938	6,278	8,239
Ariz.	2,538	3,709	4,628	4,290	7,941	13,150	12,266	12,675
Utah	1,120	1,677	1,647	2,143	4,978	5,511	6,189	8,365
Nev.	304	495	433	606	1,477	1,790	1,991	2,365
Wash.	4,567	6,483	7,923	7,556	19,020	27,973	30,945	32,229
Oreg.	2,558	3,594	4,417	4,781	9,174	11,980	15,167	16,919
Calif.	23,324	30,907	42,814	39,624	74,121	94,526	126,056	123,115
Western	46,734	63,869	81,074	81,455	157,202	216,770	258,703	282,366
Total all states 2/	290,700	364,114	460,456	477,604	1,085,931	1,454,185	1,668,144	1,899,532
U. S. cash income	308,000	383,000	468,000	490,000	1,192,000	1,620,000	1,749,000	2,030,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ The 33 crop and livestock commodities on which these estimates are based represented approximately 93 percent of the United States cash farm income in 1934 from the marketings of all farm products.

2/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they have not been adjusted for the inshipment of livestock and for the income from those farm products for which no monthly data by states on marketings and prices are available.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products including Government payments, by states, January - April 1934-36, and April 1935-36

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	Jan. - Apr.			Apr.		Jan. - Apr.			Apr.	
	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	---	---	---		20,964	12,410	24,262	3,662	7,217
N. H.	1	20	3	11	3	4,530	5,031	5,888	1,492	1,685
Vt.	---	24	---	8		8,445	10,284	11,012	2,910	2,904
Mass.	18	171	2	66		11,033	13,551	14,985	4,108	4,246
R. I.	---	3	1	2	1	1,580	1,908	2,133	552	593
Conn.	28	202	4	111	1	11,829	13,274	13,536	3,326	3,248
N. Y.	26	149	7	64	3	70,562	75,664	89,485	20,261	21,890
N. J.	1	182	2	108	1	14,120	16,530	17,047	5,392	5,032
Pa.	244	458	78	160	21	53,294	62,538	68,485	17,111	17,204
N. Atlantic	318	1,209	97	530	30	196,357	211,190	246,833	58,813	64,019
Ohio	310	7,103	1,443	1,652	891	56,266	82,582	83,956	21,042	20,752
Ind.	385	10,103	475	1,004	351	46,214	80,767	76,946	22,515	21,719
Ill.	1,082	17,539	3,472	5,277	3,306	73,690	119,874	129,566	34,260	36,433
Mich.	222	2,248	701	638	378	40,508	49,352	54,944	13,799	14,982
Wis.	109	4,119	81	2,233	49	53,989	78,671	89,614	23,090	23,015
E. N. Central	2,108	41,112	6,172	10,804	4,975	270,967	411,246	435,026	114,706	116,901
Minn.	782	10,497	503	3,189	354	61,854	89,552	99,862	24,311	26,588
Iowa	159	30,396	7,692	9,137	7,594	99,545	155,769	155,251	43,655	44,424
Mo.	929	11,825	1,133	2,258	740	44,223	64,994	67,514	18,840	17,846
N. Dak.	9,512	3,837	2,070	307	942	27,766	15,494	22,729	3,935	6,173
S. Dak.	2,824	7,462	681	2,090	372	17,239	21,464	26,808	5,793	7,062
Nebr.	3,028	14,523	1,099	5,689	519	67,938	70,938	83,039	21,415	19,710
Kans.	9,379	11,208	7,532	3,062	6,815	59,399	84,593	68,849	26,457	22,900
W. N. Central	26,913	89,748	20,710	25,732	17,336	377,964	502,804	524,052	144,406	144,703
Del.	10	42	23	11	20	2,687	3,223	3,012	900	784
Md.	60	338	182	103	135	9,530	12,314	11,882	3,798	3,406
Va.	468	996	189	193	123	20,363	20,812	24,794	5,054	4,667
W. Va.	10	194	6	63	1	6,899	8,436	8,525	2,284	1,968
N. C.	3,713	7,338	698	1,563	- 71	34,112	29,265	24,180	6,616	4,279
S. C.	4,471	2,237	527	155	142	22,994	18,144	15,857	4,702	3,906
Ga.	5,211	2,192	1,825	376	1,037	24,623	25,081	25,488	4,937	5,060
Fla.	171	268	175	47	74	50,362	48,657	58,736	14,852	13,477
S. Atlantic	14,114	13,605	3,625	2,511	1,461	171,570	165,932	172,474	43,143	37,547
Ky.	88	5,297	225	500	131	41,653	51,545	35,708	6,678	5,413
Tenn.	1,400	2,799	386	573	248	28,737	33,513	29,558	7,277	5,955
Ala.	4,013	1,577	1/1,588	165	1/587	29,891	25,054	1/24,736	5,171	1/5,021
Miss.	5,888	3,547	3,075	178	2,657	26,963	26,138	27,569	3,870	5,883
Ark.	5,087	4,580	1,282	289	569	28,262	25,239	22,855	3,753	4,126
La.	2,408	5,015	1,269	635	931	22,456	23,181	19,056	4,850	5,672
Okla.	8,036	9,273	3,270	1,283	1,950	38,434	40,833	37,848	9,523	9,848
Tex.	17,913	23,498	7,073	1,611	3,817	92,444	94,296	90,223	22,003	25,723
S. Central	44,830	55,586	18,168	5,234	10,890	308,840	319,829	287,553	63,125	67,641
Mont.	4,239	2,578	921	797	408	15,320	14,707	15,758	4,210	4,010
Idaho	2,334	2,223	410	332	162	16,806	20,474	21,526	5,537	5,704
Wyo.	281	944	252	231	153	6,182	6,274	7,169	1,971	2,272
Colo.	1,205	4,368	811	1,526	586	24,653	28,469	36,410	9,043	10,086
N. Mex.	454	1,075	216	97	144	7,392	7,363	8,455	1,434	1,837
Ariz.	308	423	27	60	- 3	13,458	12,689	12,702	4,688	4,287
Utah	223	1,236	178	122	123	5,734	7,425	8,543	1,769	2,268
Nev.	5	49	5	11	4	1,795	2,040	2,360	444	609
Wash.	3,964	3,445	508	304	130	31,937	34,390	32,737	8,227	7,718
Oreg.	1,768	987	483	173	383	13,748	16,154	17,402	4,590	5,164
Calif.	947	1,949	1,168	617	467	95,473	128,006	124,283	43,431	40,091
Western	15,728	19,277	4,979	4,270	2,557	232,498	277,980	287,345	85,344	84,042
Total all states 2/	104,011	220,837	53,751	49,081	37,249	1,558,196	1,888,981	1,953,283	509,537	514,853
U. S. cash income	104,000	221,000	54,000	49,000	37,000	1,724,000	1,970,000	2,084,000	517,000	527,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ Preliminary.

2/ The totals of the State cash receipts inclusive of rental and benefit payments differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock into the principal feeding areas.

1.9
EC752Rt

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
★ AUG 5 1936 ★
U. S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Division of Statistical and Historical Research

July 9, 1936

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES, MAY 1933-36 AND JANUARY-MAY 1933-36

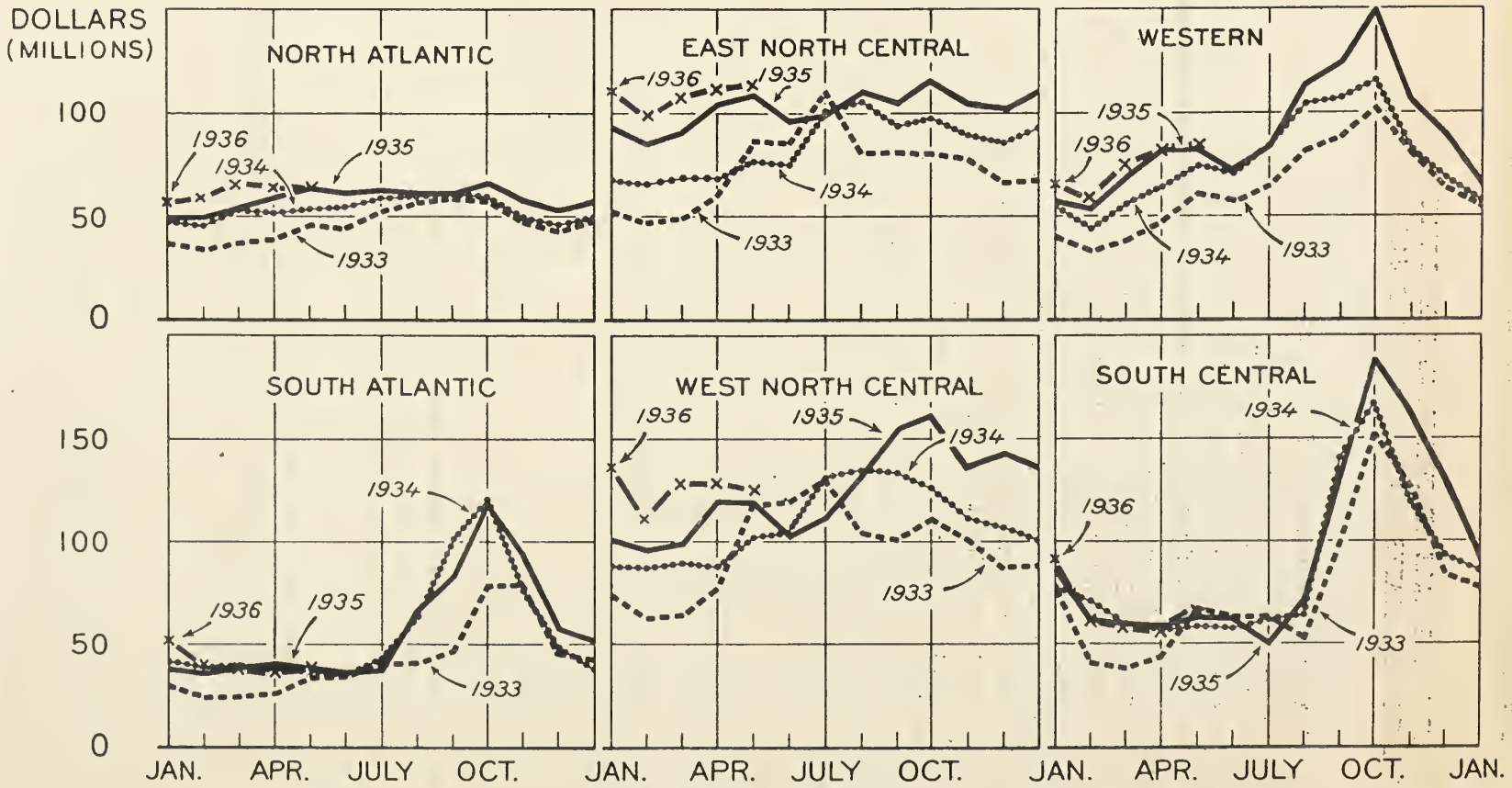
Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in May 1936 were higher than in May 1935 in each of the six regions of the United States. The increases were 1 and 7 percent in the North Atlantic region and the South Atlantic region and were 6 percent in each of the other four regions. For all States the receipts from marketings of the principal farm products averaged 5 percent higher than in May of last year, although all but two of the States in the North Atlantic region and one or more States in each of the other regions showed decreases in the current month of 1 to 27 percent.

Cash receipts from crops for the country as a whole were 20 percent larger than in May 1935 and were larger in each of the regions by gains ranging from 12 percent each in the Western and two Southern regions to 41 percent in the West North Central States. The substantial gains in income from crop marketings during May are to be attributed largely to the heavier marketings of corn and other grains in the North Central States, the higher prices of potatoes and the more than seasonal increase in marketings of cotton lint in the two Southern regions, and to the higher prices of citrus fruits, potatoes, and the larger marketings of the latter in the Western region. In the North Atlantic States the current month's gain in income from crop marketings, as in the previous months this year, was chiefly due to the much higher prices received from potatoes and the larger marketings of apples.

Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products in May 1936 for the country as a whole were the same as in May 1935, but in the separate regions increases were recorded of 1 percent each in the South Central and the two North Central regions and a 2 percent gain in the Western region. Decreases of 5 and 1 percent respectively took place in the North Atlantic region and the South Atlantic region as a result of the lower prices of whole milk and eggs as compared with May 1935 and the smaller marketings as well as lower prices of cattle and butterfat. In the other regions the increased income for the month from the heavier marketings and higher prices of hogs, sheep and lambs, and calves as well as the higher prices received for wool and chickens had offset the lower receipts in cattle, eggs, and butterfat.

Government payments to farmers as rental and benefit payments and as cotton price adjustment payments amounted to $58,664,000 in May 1936 as compared with $35,587,000 in May 1935. These payments were particularly larger for the month in the North Central States, reflecting the greater payments made on the wheat and corn-hog contracts than in May 1935. The smaller cotton and tobacco payments were reflected in the substantial decrease in Government payments for the month in the South Central States, which more than offset the region's increase in income from farm marketings. For all States, total cash receipts including Government payments averaged 9 percent higher in May 1936 than in the same month a year ago.

CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1933 TO DATE*



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

* DOES NOT INCLUDE RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

The chart opposite shows the monthly cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each region, January 1933 - May 1936. The regional changes in income from April to May followed in general the usual seasonal trend.

For the first 5 months of 1936, cash receipts from marketings of the principal farm products averaged for all States 12 percent higher than in the same period a year ago and was the highest for the period since 1931. Gains were recorded in each region and ranged from 3 percent in the South Central States to 18 percent in the West North Central States. When Government payments are included, total cash receipts for all States were for the 5 months 5 percent higher than the corresponding total of a year ago and were higher for each of the regions except the South Central States, where a 9 percent decrease occurred.

North Atlantic States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic region in May 1936 were only 1 percent higher than in May 1935. This regional gain, however, was almost entirely due to the 110 percent increase shown by Maine for the month, since each of the other States in the region except Rhode Island showed decreases in the May receipts as a result of the decline in income from whole milk, eggs, cattle, butterfat, and truck crops. For the region as a whole the gains in receipts from potatoes, apples, wheat, tobacco, and chickens offset the decreases in the afore-mentioned products. For the first 5 months of 1936 the region's cash receipts from marketings were 14 percent higher than in the same period of 1935 and were the largest for the period since 1929 or 1930. Gains in income for the 5-month period were recorded in each of the States of this region and ranged from 2 percent in New Jersey to 98 percent in Maine.

East North Central States.- Larger receipts from corn, potatoes, hogs, sheep and lambs, chickens, and wool more than offset the region's smaller receipts from wheat, truck crops, cattle, eggs, and dairy products. Each of the States in this region except Indiana showed a gain in the May 1936 income from farm marketings. Government payments were more than twice as much as in May 1935 and total receipts from marketings and from Government payments were therefore 11 percent higher for the region than in May of last year. For the first 5 months of this year, receipts from marketings were 14 percent larger for the region - the largest for the period since 1930 - and were larger in each of the five States. Total receipts including Government payments for the 5-month period were 7 percent higher than in the same period of 1935 and were higher in each of the States except Indiana.

West North Central States.- The 41 percent increase in the region's receipts from crop items and the 1 percent increase from livestock items resulted in a 6 percent gain in the region's receipts from marketings over those of May 1935. The products largely responsible for this increase are practically the same as in the East North Central States. Kansas and Missouri were the only States in the region to show a decrease for the month, the decrease being substantial in the case of Kansas in receipts both from crops and from livestock, and was chiefly due to the smaller marketings and lower prices of cattle and wheat. Government payments to farmers in this region were over $22,000,000 more than in May 1935, and total receipts from marketings including Government payments were therefore 23 percent higher for the region than in May of last year and were higher in each of the States. For the first 5 months of 1936 receipts from marketings were 18 percent larger for the region than in 1935 and were larger in each of the States except Kansas. Total receipts including Government payments for the 5-month period were 8 percent larger for the region than in the same period of 1935.

South Atlantic States.- The region's 1 percent decline in the May income from livestock items, as a result of the smaller receipts from eggs, cattle, and butterfat, was more than offset by a 12 percent increase in receipts from crop items, as a result of the larger receipts from potatoes, cotton lint, and citrus fruits. Decreases in the month's receipts from marketings, however, were recorded in Delaware, Maryland, Virginia and West Virginia. North Carolina's income from marketings remained unchanged from that of a year ago, while South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida showed substantial increases. For the January - May 1936 period cash receipts excluding Government payments were 10 percent larger for the region than in the corresponding period of 1935, and, including Government payments, total receipts were 5 percent larger.

South Central States.- Larger receipts from cotton lint, potatoes, and meat animals other than cattle, as well as from wool and chickens were principally responsible for the region's 6 percent gain in the May 1936 income from marketings over that of May 1935. With the exception of Kentucky, Tennessee, and Oklahoma, each of the other States in the region showed increases in cash receipts ranging from 7 percent in Texas to 31 percent in Alabama. Government payments to farmers in this region were more than $7,000,000 less than in May 1935. Total receipts including Government payments for May 1936 were therefore 5 percent smaller than in May 1935. For the 5-month period, receipts from marketings were 3 percent larger for the region than in 1935 and total receipts including Government payments were 9 percent smaller.

Western States.- Smaller receipts from truck crops, eggs, cattle and whole milk were more than offset by the gain in income from citrus fruits, potatoes, and such livestock items as wool, hogs, and calves, with the result that the region's receipts from marketings were 6 percent higher than in May 1935. Each of the States except Arizona and Oregon recorded an increase in the month's receipts from marketings. The January-May 1936 cash receipts excluding Government payments were 8 percent larger for the region than in 1935, and including Government payments total receipts were 4 percent larger.

Tables 1 and 2 contain the State estimates of cash receipts from the sale of principal crop and livestock items, and table 3 gives the estimates of the combined receipts from crops and livestock for May and for January - May 1933-36. For the United States as a whole approximately 93 percent of the total cash farm income in 1934 was represented in the 33 commodities included under the principal farm products. Table 4 gives the Government payments and the total receipts from marketings and from Government payments for May 1935 and 1936 and for January through May 1934-36. For comparison, United States estimates of cash income from all farm marketings are shown on the tables below the totals of the State estimates of cash receipts.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, May 1933-36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	May 1933	May 1934	May 1935	May 1936	May 1933	May 1934	May 1935	May 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	842	1,838	682	3,833	1,351	1,431	2,061	1,899
N. H.	107	116	73	136	809	990	1,387	1,279
Vt.	103	162	102	160	1,714	2,316	3,135	2,888
Mass.	2,225	1,907	1,777	1,624	2,341	2,593	3,404	3,407
R. I.	11	11	7	19	385	456	561	574
Conn.	528	230	127	128	1,733	2,282	2,556	2,536
N. Y.	2,180	2,024	1,421	1,840	12,603	16,353	19,544	18,509
N. J.	1,978	2,080	2,088	1,900	2,969	3,728	4,673	4,434
Pa.	2,793	2,618	3,454	3,351	10,782	13,312	16,158	15,355
N. Atlantic	10,767	10,986	9,731	12,991	34,677	42,510	53,369	50,881
Ohio	2,538	2,407	3,453	3,653	12,028	11,912	17,009	17,382
Ind.	2,626	1,911	3,023	3,005	11,822	10,625	17,539	17,042
Ill.	11,215	4,382	6,987	10,606	18,049	17,158	23,240	23,692
Mich.	2,901	2,665	2,617	3,514	7,653	8,227	10,853	11,406
Wis.	1,039	904	1,430	2,098	15,253	15,714	21,700	21,403
E. N. Central	20,619	12,269	17,510	22,875	64,806	63,636	90,341	90,925
Minn.	4,662	2,694	3,313	4,198	14,676	14,659	18,288	20,924
Iowa	4,470	1,790	2,672	4,437	26,472	27,043	33,847	33,485
Mo.	2,342	2,416	1,535	1,948	13,757	12,627	16,194	15,485
N. Dak.	4,571	3,439	1,373	2,500	2,349	2,421	2,221	3,044
S. Dak.	3,572	390	287	1,757	4,978	4,207	3,606	4,926
Nebr.	4,567	1,606	1,541	3,713	13,872	14,677	13,409	14,455
Kans.	6,714	3,122	4,177	2,480	10,904	11,018	15,552	11,539
W. N. Central	31,198	15,457	14,898	21,031	86,006	86,657	103,117	104,188
Del.	303	453	533	428	390	528	380	656
Md.	1,101	1,296	1,636	1,346	2,050	2,688	3,367	3,379
Va.	2,469	2,680	2,635	2,458	2,444	2,508	3,246	3,332
W. Va.	564	635	621	639	1,573	1,582	2,207	1,912
N. C.	4,030	5,774	3,967	3,932	1,447	1,445	1,912	1,963
S. C.	4,320	2,682	2,913	3,796	651	695	908	926
Ga.	3,933	2,053	3,196	3,589	1,057	1,000	1,375	1,408
Fla.	6,059	9,662	7,617	9,414	938	876	995	996
S. Atlantic	22,779	25,235	23,121	25,901	10,550	11,322	14,709	14,571
Ky.	804	1,018	1,223	1,014	3,715	3,925	5,442	5,454
Tenn.	1,997	2,231	2,075	1,878	3,217	3,050	4,290	4,739
Ala.	4,181	6,489	3,945	5,550	1,209	1,100	1,586	1,655
Miss.	3,895	2,222	2,460	2,914	1,191	1,064	1,556	1,617
Ark.	5,055	3,210	2,878	3,137	1,421	1,353	1,912	2,101
La.	4,547	5,528	4,062	4,920	956	802	1,030	1,037
Okla.	3,985	3,181	2,794	2,340	4,654	4,033	6,900	6,408
Tex.	11,474	9,215	6,894	7,677	14,134	9,810	12,999	13,601
S. Central	36,238	33,094	26,331	29,460	30,497	25,137	35,715	36,142
Mont.	2,090	1,153	1,375	1,365	1,876	2,565	2,352	2,880
Idaho	1,257	1,043	1,624	1,755	1,851	2,636	3,199	3,624
Wyo.	146	136	170	141	1,323	1,823	1,327	1,823
Colo.	456	579	441	598	3,649	4,326	4,952	4,900
N. Mex.	270	909	156	196	1,504	1,236	1,288	1,790
Ariz.	263	522	258	297	1,117	1,391	1,905	1,529
Utah	194	159	175	270	1,348	1,529	1,746	2,096
Nev.	27	27	23	33	437	431	396	530
Wash.	1,808	2,141	1,938	1,969	3,704	4,371	5,404	5,583
Oreg.	727	747	588	797	2,570	3,428	4,008	4,113
Calif.	17,518	23,801	22,195	25,091	15,593	18,711	25,510	23,853
Western	24,816	31,317	29,299	32,842	35,272	42,446	52,085	53,051
Total all states 1/	146,417	128,358	120,590	145,100	261,807	271,708	349,336	349,758
U. S. cash income	151,000	168,000	160,000	189,000	243,000	256,000	323,000	332,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.-- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January - May 1933-36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-May 1933	Jan.-May 1934	Jan.-May 1935	Jan.-May 1936	Jan.-May 1933	Jan.-May 1934	Jan.-May 1935	Jan.-May 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	6,755	17,276	6,183	20,667	6,163	7,007	8,990	9,327
N. H.	659	909	651	970	3,316	4,726	5,890	6,330
Vt.	590	780	581	862	7,805	10,142	12,916	13,198
Mass.	4,046	3,797	3,594	3,771	10,441	11,715	14,967	16,243
R. I.	58	132	48	114	1,680	1,915	2,425	2,611
Conn.	3,841	4,046	4,152	4,512	7,919	10,267	11,603	11,654
N. Y.	17,332	23,407	18,183	24,047	49,368	64,806	78,297	85,780
N. J.	3,793	4,450	4,933	4,544	11,854	15,477	18,076	18,535
Pa.	12,622	16,853	17,868	22,695	41,869	52,717	63,824	64,416
N. Atlantic	49,696	71,080	56,093	82,482	140,911	178,475	216,988	228,126
Ohio	10,299	16,183	17,216	20,156	45,410	54,092	78,725	83,352
Ind.	7,853	10,607	14,590	16,015	40,555	47,758	76,836	80,803
Ill.	21,874	17,351	24,047	41,744	85,914	76,797	108,515	118,647
Mich.	11,117	17,390	15,257	19,123	29,492	34,088	45,317	50,040
Wis.	3,745	6,935	8,146	12,707	55,746	63,563	89,536	100,327
E. N. Central	54,888	68,466	79,256	109,745	237,117	276,298	398,729	432,909
Minn.	11,035	14,844	15,122	21,763	58,632	63,581	86,534	102,716
Iowa	9,445	12,250	10,684	20,434	92,332	115,974	151,208	165,047
Mo.	5,830	10,133	6,889	9,405	47,941	48,204	64,009	74,409
N. Dak.	11,289	15,588	6,019	13,507	8,590	8,226	9,232	12,696
S. Dak.	7,749	2,744	1,118	8,151	19,918	18,288	16,777	24,659
Nebr.	10,411	17,359	6,833	19,101	53,414	63,834	64,532	81,037
Kans.	14,971	14,665	15,906	11,924	43,205	49,495	77,208	63,712
W. N. Central	70,730	87,583	62,571	104,285	322,030	365,582	468,500	524,276
Del.	723	1,449	1,588	1,354	1,694	2,209	2,808	2,718
Md.	2,160	3,150	4,363	3,558	8,549	10,274	12,636	12,868
Va.	8,902	14,721	12,419	15,926	10,212	10,362	13,281	14,469
W. Va.	1,336	2,321	1,882	2,124	5,677	6,785	9,188	8,946
N. C.	14,510	30,787	19,515	20,018	6,299	6,331	8,290	9,359
S. C.	12,854	18,351	16,008	15,993	2,930	3,049	3,720	4,059
Ga.	13,276	16,862	19,812	19,977	5,109	5,603	7,648	8,983
Fla.	37,561	56,065	51,695	63,292	4,293	4,664	5,305	5,579
S. Atlantic	91,322	144,238	127,282	142,240	44,763	49,777	62,875	67,081
Ky.	23,214	33,432	32,005	19,940	11,580	13,076	20,908	22,041
Tenn.	15,435	22,013	20,711	15,333	11,068	10,605	16,368	19,956
Ala.	14,322	28,686	21,998	22,282	5,090	4,801	6,740	8,101
Miss.	17,757	20,262	20,658	21,632	4,800	4,099	5,949	7,393
Ark.	15,975	21,804	16,682	16,159	5,674	5,934	8,797	10,832
La.	15,445	22,607	18,616	18,760	4,300	3,774	4,642	4,984
Okla.	9,929	20,538	10,168	10,596	17,254	17,074	31,086	32,730
Tex.	52,295	55,975	42,567	45,666	41,247	37,581	48,124	58,762
S. Central	164,375	225,297	183,375	170,368	101,033	96,944	142,614	164,619
Mont.	5,174	5,782	6,222	7,557	6,571	9,017	9,634	11,525
Idaho	5,996	9,435	11,127	12,294	6,267	8,716	11,947	14,231
Wyo.	679	1,556	1,169	1,599	4,324	6,304	5,668	7,282
Colo.	2,569	7,124	3,238	8,780	16,143	21,329	26,206	32,617
N. Mex.	1,479	2,799	1,942	1,975	5,474	6,283	5,810	8,247
Ariz.	5,224	9,368	7,674	7,051	4,097	5,678	6,753	7,750
Utah	868	1,291	901	1,548	5,652	5,908	7,211	9,183
Nev.	191	274	207	397	1,750	1,974	2,202	2,521
Wash.	10,383	17,664	16,964	16,998	14,149	16,821	21,323	22,783
Oreg.	3,193	3,993	4,517	5,014	9,278	12,162	15,241	16,815
Calif.	54,459	75,339	90,488	88,515	53,073	61,699	83,273	85,574
Western	90,512	134,642	144,789	149,731	128,778	155,891	196,298	218,528
Total all states 1/	521,523	731,284	653,366	753,851	972,632	1,122,987	1,485,004	1,635,539
U. S. cash income	675,000	932,000	835,000	978,000	941,000	1,112,000	1,394,000	1,573,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products[1/], by states, May, and January - May, 1933-36

State	May				Jan. - May			
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1933	1934	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,193	3,319	2,733	5,732	12,913	24,283	15,143	29,994
N. H.	916	1,106	1,460	1,415	4,475	5,635	6,471	7,300
Vt.	1,817	2,477	3,237	3,045	8,396	10,922	13,497	14,060
Mass.	4,566	4,500	5,151	5,031	14,487	15,515	18,561	20,014
R. I.	396	467	558	593	1,738	2,047	2,473	2,725
Conn.	2,261	2,512	2,683	2,664	11,760	14,313	15,755	16,196
N. Y.	14,783	17,377	20,965	20,349	66,700	87,913	96,480	109,827
N. J.	4,937	5,808	6,661	6,334	15,647	19,927	23,009	23,379
Pa.	13,575	16,930	19,612	18,706	54,491	68,980	81,692	87,113
N. Atlantic	45,444	53,496	63,100	63,872	190,607	249,535	273,081	310,608
Ohio	14,866	14,319	20,462	21,035	55,709	70,275	95,941	103,548
Ind.	14,448	12,536	20,562	20,047	48,408	58,365	91,226	96,518
Ill.	29,264	21,540	30,227	34,297	87,788	94,148	132,662	160,391
Mich.	10,554	10,892	13,470	14,920	40,609	51,478	60,574	69,163
Wis.	16,292	16,618	23,130	23,501	59,491	70,495	97,682	113,034
E. N. Central	85,424	75,905	107,851	113,800	292,005	344,764	477,985	542,654
Minn.	19,338	17,353	21,601	25,120	67,667	73,425	100,656	124,479
Iowa	29,942	23,838	36,519	37,922	101,777	128,224	161,892	185,481
Mo.	16,099	15,043	17,729	17,433	53,771	58,337	70,898	83,814
N. Dak.	7,220	5,860	3,594	5,544	19,579	23,814	15,251	26,203
S. Dak.	8,548	4,527	3,893	6,683	27,667	19,012	17,895	32,810
Nebr.	18,439	16,283	14,950	18,198	63,525	81,193	71,365	100,138
Kans.	17,618	14,140	19,729	14,319	58,174	64,160	93,114	75,636
W. N. Central	117,204	102,114	118,015	125,219	392,760	453,165	531,071	628,561
Del.	693	961	1,213	1,083	2,417	3,658	4,394	4,072
Md.	3,151	3,984	5,023	4,724	10,709	13,454	16,999	16,424
Va.	4,913	5,188	5,584	5,790	19,114	25,083	25,700	30,395
W. Va.	2,137	2,217	2,828	2,551	7,013	9,106	11,070	11,070
N. C.	5,477	7,219	5,878	5,895	20,809	37,618	27,805	29,377
S. C.	4,971	3,377	3,821	4,722	15,754	21,900	19,728	20,052
Ga.	4,990	3,053	4.571	5,297	18,385	22,465	27,460	28,960
Fla.	6,997	10,538	8,612	10,410	41,854	60,729	57,001	68,971
S. Atlantic	33,329	36,557	37,530	40,472	136,065	194,013	190,157	209,321
Ky.	4,519	4,943	6,665	6,498	34,794	46,508	52,913	41,981
Tenn.	5,214	5,281	6,365	6,117	26,526	32,618	37,079	35,289
Ala.	5,390	7,589	5,531	7,235	19,412	33,467	28,738	30,383
Miss.	5,056	3,286	4,016	4,531	22,557	24,361	26,607	29,025
Ark.	6,476	4,563	4,790	5,238	21,649	27,738	25,449	26,811
La.	5,803	6,330	5,092	5,957	19,745	26,381	23,258	23,744
Okla.	8,639	7,214	9,694	8,748	27,183	37,612	41,254	43,326
Tex.	25,608	19,025	19,893	21,278	93,542	93,556	90,691	104,428
S. Central	66,735	58,231	62,046	65,602	265,405	322,241	325,989	334,987
Mont.	3,966	3,718	3,727	4,245	11,745	14,799	15,856	19,082
Idaho	3,138	3,679	4,823	5,409	12,263	18,151	23,074	26,525
Wyo.	1,469	1,959	1,497	1,964	5,003	7,560	6,527	8,881
Colo.	4.135	5,005	5,393	5,798	19,012	28,453	29,494	41,397
N. Mex.	1,774	2,144	1,474	1,956	6,953	9,082	7,752	10,225
Ariz.	1,380	1,913	2,191	2,126	9,321	15,083	14,457	14,801
Utah	1,542	1,685	1,923	2,366	6,517	7,199	8,112	10,731
Nev.	464	488	418	563	1,941	2,248	2,409	2,918
Wash.	5,512	6,512	7,342	7,552	24,532	34,485	38,287	39,781
Oreg.	3,297	4,175	4,891	4,910	12,471	16,156	20,058	21,529
Calif.	33,411	42,512	47,705	46,974	107,532	137,038	173,761	172,089
Western	60,038	73,763	81,384	85,893	217,290	290,533	340,037	368,259
Total all states 2/	408,224	400,066	470,226	494,858	1,494,155	1,854,251	2,138,370	2,394,390
U. S. cash income	424,000	424,000	483,000	521,000	1,616,000	2,044,000	2,232,000	2,551,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ The 33 crop and livestock commodities on which these estimates are based represented approximately 93 percent of the United States cash farm income in 1934 from the marketings of all farm products.

2/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they have not been adjusted for the inshipment of livestock and for the income from those farm products for which no monthly data by states on marketings and prices are available.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products including Government payments, by states, January - May 1934-36, and May 1935-36

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	Jan. - May			May		Jan. - May			May	
	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	1	---	1		24,283	15,144	29,994	2,734	5,732
N. H.	1	26	3	6		5,636	6,497	7,303	1,466	1,415
Vt.	---	32	---	8		10,922	13,529	14,060	3,245	3,048
Mass.	25	398	8	227	6	15,540	18,959	20,022	5,408	5,037
R. I.	---	3	1	---	---	2,047	2,476	2,726	568	593
Conn.	46	274	282	72	278	14,359	16,029	16,478	2,755	2,942
N. Y.	27	195	20	46	13	87,940	96,675	109,847	21,011	20,362
N. J.	1	216	4	34	2	19,928	23,225	23,383	6,695	6,336
Pa.	268	754	234	296	156	69,248	82,446	87,347	19,908	18,862
N. Atlantic	368	1,899	552	690	455	249,903	274,980	311,160	63,790	64,327
Ohio	345	8,368	3,058	1,258	1,615	70,620	104,309	106,608	21,727	22,650
Ind.	394	10,742	3,705	639	3,230	58,759	101,968	100,223	21,201	23,277
Ill.	1,101	19,644	8,906	2,106	5,434	95,249	152,206	169,297	32,332	39,731
Mich.	227	2,936	910	688	209	51,705	63,510	70,073	14,158	15,129
Wis.	125	4,370	864	251	783	70,623	102,052	113,898	23,381	24,284
E. N. Central	2,192	46,060	17,443	4,948	11,271	346,956	524,045	560,097	112,799	125,071
Minn.	844	11,128	3,008	631	2,505	79,269	111,784	127,487	22,232	27,625
Iowa	2,104	31,872	14,765	1,476	7,073	130,328	193,764	200,246	37,995	44,995
Mo.	964	12,731	4,939	906	3,505	59,301	83,629	88,753	18,636	21,239
N. Dak.	10,009	4,222	4,839	385	2,769	33,823	19,473	31,042	3,979	8,313
S. Dak.	2,879	8,034	2,571	572	1,890	21,891	25,929	35,381	4,465	8,573
Nebr.	3,074	16,247	5,059	1,724	3,960	84,267	87,612	105,197	16,674	22,168
Kans.	9,512	12,206	14,285	998	6,753	73,672	105,320	89,921	20,727	21,072
W. N. Central	29,386	96,440	49,466	6,692	28,756	482,551	627,511	678,027	124,707	153,975
Del.	10	46	49	4	23	3,668	4,440	4,121	1,217	1,109
Md.	88	360	368	22	186	13,540	17,359	16,792	5,048	4,910
Va.	634	1,571	311	575	122	25,717	27,271	30,706	6,459	5,912
W. Va.	40	236	46	42	40	9,146	11,306	11,116	2,870	2,591
N. C.	6,371	7,726	1,059	388	361	43,989	35,531	30,436	6,266	6,256
S. C.	5,857	4,234	1,426	1,997	899	27,757	23,962	21,478	5,818	5,621
Ga.	7,392	2,279	3,700	87	1,575	29,857	29,739	32,660	4,658	7,172
Fla.	193	324	301	56	128	60,922	57,325	69,272	8,668	10,536
S. Atlantic	20,583	16,776	7,260	3,171	3,635	214,596	206,933	216,581	41,001	44,107
Ky.	815	7,065	472	1,768	247	47,323	59,978	42,453	8,433	6,745
Tenn.	1,474	3,663	993	864	607	34,092	40,742	36,282	7,229	6,724
Ala.	5,063	2,981	2,209	1,104	621	38,520	31,719	32,592	6,635	7,856
Miss.	6,441	4,866	4,517	1,339	1,442	30,802	31,493	33,542	5,365	5,973
Ark.	5,915	6,834	1,720	2,254	438	33,653	32,283	25,531	7,044	5,676
La.	3,062	5,477	2,214	462	945	29,443	28,735	25,958	5,554	6,902
Okla.	8,124	9,782	5,357	509	2,087	45,736	51,036	48,653	10,203	10,835
Tex.	20,064	32,777	10,929	9,279	3,656	113,620	123,468	115,357	29,172	25,134
S. Central	50,948	73,465	28,411	17,579	10,243	373,189	399,454	363,398	79,625	75,845
Mont.	4,349	2,974	1,798	396	877	19,148	18,830	20,880	4,123	5,122
Idaho	2,363	2,378	907	155	497	20,514	25,452	27,432	4,978	5,906
Wyo.	282	1,045	384	101	132	8,142	7,872	9,265	1,598	2,096
Colo.	1,226	4,902	1,375	534	564	29,679	34,396	42,772	5,927	6,362
N. Mex.	524	1,210	332	135	116	9,606	8,962	10,557	1,609	2,102
Ariz.	312	504	257	81	230	15,375	14,961	15,058	2,272	2,356
Utah	225	1,299	207	63	29	7,424	9,411	10,938	1,958	2,395
Nev.	5	54	8	5	3	2,253	2,463	2,926	423	566
Wash.	3,988	4,051	1,338	606	830	38,473	42,338	41,119	7,948	8,382
Oreg.	1,731	1,075	1,061	58	575	17,936	21,133	22,590	4,979	5,488
Calif.	1,266	2,292	1,616	343	443	138,294	176,053	173,706	48,048	49,422
Western	16,311	21,784	9,283	2,507	4,304	306,544	361,671	377,542	83,891	90,197
Total all states 1/	119,788	256,424	112,415	35,537	58,664	1,974,039	2,394,794	2,506,806	505,513	553,522
U. S. cash income	120,000	268,000	112,000	36,000	59,000	2,164,000	2,458,000	2,664,000	519,000	580,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ The totals of the State cash receipts including Government payments to farmers differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock into the principal feeding areas.

1.9
Ag 84P

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Division of Statistical and Historical Research

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
U.S. Department of Agriculture

August 14, 1936

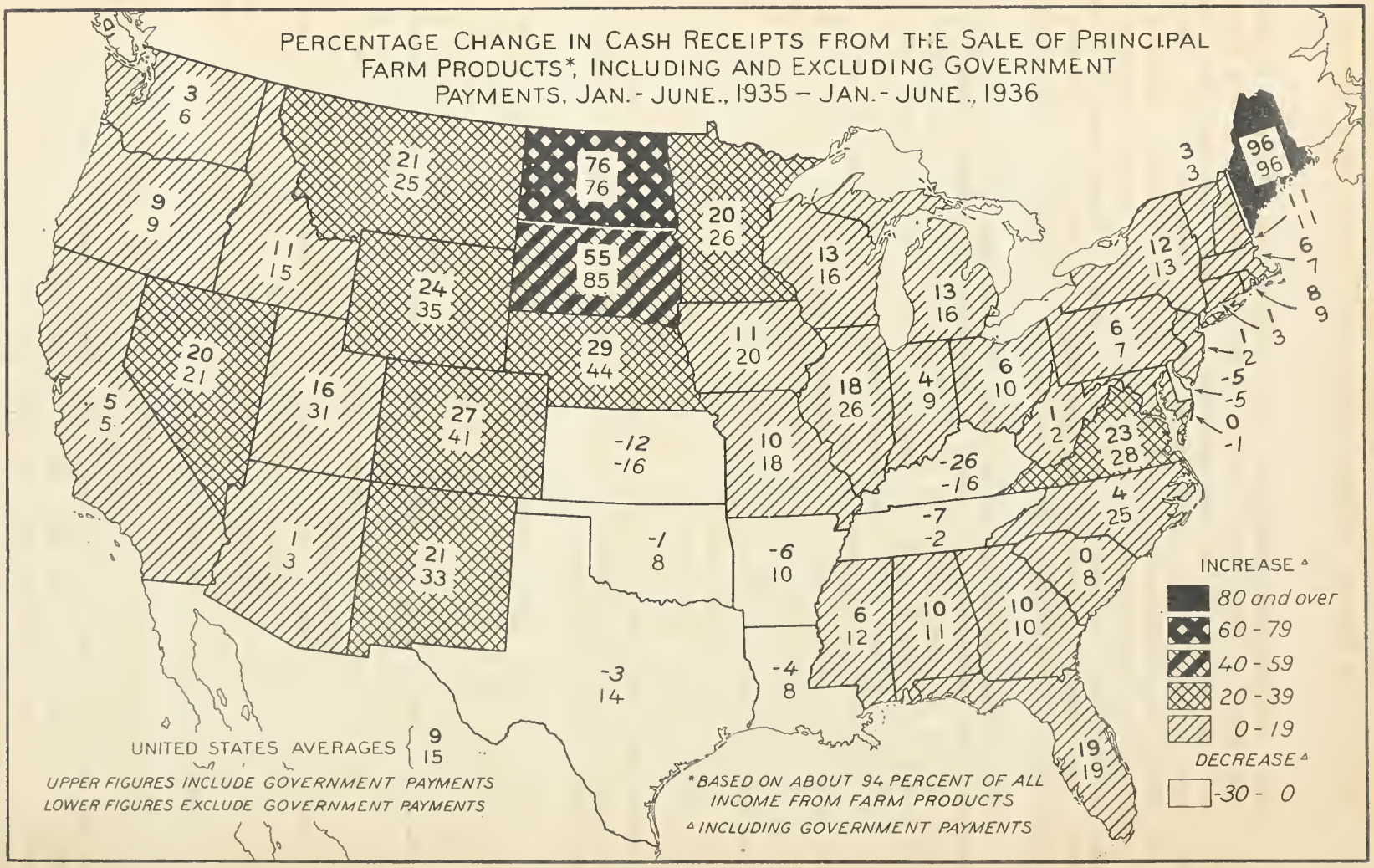
Receipts from the Sale of Principal Farm Products and Government Payments by States in June 1933-36 and January-June 1933-36

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in June 1936 were higher than in June 1935 in each of the six regions of the United States. In the North Atlantic States the gain was moderate, but the other regions showed sharp gains for the month ranging from 21 percent in the South Central States to 43 percent in the South Atlantic States. For all states the receipts from marketings of the principal farm products averaged 28 percent higher than in June of last year, and all states except Kansas, Florida, and Vermont recorded increases which ranged from 2 percent each in Rhode Island, New Jersey, and Delaware to 108 percent in North Carolina.

Cash receipts from crops in June of this year for the country as a whole were 60 percent larger than in June 1935 and were larger in each of the regions the gains ranging from 29 percent in the South Central States to 117 percent in the West North Central States. In the North Central States the sharp gains in income from crop marketings during June over June 1935 are to be attributed largely to the heavier marketings of corn, wheat, and other grains as well as somewhat higher wheat prices. The sharp advance in potato prices, and the larger marketings of cotton lint and truck crops as well as the higher prices received for truck crops were mainly responsible for the month's gains in the two Southern regions. In the Western region the higher prices of citrus fruits, potatoes, truck crops, and heavier marketings of grains, largely explain the current month's increase in income. In the North Atlantic States the current month's gain in income from crop marketings was chiefly due to the sharp advance in potato prices, although larger receipts from grains and truck crops contributed to the increase.

Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products in June 1936 for the country as a whole were 17 percent greater than in June 1935 and were larger in each of the regions by gains ranging from 3 percent in the North Atlantic States to 30 percent in the West North Central States. The gains in income from livestock items in the various regions was largely due to the larger marketings of hogs and cattle and to the higher prices received for all meat animals other than cattle. Increased receipts from dairy products, chickens, and wool also contributed to the regional gains in income from livestock items and more than offset the smaller receipts from egg marketings. Although cattle slaughter increased more than usually in June, the increase was not due to any noticeable forced movement of cattle from the drought areas since the number of such cattle reaching public markets in June was very small.

Government payments to farmers as rental and benefit payments and as cotton price adjustment payments amounted to $56,795,000 in June 1936 as compared with $29,564,000 in June 1935. These payments were particularly largerfor the month in the West North Central States, reflecting the greater payments made on the wheat and corn hog contracts than in June 1935. Government payments in the South Central States were somewhat smaller than in June 1935 as a result of the smaller tobacco payments made in the current month. For all states total cash receipts including government payments averaged 32 percent higher in June 1936 than in the same month a year ago, and were higher in each of the regions.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Trends in Receipts, January to June 1936, compared with January to June 1935

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products averaged 15 percent higher for all states in the first half of 1936 than in the same period of 1935. Gains for the 6-month period were recorded in each region and ranged from 6 percent in the South Central States to 22 percent in the West North Central States. In the individual states, as shown in the map opposite, the gains in income from marketings alone registered in 43 of the states show a considerable scatter, the largest gains having taken place in most of the North Central States where marketings of corn, wheat and hogs in the first 6 months of 1935, were greatly reduced by the 1934 drought, and the Rocky Mountain States. In general the gain in income from farm marketings in the first half of this year was due to larger supplies marketed since farm prices averaged slightly below the January - June 1935 level. Separate groups of commodities however such as meat animals, dairy products, and fruits averaged higher in price than during the first half of 1935.

Government payments to farmers for the first 6 months of 1936 for the entire country were approximately $117,000,000, or 40 percent less than in the same period of 1935. Nevertheless, the gain in income from marketings more than offset this decrease and total income from marketings and from government payments was still larger by 9 percent for all states than the corresponding total of January - June 1935. Gains in total receipts from marketings and government payments were recorded for the 6-month period in each region except the South Central States where a decrease of 5 percent occurred.

North Atlantic States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic region for the first half of 1936 were 13 percent larger than in the corresponding period of last year. Maine nearly doubled its income during this period. Gains of 2 to 13 percent were recorded in the other states in this region. The higher prices received for potatoes and the larger marketings of apples, tobacco, and wheat together with the increased receipts from nearly all livestock items largely accounted for the region's gain in income from marketings during the first half of this year.

East North Central States.- A 48 percent increase in the region's income from crop marketings during the first half of 1936 together with a 10 percent increase in the income from livestock items resulted in a 16 percent increase in the region's cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products over the receipts in the first half of 1935. Larger marketings of corn and hogs and the higher prices received for the latter were in large part responsible for the region's gain in income although increased receipts from other grains, potatoes, and apples as well as from nearly all livestock items other than eggs contributed to the region's larger cash receipts. Gains were recorded in each of the states of this region and ranged from 9 percent in Indiana to 26 percent in Illinois. Government payments to farmers in this region were only half as large as in the first 6 months of 1935 but total cash receipts from marketings and from government payments were 11 percent larger than the corresponding total of last year.

West North Central States.- Cash receipts from the marketings of the principal farm products for the first 6 months of this year were 22 percent larger in the West North Central States than in the corresponding period of 1935. Kansas was the only State in this region to show a decrease for the period as a result of heavily curtailed marketings of wheat and cattle. In each of the other states in this region substantial gains in the income from marketings were recorded for the period and ranged from 18 percent in Missouri to 85 percent in South Dakota. The products responsible for this region's gain are the same as in the case of the East North Central States. Government payments to farmers in this region were approximately three-fourths as large as those made in the first half of 1935. Total income from marketings of the principal farm products and from government payments for the region as a whole, however, were 15 percent larger during the 6-month period of this year than in the same period in 1935.

South Atlantic States.- Larger receipts from potatoes, citrus fruits, tobacco, and apples as well as from hogs, cattle, and calves more than offset the region's smaller income from truck crops, hay, and eggs, and resulted in a gain of 15 percent in income from marketings for the first half of 1936 as compared with the same period in 1935. Delaware and Maryland were the only States in this region to show smaller receipts from marketings, largely the result of smaller income from eggs and truck crops. Government payments in this region were only about half as large as those made in the first half of 1935, but cash receipts from marketings, including government payments, were nevertheless 10 percent larger than in the same period in 1935.

South Central States.- For the first half of 1936 cash receipts from crop marketings alone in this region were 2 percent smaller than in the same period a year ago, but receipts from livestock items were 15 percent higher. Total cash receipts from crop and livestock marketings were therefore 6 percent higher during the current 6-month period. The smaller income from crop items was largely due to the smaller receipts from tobacco in Kentucky and Tennessee, and from wheat and truck crops respectively in Oklahoma and Texas, and from rice in Louisiana. The region's gain in income from cotton, potatoes, and corn was not quite sufficient to offset the smaller receipts from the above crops. Nearly all livestock items participated in the region's gain in income from livestock marketings. The region's decrease of approximately $46,500,000 in payments received from the Government during the first half of 1936 offset the gain in income from marketings and resulted in a regional decline of 5 percent in the total cash receipts from marketings and from government payments. Alabama and Mississippi were the only States to show higher total incomes from marketings, including government payments, during the first half of 1936.

Western States.- Larger receipts from potatoes, citrus fruits, and grains, and from nearly all livestock items resulted in a 12 percent increase in this region's receipts from the marketings of the principal farm products during the first half of 1936. Each of the states in this region shared in the increase and showed gains ranging from 3 percent in Arizona to 41 percent in Colorado. In California larger receipts from citrus fruits in the 6-month period more than offset the smaller receipts from truck crops as a result of the lower prices received for the latter. Total receipts from marketings and from government payments in the Western States were 9 percent larger in the first half of 1936 than in the same period of 1935, and were larger in each of the states of this region. The state estimates of cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products and government payments are presented in the four tables which follow.

Table 1. - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, June 1933 - 36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	June 1933	June 1934	June 1935	June 1936	June 1933	June 1934	June 1935	June 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	625	859	439	2,372	1,329	1,505	1,866	1,846
N. H.	124	128	156	190	815	1,040	1,222	1,234
Vt.	113	118	169	197	1,899	2,406	2,835	2,810
Mass.	664	705	780	854	2,470	2,697	3,238	3,340
R. I.	31	41	47	66	402	454	538	529
Conn.	391	346	320	371	1,799	2,237	2,439	2,494
N. Y.	2,428	3,114	2,939	3,524	12,760	15,325	17,696	18,580
N. J.	2,274	2,462	2,764	2,819	3,054	3,746	4,434	4,495
Pa.	2,096	3,370	3,113	3,878	10,410	13,714	15,765	16,319
N. Atlantic	8,746	11,143	10,727	14,271	34,938	43,124	50,033	51,647
Ohio	3,669	2,972	4,037	6,072	11,440	11,456	15,347	17,666
Ind.	2,863	1,743	2,158	3,855	11,272	10,179	15,415	18,057
Ill.	11,848	4,352	5,327	14,984	17,256	16,489	20,123	23,356
Mich.	3,090	2,632	3,092	4,120	7,138	7,871	9,690	11,864
Wis.	1,292	944	948	1,533	14,870	15,829	19,565	22,248
E. N. Central	22,762	12,643	15,562	30,564	61,976	61,824	80,140	93,191
Minn.	3,582	2,172	1,696	3,477	14,072	13,961	16,981	22,704
Iowa	5,864	2,904	2,407	6,650	26,668	27,006	31,714	42,584
Mo.	1,744	2,365	992	1,880	14,173	11,737	14,172	15,563
N. Dak.	3,741	1,394	626	2,198	3,080	2,435	2,818	4,578
S. Dak.	1,888	310	151	1,552	6,784	4,262	4,320	7,059
Nebr.	4,500	2,486	663	3,548	14,217	13,011	10,773	15,263
Kans.	8,296	10,344	4,027	3,641	10,198	9,334	11,137	11,353
W. N. Central	29,615	21,975	10,562	22,946	89,192	81,746	91,915	119,104
Del.	476	585	794	797	389	521	605	633
Md.	2,392	2,768	3,339	3,666	1,948	2,408	2,817	2,903
Va.	2,925	3,955	3,026	7,440	2,745	2,744	3,528	3,534
W. Va.	417	463	474	643	1,369	1,559	2,056	2,215
N. C.	5,750	6,752	4,981	11,879	1,330	1,526	1,648	1,921
S. C.	3,938	2,900	2,420	3,781	602	628	750	830
Ga.	5,180	4,062	4,235	5,877	902	1,066	1,314	1,461
Fla.	2,697	1,967	2,734	2,382	864	822	912	952
S. Atlantic	23,775	23,452	22,003	36,465	10,149	11,274	13,630	14,449
Ky.	694	779	985	1,100	4,437	4,390	6,653	7,949
Tenn.	2,738	2,625	2,608	3,271	2,932	2,452	3,975	4,336
Ala.	4,326	3,295	2,733	4,412	933	869	1,136	1,399
Miss.	5,349	2,468	3,306	4,525	1,275	926	1,310	1,385
Ark.	3,358	2,840	1,989	3,414	1,357	1,309	1,831	2,020
La.	2,459	1,879	1,475	2,355	887	1,404	1,763	2,461
Okla.	7,020	8,336	5,128	6,623	4,321	3,385	5,746	6,405
Tex.	9,929	11,655	9,355	9,781	10,734	8,567	11,954	13,467
S. Central	35,873	33,877	27,579	35,481	26,876	23,302	34,368	39,422
Mont.	1,553	747	849	1,446	2,142	2,482	2,526	3,445
Idaho	915	744	938	1,268	2,627	4,041	4,389	4,850
Wyo.	110	127	97	128	1,339	1,691	1,334	2,160
Colo.	599	627	461	952	2,398	3,081	3,426	4,808
N. Mex.	184	208	129	145	942	981	1,094	1,577
Ariz.	366	769	575	568	1,017	936	1,004	1,069
Utah	303	207	189	292	1,428	1,377	1,672	2,051
Nev.	26	17	22	35	360	416	453	540
Wash.	1,559	1,951	2,031	2,723	3,901	3,954	4,794	5,353
Oreg.	682	1,129	1,194	1,412	2,931	3,432	4,497	4,770
Calif.	18,364	27,489	20,677	32,613	13,586	13,572	18,715	18,701
Western	24,661	34,015	27,162	41,582	32,671	35,963	43,904	49,324
Total all states 1/	145,432	137,105	113,595	181,309	255,802	257,233	313,990	367,137
U. S. cash income	190,000	166,000	133,000	218,000	251,000	256,000	305,000	364,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January - June 1933 - 36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-June 1933	Jan.-June 1934	Jan.-June 1935	Jan.-June 1936	Jan.-June 1933	Jan.-June 1934	Jan.-June 1935	Jan.-June 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	7,380	18,135	6,592	23,039	7,487	8,512	10,856	11,173
N. H.	783	1,037	737	1,160	4,631	5,766	7,112	7,564
Vt.	703	898	750	1,059	9,705	12,548	15,751	16,008
Mass.	4,710	4,502	4,374	4,625	12,911	14,415	18,205	19,583
R. I.	89	173	95	180	2,082	2,369	2,963	3,140
Conn.	4,232	4,392	4,472	4,883	9,718	12,504	14,042	14,178
N. Y.	19,760	26,521	21,122	27,571	62,128	79,831	95,993	104,360
N. J.	6,067	6,912	7,697	7,663	14,908	19,223	22,510	23,030
Pa.	14,718	19,633	20,981	26,573	52,279	66,431	79,589	80,737
N. Atlantic	58,442	82,203	66,820	96,753	175,849	221,599	267,021	279,773
Ohio	13,968	19,155	21,253	26,228	56,850	65,548	94,072	101,058
Ind.	10,716	12,350	16,748	19,870	51,827	57,937	92,051	98,560
Ill.	33,722	21,703	29,374	56,728	83,170	93,286	128,638	142,003
Mich.	14,207	20,022	18,349	23,243	36,630	41,959	55,007	61,904
Wis.	5,037	7,879	9,094	14,240	70,616	79,392	109,101	122,575
E. N. Central	77,650	81,109	94,818	140,309	299,093	338,122	478,869	526,100
Minn.	14,617	17,016	16,818	25,240	70,704	77,542	102,515	125,420
Iowa	15,309	15,154	13,091	27,084	119,000	142,980	182,922	207,631
Mo.	7,574	12,498	7,881	11,285	62,114	59,941	78,181	89,972
N. Dak.	15,030	16,982	6,645	15,705	11,670	10,661	12,050	17,274
S. Dak.	9,637	3,054	1,269	9,703	26,702	20,530	21,097	31,718
Nebr.	14,911	19,845	7,496	22,649	67,631	76,845	75,305	96,300
Kans.	23,267	25,009	19,933	15,565	53,401	58,829	88,345	75,065
W. N. Central	100,345	109,558	73,133	127,231	411,222	447,328	560,415	643,380
Del.	1,199	2,034	2,382	2,151	2,083	2,730	3,411	3,351
Md.	4,552	5,948	7,702	7,222	10,497	12,582	15,453	15,771
Va.	11,827	18,676	15,445	23,366	12,957	13,106	16,809	18,003
W. Va.	1,753	2,784	2,356	2,767	7,046	8,344	11,244	11,161
N. C.	20,260	37,539	24,496	31,897	7,629	8,357	9,938	11,280
S. C.	16,792	21,751	18,428	19,774	3,532	3,677	4,470	4,889
Ga.	18,456	20,924	24,047	25,854	6,011	6,669	8,962	10,444
Fla.	40,258	58,032	54,429	65,674	5,157	5,486	6,218	6,631
S. Atlantic	115,097	167,688	149,285	178,705	54,912	61,051	76,505	81,530
Ky.	23,908	34,211	32,990	21,040	16,017	17,466	27,561	29,990
Tenn.	18,176	24,638	23,319	18,604	14,020	13,057	20,343	24,292
Ala.	18,648	31,961	24,731	26,694	6,023	5,670	7,876	9,500
Miss.	23,106	22,730	23,964	26,157	6,075	5,025	7,259	8,778
Ark.	19,333	24,644	18,641	19,573	7,031	7,243	10,628	12,672
La.	17,904	24,486	20,091	21,115	5,187	5,178	6,405	7,445
Okla.	16,949	28,874	15,296	17,219	21,575	20,459	36,832	39,135
Tex.	62,224	67,630	51,922	55,447	51,981	46,148	60,078	72,229
S. Central	200,248	259,174	210,954	205,849	127,909	120,246	176,982	204,041
Mont.	6,727	6,529	7,071	9,003	8,713	11,499	12,160	14,970
Idaho	6,911	10,179	12,065	13,562	8,894	12,757	16,336	19,081
Wyo.	789	1,683	1,256	1,727	5,663	7,995	7,002	9,442
Colo.	3,468	7,751	3,749	9,732	18,541	24,410	29,632	37,425
N. Mex.	1,663	3,007	2,071	2,123	6,416	7,264	6,904	9,824
Ariz.	5,590	10,154	8,249	7,619	5,114	6,614	7,787	8,819
Utah	1,168	1,498	1,090	1,840	7,080	7,285	8,883	11,234
Nev.	217	291	229	432	2,110	2,390	2,655	3,061
Wash.	11,942	19,615	18,995	19,721	18,050	20,775	26,117	28,136
Oreg.	3,875	5,122	6,011	6,426	12,209	15,594	19,738	21,585
Calif.	72,823	102,828	111,165	119,128	66,659	75,271	101,988	104,275
Western	115,173	168,657	171,951	191,313	159,449	191,854	239,202	267,852
Total all states 1/	666,955	868,389	766,961	940,160	1,228,434	1,380,200	1,798,994	2,002,676
U. S. cash income	865,000	1,098,000	971,000	1,196,000	1,192,000	1,368,000	1,699,000	1,936,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products[1], by states, June, and January - June, 1933-36

State	June 1933	June 1934	June 1935	June 1936	Jan. - June 1933	Jan. - June 1934	Jan. - June 1935	Jan. - June 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,954	2,364	2,305	4,218	14,867	26,647	17,448	34,212
N. H.	939	1,168	1,378	1,424	5,414	6,803	7,849	8,724
Vt.	2,012	2,524	3,004	3,007	10,408	13,446	16,501	17,067
Mass.	3,134	3,402	4,018	4,194	17,621	18,917	22,579	24,208
R. I.	433	495	585	595	2,171	2,542	3,058	3,320
Conn.	2,190	2,583	2,759	2,865	13,950	16,896	18,514	19,061
N. Y.	15,188	18,439	20,635	22,104	81,888	106,352	117,115	131,931
N. J.	5,328	6,208	7,198	7,314	20,975	26,135	30,207	30,693
Pa.	12,506	17,084	18,878	20,197	66,997	86,064	100,570	107,310
N. Atlantic	43,684	54,267	60,760	65,918	234,291	303,802	333,841	376,526
Ohio	15,109	14,428	19,384	23,738	70,818	84,703	115,325	127,286
Ind.	14,135	11,922	17,573	21,912	62,543	70,287	108,799	118,430
Ill.	29,104	20,841	25,450	38,340	116,892	114,989	158,012	198,731
Mich.	10,228	10,503	12,782	15,984	50,837	61,981	73,356	85,147
Wis.	16,162	16,773	20,513	23,781	75,653	87,271	118,195	136,815
E. N. Central	84,738	74,467	95,702	123,755	376,743	419,231	573,687	666,409
Minn.	17,654	16,133	18,677	26,181	85,321	94,558	119,333	150,660
Iowa	32,532	29,910	34,121	49,234	134,309	158,134	196,013	234,715
Mo.	15,917	14,102	15,164	17,443	69,688	72,439	86,062	101,257
N. Dak.	6,821	3,829	3,444	6,776	26,700	27,643	18,695	32,979
S. Dak.	8,672	4,572	4,471	8,611	36,339	23,584	22,366	41,421
Nebr.	18,717	15,497	11,436	18,811	82,542	96,690	82,801	118,949
Kans.	18,494	19,678	15,164	14,994	76,668	83,838	108,278	90,630
W. N. Central	118,807	103,721	102,477	142,050	511,567	556,886	633,548	770,611
Del.	865	1,106	1,399	1,430	3,282	4,764	5,793	5,502
Md.	4,340	5,176	6,156	6,569	15,049	18,630	23,155	22,993
Va.	5,670	6,699	6,554	10,974	24,784	31,782	32,254	41,369
W. Va.	1,786	2,022	2,530	2,858	8,799	11,128	13,600	13,928
N. C.	7,080	8,278	6,629	13,800	27,889	45,896	34,434	43,177
S. C.	4,540	3,528	3,170	4,611	20,324	25,428	22,898	24,663
Ga.	6,082	5,128	5,549	7,338	24,467	27,593	33,009	36,298
Fla.	3,561	2,789	3,646	3,334	45,415	63,518	60,647	72,305
S. Atlantic	33,924	34,726	35,633	50,914	170,009	228,739	225,790	260,235
Ky.	5,131	5,169	7,638	9,049	39,925	51,677	60,551	51,030
Tenn.	5,670	5,077	6,583	7,607	32,196	37,695	43,662	42,896
Ala.	5,259	4,164	3,869	5,811	24,671	37,631	32,607	36,194
Miss.	6,624	3,394	4,616	5,910	29,181	27,755	31,223	34,935
Ark.	4,715	4,149	3,820	5,434	26,364	31,887	29,269	32,245
La.	3,346	3,283	3,238	4,816	23,091	29,664	26,496	28,560
Okla.	11,341	11,721	10,874	13,028	38,524	49,333	52,128	56,354
Tex.	20,663	20,222	21,309	23,248	114,205	113,778	112,000	127,676
S. Central	62,749	57,179	61,947	74,903	328,157	379,420	387,936	409,890
Mont.	3,695	3,229	3,375	4,891	15,440	18,028	19,231	23,973
Idaho	3,542	4,785	5,327	6,118	15,805	22,936	28,401	32,643
Wyo.	1,449	1,818	1,431	2,288	6,452	9,678	8,258	11,169
Colo.	2,997	3,708	3,887	5,760	22,009	32,161	33,381	47,157
N. Mex.	1,126	1,189	1,223	1,722	8,079	10,271	8,975	11,947
Ariz.	1,383	1,705	1,579	1,637	10,704	16,768	16,036	16,438
Utah	1,731	1,584	1,861	2,343	8,248	8,783	9,973	13,074
Nev.	386	433	475	575	2,327	2,681	2,884	3,493
Wash.	5,460	5,905	6,825	8,076	29,992	40,390	45,112	47,857
Oreg.	3,613	4,561	5,691	6,182	16,084	20,716	25,749	28,011
Calif.	31,950	41,061	39,392	51,314	139,482	178,099	213,153	223,403
Western	57,332	69,978	71,066	90,906	274,622	360,511	411,153	459,165
Total all states 2/	401,234	394,338	427,585	548,446	1,895,389	2,248,589	2,565,955	2,942,836
U. S. cash income	441,000	422,000	438,000	582,000	2,057,000	2,466,000	2,670,000	3,132,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ The 33 crop and livestock commodities on which these estimates are based represented approximately 93 percent of the United States cash farm income in 1934 from the marketings of all farm products.

2/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they have not been adjusted for the inshipment of livestock and for the income from those farm products for which no monthly data by states on marketings and prices are available.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products including government payments, by states, January - June, 1934 - 36, and June, 1935 - 36

State	Government payments					Total including government payments				
	Jan. - June			June		Jan. - June			June	
	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	1	1	---	1	26,647	17,449	34,213	2,305	4,219
N. H.	1	28	8	2	6	6,804	7,877	8,733	1,380	1,430
Vt.	---	40	5	8	5	13,446	16,541	17,072	3,012	3,012
Mass.	28	452	269	54	261	18,945	23,031	24,477	4,072	4,455
R. I.	---	4	1	1	---	2,542	3,062	3,321	586	595
Conn.	57	601	313	327	31	16,953	19,115	19,374	3,086	2,896
N. Y.	27	211	52	16	32	106,379	117,326	131,983	20,651	22,136
N. J.	1	217	39	1	35	26,136	30,424	30,732	7,199	7,349
Pa.	277	973	743	219	509	86,341	101,543	108,053	19,097	20,706
N. Atlantic	391	2,527	1,432	628	880	304,193	336,368	377,958	61,388	66,798
Ohio	455	9,212	4,784	844	1,726	85,158	124,537	132,070	20,228	25,464
Ind.	485	11,441	6,040	699	2,335	70,772	120,240	124,470	18,272	24,247
Ill.	1,117	20,709	11,580	1,065	2,674	116,106	178,721	210,311	26,515	41,014
Mich.	229	3,204	1,478	268	568	62,210	76,560	86,625	13,050	16,552
Wis.	263	4,521	2,117	151	1,253	87,534	122,716	138,932	20,664	25,034
E. N. Central	2,549	49,087	25,999	3,027	8,556	421,780	622,774	692,408	98,729	132,311
Minn.	2,278	11,648	5,883	520	2,875	96,836	130,981	156,543	19,197	29,056
Iowa	5,117	33,454	19,440	1,582	4,675	163,251	229,467	254,155	35,703	53,909
Mo.	2,054	13,215	8,163	484	3,224	74,503	99,277	109,420	15,648	20,667
N. Dak.	10,178	4,372	7,680	150	2,841	37,821	23,067	40,659	3,594	9,617
S. Dak.	3,125	8,282	6,050	248	3,479	26,709	30,648	47,471	4,719	12,090
Nebr.	3,118	16,956	10,136	709	5,077	99,808	99,757	129,085	12,145	23,888
Kans.	9,626	12,660	15,315	454	1,030	93,464	120,938	105,945	15,618	16,024
W. N. Central	35,506	100,587	72,667	4,147	23,201	592,392	734,135	843,278	106,624	165,251
Del.	11	47	65	1	16	4,775	5,840	5,567	1,400	1,446
Md.	100	401	509	41	141	18,730	23,556	23,502	6,197	6,710
Va.	764	1,970	639	399	328	32,546	34,224	42,008	6,953	11,302
W. Va.	50	256	76	20	30	11,178	13,856	14,004	2,550	2,888
N. C.	8,226	9,222	2,246	1,496	1,187	54,122	43,656	45,423	8,125	14,987
S. C.	7,538	4,331	2,569	97	1,143	32,966	27,229	27,232	3,267	5,754
Ga.	8,722	4,595	5,087	2,316	1,387	36,315	37,604	41,385	7,865	8,725
Fla.	265	367	400	43	99	63,783	61,014	72,705	3,689	3,433
S. Atlantic	25,676	21,189	11,591	4,413	4,331	254,415	246,979	271,826	40,046	55,245
Ky.	2,014	9,759	1,331	2,694	859	53,691	70,310	52,361	10,332	9,908
Tenn.	2,315	4,832	1,970	1,169	977	40,010	43,494	44,866	7,752	8,584
Ala.	7,138	4,100	4,169	1,119	1,960	44,769	36,707	40,363	4,988	7,771
Miss.	9,273	7,091	5,854	2,205	1,337	37,028	38,314	40,789	6,821	7,247
Ark.	8,138	7,997	2,838	1,163	1,118	40,025	37,266	35,083	4,983	6,552
La.	4,192	6,802	3,444	1,325	1,230	33,856	33,298	32,004	4,563	6,046
Okla.	8,653	11,654	6,808	1,872	1,451	57,986	63,782	63,162	12,746	14,479
Tex.	26,052	36,311	15,624	3,534	4,695	139,830	148,311	143,300	24,843	27,943
S. Central	67,775	88,546	42,038	15,081	13,627	447,195	476,482	451,928	77,028	88,530
Mont.	4,418	3,249	3,155	275	1,357	22,446	22,480	27,128	3,650	6,248
Idaho	2,375	2,708	1,801	330	894	25,311	31,109	34,444	5,657	7,012
Wyo.	283	1,149	469	104	85	9,961	9,407	11,638	1,535	2,373
Colo.	1,248	5,591	2,200	689	825	33,409	38,972	49,357	4,576	6,585
N. Mex.	676	1,280	476	70	144	10,947	10,255	12,423	1,293	1,866
Ariz.	448	634	346	130	89	17,216	16,670	16,784	1,709	1,726
Utah	229	1,604	389	305	182	9,012	11,577	13,463	2,166	2,525
Nev.	20	55	25	1	17	2,701	2,939	3,518	476	592
Wash.	4,085	4,131	2,956	80	1,618	44,475	49,243	50,813	6,905	9,694
Oreg.	1,794	1,101	1,355	26	294	22,510	26,850	29,366	5,717	6,476
Calif.	1,307	2,550	2,311	258	695	179,406	215,703	225,714	39,650	52,009
Western	16,883	24,052	15,483	2,268	6,200	377,394	435,205	474,648	73,334	97,106
Total all states 1/	148,780	285,988	169,210	29,564	2/ 56,795	2,397,369	2,851,943	3,112,046	457,149	605,241
U. S. cash income	149,000	286,000	169,000	30,000	57,000	2,615,000	2,956,000	3,301,000	468,000	639,000

Divisions of Statistical and Historical Research and Crop and Livestock Estimates.

1/ The totals of the state cash receipts including government payments to farmers differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock into the principal feeding areas.

2/ Includes $458,756 in cancelled checks undistributed by states.

1.9
Ec.15 RR

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
★ OCT 1 1936 ★
U. S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

September 16, 1936

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES IN JULY 1933-36 AND JANUARY TO JULY 1933-36

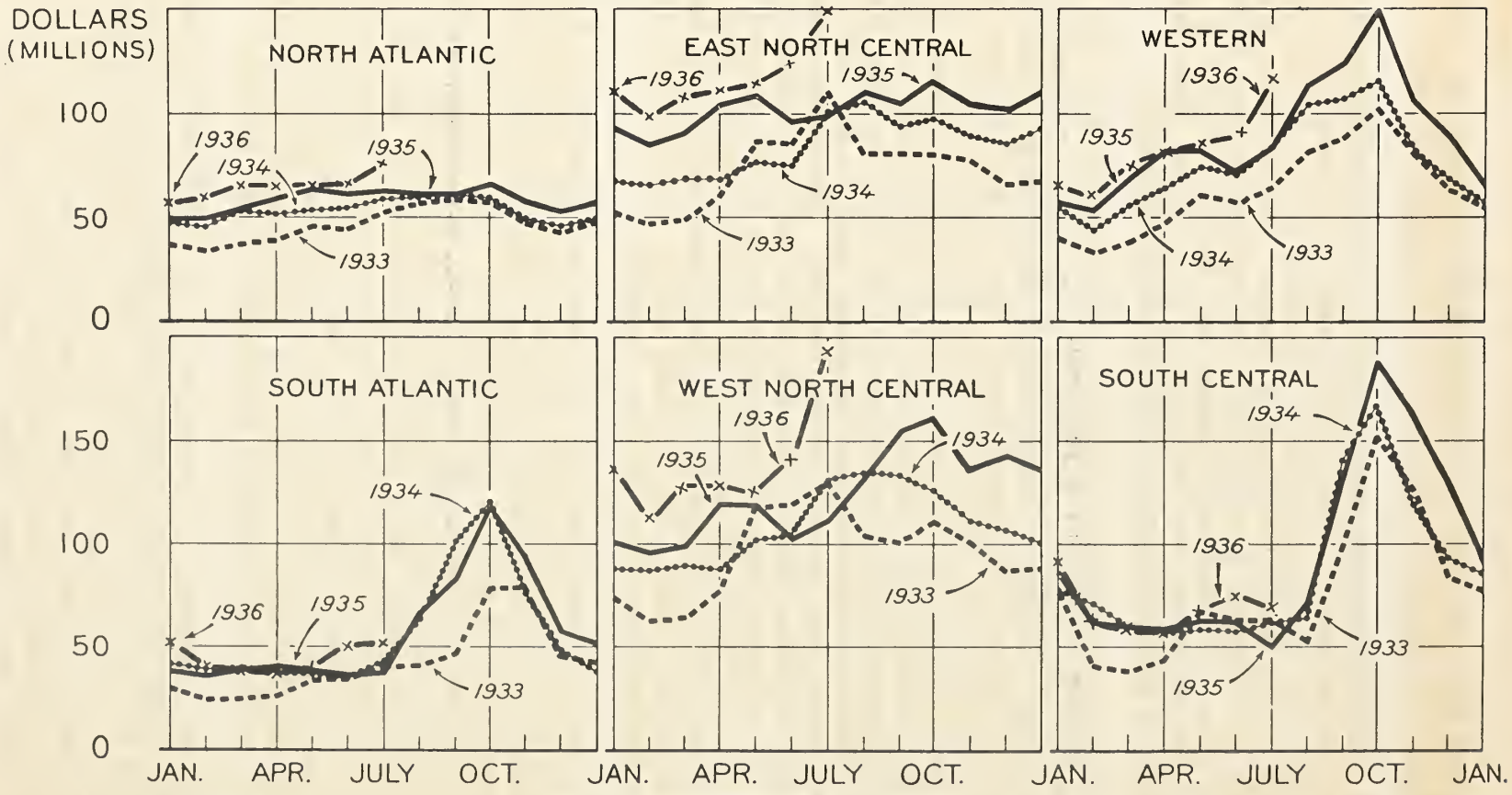
Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in July 1936 were markedly higher than in July 1935 in each of the six regions of the United States. The gains ranged from 22 percent in the North Atlantic States to 75 percent in the West North Central States. For all States the receipts from the sale of principal farm products averaged 49 percent higher than in July of last year. Florida and Alabama were the only States to register a decrease for the month and the increases in each of the other States ranged from 4 percent in Massachusetts to 180 percent in Illinois.

The more than seasonal increase in cash receipts from the principal farm products in July was more pronounced in the receipts from crops than in the receipts from livestock. Cash receipts from the principal crops in July averaged for all States 107 percent larger than in July of last year and were larger in each of the regions by gains ranging from 54 percent in the North Atlantic States to 275 percent in the West North Central States. Unusually heavy marketings of wheat, corn and other grains induced by the exceptionally favorable grain prices as well as by an earlier ripening of the crops, were chiefly responsible for the sharp gains in the cash receipts from the principal crop items in each of the regions. The higher prices received by farmers for potatoes, truck crops and fruits were important contributing factors to the increased cash receipts from crops in the several regions, particularly in the North Atlantic and the Western States. This year, as in 1934, earlier marketings of grains and other crops under very favorable price conditions has offset, for the time being, the effects on income of curtailed production resulting from the drought.

Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products in July 1936 also registered more than a seasonal gain and averaged for all States 22 percent greater than in July 1935, and were larger in each of the regions by gains ranging from 9 percent in the South Central States to 35 percent in the West North Central States. Unusually heavy marketings of hogs and cattle, together with the higher prices received for dairy products and all meat animals other than cattle, were principally responsible for the gains in cash receipts from livestock items in each of the regions. Marketings of cattle and hogs were particularly heavy in the West North Central States where the effects of the drought on feed supplies and pastures were especially severe. In the North Atlantic States the gains in cash receipts from dairy products were more important than the gains from sales of meat animals.

Government payments to farmers as rental and benefit payments and as cotton price adjustment payments amounted to $23,798,000 in July 1936, as compared with $19,391,000 in July 1935. These payments were larger for the month in each of the regions except the East North Central States. For all States total cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products and from Government payments averaged 48 percent higher in July 1936 than in the same month a year ago and were higher in each of the regions.

CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1933 TO DATE*



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

* DOES NOT INCLUDE RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

The chart opposite shows the monthly cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each region from January 1933 to July 1936. Only in the South Atlantic and South Central States does the change in cash receipts from June to July follow about the usual pattern but in each of the other regions the more than seasonal increase in cash receipts from June to July is apparent.

For the first 7 months of 1936 cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products averaged for all States 20 percent higher than for the same period a year ago and was the highest for the period since 1930. Gains for the 7-month period were recorded in each of the regions and in each of the States except Kentucky. Government payments for the first 7 months of 1936 were $112,431,000 less than in the same period of 1935. Total cash receipts including government payments for all States for the 7-month period were nevertheless 15 percent higher than the corresponding total of a year ago and were higher in each of the regions except the South Central States where the total was about the same as that of a year ago.

North Atlantic States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic region in July 1936 were 22 percent higher than in July 1935. Larger receipts from potatoes, truck crops and grains, as well as from whole milk and meat animals, were chiefly responsible for the higher receipts shown in each of the States in this region. For the first 7 months of 1936 the region's cash receipts from marketings were 14 percent higher than in the same period of 1935 and were the largest for the period since 1930. Each of the States recorded an increase for the 7-month period which ranged from 4 percent in Vermont to 90 percent in Maine.

East North Central States.- The larger receipts from wheat, corn and other grains and from whole milk, hogs and cattle were primarily responsible for the 50 percent increase in the region's cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in July of this year as compared with the same month a year ago. Sharp increases were recorded in each of the States and ranged from 26 percent in Wisconsin to 180 percent in Illinois. Government payments to farmers in this region were slightly less than in July 1935 and the region's total cash receipts including government payments for the month were 48 percent higher. For the first 7 months of 1936 the region's receipts from marketings were 21 percent higher than for the same period in 1935. Total receipts including government payments, for the 7-month period, were 16 percent higher for the region than in the same period of 1935 and were higher in each of the States.

West North Central States.- A 275 percent increase in the region's receipts from crop items and a 35 percent increase from livestock items resulted in a 75 percent gain in the region's receipts from the sale of principal farm products over those of July 1935. The larger receipts from grains, meat animals and butterfat were primarily responsible for the region's sharp gain in cash receipts for the current month. Each of the States in this region showed sharp increases, with the largest gains occurring in Nebraska and Kansas. Kansas, which in every previous month of this year had recorded a smaller income from farm marketings than in the corresponding months of 1935, has in July of this year made such a sharp advance as to result in a 9 percent increase in the cash receipts for the entire 7 months of 1936 over the corresponding period of 1935. This was largely due to the heavy winter wheat marketings in Kansas from a crop that by present indications, appears to be almost twice as large as the very short crop of 1935. For the region as a

whole cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products for the first 7 months of 1936 were 30 percent larger than in the corresponding period of 1935. Including government payments total cash receipts for the 7-month period were 23 percent larger for the region and were larger in each of the States.

South Atlantic States.- Except for Florida, where a decrease occurred in July compared with July 1935 as a result of reduced marketings of sweetpotatoes and citrus fruits, the cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each of the other States in this region showed substantial gains for the month as a result of higher prices received for potatoes, wheat, truck crops and peaches, as well as larger receipts from all livestock items. For the region as a whole, total cash receipts excluding government payments for the first 7 months in 1936 were 19 percent higher and including government payments 15 percent higher than in the corresponding period of 1935.

South Central States.- Large gains in income from grains, cotton lint, hogs, dairy products and wool more than offset the slight decreases in the region's income from sweetpotatoes, cattle and calves, and resulted in a 39 percent regional increase in cash receipts over July 1935. In Alabama the smaller receipts from marketings were more than offset by larger government payments so that total cash receipts in Alabama, including government payments, were higher in July of this year than for the same month last year. Each of the other States in this region recorded a gain in the month's cash receipts including and excluding government payments. The region's cash receipts from marketings of the principal farm products for the first 7 months of 1936 were 10 percent higher than in the corresponding period of 1935. Government payments, however, during the current 7-month period were slightly more than half as large as during the first 7 months of 1935 and offset the region's gain in income from marketings. Total cash receipts including government payments were, therefore, for the region as a whole, for the first 7 months of this year, practically the same as the corresponding total of a year ago.

Western States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the Western States were 42 percent higher in July 1936 than in July 1935 and were higher for each of the States of the region. The region's cash receipts for the month were the highest since, and exceeded slightly, the July 1929 receipts. Larger receipts from wheat, potatoes, barley, citrus fruits, truck crops, other fruits, as well as from meat animals and dairy products, all contributed to the region's gain in income during the current month. For the first 7 months of 1936 cash receipts from marketings were 17 percent higher for the region as a whole and including government payments total cash receipts were 14 percent higher than for the first 7 months of 1935. Cash receipts in each of the States during the current 7-month period were also higher than for the same period last year.

The State estimates of cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products and government payments are presented in the 4 tables which follow. For comparison, United States estimates of cash income from all farm marketings are shown on the tables below the totals of the State estimates of cash receipts.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, July 1933 - 36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	July 1933	July 1934	July 1935	July 1936	July 1933	July 1934	July 1935	July 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	547	611	393	1,212	1,696	1,527	1,805	1,856
N. H.	132	137	139	171	1,169	1,041	1,169	1,184
Vt.	89	107	101	113	2,111	2,257	2,474	2,601
Mass.	188	207	206	187	3,036	2,592	3,100	3,267
R. I.	349	364	311	727	462	469	482	509
Conn.	1,358	1,507	1,192	2,713	2,226	2,384	2,312	2,498
N. Y.	3,118	3,119	3,136	3,729	12,536	15,122	16,651	20,184
N. J.	6,963	7,472	7,424	10,215	2,996	3,753	4,264	4,503
Pa.	2,159	2,375	1,807	3,582	10,940	13,509	15,148	16,575
N. Atlantic	14,903	15,899	14,709	22,649	37,172	42,654	47,405	53,177
Ohio	7,263	7,676	4,753	11,579	11,573	11,081	14,114	16,603
Ind.	8,235	10,331	4,625	11,572	10,719	9,400	13,783	15,742
Ill.	28,014	17,388	8,025	25,435	15,944	15,356	19,602	24,256
Mich.	3,760	3,722	3,281	5,281	6,910	7,616	8,993	10,620
Wis.	2,594	3,818	3,838	4,856	14,690	14,037	17,646	22,229
E. N. Central	49,866	42,935	24,522	58,723	59,836	57,490	74,138	89,450
Minn.	4,228	3,733	1,872	4,312	13,450	12,442	17,105	22,440
Iowa	10,658	10,978	2,646	9,065	25,135	25,550	31,629	42,879
Mo.	6,881	5,877	3,747	10,334	12,701	13,078	13,909	15,372
N. Dak.	1,252	532	758	675	3,846	3,141	2,776	5,526
S. Dak.	609	700	697	888	6,312	4,455	4,007	7,076
Nebr.	8,709	4,828	2,763	9,991	12,410	15,922	10,180	16,768
Kans.	13,327	18,677	5,992	34,025	9,858	10,955	12,319	13,902
W. N. Central	45,664	45,325	18,485	69,290	83,712	85,543	91,925	123,963
Del.	616	946	777	1,318	374	443	542	633
Md.	6,699	8,784	7,704	12,004	1,850	2,250	2,546	2,762
Va.	5,724	6,689	4,095	10,705	2,701	2,755	3,637	3,839
W. Va.	397	497	461	596	1,600	1,738	2,228	2,566
N. C.	3,653	3,669	2,387	3,924	1,291	1,458	1,586	1,808
S. C.	3,019	4,250	1,523	2,037	587	598	679	726
Ga.	8,733	6,427	5,606	6,786	1,107	1,037	1,270	1,477
Fla.	761	744	854	338	861	938	1,017	1,074
S. Atlantic	29,602	32,006	23,407	37,708	10,371	11,217	13,505	14,835
Ky.	1,719	2,308	1,162	3,407	3,925	3,630	5,458	5,467
Tenn.	2,354	3,396	2,167	4,062	2,354	2,207	3,284	3,342
Ala.	4,714	5,123	2,969	2,456	955	845	1,077	1,330
Miss.	4,005	743	1,825	2,047	1,034	943	1,195	1,403
Ark.	4,194	2,777	1,980	2,308	1,269	1,234	1,949	2,272
La.	1,118	578	686	806	834	857	1,013	1,288
Okla.	11,743	11,398	5,124	10,376	4,540	3,618	5,567	6,046
Tex.	8,503	14,199	3,849	11,285	9,440	8,108	10,839	11,970
S. Central	38,350	40,527	19,762	36,747	24,351	21,442	30,382	33,118
Mont.	780	1,068	952	1,089	2,005	3,216	3,238	4,581
Idaho	796	1,300	691	1,406	3,613	4,249	4,957	5,628
Wyo.	215	240	217	358	1,286	2,311	1,751	3,761
Colo.	1,466	1,347	1,028	2,697	2,502	3,056	3,222	4,226
N. Mex.	504	499	266	557	981	1,053	1,205	1,597
Ariz.	723	953	610	1,014	894	946	1,059	1,157
Utah	596	609	702	1,138	1,339	1,386	1,699	2,056
Nev.	72	83	95	117	379	555	587	722
Wash.	4,560	5,481	4,080	8,068	3,709	3,963	4,389	5,498
Oreg.	2,617	2,844	2,029	4,464	3,595	3,878	4,622	5,605
Calif.	19,483	31,936	29,647	45,873	11,934	12,996	16,684	17,255
Western	31,812	46,360	40,317	66,781	32,237	37,609	43,413	52,086
Total all states 1/	210,197	223,052	141,202	291,898	247,679	255,955	300,768	366,679
U. S. cash income	245,000	248,000	152,000	343,000	251,000	254,000	299,000	368,000

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January - July 1933 - 36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-July 1933	Jan.-July 1934	Jan.-July 1935	Jan.-July 1936	Jan.-July 1933	Jan.-July 1934	Jan.-July 1935	Jan.-July 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	7,927	18,746	6,985	24,251	9,183	10,039	12,661	13,029
N. H.	915	1,174	876	1,331	5,800	6,807	8,281	8,748
Vt.	792	1,005	831	1,172	11,816	14,805	18,225	18,609
Mass.	4,898	4,709	4,580	4,812	15,947	17,007	21,305	22,850
R. I.	438	537	406	907	2,544	2,838	3,445	3,649
Conn.	5,590	5,899	5,664	7,596	11,944	14,888	16,354	16,676
N. Y.	22,878	29,640	24,258	31,300	74,664	94,953	112,644	124,544
N. J.	13,030	14,384	15,121	17,878	17,904	22,976	26,774	27,533
Pa.	16,877	22,008	22,788	30,155	63,219	79,940	94,737	97,312
N. Atlantic	73,345	98,102	81,529	119,402	213,021	264,253	314,426	332,950
Ohio	21,231	26,831	26,006	37,807	68,423	76,629	108,186	117,661
Ind.	18,951	22,681	21,373	31,442	62,546	67,337	105,834	114,302
Ill.	61,736	39,091	37,399	82,163	99,114	108,642	148,240	166,259
Mich.	17,967	23,744	21,630	28,524	43,540	49,575	64,000	72,524
Wis.	7,631	11,697	12,932	19,096	85,306	93,429	126,747	144,804
E. N. Central	127,516	124,044	119,340	199,032	358,929	395,612	553,007	615,550
Minn.	18,845	20,749	18,690	29,552	84,154	89,984	119,620	147,860
Iowa	25,967	26,132	15,737	36,149	144,135	168,530	214,551	250,510
Mo.	14,455	18,375	11,628	21,619	74,815	73,019	92,090	105,344
N. Dak.	16,282	17,514	7,413	16,380	15,516	13,802	14,826	22,800
S. Dak.	10,246	3,754	1,966	10,591	33,014	24,985	25,104	38,794
Nebr.	23,620	24,673	10,259	32,640	80,041	92,767	85,485	113,068
Kans.	36,594	43,686	25,925	49,590	63,259	69,784	100,664	88,967
W. N. Central	146,009	154,883	91,618	196,521	494,934	532,871	652,380	767,343
Del.	1,815	2,980	3,159	3,469	2,457	3,173	3,953	3,984
Md.	11,251	14,732	15,406	19,226	12,347	14,932	17,999	18,533
Va.	17,551	25,365	19,540	34,071	15,658	15,861	20,446	21,842
W. Va.	2,150	3,281	2,817	3,363	8,646	10,082	13,472	13,727
N. C.	23,913	41,208	26,883	35,821	8,920	9,815	11,524	13,088
S. C.	19,811	26,001	19,951	21,811	4,119	4,275	5,149	5,615
Ga.	27,189	27,351	29,653	32,640	7,118	7,706	10,232	11,921
Fla.	41,019	58,776	55,283	66,012	6,018	6,424	7,235	7,705
S. Atlantic	144,699	199,694	172,692	216,413	65,283	72,268	90,010	96,415
Ky.	25,627	36,519	34,152	24,447	19,942	21,096	33,019	35,457
Tenn.	20,530	28,034	25,486	22,666	16,374	15,264	23,627	27,634
Ala.	23,362	37,084	27,700	29,150	6,978	6,515	8,953	10,830
Miss.	27,111	23,478	25,789	28,204	7,109	5,968	8,454	10,181
Ark.	23,527	27,421	20,621	21,881	8,300	8,477	12,577	14,944
La.	19,022	25,064	20,777	21,921	6,021	6,035	7,418	8,733
Okla.	28,692	40,272	20,420	27,595	26,115	24,077	42,399	45,181
Tex.	70,727	81,829	55,771	66,732	61,421	54,256	70,917	84,199
S. Central	238,598	299,701	230,716	242,596	152,260	141,688	207,364	237,159
Mont.	7,507	7,597	8,023	10,092	10,718	14,715	15,398	19,551
Idaho	7,707	11,479	12,756	14,968	12,507	17,006	21,293	24,709
Wyo.	1,004	1,923	1,473	2,085	6,949	10,306	8,753	13,203
Colo.	4,934	9,098	4,777	12,429	21,043	27,466	32,854	41,651
N. Mex.	2,167	3,506	2,337	2,680	7,397	8,317	8,109	11,421
Ariz.	6,313	11,107	8,859	8,633	6,008	7,560	8,846	9,976
Utah	1,764	2,107	1,792	2,978	8,419	8,671	10,582	13,290
Nev.	289	374	324	549	2,489	2,945	3,242	3,783
Wash.	16,502	25,096	23,075	27,789	21,759	24,738	30,506	33,634
Oreg.	6,492	7,966	8,040	10,890	15,804	19,472	24,360	27,190
Calif.	92,306	134,764	140,812	165,001	78,593	88,267	118,672	121,530
Western	146,985	215,017	212,268	258,094	191,686	229,463	282,615	319,938
Total all states 1/	877,152	1,091,441	908,163	1,232,058	1,476,113	1,636,155	2,099,762	2,369,355
U. S. cash income	1,110,000	1,346,000	1,123,000	1,526,000	1,443,000	1,622,000	1,998,000	2,305,000

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products 1/, by states, July, and January - July, 1933 - 36

State	July 1933	July 1934	July 1935	July 1936	Jan. - July 1933	Jan. - July 1934	Jan. - July 1935	Jan. - July 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,243	2,133	2,198	3,068	17,110	28,785	19,646	37,280
N. H.	1,301	1,178	1,308	1,355	6,715	7,981	9,157	10,079
Vt.	2,200	2,364	2,575	2,714	12,608	15,810	19,076	19,781
Mass.	3,224	2,799	3,306	3,454	20,845	21,716	25,885	27,662
R. I	811	833	793	1,236	2,982	3,375	3,851	4,556
Conn.	3,584	3,891	3,504	5,211	17,534	20,787	22,018	24,272
N. Y.	15,654	18,241	19,787	23,913	97,542	124,593	136,902	155,844
N. J.	9,959	11,225	11,688	14,718	30,934	37,360	41,895	45,411
Pa.	13,099	15,834	16,955	20,157	80,096	101,948	117,525	127,467
N. Atlantic	52,075	58,553	62,114	75,826	286,366	362,355	395,955	452,352
Ohio	18,836	18,757	18,867	28,182	89,654	103,460	134,192	155,468
Ind.	18,954	19,731	18,408	27,314	81,497	90,018	127,207	145,744
Ill.	43,958	32,744	27,627	49,691	160,850	147,733	185,639	248,422
Mich.	10,670	11,338	12,274	15,901	61,507	73,319	85,630	101,048
Wis.	17,284	17,855	21,484	27,085	92,937	105,126	139,679	163,900
E. N. Central	109,702	100,425	98,660	148,173	486,445	519,656	672,347	814,582
Minn.	17,678	16,175	18,977	26,752	102,999	110,733	138,310	177,412
Iowa	35,793	36,528	34,275	51,944	170,102	194,662	230,288	286,659
Mo.	19,582	18,955	17,656	25,706	89,270	91,394	103,718	126,963
N. Dak.	5,098	3,673	3,544	6,201	31,798	31,316	22,239	39,180
S. Dak.	6,921	5,155	4,704	7,964	43,260	28,739	27,070	49,385
Nebr.	21,119	20,750	12,943	26,759	103,661	117,440	95,744	145,708
Kans.	23,185	29,632	13,311	47,927	99,853	113,470	126,589	138,557
W. N. Central	129,376	130,863	110,410	193,253	640,943	687,754	743,958	963,864
Del.	990	1,389	1,319	1,951	4,272	6,153	7,112	7,4[illegible]3
Md.	8,549	11,034	10,250	14,766	23,598	29,664	33,405	37,759
Va.	8,425	9,444	7,732	14,544	33,209	41,226	39,986	55,913
W. Va.	1,997	2,235	2,689	3,162	10,796	13,363	16,289	17,090
N. C.	4,944	5,127	3,973	5,732	32,833	51,023	38,407	48,909
S. C.	3,606	4,848	2,202	2,763	23,930	30,276	25,100	27,426
Ga.	9,840	7,464	6,876	8,263	34,307	35,057	39,885	44,561
Fla.	1,622	1,682	1,871	1,412	47,037	65,200	62,518	73,717
S. Atlantic	39,973	43,223	36,912	52,593	209,982	271,962	262,702	312,828
Ky.	5,644	5,938	6,620	8,874	45,569	57,615	67,171	59,904
Tenn.	4,708	5,603	5,451	7,404	36,904	43,298	49,113	50,300
Ala.	5,669	5,968	4,046	3,786	30,340	43,599	36,653	39,980
Miss.	5,039	1,691	3,020	3,450	34,220	29,446	34,243	38,385
Ark.	5,463	4,011	3,929	4,580	31,827	35,898	33,198	36,825
La.	1,952	1,435	1,699	2,094	25,043	31,099	28,195	30,654
Okla.	16,283	15,016	10,691	16,422	54,807	64,349	62,819	72,776
Tex.	17,943	22,307	14,688	23,255	132,148	136,085	126,688	150,931
S. Central	62,701	61,969	50,144	69,865	390,858	441,389	438,080	479,755
Mont.	2,785	4,284	4,190	5,670	18,225	22,312	23,421	29,643
Idaho	4,409	5,549	5,648	7,034	20,214	28,485	34,049	39,677
Wyo.	1,501	2,551	1,968	4,119	7,953	12,229	10,226	15,288
Colo.	3,968	4,403	4,250	6,923	25,977	36,564	37,631	54,080
N. Mex.	1,485	1,552	1,471	2,154	9,564	11,823	10,446	14,101
Ariz.	1,617	1,899	1,669	2,171	12,321	18,667	17,705	18,609
Utah	1,935	1,995	2,401	3,194	10,183	10,778	12,374	16,268
Nev.	451	638	682	839	2,778	3,319	3,566	4,332
Wash.	8,269	9,444	8,469	13,566	38,261	49,834	53,581	61,423
Oreg.	6,212	6,722	6,651	10,069	22,296	27,438	32,400	38,080
Calif.	31,417	44,932	46,331	63,128	170,899	223,031	259,484	286,531
Western	64,049	83,969	83,730	118,867	338,671	444,480	494,883	578,032
Total all states 2/	457,876	479,007	441,970	658,577	2,353,265	2,727,596	3,007,925	3,601,413
U. S. cash income	496,000	502,000	451,000	711,000	2,553,000	2,968,000	3,121,000	3,831,000

1/ The 33 crop and livestock commodities on which these estimates are based represented approximately 93 percent of the United States cash farm income in 1934 from the marketings of all farm products.

2/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they have not been adjusted for the inshipment of livestock and for the income from those farm products for which no monthly data by states on marketings and prices are available.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products including government payments, by states, January - July 1934 - 36, and July 1934 - 36

State	Government payments					Total including government payments				
	Jan. - July			July		Jan. - July			July	
	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	2	1	1	---	28,785	19,648	37,281	2,199	3,068
N. H.	1	31	11	3	2	7,982	9,188	10,090	1,311	1,357
Vt.	---	50	7	10	2	15,810	19,126	19,788	2,585	2,716
Mass.	30	545	310	93	41	21,746	26,430	27,972	3,399	3,495
R. I.	---	4	1	---	---	3,375	3,855	4,557	793	1,236
Conn.	80	729	555	128	243	20,867	22,747	24,827	3,632	5,454
N. Y.	28	255	86	44	34	124,621	137,157	155,930	19,831	23,947
N. J.	2	287	77	70	38	37,362	42,182	45,488	11,758	14,756
Pa.	283	1,080	843	107	100	102,231	118,605	128,310	17,062	20,257
N. Atlantic	424	2,983	1,891	456	460	362,779	398,938	454,243	62,570	76,286
Ohio	2,395	10,132	5,226	920	443	105,855	144,324	160,694	19,787	28,625
Ind.	1,157	12,040	6,385	599	346	91,175	139,247	152,129	19,007	27,860
Ill.	1,167	21,249	12,291	540	712	148,900	206,888	260,713	28,167	50,403
Mich.	231	3,379	1,564	175	86	73,550	89,009	102,612	12,449	15,987
Wis.	897	4,870	2,309	349	195	106,023	144,549	166,209	21,833	27,280
E. N. Central	5,847	51,670	27,775	2,583	1,782	525,503	724,017	842,357	101,243	149,955
Minn.	5,100	12,167	6,819	519	936	115,833	150,477	184,231	19,496	27,688
Iowa	6,723	36,173	20,322	2,719	883	201,385	266,461	306,981	36,994	52,827
Mo.	4,403	14,472	9,200	1,257	1,038	95,797	118,190	136,163	18,913	26,744
N. Dak.	12,102	4,927	8,543	555	864	43,418	27,166	47,723	4,099	7,065
S. Dak.	6,333	8,446	6,953	164	903	35,072	35,516	56,338	4,868	8,867
Nebr.	4,465	18,456	12,460	1,500	2,326	121,905	114,200	158,168	14,443	29,085
Kans.	10,089	13,518	16,421	858	1,119	123,559	140,107	154,978	19,169	49,046
W. N. Central	49,215	108,159	80,718	7,572	8,069	736,969	852,117	1,044,582	117,982	201,322
Del.	11	48	74	1	9	6,164	7,160	7,527	1,320	1,960
Md.	107	451	585	50	76	29,771	33,856	38,344	10,300	14,842
Va.	921	2,280	832	310	193	42,147	42,266	56,745	8,042	14,737
W. Va.	68	301	93	45	17	13,431	16,590	17,183	2,734	3,179
N. C.	9,437	9,632	3,356	410	1,112	60,460	48,039	52,265	4,383	6,844
S. C.	7,815	4,407	3,442	76	874	38,091	29,507	30,868	2,278	3,637
Ga.	9,262	4,809	5,447	214	361	44,319	44,694	50,008	7,090	8,624
Fla.	278	974	418	607	18	65,478	63,492	74,135	2,478	1,430
S. Atlantic	27,899	22,902	14,247	1,713	2,660	299,861	285,604	327,075	38,625	55,253
Ky.	2,292	10,425	2,045	666	716	59,907	77,596	61,949	7,286	9,590
Tenn.	3,047	5,130	2,328	298	360	46,345	54,243	52,628	5,749	7,764
Ala.	7,542	4,517	5,659	417	1,492	51,141	41,170	45,639	4,463	5,278
Miss.	9,960	7,357	6,458	266	604	39,406	41,600	44,843	3,286	4,054
Ark.	8,675	8,506	4,156	509	1,323	44,573	41,704	40,981	4,438	5,903
La.	4,451	7,186	3,871	384	431	35,550	35,381	34,525	2,083	2,525
Okla.	9,768	13,723	7,489	2,069	681	74,117	76,542	80,265	12,760	17,103
Tex.	30,625	37,619	18,992	1,308	3,381	166,710	164,307	169,923	15,996	26,636
S. Central	76,360	94,463	50,998	5,917	8,988	517,749	532,543	530,753	56,061	78,853
Mont.	5,053	3,424	3,619	175	464	27,365	26,845	33,262	4,365	6,134
Idaho	2,394	2,799	2,042	91	241	30,879	36,848	41,719	5,739	7,275
Wyo.	528	1,211	499	62	30	12,757	11,437	15,787	2,030	4,149
Colo.	1,434	5,850	2,503	259	304	37,998	43,481	56,583	4,509	7,227
N. Mex.	995	1,251	600	- 29	124	12,818	11,697	14,701	1,[illegible]	2,278
Ariz.	764	641	373	7	27	19,431	18,346	18,982	1,676	2,198
Utah	360	1,644	419	40	31	11,138	14,018	16,687	2,441	3,225
Nev.	55	63	27	8	2	3,274	3,629	4,359	690	841
Wash.	4,173	4,251	3,179	120	224	54,007	57,832	64,602	8,589	13,790
Oreg.	1,806	1,263	1,460	162	105	29,244	33,663	39,540	6,813	10,174
Calif.	1,438	2,805	2,598	255	287	224,469	262,289	289,129	46,586	63,415
Western	19,000	25,202	17,319	1,150	1,839	463,480	520,085	595,351	84,880	120,706
Total all states 1/	178,745	305,379	192,948	19,391	2/23,798	2,906,341	3,313,304	3,794,361	461,361	682,375
U. S. cash income	179,000	305,000	193,000	19,000	24,000	3,147,000	3,426,000	4,024,000	470,000	735,000

1/ The totals of the state cash receipts including government payments to farmers differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock into the principal feeding areas.

2/ Includes $458,756 in cancelled checks undistributed by states.

1.9
Ec.752R

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

October 16, 1936

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES, AUGUST 1933-36 AND JANUARY TO AUGUST 1933-36

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in August 1936 were substantially higher than in August 1935 in four of the six regions in the United States. Decreases in such receipts of 7 and 5 percent, respectively, occurred in the South Atlantic and South Central regions. In each of the other four regions gains ranging from 17 percent in the Western States to 30 percent in the West North Central States were recorded.

Decreases in cash receipts from crops in August of this year compared with August last year occurred in the South Atlantic and South Central regions largely because of smaller marketings of tobacco in the former region and smaller cotton marketings in the latter one. The higher receipts from crop marketings in August of this year in the other four regions were mainly due to the higher prices and larger marketings of corn in the North Central States and the higher prices of truck crops, potatoes, and barley, together with the larger marketings of the latter two commodities, in each of the four regions.

Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products in August 1936 were larger than in August 1935 in each of the regions except the South Central States, where a 1 percent decrease occurred. The gains ranged from 1 percent in the South Atlantic States to 33 percent in the West North Central States. The higher prices of dairy products together with the larger marketings of meat animals, particularly hogs and cattle, were mainly responsible for the gains in cash receipts from livestock items in the North Central, North Atlantic, and Western States. In the South Central States smaller marketings and the lower prices of cattle and calves offset the region's gains in the receipts from dairy products, hogs and wool. In the South Atlantic States, however, larger receipts from dairy products, hogs, calves, and poultry offset the smaller receipts from cattle and sheep.

Government payments to farmers as rental and benefit payments and as cotton price adjustment payments amounted to $10,541,000 in August 1936 as compared with $44,235,000 in August 1935. The much smaller government payments in August of this year were largely felt in the North Central States where the payments in August 1935 were nearly six times as large as in August of this year. In the South Central States government payments during the current month were less than one-third of those made to farmers in this region in August 1935. The gains in the receipts from marketings of the principal farm products in August this year, however, more than offset the smaller government payments in each of the regions except the South Atlantic and South Central States.

The chart on the next page shows the monthly cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each region from January 1933 to August 1936. The contra-seasonal decline in the North Central States from July to August in the cash receipts was mainly due to the unusually heavy and early movement of wheat to market during July. In each of the other regions the change in cash receipts from July to August follows about the usual seasonal movement.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products including government payments, by states, January - July 1934 - 36, and July 1934 - 36

State	Government payments					Total including government payments				
	Jan. - July			July		Jan. - July			July	
	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	2	1	1	---	28,785	19,648	37,281	2,199	3,068
N. H.	1	31	11	3	2	7,982	9,188	10,090	1,311	1,357
Vt.	---	50	7	10	2	15,810	19,126	19,788	2,585	2,716
Mass.	30	545	310	93	41	21,746	26,430	27,972	3,399	3,495
R. I.	---	4	1	---	---	3,375	3,855	4,557	793	1,236
Conn.	80	729	555	128	243	20,867	22,747	24,827	3,632	5,454
N. Y.	28	255	86	44	34	124,621	137,157	155,930	19,831	23,947
N. J.	2	287	77	70	38	37,362	42,182	45,488	11,758	14,756
Pa.	283	1,080	843	107	100	102,231	118,605	128,310	17,062	20,257
N. Atlantic	424	2,983	1,891	456	460	362,779	398,938	454,243	62,570	76,286
Ohio	2,395	10,132	5,226	920	443	105,855	144,324	160,694	19,787	28,625
Ind.	1,157	12,040	6,385	599	346	91,175	139,247	152,129	19,007	27,660
Ill.	1,167	21,249	12,291	540	712	148,900	206,888	260,713	28,167	50,403
Mich.	231	3,379	1,564	175	86	73,550	89,009	102,612	12,449	15,987
Wis.	897	4,870	2,309	349	195	106,023	144,549	166,209	21,833	27,280
E. N. Central	5,847	51,670	27,775	2,583	1,782	525,503	724,017	842,357	101,243	149,955
Minn.	5,100	12,167	6,819	519	936	115,833	150,477	184,231	19,496	27,688
Iowa	6,723	36,173	20,322	2,719	883	201,385	266,461	306,981	36,994	52,827
Mo.	4,403	14,472	9,200	1,257	1,038	95,797	118,190	136,163	18,913	26,744
N. Dak.	12,102	4,927	8,543	555	864	43,418	27,166	47,723	4,099	7,065
S. Dak.	6,333	8,446	6,953	164	903	35,072	35,516	56,338	4,868	8,867
Nebr.	4,465	18,456	12,460	1,500	2,326	121,905	114,200	158,168	14,443	29,085
Kans.	10,089	13,518	16,421	858	1,119	123,559	140,107	154,978	19,169	49,046
W. N. Central	49,215	108,159	80,718	7,572	8,069	736,969	852,117	1,044,582	117,982	201,322
Del.	11	48	74	1	9	6,164	7,160	7,527	1,320	1,960
Md.	107	451	585	50	76	29,771	33,856	38,344	10,300	14,842
Va.	921	2,280	832	310	193	42,147	42,266	56,745	8,042	14,737
W. Va.	68	301	93	45	17	13,431	16,590	17,183	2,734	3,179
N. C.	9,437	9,632	3,356	410	1,112	60,460	48,039	52,265	4,383	6,844
S. C.	7,815	4,407	3,442	76	874	38,091	29,507	30,868	2,278	3,637
Ga.	9,262	4,809	5,447	214	361	44,319	44,694	50,008	7,090	8,624
Fla.	278	974	418	607	18	65,478	63,492	74,135	2,478	1,430
S. Atlantic	27,899	22,902	14,247	1,713	2,660	299,861	285,604	327,075	38,625	55,253
Ky.	2,292	10,425	2,045	666	716	59,907	77,596	61,949	7,286	9,590
Tenn.	3,047	5,130	2,328	298	360	46,345	54,243	52,628	5,749	7,764
Ala.	7,542	4,517	5,659	417	1,492	51,141	41,170	45,639	4,463	5,278
Miss.	9,960	7,357	6,458	266	604	39,406	41,600	44,843	3,286	4,054
Ark.	8,675	8,506	4,156	509	1,323	44,573	41,704	40,981	4,438	5,903
La.	4,451	7,186	3,871	384	431	35,550	35,381	34,525	2,083	2,525
Okla.	9,768	13,723	7,489	2,069	681	74,117	76,542	80,265	12,760	17,103
Tex.	30,625	37,619	18,992	1,308	3,381	166,710	164,307	169,923	15,996	26,636
S. Central	76,360	94,463	50,998	5,917	8,988	517,749	532,543	530,753	56,061	78,853
Mont.	5,053	3,424	3,619	175	464	27,365	26,845	33,262	4,365	6,134
Idaho	2,394	2,799	2,042	91	241	30,879	36,848	41,719	5,739	7,275
Wyo.	528	1,211	499	62	30	12,757	11,437	15,787	2,030	4,149
Colo.	1,434	5,850	2,503	259	304	37,998	43,481	56,583	4,509	7,227
N. Mex.	995	1,251	600	- 29	124	12,818	11,697	14,701	1,[illegible]	2,278
Ariz.	764	641	373	7	27	19,431	18,346	18,982	1,676	2,198
Utah	360	1,644	419	40	31	11,138	14,018	16,687	2,441	3,225
Nev.	55	63	27	8	2	3,374	3,629	4,359	690	841
Wash.	4,173	4,251	3,179	120	224	54,007	57,832	64,602	8,589	13,790
Oreg.	1,806	1,263	1,460	162	105	29,244	33,663	39,540	6,813	10,174
Calif.	1,438	2,805	2,598	255	287	224,469	262,289	289,129	46,586	63,415
Western	19,000	25,202	17,319	1,150	1,839	463,480	520,085	595,351	84,880	120,706
Total all states 1/	178,745	305,379	192,948	19,391	2/23,798	2,906,341	3,313,304	3,794,361	461,361	682,375
U. S. cash income	179,000	305,000	193,000	19,000	24,000	3,147,000	3,426,000	4,024,000	470,000	735,000

1/ The totals of the state cash receipts including government payments to farmers differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock into the principal feeding areas.

2/ Includes $458,756 in cancelled checks undistributed by states.

1.9
Ec 115 Rpt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

October 16, 1936

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES, AUGUST 1933-36 AND JANUARY TO AUGUST 1933-36

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in August 1936 were substantially higher than in August 1935 in four of the six regions in the United States. Decreases in such receipts of 7 and 5 percent, respectively, occurred in the South Atlantic and South Central regions. In each of the other four regions gains ranging from 17 percent in the Western States to 30 percent in the West North Central States were recorded.

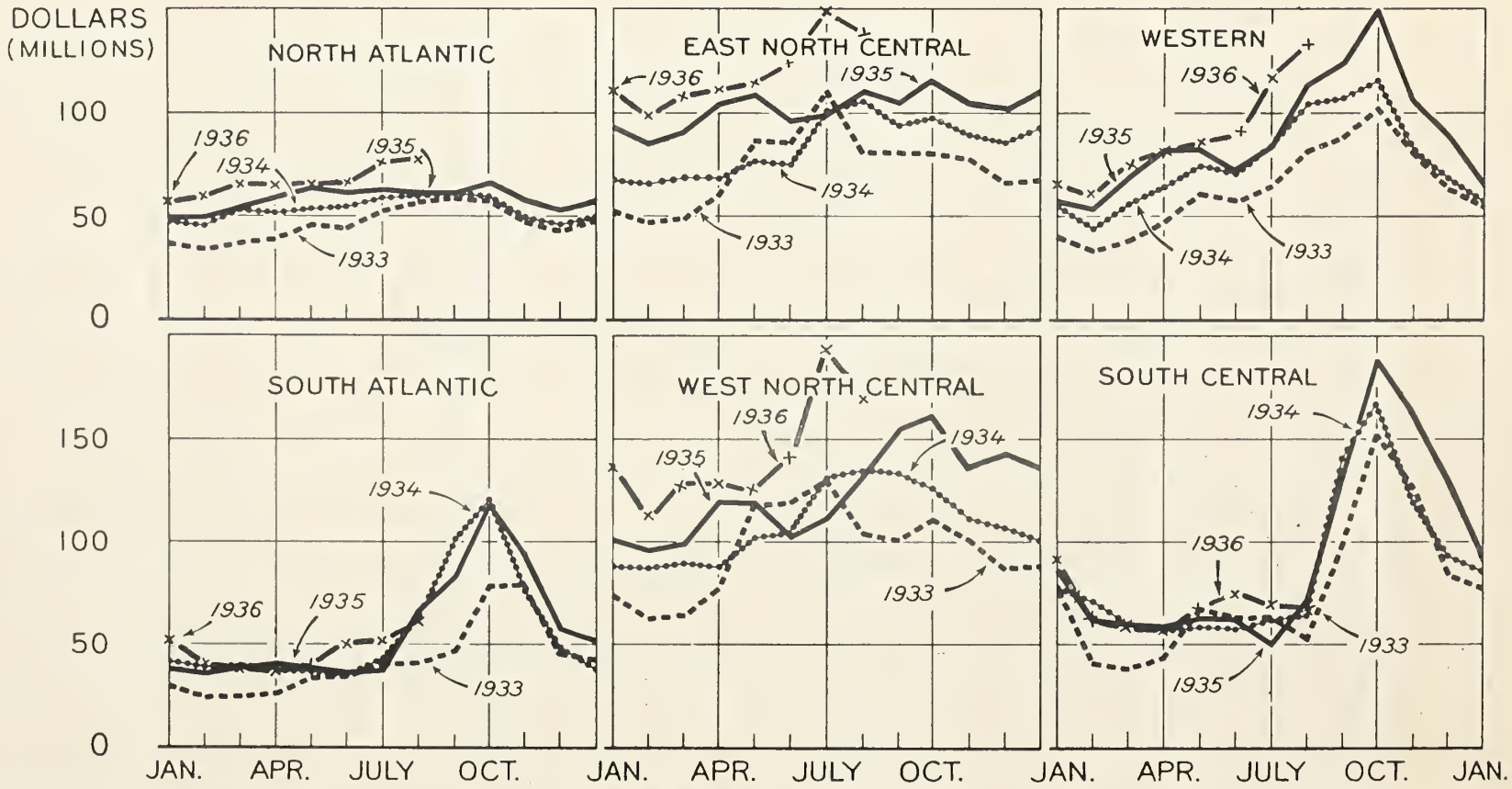
Decreases in cash receipts from crops in August of this year compared with August last year occurred in the South Atlantic and South Central regions largely because of smaller marketings of tobacco in the former region and smaller cotton marketings in the latter one. The higher receipts from crop marketings in August of this year in the other four regions were mainly due to the higher prices and larger marketings of corn in the North Central States and the higher prices of truck crops, potatoes, and barley, together with the larger marketings of the latter two commodities, in each of the four regions.

Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products in August 1936 were larger than in August 1935 in each of the regions except the South Central States, where a 1 percent decrease occurred. The gains ranged from 1 percent in the South Atlantic States to 33 percent in the West North Central States. The higher prices of dairy products together with the larger marketings of meat animals, particularly hogs and cattle, were mainly responsible for the gains in cash receipts from livestock items in the North Central, North Atlantic, and Western States. In the South Central States smaller marketings and the lower prices of cattle and calves offset the region's gains in the receipts from dairy products, hogs and wool. In the South Atlantic States, however, larger receipts from dairy products, hogs, calves, and poultry offset the smaller receipts from cattle and sheep.

Government payments to farmers as rental and benefit payments and as cotton price adjustment payments amounted to $10,541,000 in August 1936 as compared with $44,235,000 in August 1935. The much smaller government payments in August of this year were largely felt in the North Central States where the payments in August 1935 were nearly six times as large as in August of this year. In the South Central States government payments during the current month were less than one-third of those made to farmers in this region in August 1935. The gains in the receipts from marketings of the principal farm products in August this year, however, more than offset the smaller government payments in each of the regions except the South Atlantic and South Central States.

The chart on the next page shows the monthly cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each region from January 1933 to August 1936. The contra-seasonal decline in the North Central States from July to August in the cash receipts was mainly due to the unusually heavy and early movement of wheat to market during July. In each of the other regions the change in cash receipts from July to August follows about the usual seasonal movement.

CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1933 TO DATE*



* DOES NOT INCLUDE RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, August 1933-36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Aug. 1933	Aug. 1934	Aug. 1935	Aug. 1936	Aug. 1933	Aug. 1934	Aug. 1935	Aug. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	831	904	597	1,175	1,459	1,606	1,844	1,977
N. H.	251	239	193	295	973	1,033	1,147	1,199
Vt.	150	147	122	172	1,992	2,190	2,400	2,777
Mass.	2,178	1,858	1,362	2,426	2,642	2,637	3,171	3,204
R. I.	296	257	174	469	420	458	503	519
Conn.	1,321	1,080	668	1,844	2,058	2,155	2,377	2,363
N. Y.	5,293	4,842	3,622	5,931	12,834	14,151	16,161	19,560
N. J.	6,306	5,234	3,548	7,443	3,328	3,836	4,144	4,348
Pa.	3,002	3,862	3,461	4,375	10,762	12,980	15,043	16,338
N. Atlantic	19,628	18,423	13,747	24,130	36,468	41,046	46,790	52,285
Ohio	5,128	7,863	7,270	8,622	9,450	11,299	14,899	16,766
Ind.	4,483	8,606	7,556	8,550	9,863	10,104	15,348	16,647
Ill.	10,553	21,168	12,219	21,249	15,145	15,972	19,333	22,621
Mich.	4,401	5,515	5,073	6,911	6,141	7,458	8,372	10,911
Wis.	1,574	2,870	1,870	4,677	13,418	14,402	17,123	21,485
E. N. Central	26,139	46,022	33,993	50,009	54,017	59,235	75,075	88,430
Minn.	5,837	7,817	7,154	13,016	11,246	12,031	13,784	19,617
Iowa	4,582	23,017	6,336	11,924	24,118	24,833	27,930	36,146
Mo.	2,728	3,241	3,374	3,767	12,473	11,558	16,550	18,908
N. Dak.	4,007	2,621	6,175	2,130	3,298	2,721	2,683	5,476
S. Dak.	243	1,406	5,135	1,547	5,832	4,015	3,856	9,029
Nebr.	3,954	6,780	5,812	7,062	11,389	13,571	11,486	16,283
Kans.	3,844	7,235	5,019	8,502	10,202	13,278	15,171	16,291
W. N. Central	25,195	52,117	39,005	47,948	78,558	82,007	91,460	121,750
Del.	867	1,653	1,350	1,948	390	459	529	601
Md.	3,135	4,097	3,514	4,470	1,861	2,235	2,463	2,656
Va.	1,760	2,144	1,776	2,143	2,899	3,410	4,811	4,593
W. Va.	331	634	465	415	2,114	2,150	2,877	2,642
N. C.	6,371	17,527	12,716	5,846	1,383	1,634	1,861	2,026
S. C.	4,322	8,673	9,331	5,480	595	610	725	741
Ga.	11,404	14,736	18,213	22,311	1,022	1,093	1,410	1,577
Fla.	1,002	1,360	1,871	2,053	863	912	1,060	1,086
S. Atlantic	29,192	50,824	49,236	44,666	11,129	12,503	15,736	15,922
Ky.	911	1,500	1,122	1,522	3,486	3,745	5,965	6,519
Tenn.	814	1,274	935	1,124	2,198	2,458	4,312	4,032
Ala.	1,786	4,456	2,987	2,412	909	911	1,275	1,529
Miss.	1,435	2,509	1,755	1,619	1,214	1,160	1,598	1,960
Ark.	868	1,201	924	857	1,099	1,003	1,648	1,705
La.	917	3,031	2,486	2,858	911	748	1,007	1,192
Okla.	2,905	3,795	3,655	2,573	3,849	4,051	9,115	7,607
Tex.	21,803	24,543	20,947	18,935	7,485	7,196	11,081	11,165
S. Central	31,439	42,309	34,811	31,900	21,151	21,272	36,001	35,709
Mont.	1,587	3,397	4,464	1,516	2,611	3,406	4,455	4,903
Idaho	2,518	4,734	3,826	4,301	4,120	4,206	5,557	6,146
Wyo.	195	267	270	370	1,786	2,382	1,818	3,181
Colo.	2,916	2,884	2,497	4,395	2,553	3,086	3,661	4,548
N. Mex.	473	541	372	493	711	929	1,240	1,495
Ariz.	221	428	313	499	809	941	1,042	1,100
Utah	863	679	899	1,189	1,262	1,498	1,808	2,226
Nev.	78	90	86	125	526	771	999	959
Wash.	9,861	14,466	14,592	14,077	3,751	3,944	4,834	6,024
Oreg.	4,735	6,231	5,796	7,291	3,558	3,980	5,181	6,692
Calif.	24,187	32,320	33,121	42,541	11,418	12,781	16,184	17,760
Western	47,634	66,037	66,236	76,797	33,105	37,924	46,809	55,034
Total all states 1/	179,227	275,732	237,028	275,450	234,428	253,987	311,871	369,130
U. S. cash income	190,000	293,000	264,000	284,000	229,000	237,000	302,000	353,000

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January - August 1933 - 36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-Aug. 1933	Jan.-Aug. 1934	Jan.-Aug. 1935	Jan.-Aug. 1936	Jan.-Aug. 1933	Jan.-Aug. 1934	Jan.-Aug. 1935	Jan.-Aug. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	8,758	19,650	7,582	25,426	10,642	11,645	14,505	15,006
N. H.	1,166	1,413	1,069	1,626	6,773	7,840	9,428	9,947
Vt.	942	1,152	973	1,344	13,808	16,995	20,625	21,386
Mass.	7,076	6,567	5,942	7,238	18,589	19,644	24,476	26,054
R. I.	734	794	580	1,376	2,964	3,296	3,948	4,168
Conn.	6,911	6,979	6,332	9,440	14,002	17,043	18,731	19,039
N. Y.	28,171	34,482	27,880	37,231	87,498	109,104	128,805	144,104
N. J.	19,336	19,618	18,669	25,321	21,232	26,812	30,918	31,881
Pa.	19,879	25,870	26,249	34,530	73,981	92,920	109,780	113,650
N. Atlantic	92,973	116,525	95,276	143,532	249,489	305,299	361,216	385,235
Ohio	26,359	34,694	33,276	46,429	77,873	87,928	123,085	134,427
Ind.	23,434	31,287	28,929	39,992	72,409	77,441	121,182	130,949
Ill.	72,289	60,259	49,618	103,412	114,259	124,614	167,573	188,880
Mich.	22,368	29,259	26,708	35,435	49,681	57,033	72,372	83,435
Wis.	9,205	14,567	14,802	23,773	98,724	107,831	143,870	166,289
E. N. Central	153,655	170,066	153,333	249,041	412,946	454,847	628,082	703,980
Minn.	24,682	28,566	25,844	42,568	95,400	102,015	133,404	167,477
Iowa	30,549	49,149	22,073	48,073	168,253	193,363	242,481	286,656
Mo.	17,183	21,616	15,002	25,386	87,288	84,577	108,640	124,252
N. Dak.	20,289	20,135	13,588	18,510	18,814	16,523	17,509	28,276
S. Dak.	10,489	5,160	7,101	12,138	38,846	29,000	28,960	47,823
Nebr.	27,574	31,453	16,071	39,702	91,430	106,338	96,971	129,351
Kans.	40,438	50,921	30,944	58,092	73,461	83,062	115,835	105,258
W. N. Central	171,204	207,000	130,623	244,469	573,492	614,878	743,800	889,093
Del.	2,682	4,633	4,509	5,417	2,847	3,632	4,482	4,585
Md.	14,386	18,829	18,920	23,696	14,208	17,167	20,462	21,189
Va.	19,311	27,509	21,316	36,214	18,557	19,271	25,257	26,435
W. Va.	2,481	3,915	3,282	3,778	10,760	12,232	16,349	16,369
N. C.	30,284	58,735	39,599	41,667	10,305	11,449	13,385	15,114
S. C.	24,133	34,674	29,282	27,291	4,714	4,885	5,874	6,356
Ga.	38,593	42,087	47,866	54,951	8,140	8,799	11,642	13,498
Fla.	42,021	60,136	57,154	68,065	6,881	7,336	8,295	8,791
S. Atlantic	173,891	250,518	221,928	261,079	76,412	84,771	105,746	112,337
Ky.	26,538	38,019	35,274	25,969	23,428	24,841	38,984	41,976
Tenn.	21,344	29,308	26,421	23,790	18,572	17,722	27,939	31,666
Ala.	25,148	41,540	30,687	31,562	7,887	7,426	10,228	12,359
Miss.	28,546	25,987	27,544	29,823	8,323	7,128	10,052	12,141
Ark.	24,395	28,622	21,545	22,738	9,399	9,430	14,225	16,649
La.	19,939	28,095	23,263	24,779	6,932	6,783	8,425	9,925
Okla.	31,597	44,067	24,075	30,168	29,964	28,128	51,514	52,788
Tex.	92,530	106,372	76,718	85,667	68,906	61,452	81,998	95,364
S. Central	270,037	342,010	265,527	274,496	173,411	162,960	243,365	272,868
Mont.	9,094	10,994	12,487	11,608	13,329	18,121	19,883	24,454
Idaho	10,225	16,213	16,582	19,269	16,627	21,212	26,850	30,855
Wyo.	1,199	2,190	1,743	2,455	8,735	12,688	10,571	16,384
Colo.	7,850	11,982	7,274	16,824	23,596	30,552	36,515	46,199
N. Mex.	2,640	4,047	2,709	3,173	8,108	9,246	9,349	12,916
Ariz.	6,534	11,535	9,172	9,132	6,817	8,501	9,888	11,076
Utah	2,627	2,786	2,691	4,167	9,681	10,169	12,390	15,516
Nev.	367	464	410	674	3,015	3,716	4,241	4,742
Wash.	26,363	39,562	37,667	41,866	25,510	28,682	35,340	39,658
Oreg.	11,227	14,197	13,836	18,181	19,362	23,452	29,541	33,882
Calif.	116,493	167,084	173,933	207,542	90,011	101,048	134,856	139,290
Western	194,619	281,054	278,504	334,891	224,791	269,387	329,424	374,972
Total all states 1/	1,056,379	1,367,173	1,145,191	1,507,508	1,710,541	1,890,142	2,411,633	2,738,485
U. S. cash income	1,300,000	1,593,000	1,385,000	1,708,000	1,672,000	1,881,000	2,390,000	2,764,000

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products by states, August and January - August 1933 - 36

State	Aug. 1933	Aug. 1934	Aug. 1935	Aug. 1936	Jan. - Aug. 1933	Jan. - Aug. 1934	Jan. - Aug. 1935	Jan. - Aug. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,290	2,510	2,441	3,152	19,400	31,295	22,087	40,432
N. H.	1,224	1,272	1,340	1,494	7,939	9,257	10,497	11,573
Vt.	2,142	2,337	2,522	2,949	14,750	18,147	21,598	22,730
Mass.	4,820	4,495	4,533	5,630	25,665	26,211	30,418	33,292
R. I.	716	715	677	988	3,698	4,090	4,528	5,544
Conn.	3,379	3,235	3,045	4,207	20,913	24,022	25,063	28,479
N. Y.	18,127	18,993	19,783	25,491	115,669	143,586	156,685	181,335
N. J.	9,634	9,070	7,692	11,791	40,568	46,430	49,587	57,202
Pa.	13,764	16,842	18,504	20,713	93,860	118,790	136,029	148,180
N. Atlantic	56,096	59,469	60,537	76,415	342,462	421,824	456,492	528,767
Ohio	14,578	19,162	22,169	25,388	104,232	122,622	156,361	180,856
Ind.	14,346	18,710	22,904	25,197	95,843	108,728	150,111	170,941
Ill.	25,698	37,140	31,552	43,870	186,548	184,873	217,191	292,292
Mich.	10,542	12,973	13,450	17,822	72,049	86,292	99,080	118,870
Wis.	14,992	17,272	18,993	26,162	107,929	122,398	158,672	190,062
E. N. Central	80,156	105,257	109,068	138,439	566,601	624,913	781,415	953,021
Minn.	17,083	19,848	20,938	32,633	120,082	130,581	159,248	210,045
Iowa	28,700	47,850	34,266	48,070	198,802	242,512	264,554	334,729
Mo.	15,201	14,799	19,924	22,675	104,471	106,193	123,642	149,638
N. Dak.	7,305	5,342	8,858	7,606	39,103	36,658	31,097	46,786
S. Dak.	6,075	5,421	8,991	10,576	49,335	34,160	36,061	59,961
Nebr.	15,343	20,351	17,298	23,345	119,004	137,791	113,042	169,053
Kans.	14,046	20,513	20,190	24,793	113,899	133,983	146,779	163,350
W. N. Central	103,753	134,124	130,465	169,698	744,696	821,878	874,423	1,133,562
Del.	1,257	2,112	1,879	2,549	5,529	8,265	8,991	10,002
Md.	4,996	6,332	5,977	7,126	28,594	35,996	39,382	44,885
Va.	4,659	5,554	6,587	6,736	37,868	46,780	46,573	62,649
W. Va.	2,445	2,784	3,342	3,057	13,241	16,147	19,631	20,147
N. C.	7,756	19,161	14,577	7,872	40,589	70,184	52,984	56,781
S. C.	4,917	9,283	10,056	6,221	28,847	39,559	35,156	33,647
Ga.	12,426	15,829	19,623	23,888	46,733	50,886	59,508	68,449
Fla.	1,865	2,272	2,931	3,139	48,902	67,472	65,449	76,856
S. Atlantic	40,321	63,327	64,972	60,588	250,303	335,289	327,674	373,416
Ky.	4,397	5,245	7,087	8,041	49,966	62,860	74,258	67,945
Tenn.	3,012	3,732	5,247	5,156	39,916	47,030	54,360	55,456
Ala.	2,695	5,367	4,262	3,941	33,035	48,966	40,915	43,921
Miss.	2,649	3,669	3,353	3,579	36,869	33,115	37,596	41,964
Ark.	1,957	2,204	2,572	2,562	33,794	38,102	35,770	39,387
La.	1,828	3,779	3,493	4,050	26,871	34,878	31,688	34,704
Okla.	6,754	7,846	12,770	10,180	61,561	72,195	75,589	82,956
Tex.	29,288	31,739	32,028	30,100	161,436	167,824	158,716	181,031
S. Central	52,590	63,581	70,812	67,609	443,448	504,970	508,892	547,364
Mont.	4,198	6,803	8,949	6,419	22,423	29,115	32,370	36,062
Idaho	6,638	8,940	9,383	10,447	26,852	37,425	43,432	50,124
Wyo.	1,981	2,649	2,088	3,551	9,934	14,878	12,314	18,839
Colo.	5,469	5,970	6,158	8,943	31,446	42,534	43,789	63,023
N. Mex.	1,184	1,470	1,612	1,988	10,748	13,293	12,058	16,089
Ariz.	1,030	1,369	1,355	1,599	13,351	20,036	19,060	20,208
Utah	2,125	2,177	2,707	3,415	12,308	12,955	15,081	19,683
Nev.	604	861	1,085	1,084	3,382	4,180	4,651	5,416
Wash.	13,612	18,410	19,426	20,101	51,873	68,244	73,007	81,524
Oreg.	8,293	10,211	10,977	13,983	30,589	37,649	43,377	52,063
Calif.	35,605	45,101	49,305	60,301	206,504	268,132	308,789	346,832
Western	80,739	103,961	113,045	131,831	419,410	548,441	607,928	709,863
Total all states 1/	413,655	529,719	548,899	644,580	2,766,920	3,257,315	3,556,824	4,245,993
U. S. cash income	419,000	530,000	566,000	637,000	2,972,000	3,474,000	3,775,000	4,472,000

1/ These totals differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash incomes because they have not been adjusted for the inshipment of livestock and for the income from those farm products for which no monthly data by states on marketings and prices are available.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products including government payments, by states, January - August 1934-36, and August 1935-36

State	Government payments					Total including government payments				
	Jan. - Aug.			Aug.		Jan. - Aug.			Aug.	
	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	3	1	1	---	31,295	22,090	40,433	2,442	3,152
N. H.	3	35	11	4	---	9,256	10,532	11,584	1,344	1,494
Vt.	2	54	10	4	3	18,149	21,652	22,740	2,526	2,952
Mass.	180	578	327	33	17	26,391	30,996	33,619	4,566	5,647
R. I.	---	5	1	1	---	4,090	4,533	5,545	678	988
Conn.	113	758	636	29	81	24,135	25,821	29,115	3,074	4,288
N. Y.	34	280	93	25	7	143,620	156,965	181,428	19,808	25,498
N. J.	2	323	78	36	1	46,432	49,910	57,280	7,728	11,792
Pa.	320	1,164	895	84	52	119,110	137,193	149,075	18,588	20,765
N. Atlantic	654	3,200	2,052	217	161	422,478	459,692	530,819	60,754	76,576
Ohio	7,260	11,130	5,559	998	333	129,882	167,491	186,415	23,167	25,721
Ind.	5,370	14,733	6,587	2,693	202	114,098	164,844	177,528	25,597	25,399
Ill.	2,206	22,653	12,687	1,404	396	187,079	239,844	304,979	32,956	44,266
Mich.	277	3,673	1,624	294	60	86,569	102,753	120,494	13,744	17,882
Wis.	2,076	5,625	2,368	755	59	124,474	164,297	192,430	19,748	26,221
E. N. Central	17,189	57,814	28,825	6,144	1,050	642,102	839,229	981,846	115,212	139,489
Minn.	7,451	14,151	7,102	1,984	283	138,002	173,399	217,147	22,922	32,916
Iowa	15,194	42,355	20,675	6,182	353	257,706	306,909	355,404	40,448	48,423
Mo.	9,998	16,934	9,599	2,462	298	116,191	140,576	159,237	22,386	22,973
N. Dak.	16,130	5,337	9,093	410	550	52,788	36,434	55,879	9,268	8,156
S. Dak.	14,001	9,049	7,334	603	381	48,161	45,110	67,295	9,594	10,957
Nebr.	10,519	21,285	14,074	2,829	1,614	148,310	134,327	183,127	20,127	24,959
Kans.	14,770	22,183	17,021	8,665	600	148,753	168,962	180,371	28,855	25,393
W. N. Central	88,033	131,294	84,898	23,135	4,079	909,911	1,005,717	1,218,460	153,600	173,777
Del.	12	50	93	2	19	8,277	9,041	10,095	1,881	2,568
Md.	159	503	632	52	[illegible]	36,155	39,885	45,517	6,029	7,173
Va.	1,502	2,545	873	265	[illegible]	48,282	49,118	63,522	6,852	6,777
W. Va.	104	308	114	7	21	16,251	19,939	20,261	3,349	3,078
N. C.	9,751	10,018	3,634	386	278	79,935	63,002	60,415	14,963	8,150
S. C.	8,033	4,721	3,609	314	167	47,592	39,877	37,256	10,370	6,388
Ga.	9,529	5,464	5,617	655	170	60,415	64,972	74,066	20,278	24,058
Fla.	408	1,009	434	35	16	67,880	66,458	77,290	2,966	3,155
S. Atlantic	29,498	24,618	15,006	1,716	759	364,787	352,292	388,422	66,688	61,347
Ky.	2,659	10,926	2,354	501	309	65,519	85,184	70,299	7,588	8,350
Tenn.	3,465	5,361	2,435	231	107	50,495	59,721	57,891	5,478	5,263
Ala.	8,057	5,179	5,963	662	304	57,023	46,094	49,884	4,924	4,245
Miss.	10,454	7,713	6,643	356	185	43,569	45,309	48,607	3,709	3,764
Ark.	9,398	8,970	4,861	464	705	47,500	44,740	44,248	3,036	3,267
La.	4,633	8,055	4,158	869	287	39,511	39,743	38,862	4,362	4,337
Okla.	11,406	17,040	7,885	3,317	396	83,601	92,629	90,841	16,087	10,576
Tex.	38,093	41,969	20,042	4,350	1,050	205,917	200,685	201,073	36,378	31,150
S. Central	88,165	105,213	54,341	10,750	3,343	593,135	614,105	601,705	81,562	70,952
Mont.	7,147	3,610	3,945	186	326	36,262	35,980	40,007	9,135	6,745
Idaho	2,515	2,904	2,184	105	142	39,940	46,336	52,308	9,488	10,589
Wyo.	1,549	1,305	505	94	6	16,427	13,619	19,344	2,182	3,557
Colo.	2,227	6,218	2,624	368	121	44,761	50,007	65,647	6,526	9,064
N. Mex.	2,405	1 336	654	85	54	15,698	13,394	16,743	1,697	2,042
Ariz.	1,303	695	380	54	7	21,339	19,755	20,588	1,409	1,606
Utah	967	1,695	443	51	24	13,922	16,776	20,126	2,758	3,439
Nev.	181	67	29	4	2	4,361	4,718	5,445	1,089	1,086
Wash.	4,317	4,343	3,394	92	215	72,561	77,350	84,918	19,518	20,316
Oreg.	1,829	1,294	1,584	31	124	39,478	44,671	53,647	11,008	14,107
Calif.	2,390	4,008	2,726	1,203	128	270,522	312,797	349,558	50,508	60,429
Western	26,830	27,475	18,468	2,273	1,149	575,271	635,403	728,331	115,318	132,980
Total all states 1/	250,369	349,614	2/ 203,590	44,235	3/ 10,541	3,507,684	3,906,438	4,449,583	593,134	655,121
U. S. cash income	250,000	350,000	204,000	44,000	11,000	3,724,000	4,125,000	4,676,000	610,000	648,000

1/ The totals of the state cash receipts including government payments to farmers differ from the monthly estimates of United States cash income because they include only income from 33 of the more important farm commodities and no deductions are made for the inshipment of livestock into the principal feeding areas.

2/ Includes $466,506 in cancelled checks undistributed by states.

3/ Includes $7,750 in cancelled checks undistributed by states.

.9
c752Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
★ NOV 24 1936 ★
U. S. Department of Agriculture

November 13, 1936

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES IN SEPTEMBER 1933-36 AND JANUARY-SEPTEMBER 1933-36

Gains in cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in September 1936 over September 1935 were recorded in each of the six regions of the United States. The more pronounced gains of 18, 22, and 32 percent, respectively, occurred in the North Atlantic, East North Central, and South Central regions. Gains of 3 and 8 percent, respectively, took place in the West North Central and South Atlantic regions, while in the Western States cash receipts were 13 percent higher than in September 1935. Receipts were larger in all but 11 of the States. For the United States as a whole, cash income from marketings of farm products, amounting to $754,000,000, were 16 percent larger than in September of last year.

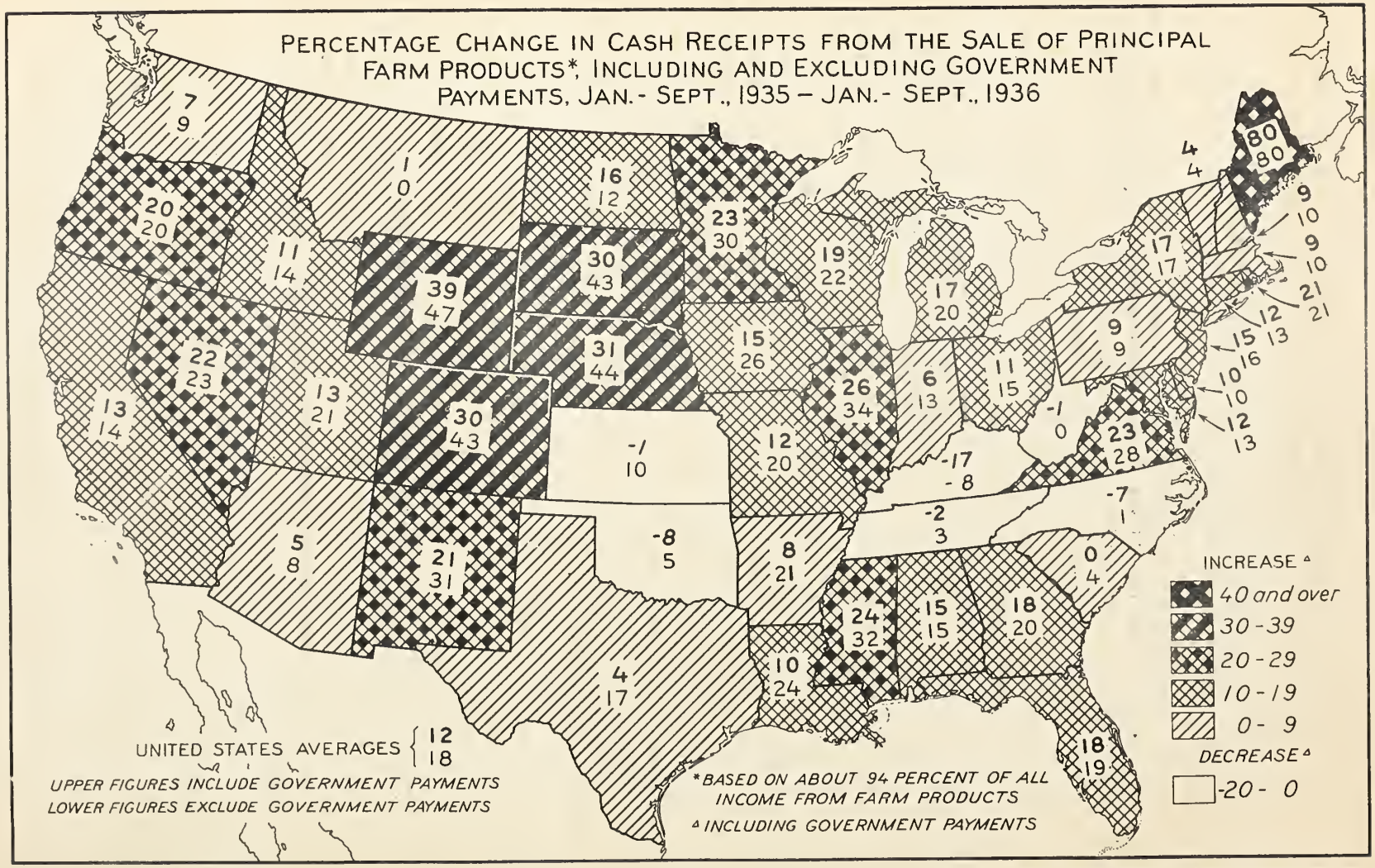
Cash receipts from marketings of the principal crop items alone in this September exceeded the corresponding 1935 receipts in each region except the West North Central States, by gains ranging from 6 percent in the Western States to approximately 44 percent both in the South Central and North Atlantic States. In the West North Central States income from principal crops was 35 percent less than in 1935 as a result of smaller marketings of wheat, flaxseed, and oats, in consequence of the reduced production following the drought. In the Southern States the gains in income from crops reflected chiefly the heavy marketings and higher prices of cotton and cottonseed, while in the East North Central and North Atlantic States the gains in income from principal crops reflected the larger receipts from corn, potatoes, and truck crops. In the Western States the gain in income from principal crops this September over September 1935 also reflected the larger receipts from potatoes, truck crops, barley, fruits and some miscellaneous crops.

Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products in September 1936 for the country as a whole were 18 percent greater than in September 1935 and were larger in each of the regions by gains ranging from 2 percent in the South Atlantic States to 22 percent each in the East North Central, West North Central, and Western States. The heavy marketings of hogs and cattle from the North Central States and the larger receipts from dairy products and meat animals in the South and North Atlantic States were mainly responsible for the gains in income from livestock items in these regions. In the Western States increased receipts from nearly all livestock items contributed to the current month's gain in income.

Government payments to farmers in September 1936 were approximately $6,000,000 compared with $57,000,000 in September 1935. The gain in income from marketings in September for the country as a whole had, however, more than offset the much smaller government payments. Total cash receipts including government payments, exceeded the September 1935 receipts in each region except the West North Central States.

Trends in Receipts, January to September 1936, Compared with January to September 1935

Cash income from farm marketings for the first 9 months of 1936 amounted to $5,224,000,000 for the country as a whole. This represented a gain of 18 percent over the United States cash income from farm marketings for the



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

first 9 months of 1935. Gains in receipts from the sale of principal farm products for the 9-month period were recorded in each region and ranged from 13 percent each in the South Atlantic and South Central States to 26 percent in the West North Central States. Kentucky was the only State to show a decrease for the period, while receipts from marketings of the principal products were approximately the same in West Virginia and Montana for the first 9 months of 1936 as in the corresponding period of 1935. In the remaining States, as shown on the map opposite, the gains ranged from 1 percent in North Carolina to 80 percent in Maine. In general, the gain in income from farm marketings for the first 9 months of this year was due both to a somewhat higher level of farm prices and to a larger volume of marketings. Prices of all farm commodities averaged about 4 percent higher for the first 9 months of 1936 compared with the similar period of 1935, the gain having resulted largely from the marked gains in prices of meat animals and dairy products. Prices of grains, cotton and cottonseed, truck crops and poultry products averaged somewhat lower thus far in 1936. The marketings of grains, cotton, and meat animals were considerably heavier in volume in the first 9 months of 1936 than in the same period of 1935. The larger marketings of grains were due largely to the more favorable 1935 production and were partly the result of earlier marketings of the 1936 crop. The larger volume of marketings of meat animals reflected some liquidation of livestock in the drought area, although the extent of such liquidation cannot at the present time be ascertained.

Government payments to farmers for the first 9 months of 1936 for the entire country were approximately $210,000,000. This amount was 48 percent less than in the same period of 1935. Nevertheless, the gain in income from marketings more than offset the smaller government payments, and the total United States income from marketings and from government payments was $5,434,000,000, or 12 percent larger than the corresponding total of $4,830,000,000 for January to September 1935. Gains in total receipts from marketings and government payments were recorded for the 9-month period in each region, and ranged from 2 percent in the South Central States to 16 percent each in the North Atlantic, East North Central, and West North Central States.

North Atlantic States.- Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic region for the first 9 months of 1936 were 16 percent larger than in the corresponding period of last year. Maine's income was 80 percent higher for this period. Gains of 4 to 21 percent were recorded in the other States in this region. The higher prices of potatoes and the larger marketings of truck crops, apples, and tobacco, as well as the larger receipts from nearly all classes of livestock items other than eggs largely accounted for the region's gain in income from marketings during the first 9 months of this year.

East North Central States.- A 56 percent increase in the region's income from crop marketings together with a 13 percent increase in income from livestock items resulted in a 22 percent increase in the region's cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the first 9 months of 1936 over the corresponding period of 1935. Larger receipts from corn and other grains as well as from hogs and dairy products were in large part responsible for the region's gain in income, although increased receipts from potatoes, truck crops, as well as from other livestock items contributed to the region's larger cash receipts. Gains were recorded in each of the States of this region and ranged from 13 percent in Indiana to 39 percent in Illinois. Government payments to farmers in this region were less than half as large as in the first

9 months of 1935, but total cash receipts from marketings and from government payments were nevertheless 16 percent higher than the corresponding total of last year.

West North Central States.- Cash receipts from marketings of the principal farm products for the first 9 months of the year were 26 percent larger in the West North Central States than in the corresponding period of 1935. Each of the States recorded a gain which ranged from 10 percent in Kansas to 44 percent in Nebraska. Income in North Dakota and South Dakota has begun to reflect definitely the effects of the drought on their 1936 wheat crops, and the percentage gains in income over 1935 shown by these two States has been declining since June of this year. The products responsible for this region's gain are generally the same as in the case of the East North Central States. Government payments to farmers in this region were approximately 45 percent less than those made in the first 9 months of 1935. The total income from marketings of the principal farm products and from government payments for the region as a whole, however, were 16 percent larger during the 9-month period of this year than in the same period of 1935.

South Atlantic States.- Larger receipts from potatoes, citrus fruits, and cotton, and from hogs, calves, and dairy products, more than offset the region's smaller income from tobacco, corn, sweetpotatoes, and eggs, and resulted in a gain of 13 percent in income from marketings for the first 9 months of 1936 as compared with the same period of 1935. West Virginia was the only State in this region to show no increase in its receipts for this period, as a result of declines in receipts from wheat, cattle, and sheep. In the other States the gain has ranged from 1 percent in North Carolina to 28 percent in Virginia. Government payments to farmers in this region were approximately 45 percent less than those made in the first 9 months of 1935. Cash receipts from marketings, including government payments, were, however, 9 percent larger than in the same period of 1935.

South Central States.-A 14 percent increase in this region's income from crop marketing together with an 11 percent increase in income from livestock items resulted in a 13 percent gain in the region's receipts from farm marketings for the first 9 months of 1936 compared with the same period of 1935. The larger receipts from cotton and cottonseed as well as from all livestock items other than eggs more than offset the somewhat smaller receipts from tobacco and largely accounted for the region's gain in income during the January-September 1936 period. Kentucky was the only State in this region to record a decrease in income for the 9-month period, largely as a result of smaller marketings of tobacco. Gains from marketings in the other States of this region ranged from 3 percent in Tennessee to 32 percent in Mississippi. Government payments to farmers in this region were somewhat less than half of those made in the first 9 months of 1935. The gain in income from marketings had offset the smaller government payments and resulted in a 2 percent increase in the region's total receipts from marketings and government payments over the corresponding total of the first 9 months of 1935.

Western States.- Larger receipts from potatoes, barley, fruits, and truck crops as well as from nearly all classes of livestock items have more than offset the smaller receipts from wheat, oats, and eggs, and resulted in a 16 percent increase in this region's receipts from the marketings of the principal farm products for the first 9 months of 1936. Montana was the only State in this region to show no increase for the period in its receipts from marketings as a result of smaller wheat marketings, from this year's short crop. Each of the other States in this region recorded gains which ranged from 8 percent in Arizona to 47 percent in Wyoming. Government payments to farmers in this region were only about two-thirds as large as those made in the first 9 months of 1935, but total receipts from marketings and government payments were 14 percent higher for the region than in the same period of 1935.

The State estimates of cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products and government payments for September 1933-36 and January to September 1933-36 are presented in the four tables which follow.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, September 1933-36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Sept. 1933	Sept. 1934	Sept. 1935	Sept. 1936	Sept. 1933	Sept. 1934	Sept. 1935	Sept. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,198	1,355	994	2,397	1,414	1,516	1,740	1,761
N. H.	364	306	285	359	965	988	1,127	1,135
Vt.	293	165	297	186	2,122	2,170	2,501	2,411
Mass.	1,502	1,325	1,150	1,607	2,555	2,432	3,004	3,085
R. I.	158	131	130	203	414	427	507	501
Conn.	760	676	667	1,004	2,141	2,116	2,277	2,234
N. Y.	8,971	8,165	6,816	9,447	12,633	14,032	14,762	17,320
N. J.	2,588	2,384	2,046	3,202	2,991	3,368	3,807	3,696
Pa.	5,351	6,219	5,299	7,058	10,749	12,851	14,259	14,876
N. Atlantic	22,185	20,726	17,684	25,463	35,984	39,900	43,984	47,019
Ohio	5,701	7,465	7,276	7,953	10,757	13,059	15,214	17,477
Ind.	4,831	6,736	6,482	6,890	9,241	10,978	14,569	16,285
Ill.	10,675	8,405	8,239	11,036	14,593	16,863	18,346	23,211
Mich.	3,962	5,069	4,961	5,714	6,039	7,753	9,209	11,558
Wis.	1,599	3,408	2,704	4,411	12,645	13,868	17,670	23,309
E. N. Central	26,768	31,083	29,662	36,004	53,275	62,521	75,008	91,840
Minn.	6,132	7,304	9,234	7,820	9,870	13,716	15,707	20,764
Iowa	6,251	12,699	5,598	6,921	18,214	26,588	28,102	35,629
Mo.	3,281	4,560	4,098	4,399	11,960	12,708	16,247	18,976
N. Dak.	9,048	5,527	15,697	3,316	3,831	4,093	4,151	6,810
S. Dak.	375	1,060	7,071	1,208	4,655	5,027	5,241	8,164
Nebr.	3,384	4,501	4,257	3,793	10,043	13,710	15,752	18,840
Kans.	3,396	5,898	4,990	5,846	10,021	15,255	18,142	16,995
W. N. Central	31,867	41,549	50,945	33,303	68,594	91,097	103,342	126,178
Del.	241	453	437	478	383	463	548	542
Md.	1,775	2,134	2,326	2,254	1,782	2,250	2,625	2,825
Va.	1,746	3,872	2,748	2,338	2,785	3,838	4,910	4,348
W. Va.	499	988	967	771	2,166	2,366	3,058	2,690
N. C.	9,846	49,417	36,446	33,573	1,410	1,776	2,034	2,160
S. C.	7,656	11,774	12,304	15,544	650	675	829	939
Ga.	12,100	16,969	12,554	17,720	1,017	1,471	1,871	2,275
Fla.	721	1,464	878	2,163	1,400	1,053	1,099	1,474
S. Atlantic	34,584	87,071	68,660	74,841	11,593	13,892	16,974	17,253
Ky.	1,152	1,507	1,421	1,443	2,994	4,089	5,887	5,635
Tenn.	2,113	4,496	2,850	4,118	2,268	3,383	5,120	4,849
Ala.	5,660	12,598	8,932	13,794	1,014	1,260	1,603	1,672
Miss.	7,370	16,167	12,067	24,285	1,425	1,806	2,763	3,187
Ark.	6,488	10,295	7,436	12,335	1,086	1,204	1,913	2,670
La.	5,698	9,501	7,477	13,702	848	813	1,165	1,723
Okla.	9,415	5,464	7,419	3,304	3,697	4,406	7,416	8,283
Tex.	41,051	53,207	45,679	60,831	7,407	10,090	12,308	11,658
S. Central	78,947	113,235	93,281	133,812	20,739	27,051	38,175	39,677
Mont.	3,016	6,387	10,258	2,293	3,776	6,207	6,184	10,483
Idaho	3,135	4,648	4,579	4,750	2,856	2,816	4,477	4,755
Wyo.	826	626	1,050	1,184	2,726	4,480	4,625	6,349
Colo.	3,470	2,689	3,233	4,992	3,483	4,755	5,937	7,551
N. Mex.	956	1,432	1,182	1,520	820	2,086	1,327	1,453
Ariz.	201	1,266	964	1,635	976	1,002	1,496	1,424
Utah	1,127	1,086	1,481	1,520	1,979	1,713	3,217	2,744
Nev.	45	54	64	81	734	837	989	1,494
Wash.	8,098	11,558	11,985	10,071	3,623	4,311	4,928	5,993
Oreg.	3,325	4,330	4,224	5,153	3,072	3,703	4,530	5,546
Calif.	28,537	29,112	31,735	41,972	10,616	11,514	14,888	16,602
Western	52,736	63,188	70,755	75,171	34,661	43,424	52,598	64,394
U. S. cash income 1/	281,000	378,000	354,000	406,000	207,000	242,000	294,000	348,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January-September, 1933-36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-Sept. 1933	Jan.-Sept. 1934	Jan.-Sept. 1935	Jan.-Sept. 1936	Jan.-Sept. 1933	Jan.-Sept. 1934	Jan.-Sept. 1935	Jan.-Sept. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	10,956	21,005	8,576	27,823	12,056	13,161	16,245	16,767
N. H.	1,530	1,719	1,354	1,985	7,738	8,828	10,555	11,082
Vt.	1,235	1,317	1,270	1,530	15,930	19,165	23,126	23,797
Mass.	8,578	7,892	7,092	8,845	21,144	22,076	27,480	29,139
R. I.	892	925	710	1,579	3,378	3,723	4,455	4,669
Conn.	7,671	7,655	6,999	10,444	16,143	19,159	21,008	21,273
N. Y.	37,142	42,647	34,696	46,678	100,131	123,136	143,567	161,424
N. J.	21,924	22,002	20,715	28,523	24,223	30,180	34,725	35,577
Pa.	25,230	32,089	31,548	41,588	84,730	105,771	124,039	128,526
N. Atlantic	115,158	137,251	112,960	168,995	285,473	345,199	405,200	432,254
Ohio	32,060	42,159	40,552	54,382	88,630	100,987	138,299	151,904
Ind.	28,265	38,023	35,411	46,882	81,650	88,419	135,751	147,234
Ill.	82,964	68,664	57,857	114,448	128,852	141,477	185,919	212,091
Mich.	26,330	34,328	31,669	41,149	55,720	64,786	81,581	94,993
Wis.	10,804	17,975	17,506	28,184	111,369	121,699	161,540	189,598
E. N. Central	180,423	201,149	182,995	285,045	466,221	517,368	703,090	795,820
Minn.	30,814	35,870	35,078	50,388	105,270	115,731	149,111	188,241
Iowa	36,800	61,848	27,671	54,994	186,467	219,951	270,583	322,285
Mo.	20,464	26,176	19,100	29,785	99,248	97,285	124,887	143,228
N. Dak.	29,337	25,662	29,285	21,826	22,645	20,616	21,660	35,086
S. Dak.	10,864	6,220	14,172	13,346	43,501	34,027	34,201	55,987
Nebr.	30,958	35,954	20,328	43,495	101,473	120,048	112,723	148,191
Kans.	43,834	56,819	35,934	63,938	83,482	98,317	133,977	122,253
W. N. Central	203,071	248,549	181,568	277,772	642,086	705,975	847,142	1,015,271
Del.	2,923	5,086	4,946	5,895	3,230	4,095	5,030	5,127
Md.	16,161	20,963	21,246	25,950	15,990	19,417	23,087	24,014
Va.	21,057	31,381	24,064	38,552	21,342	23,109	30,167	30,783
W. Va.	2,980	4,903	4,249	4,549	12,926	14,598	19,407	19,059
N. C.	40,130	108,152	76,045	75,240	11,715	13,225	15,419	17,274
S. C.	31,789	46,448	41,586	42,835	5,364	5,560	6,703	7,295
Ga.	50,693	59,056	60,420	72,671	9,157	10,270	13,513	15,773
Fla.	42,742	61,600	58,032	70,228	8,281	8,389	9,394	10,265
S. Atlantic	208,475	337,589	290,588	335,920	88,005	98,663	122,720	129,590
Ky.	27,690	39,526	36,695	27,412	26,422	28,930	44,871	47,611
Tenn.	23,457	33,804	29,271	27,908	20,840	21,105	33,059	36,515
Ala.	30,808	54,138	39,619	45,356	8,901	8,686	11,831	14,031
Miss.	35,916	42,154	39,611	54,108	9,748	8,934	12,815	15,328
Ark.	30,883	38,917	28,981	35,073	10,485	10,684	16,138	19,319
La.	25,637	37,596	30,740	38,481	7,780	7,596	9,590	11,648
Okla.	41,012	49,531	31,494	33,472	33,661	32,534	58,930	61,071
Tex.	133,581	159,579	122,397	146,498	76,313	71,542	94,306	107,022
S. Central	348,984	455,245	358,808	408,308	194,150	190,011	281,540	312,545
Mont.	12,110	17,381	22,745	13,901	17,105	24,328	26,067	34,937
Idaho	13,360	20,861	21,161	24,019	19,483	24,028	31,327	35,610
Wyo.	2,025	2,816	2,793	3,639	11,461	17,168	15,196	22,733
Colo.	11,320	14,671	10,507	21,816	27,079	35,307	42,452	53,750
N. Mex.	3,596	5,479	3,891	4,693	8,928	11,332	10,676	14,369
Ariz.	6,735	12,801	10,136	10,767	7,793	9,503	11,384	12,500
Utah	3,754	3,872	4,172	5,687	11,660	11,882	15,607	18,260
Nev.	412	518	474	755	3,749	4,553	5,230	6,236
Wash.	34,461	51,120	49,652	51,937	29,133	32,993	40,268	45,651
Oreg.	14,552	18,527	18,060	23,334	22,434	27,155	34,071	39,428
Calif.	145,030	196,196	205,668	249,514	100,627	112,562	149,744	155,892
Western	247,355	344,242	349,259	410,062	259,452	310,811	382,022	439,366
U. S. cash income 1/	1,581,000	1,971,000	1,739,000	2,114,000	1,879,000	2,123,000	2,684,000	3,110,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, September, and January-September, 1933-36

State	Sept. 1933	Sept. 1934	Sept. 1935	Sept. 1936	Jan.-Sept. 1933	Jan.-Sept. 1934	Jan.-Sept. 1935	Jan.-Sept. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,612	2,871	2,734	4,158	23,012	34,166	24,821	44,590
N. H.	1,329	1,294	1,412	1,494	9,268	10,547	11,909	13,067
Vt.	2,415	2,335	2,798	2,597	17,165	20,482	24,396	25,327
Mass.	4,057	3,757	4,154	4,692	29,722	29,968	34,572	37,984
R. I.	572	558	637	704	4,270	4,648	5,165	6,248
Conn.	2,901	2,792	2,944	3,238	23,814	26,814	28,007	31,717
N. Y.	21,604	22,197	21,578	26,767	137,273	165,783	178,263	208,102
N. J.	5,579	5,752	5,853	6,898	46,147	52,182	55,440	64,100
Pa.	16,100	19,070	19,558	21,934	109,960	137,860	155,587	170,114
N. Atlantic	58,169	60,626	61,668	72,482	400,631	482,450	518,160	601,249
Ohio	16,458	20,524	22,490	25,430	120,690	143,146	178,851	206,286
Ind.	14,072	17,714	21,051	23,175	109,915	126,442	171,162	194,116
Ill.	25,268	25,268	26,585	34,247	211,816	210,141	243,776	326,539
Mich.	10,001	12,822	14,170	17,272	82,050	99,114	113,250	136,142
Wis.	14,244	17,276	20,374	27,720	122,173	139,674	179,046	217,782
E. N. Central	80,043	93,604	104,670	127,844	646,644	718,517	886,085	1,080,865
Minn.	16,002	21,020	24,941	28,584	136,084	151,601	184,189	238,629
Iowa	24,465	39,287	33,700	42,550	223,267	281,799	298,254	377,279
Mo.	15,241	17,268	20,345	23,375	119,712	123,461	143,987	173,013
N. Dak.	12,879	9,620	19,848	10,126	51,982	46,278	50,945	56,912
S. Dak.	5,030	6,087	12,312	9,372	54,365	40,247	48,373	69,333
Nebr.	13,427	18,211	20,009	22,633	132,431	156,002	133,051	191,686
Kans.	13,417	21,153	23,132	22,841	127,316	155,136	169,911	186,191
W. N. Central	100,461	132,646	154,287	159,481	845,157	954,524	1,028,710	1,293,043
Del.	624	916	985	1,020	6,153	9,181	9,976	11,022
Md.	3,557	4,384	4,951	5,079	32,151	40,380	44,333	49,964
Va.	4,531	7,710	7,658	6,686	42,399	54,490	54,231	69,335
W. Va.	2,665	3,354	4,025	3,461	15,906	19,501	23,656	23,608
N. C.	11,256	51,193	38,480	35,733	51,845	121,377	91,464	92,514
S. C.	8,306	12,449	13,133	16,483	37,153	52,008	48,289	50,130
Ga.	13,117	18,440	14,425	19,995	59,850	69,326	73,933	88,444
Fla.	2,121	2,517	1,977	3,637	51,023	69,989	67,426	80,493
S. Atlantic	46,177	100,963	85,634	92,094	296,480	436,252	413,308	465,510
Ky.	4,146	5,596	7,308	7,078	54,112	68,456	81,566	75,023
Tenn.	4,381	7,879	7,970	8,967	44,297	54,909	62,330	64,423
Ala.	6,674	13,858	10,535	15,466	39,709	62,824	51,450	59,387
Miss.	8,795	17,973	14,830	27,472	45,664	51,088	52,426	69,436
Ark.	7,574	11,499	9,349	15,005	41,368	49,601	45,119	54,392
La.	6,546	10,314	8,642	15,425	33,417	45,192	40,330	50,129
Okla.	13,112	9,870	14,835	11,587	74,673	82,065	90,424	94,543
Tex.	48,458	63,297	57,987	72,489	209,894	231,121	216,703	253,520
S. Central	99,686	140,286	131,456	173,489	543,134	645,256	640,348	720,853
Mont.	6,792	12,594	16,442	12,776	29,215	41,709	48,812	48,838
Idaho	5,991	7,464	9,056	9,505	32,843	44,889	52,488	59,629
Wyo.	3,552	5,106	5,675	7,533	13,486	19,984	17,989	26,372
Colo.	6,953	7,444	9,170	12,543	38,399	49,978	52,959	75,566
N. Mex.	1,776	3,518	2,509	2,973	12,524	16,811	14,567	19,062
Ariz.	1,177	2,268	2,460	3,059	14,528	22,304	21,520	23,267
Utah	3,106	2,799	4,698	4,264	15,414	15,754	19,779	23,947
Nev.	779	891	1,053	1,575	4,161	5,071	5,704	6,991
Wash.	11,721	15,869	16,913	16,064	63,594	84,113	89,920	97,588
Oreg.	6,397	8,033	8,754	10,699	36,986	45,682	52,131	62,762
Calif.	39,153	40,626	46,623	58,574	245,657	308,758	355,412	405,406
Western	87,397	106,612	123,353	139,565	506,807	655,053	731,281	849,428
U. S. cash income 1/	488,000	620,000	648,000	754,000	3,460,000	4,094,000	4,423,000	5,224,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products including government payments, by states, January - September, 1934-36, and September, 1935-36

State	Government payments					Total including government payments				
	Jan. - Sept.			Sept.		Jan. - Sept.			Sept.	
	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	3	1		---	34,166	24,824	44,591	2,734	4,158
N. H.	11	37	11	2	---	10,558	11,946	13,078	1,414	1,494
Vt.	4	54	11		1	20,486	24,450	25,338	2,798	2,598
Mass.	198	587	343	9	16	30,166	35,159	38,327	4,163	4,708
R. I.	---	5	1			4,648	5,170	6,249	637	704
Conn.	138	839	665	81	29	26,952	28,846	32,382	3,025	3,267
N. Y.	56	292	101	12	8	165,839	178,555	208,203	21,590	26,775
N. J.	2	323	79		1	52,184	55,763	64,179	5,853	6,899
Pa.	360	1,406	919	242	24	138,220	156,993	171,033	19,800	21,958
N. Atlantic	769	3,546	2,131	346	79	483,219	521,706	603,380	62,014	72,561
Ohio	7,940	12,785	5,674	1,655	115	151,086	191,636	211,960	24,145	25,545
Ind.	9,428	17,423	6,661	2,690	74	135,870	188,585	200,777	23,741	23,249
Ill.	8,204	26,346	12,846	3,693	159	218,345	270,122	339,385	30,278	34,406
Mich.	739	4,019	1,649	346	25	99,853	117,269	137,791	14,516	17,297
Wis.	4,038	6,227	2,410	602	42	143,712	185,273	220,192	20,976	27,762
E. N. Central	30,349	66,800	29,240	8,986	415	748,866	952,885	1,110,105	113,656	128,259
Minn.	11,716	15,622	7,187	1,471	85	163,317	199,811	245,816	26,412	28,669
Iowa	28,190	47,788	20,878	5,433	203	309,989	346,042	398,157	39,133	42,753
Mo.	16,113	18,862	9,768	1,928	169	139,574	162,849	182,781	22,273	23,544
N. Dak.	19,549	6,222	9,372	885	279	65,827	57,167	66,284	20,733	10,405
S. Dak.	18,838	10,857	7,555	1,808	221	59,085	59,230	76,888	14,120	9,593
Nebr.	16,790	24,057	14,427	2,772	353	172,792	157,108	206,113	22,781	22,986
Kans.	20,180	35,479	17,696	13,296	675	175,316	205,390	203,887	36,428	23,516
W. N. Central	131,376	158,887	86,883	27,593	1,985	1,085,900	1,187,597	1,379,926	181,880	161,466
Del.	25	95	94	45	1	9,206	10,071	11,116	1,030	1,021
Md.	376	733	645	230	13	40,756	45,066	50,609	5,181	5,092
Va.	1,623	2,881	1,090	336	217	56,113	57,112	70,425	7,994	6,903
W. Va.	129	324	122	16	8	19,630	23,980	23,730	4,041	3,469
N. C.	10,029	11,554	3,790	1,536	156	131,406	103,018	96,304	40,016	35,889
S. C.	8,149	5,323	3,636	602	27	60,157	53,612	53,766	13,735	16,510
Ga.	9,765	5,975	5,661	511	44	79,091	79,908	94,105	14,936	20,039
Fla.	651	1,025	441	16	7	70,640	68,451	80,934	1,993	3,644
S. Atlantic	30,747	27,910	15,479	3,292	473	466,999	441,218	480,989	88,926	92,567
Ky.	2,866	12,684	3,098	1,758	744	71,322	94,250	78,121	9,066	7,822
Tenn.	4,152	6,577	2,903	1,216	468	59,061	68,907	67,326	9,186	9,435
Ala.	8,162	5,658	6,123	479	160	70,986	57,108	65,510	11,014	15,626
Miss.	10,689	9,236	6,718	1,523	75	61,777	61,662	76,154	16,353	27,547
Ark.	10,241	9,938	5,216	968	355	59,842	55,057	59,608	10,317	15,360
La.	4,785	8,849	4,204	794	46	49,977	49,179	54,333	9,436	15,471
Okla.	13,925	20,910	8,116	3,870	231	95,990	111,334	102,659	18,705	11,818
Tex.	44,976	45,690	20,428	3,721	386	276,097	262,393	273,948	61,708	72,875
S. Central	99,796	119,542	56,806	14,329	2,465	745,052	759,890	777,659	145,785	175,954
Mont.	8,521	3,697	4,136	87	191	50,230	52,509	52,974	16,529	12,967
Idaho	2,756	3,018	2,235	114	51	47,645	55,506	61,864	9,170	9,556
Wyo.	2,714	1,409	515	104	10	22,698	19,398	26,887	5,779	7,543
Colo.	2,854	7,026	2,677	808	53	52,832	59,985	78,243	9,978	12,596
N. Mex.	4,156	1,733	673	397	19	20,967	16,300	19,735	2,906	2,992
Ariz.	1,595	906	385	211	5	23,899	22,426	23,652	2,671	3,064
Utah	1,535	1,725	456	30	13	17,289	21,504	24,403	4,728	4,277
Nev.	353	68	29	1		5,424	5,772	7,020	1,054	1,575
Wash.	4,373	4,402	3,460	59	66	88,486	94,322	101,048	16,972	16,130
Oreg.	1,932	1,706	1,620	412	36	47,614	53,837	64,382	9,166	10,735
Calif.	2,668	4,674	2,876	666	150	311,426	360,086	408,282	47,289	58,724
Western	33,457	30,364	19,062	2,889	594	688,510	761,645	868,490	126,242	140,159
U. S. cash income 1/	326,000	407,000	2/210,000	57,000	6,000	4,420,000	4,830,000	5,434,000	705,000	760,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.
2/ Includes $466,506 in canceled checks undistributed by states.

9
C752Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

December 18, 1936

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
★ DEC 24 1936 ★
U. S. Department of Agriculture

Receipts From the Sale of Principal Farm Products and Government Payments by States in October 1933-36 and January - October 1933-36

Gains in cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in October 1936 over October 1935 were recorded in each of the six regions of the United States. The largest gains of 15 and 12 percent, respectively, occurred in the East North Central and South Central States, while fairly uniform increases ranging from 6 to 9 percent took place in the other four regions. Cash receipts were smaller than in October 1935 in 11 States, with one or more of these States located in each of the regions other than the North Atlantic States. For the entire country cash income from farm marketings this October amounted to $836,000,000 - a gain of 10 percent over October 1935.

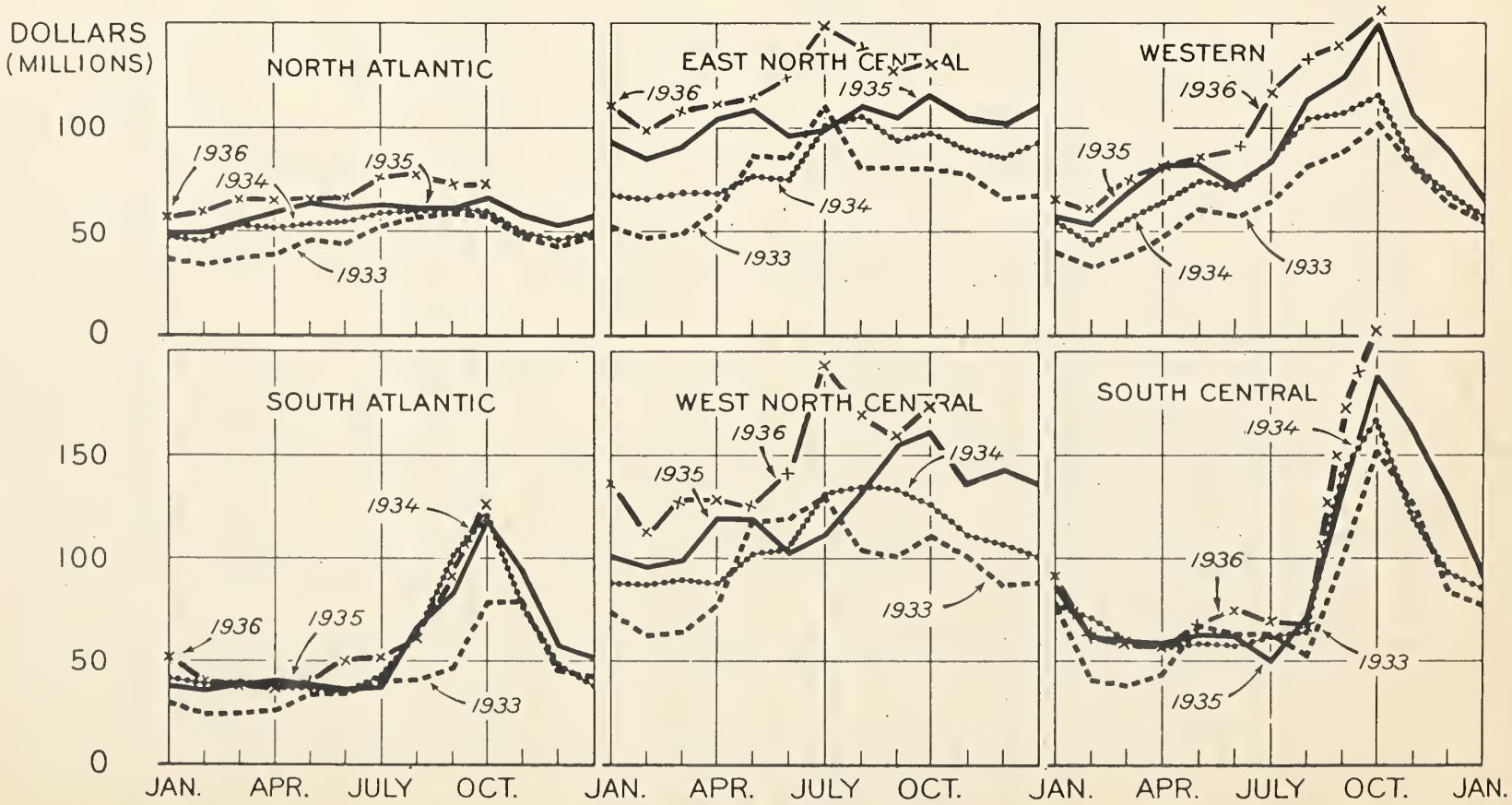
Receipts from marketings of principal crops alone were larger this October than a year ago in every region except the West North Central States, and receipts from livestock and livestock products were larger in all regions other than the South Central and Western States. The gains in income from crop items in the various regions resulted mainly from the larger receipts from potatoes, corn and barley in the North Atlantic and East North Central States, from cotton in the two Southern regions, and from sugar beets, cotton, and some miscellaneous crops in the Western States. Income from apples and wheat was less than in October a year ago in every region. The gains in income from livestock and livestock products reflected chiefly the higher prices received for dairy products and the larger marketings of hogs. In the South Central and Western States the smaller marketings of cattle and calves, together with their somewhat lower prices, had offset the gains from dairy products.

North Dakota and South Dakota were among the States to show substantial decreases in their October receipts from the sale of principal farm products compared with a year ago as a result of very small marketings of wheat and flaxseed following this year's short crops. In Virginia where income from apples, tobacco and meat animals was considerably less than in October 1935, receipts from farm marketings were down 29 percent. Small marketings of cotton from Oklahoma and wheat from Montana, together with the smaller receipts from cattle and calves in both of these States, reduced their cash receipts from farm marketings by 38 and 33 percent, respectively, from those of October 1935.

Government payments to farmers in October 1936, were approximately $22,000,000 compared with $62,000,000 in October 1935. The gains in receipts from marketings had, however, more than offset the smaller Government payments so that total cash receipts, including Government payments, were larger this October in each region than in October 1935. The October 1936 Government payments included for the first time payments on the 1936 Agricultural Conservation Program amounting to $3,000,000.

For the first 10 months of 1936 the United States cash income from farm marketings, amounting to $6,108,000,000, was 17 percent higher than in the corresponding period of 1935. Gains in receipts from the sale of principal farm products for this 10-month period were likewise recorded in each region and ranged from 11 percent in the South Atlantic States to 23 percent in the West North Central States. Cash receipts from marketings for the first 10 months of 1936 were also higher in each State except North Dakota, West Virginia, Kentucky, Oklahoma and Montana. Including Government payments the country's total cash farm income for the first 10 months of 1936 was 11 percent higher than for the same period of 1935.

CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1933 TO DATE*



U.S DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

* DOES NOT INCLUDE RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, October 1933-36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Oct. 1933	Oct. 1934	Oct. 1935	Oct. 1936	Oct. 1933	Oct. 1934	Oct. 1935	Oct. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,502	1,177	1,797	2,202	1,419	1,563	1,780	1,973
N. H.	455	298	428	385	919	955	1,174	1,317
Vt.	491	294	418	449	2,277	2,071	2,469	2,447
Mass.	1,613	1,343	1,713	1,654	2,338	2,540	2,966	3,335
R. I.	129	64	195	158	378	443	479	526
Conn.	515	353	538	618	2,022	2,226	2,294	2,454
N. Y.	7,994	7,768	8,873	9,065	12,789	13,717	13,816	16,297
N. J.	1,131	1,331	1,336	1,559	2,926	3,481	3,945	4,329
Pa.	5,799	7,136	7,286	8,054	11,484	12,390	14,519	15,300
N. Atlantic	20,634	19,764	22,584	24,144	36,552	39,386	43,442	47,978
Ohio	5,398	7,135	9,057	7,988	10,879	13,542	17,259	18,013
Ind.	2,382	4,371	4,194	3,880	9,979	11,582	15,083	16,696
Ill.	6,817	8,286	8,641	9,479	14,807	17,639	20,087	24,851
Mich.	7,805	8,371	9,284	9,891	7,225	8,532	9,550	11,782
Wis.	1,311	2,634	2,915	4,407	13,418	15,825	19,863	26,255
E. N. Central	23,713	30,797	34,091	35,645	56,308	67,120	81,842	97,597
Minn.	3,882	6,177	8,506	9,121	12,685	15,399	18,408	25,511
Iowa	5,658	4,553	5,135	4,277	20,603	27,091	29,460	39,485
Mo.	5,759	7,894	7,459	8,986	12,592	12,797	17,381	19,512
N. Dak.	5,714	4,185	13,196	4,174	5,306	4,181	5,856	6,542
S. Dak.	384	716	6,157	1,157	5,074	4,716	6,273	8,364
Nebr.	5,542	2,931	5,653	5,844	12,144	15,860	15,729	20,458
Kans.	2,965	5,439	5,327	7,874	11,974	13,416	16,234	13,501
W. N. Central	29,904	31,895	51,433	41,433	80,378	93,460	109,341	133,373
Del.	212	391	357	420	448	473	664	638
Md.	1,521	1,907	1,954	2,051	2,107	2,326	2,685	2,876
Va.	4,829	12,226	13,812	9,546	3,014	4,743	6,036	4,470
W. Va.	917	1,326	1,853	1,204	2,331	2,424	2,879	3,547
N. C.	34,670	55,853	51,055	54,890	1,553	1,923	2,050	2,587
S. C.	10,723	13,425	13,186	16,902	708	741	850	1,190
Ga.	10,552	16,395	14,922	17,084	1,210	1,466	1,832	2,439
Fla.	1,859	3,517	2,719	4,490	972	1,165	1,042	1,731
S. Atlantic	65,283	105,040	99,858	106,587	12,343	15,261	18,038	19,478
Ky.	902	1,163	909	932	3,247	3,927	6,961	5,822
Tenn.	6,647	10,165	6,727	9,847	2,529	3,600	4,786	5,279
Ala.	7,855	17,799	16,378	19,673	1,160	1,338	1,789	1,586
Miss.	17,790	24,467	23,484	39,406	1,414	2,202	3,319	2,571
Ark.	14,543	18,915	17,558	24,619	1,095	1,487	1,950	2,014
La.	8,744	12,014	12,336	16,900	1,013	982	1,117	1,714
Okla.	19,990	8,622	14,225	6,738	4,026	3,939	8,278	7,236
Tex.	50,872	46,322	53,787	53,749	9,725	9,630	14,658	12,821
S. Central	127,343	139,467	145,404	171,864	24,209	27,105	42,858	39,043
Mont.	3,779	6,593	9,433	4,168	5,539	7,180	12,547	10,496
Idaho	5,351	5,759	6,492	7,451	2,470	2,485	4,537	3,745
Wyo.	1,614	1,438	1,924	2,595	3,822	3,662	6,339	6,093
Colo.	7,605	5,613	7,169	10,004	5,113	7,438	10,382	9,026
N. Mex.	2,035	2,202	2,044	2,360	2,233	2,834	4,367	3,976
Ariz.	375	2,249	2,238	2,917	1,330	1,459	1,967	3,182
Utah	2,380	1,432	2,000	2,225	2,070	1,725	3,358	3,032
Nev.	78	87	112	178	620	545	935	1,296
Wash.	6,315	9,135	9,308	8,963	3,617	3,949	4,896	6,129
Oreg.	2,022	2,703	2,451	3,600	3,220	3,508	5,250	5,123
Calif.	29,284	31,439	37,638	44,873	10,487	11,690	14,762	17,086
Western	60,838	68,650	80,809	89,334	40,521	46,475	69,340	69,184
U. S. cash income 1/	358,000	430,000	474,000	510,000	214,000	258,000	328,000	376,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, January-October 1933-36

State	Crops Jan. - Oct.				Livestock and livestock products Jan. - Oct.			
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1933	1934	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	13,458	22,182	10,373	30,025	13,475	14,724	18,025	18,740
N. H.	1,985	2,017	1,782	2,370	8,657	9,783	11,729	12,399
Vt.	1,726	1,611	1,688	1,979	18,207	21,236	25,595	26,244
Mass.	10,196	9,235	8,805	10,499	23,482	24,616	30,446	32,474
R. I.	1,021	989	905	1,737	3,756	4,166	4,934	5,195
Conn.	8,186	8,008	7,537	11,062	18,165	21,385	23,302	23,727
N. Y.	45,136	50,415	43,569	55,743	112,920	136,353	157,383	177,721
N. J.	23,055	23,333	22,051	30,082	27,149	33,661	38,670	39,906
Pa.	31,029	39,225	38,834	49,642	96,214	118,161	138,558	143,826
N. Atlantic	135,792	157,015	135,544	193,139	322,025	384,585	443,642	480,232
Ohio	37,458	49,294	49,609	62,370	99,509	114,529	155,558	169,917
Ind.	30,647	42,394	39,605	50,762	91,629	100,001	150,834	163,930
Ill.	89,781	76,950	66,498	123,927	143,659	159,116	206,006	236,942
Mich.	34,135	42,699	40,953	51,040	62,945	73,318	91,131	106,775
Wis.	12,115	20,609	20,421	32,591	124,787	137,524	181,403	215,853
E. N. Central	204,136	231,946	217,086	320,690	522,529	584,488	784,932	893,417
Minn.	34,696	42,047	43,584	59,505	117,955	131,130	167,519	213,752
Iowa	42,458	66,401	32,806	59,271	207,070	247,042	300,043	361,770
Mo.	26,223	34,070	26,559	38,771	111,840	110,082	142,268	162,740
N. Dak.	35,051	29,847	42,481	26,000	27,951	24,797	27,516	41,628
S. Dak.	11,248	6,936	20,329	14,503	48,575	38,743	40,474	64,351
Nebr.	36,500	38,885	25,981	49,339	113,617	135,908	128,452	168,649
Kans.	46,799	62,258	41,261	71,812	95,456	111,733	150,211	135,754
W. N. Central	232,975	280,444	233,001	319,205	722,464	799,435	956,483	1,148,644
Del.	3,135	5,477	5,303	6,315	3,678	4,568	5,694	5,765
Md.	17,682	22,870	23,200	28,001	18,097	21,743	25,772	26,890
Va.	25,886	43,607	37,876	48,098	24,356	27,852	36,203	35,253
W. Va.	3,897	6,229	6,102	5,753	15,257	17,022	22,286	22,606
N. C.	74,300	164,005	127,100	130,130	13,268	15,148	17,469	19,861
S. C.	42,512	59,873	54,772	59,737	6,072	6,301	7,553	8,485
Ga.	61,245	75,451	75,342	89,755	10,367	11,736	15,345	18,212
Fla.	44,601	65,117	60,751	74,718	9,253	9,554	10,436	11,996
S. Atlantic	273,758	442,629	390,446	442,507	100,348	113,924	140,758	149,068
Ky.	28,592	40,689	37,604	28,344	29,669	32,857	51,832	53,433
Tenn.	30,104	43,969	35,998	37,755	23,369	24,705	37,845	41,794
Ala.	38,663	71,937	55,997	65,029	10,061	10,024	13,620	15,617
Miss.	53,706	66,621	63,095	93,514	11,162	11,136	16,134	17,899
Ark.	45,426	57,832	46,539	59,692	11,580	12,171	18,088	21,333
La.	34,381	49,610	43,076	55,381	8,793	8,578	10,707	13,362
Okla.	61,002	58,153	45,719	40,210	37,687	36,473	67,208	65,307
Tex.	184,453	205,901	176,184	200,247	86,038	81,172	108,964	119,843
S. Central	476,327	594,712	504,212	580,172	218,359	217,116	324,398	351,588
Mont.	15,889	23,974	32,178	18,069	22,644	31,508	38,614	45,433
Idaho	18,711	26,620	27,653	31,470	21,953	26,513	35,864	39,355
Wyo.	3,639	4,254	4,717	6,234	15,283	20,830	21,535	28,826
Colo.	18,925	20,284	17,676	31,820	32,192	42,745	52,834	62,776
N. Mex.	5,631	7,681	5,935	7,053	11,161	14,166	15,043	18,345
Ariz.	7,110	15,050	12,374	13,684	9,123	10,962	13,351	15,682
Utah	6,134	5,304	6,172	7,912	13,730	13,607	18,965	21,292
Nev.	490	605	586	933	4,369	5,098	6,165	7,532
Wash.	40,776	60,255	58,960	60,900	32,750	36,942	45,164	51,780
Oreg.	16,574	21,230	20,511	26,934	25,654	30,663	39,321	44,551
Calif.	174,314	227,635	243,306	294,387	111,114	124,252	164,506	172,978
Western	308,193	412,892	430,068	499,396	299,973	357,286	451,362	508,550
U. S. cash income 1/	1,939,000	2,401,000	2,213,000	2,624,000	2,093,000	2,381,000	3,012,000	3,484,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, October, and January-October, 1933-36

State	Oct.				Jan.-Oct.			
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1933	1934	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,921	2,740	3,577	4,175	26,933	36,906	28,398	48,765
N. H.	1,374	1,253	1,602	1,702	10,642	11,800	13,511	14,769
Vt.	2,768	2,365	2,887	2,896	19,933	22,847	27,283	28,223
Mass.	3,956	3,883	4,679	4,989	33,678	33,851	39,251	42,973
R. I.	507	507	674	684	4,777	5,155	5,839	6,932
Conn.	2,537	2,579	2,832	3,072	26,351	29,393	30,839	34,789
N. Y.	20,783	21,485	22,689	25,362	158,056	187,268	200,952	233,464
N. J.	4,057	4,812	5,281	5,888	50,204	56,994	60,721	69,988
Pa.	17,283	19,526	21,805	23,354	127,243	157,386	177,392	193,468
N. Atlantic	57,186	59,150	66,026	72,122	457,817	541,600	584,186	673,371
Ohio	15,277	20,677	26,316	26,001	136,967	163,823	206,167	232,287
Ind.	12,361	15,953	19,277	20,576	122,276	142,396	190,439	214,692
Ill.	21,624	25,925	28,728	34,330	233,440	236,066	272,504	360,869
Mich.	15,030	16,903	18,834	21,673	97,080	116,017	132,084	157,815
Wis.	14,729	18,459	22,778	30,662	136,902	158,133	201,824	248,444
E. N. Central	80,021	97,917	115,933	133,242	726,665	816,434	1,002,018	1,214,107
Minn.	16,567	21,576	26,914	34,632	152,651	173,177	211,103	273,261
Iowa	26,261	31,644	34,595	43,762	249,528	313,443	332,849	421,041
Mo.	18,351	20,691	24,840	28,498	138,063	144,152	168,827	201,511
N. Dak.	11,020	8,366	19,052	10,716	63,002	54,644	69,997	67,628
S. Dak.	5,458	5,432	12,430	9,521	59,823	45,679	60,803	78,854
Nebr.	17,686	18,791	21,382	26,302	150,117	174,793	154,433	217,988
Kans.	14,939	18,855	21,561	21,375	142,255	173,991	191,472	207,566
W. N. Central	110,282	125,355	160,774	174,806	965,439	1,079,879	1,189,484	1,467,849
Del.	660	864	1,021	1,058	6,813	10,045	10,997	12,080
Md.	3,628	4,233	4,639	4,927	35,779	44,613	48,972	54,891
Va.	7,843	15,969	19,848	14,016	50,242	71,459	74,079	83,361
W. Va.	3,248	3,750	4,732	4,751	19,154	23,251	28,388	28,359
N. C.	36,223	57,776	53,105	57,477	88,068	179,153	144,569	149,991
S. C.	11,431	14,166	14,036	18,092	48,584	66,174	62,325	68,222
Ga.	11,762	17,861	16,754	19,523	71,612	87,187	90,687	107,967
Fla.	2,831	4,682	3,761	6,221	53,854	74,671	71,187	86,714
S. Atlantic	77,626	120,301	117,896	126,065	374,106	556,553	531,204	591,575
Ky.	4,149	5,090	7,870	6,754	58,261	73,546	89,436	81,777
Tenn.	9,176	13,765	11,513	15,126	53,473	68,674	73,843	79,549
Ala.	9,015	19,137	18,167	21,259	48,724	81,961	69,617	80,646
Miss.	19,204	26,669	26,803	41,977	64,868	77,757	79,229	111,413
Ark.	15,638	20,402	19,508	26,633	57,006	70,003	64,627	81,025
La.	9,757	12,996	13,453	18,614	43,174	58,188	53,783	68,743
Okla.	24,016	12,561	22,503	13,974	98,689	94,626	112,927	108,517
Tex.	60,597	55,952	68,445	66,570	270,491	287,073	285,148	320,090
S. Central	151,562	166,572	188,262	210,907	694,686	811,828	828,610	931,760
Mont.	9,318	13,773	21,980	14,664	38,533	55,482	70,792	63,502
Idaho	7,821	8,244	11,029	11,196	40,664	53,133	63,517	70,825
Wyo.	5,436	5,100	8,263	8,688	18,922	25,084	26,252	35,060
Colo.	12,718	13,051	17,551	19,030	51,117	63,029	70,510	94,596
N. Mex.	4,268	5,036	6,411	6,336	16,792	21,847	20,978	25,398
Ariz.	1,705	3,708	4,205	6,099	16,233	26,012	25,726	29,366
Utah	4,450	3,157	5,358	5,257	19,864	18,911	25,137	29,204
Nev.	698	632	1,047	1,474	4,859	5,703	6,751	8,465
Wash.	9,932	13,084	14,204	15,092	73,526	97,197	104,124	112,680
Oreg.	5,242	6,211	7,701	8,723	42,228	51,893	59,832	71,485
Calif.	39,771	43,129	52,400	61,959	285,428	351,887	407,812	467,365
Western	101,359	115,125	150,149	158,618	608,166	770,178	881,430	1,007,946
U. S. cash income 1/	571,000	689,000	802,000	886,000	4,032,000	4,782,000	5,225,000	6,108,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products including government payments, by states, January - October 1934-36 and October 1935-36

State	Government payments					Total including government payments				
	Jan. - Oct.			Oct.		Jan. - Oct.			Oct.	
	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	3	5	---	4	36,906	28,401	48,770	3,577	4,179
N. H.	12	38	11	1	---	11,812	13,549	14,780	1,603	1,702
Vt.	23	60	18	6	7	22,872	27,343	28,241	2,893	2,903
Mass.	225	638	351	51	8	34,076	39,389	43,324	4,730	4,997
R. I.	2	5	1	---	---	5,157	5,844	6,933	674	684
Conn.	150	1,008	687	169	22	29,543	31,847	35,476	3,001	3,094
N. Y.	133	307	209	15	108	187,401	201,259	233,673	22,704	25,470
N. J.	118	328	80	5	1	57,112	61,049	70,068	5,286	5,389
Pa.	945	1,472	1,055	66	136	157,931	178,864	194,923	21,871	23,490
N. Atlantic	1,210	3,859	2,417	313	286	542,810	588,045	675,788	66,339	72,408
Ohio	8,617	14,329	6,065	1,544	391	172,440	219,496	238,352	27,860	26,392
Ind.	11,850	18,496	7,180	1,073	519	154,245	208,935	221,872	20,350	21,095
Ill.	17,924	31,098	13,569	4,752	723	253,990	303,602	374,438	33,480	35,053
Mich.	1,748	4,615	1,947	596	298	117,765	136,699	159,762	19,430	21,971
Wis.	4,367	6,449	2,490	222	30	162,500	208,273	250,934	23,000	30,742
E. N. Centrel	44,506	74,987	31,251	8,187	2,011	860,940	1,077,005	1,245,358	124,120	135,253
Minn.	13,534	13,194	7,862	2,672	678	166,711	229,297	231,123	29,486	35,307
Iowa	31,357	51,030	21,243	3,242	365	345,300	383,879	442,284	37,837	44,127
Mo.	19,965	20,883	10,149	2,021	381	164,117	189,710	211,660	26,861	28,879
N. Dak.	28,677	9,102	9,748	2,880	376	83,321	79,099	77,376	21,932	11,092
S. Dak.	22,044	13,919	7,900	3,062	345	67,723	74,722	86,754	15,492	9,866
Nebr.	24,211	27,569	14,909	3,512	482	199,004	182,002	232,897	24,894	26,784
Kans.	38,128	37,500	26,058	2,021	8,362	212,119	228,972	233,624	23,582	29,737
W. N. Centrel	178,416	178,197	97,869	19,310	10,986	1,258,295	1,367,681	1,565,718	180,084	185,792
Del.	41	157	123	62	29	10,086	11,154	12,203	1,033	1,087
Md.	907	1,135	723	402	78	46,520	50,107	55,614	5,041	5,005
Va.	1,878	3,359	1,252	478	162	73,337	77,438	84,803	20,326	14,178
W. Va.	171	410	151	86	29	23,422	28,798	28,510	4,818	4,780
N. C.	10,657	12,669	3,901	1,115	111	189,810	157,238	153,892	54,220	57,588
S. C.	9,313	6,951	3,446	1,628	4/- 190	75,487	69,276	71,668	15,664	17,902
Ga.	11,286	7,923	5,408	1,948	- 253	98,473	93,610	113,375	18,702	19,270
Fla.	749	1,128	638	103	197	75,420	72,315	87,352	3,864	6,418
S. Atlantic	35,002	33,732	15,642	5,822	163	591,555	564,936	607,217	123,718	126,228
Ky.	4,430	13,349	3,588	1,165	490	77,976	103,285	85,365	9,035	7,244
Tenn.	5,173	7,490	3,024	913	121	73,847	81,333	82,573	12,426	15,247
Ala.	9,970	7,495	5,939	1,837	- 154	91,931	77,112	83,515	20,004	21,105
Miss.	11,156	11,505	6,555	2,269	- 163	88,913	90,734	117,968	29,072	41,814
Ark.	12,443	12,571	5,150	2,633	- 36	82,446	77,198	86,205	22,141	26,597
La.	5,882	14,826	4,235	5,977	31	64,070	68,509	72,978	19,430	18,645
Okla.	21,025	22,535	12,097	1,625	3,981	115,552	135,462	120,514	24,128	17,955
Tex.	56,041	51,300	23,734	6,110	3,306	343,114	336,948	343,824	74,555	69,576
S. Central	126,121	142,071	64,382	22,529	7,576	937,949	970,681	996,142	210,791	218,483
Mont.	11,358	4,621	4,335	924	199	66,840	75,413	67,837	22,904	14,863
Idaho	3,480	4,127	2,306	1,109	71	56,613	67,644	73,131	12,138	11,267
Wyo.	4,831	1,531	612	172	97	29,915	27,833	35,672	8,435	8,785
Colo.	4,909	8,083	2,992	1,057	315	67,938	78,593	97,583	18,508	19,345
N. Mex.	7,996	1,898	643	165	- 30	29,843	22,876	26,041	6,576	6,306
Ariz.	1,814	945	351	39	34	27,826	26,670	29,717	4,244	6,065
Utah	2,073	1,824	476	99	20	20,984	26,961	29,680	5,457	5,277
Nev.	644	84	31	16	2	6,347	6,835	8,496	1,063	1,476
Wash.	4,420	5,131	3,786	729	326	101,617	109,255	116,466	14,933	15,418
Oreg.	2,961	2,920	1,822	1,214	202	54,854	62,752	73,307	8,915	8,925
Calif.	2,939	4,999	2,865	325	- 11	354,826	412,811	470,230	52,725	61,948
Western	47,425	36,213	20,219	5,849	1,157	817,603	917,643	1,028,165	155,998	159,675
U.S. cash income 1/	433,000	469,000	2/232,000	62,000	3/22,000	5,215,000	5,694,000	6,340,000	864,000	908,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

2/ Includes $476,820 in cancelled checks undistributed by states.

3/ Includes $10,314 in cancelled checks undistributed by states.

4/ Minus payments represent credits resulting from purchases by farmers of Bankhead cotton pool certificates.

1.9
Ec752Rt

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
FEB 1 1937
U.S.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

REVISED ESTIMATES OF MONTHLY RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES, JANUARY 1934-DECEMBER 1936

The accompanying tables contain the revised estimates from the receipts of principal farm products for each State from January 1934 through December 1936. The 1934 revisions are based both on the production data revised in line with the 1935 census of agriculture and on more complete data regarding the monthly marketings of farm products. The 1935 revisions incorporate the more complete information that has recently become available concerning the year's production, disposition and monthly marketings of the principal farm products. The revised receipts from crops thus cover the two full crop-marketing years beginning with July 1934. The revised receipts from livestock and livestock products cover the calendar years 1934 and 1935. The 1936 figures, while still preliminary, have nevertheless been partially revised to make them more comparable with the 1934 and 1935 revisions of production and sales.

The estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products as contained in the following tables supersede all previous estimates for the January 1934-December 1936 period. A comparison of the revised estimates with the preliminary ones indicates that the changes in the yearly sums resulting from the revision were generally small, and were due chiefly to revisions in the annual production estimates and corresponding changes in the quantities sold. Thus in 1934 there were only five States in which the revised sum of the 12 months' receipts differed from the preliminary yearly total by more than 5 percent. In these five States (South Dakota, Alabama, Montana, Arizona, and Utah) the changes ranged from 6 to 10 percent and were largely due to the inadequate current data on livestock marketings. In 1935, while there was a larger number of States showing a change of more than 5 percent in their revised yearly receipts, in only 5 of these States (North Dakota, Louisiana, Wyoming, Arizona, and Nevada) was the change greater than 10 percent, with the largest changes occurring in the last three of the above States where the current indicators of cattle marketings are very meager. Taking each region as a whole, the revised annual estimates for 1934 compared with the preliminary estimates show a change of less than 1 percent in three of the regions, and of only 1 percent each in the other three regions. In 1935 the regional changes ranged from less than 1 percent in the North Atlantic States to 4 percent in the Western States.

(Over)

The differences between the revised and the preliminary estimates for some of the individual months are considerably larger than in the yearly totals. This is due largely to the changes in the seasonal movement of the various farm products to market. Current monthly estimates of receipts are based upon an average or usual seasonal movement to market of the various farm products and modified only slightly by the available indicators pointing to a departure from the usual seasonal movement. The actual monthly marketings of the various farm products as they check out at the end of any given year, however, may differ markedly from the average rate of monthly marketings. This was particularly true in 1934-35 and in 1936 when the abnormal conditions resulting from droughts considerably affected the usual marketing schedules of many commodities.

The "Government payments" figures shown in the following tables represent the payments made to farmers by the Agricultural Adjustment Administration. In addition to the rental and benefit payments they also include the cotton option, cotton pool, and cotton price adjustment payments. The value of Government purchases of cattle, calves, sheep and lambs in the Emergency Drought Purchase Program of 1934-35 have been included in the "Government payments" figures rather than in the receipts from livestock because of the difficulty of separating the benefit payments from the purchase price payments. Beginning with October 1936 the Government payments also included Agricultural Conservation payments.

Table 1 contains the United States estimates of cash income from farm marketings. The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates; first, because the United States cash income includes income from some farm products which, for the lack of data, is not distributed by States. Secondly, the United States cash income from farm marketings has been adjusted downward for interstate sales of livestock, while no similar adjustment has been made in the State estimates. The State tables follow in the order of their usual regional arrangement.

Table 1.- United States cash income from farm marketings and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from farm marketings			Government payments	Total including Government payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	208	212	420	60	480
Feb.	182	201	383	28	411
Mar.	183	230	413	9	422
Apr.	159	223	382	7	389
May	166	261	427	16	443
June	165	258	423	29	452
July	237	259	496	30	526
Aug.	293	237	530	72	602
Sept.	378	242	620	76	696
Oct.	431	258	689	106	795
Nov.	271	266	537	70	607
Dec.	214	258	472	53	525
Total	2,887	2,905	5,792	556	6,348
1935 -					
Jan.	178	275	453	70	523
Feb.	150	253	403	52	455
Mar.	155	283	438	50	488
Apr.	173	306	479	49	528
May	167	338	505	36	541
June	137	318	455	30	485
July	161	315	476	19	495
Aug.	264	302	566	44	610
Sept.	354	294	648	57	705
Oct.	474	328	802	62	864
Nov.	338	331	669	64	733
Dec.	262	351	613	50	663
Total	2,813	3,694	6,507	583	7,090
1936 -					
Jan.	201	349	550	1	551
Feb.	161	288	449	---	449
Mar.	179	326	505	15	520
Apr.	159	334	493	37	530
May	191	350	541	59	600
June	206	381	587	57	644
July	327	383	710	24	734
Aug.	284	351	635	11	646
Sept.	406	346	752	6	758
Oct.	510	372	882	22	904
Nov.	367	382	749	19	768
Dec.	321	404	725	36	761
Total	3,312	4,266	7,578	287	7,865

MAINE - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	3,750	1,177	4,927	---	4,927
Feb.	3,283	1,328	4,611	---	4,611
Mar.	4,713	1,397	6,110	---	6,110
Apr.	3,493	1,611	5,104	---	5,104
May	1,964	1,568	3,532	---	3,532
June	895	1,627	2,522	---	2,522
July	621	1,527	2,148	---	2,148
Aug.	922	1,552	2,474	---	2,474
Sept.	931	1,514	2,445	---	2,445
Oct.	1,270	1,547	2,817	---	2,817
Nov.	891	1,772	2,663	2	2,665
Dec.	774	1,450	2,224	---	2,224
Total	23,507	18,070	41,577	2	41,579
1935 -					
Jan.	1,255	1,307	2,562	---	2,562
Feb.	1,511	1,393	2,904	---	2,904
Mar.	1,027	1,520	2,547	---	2,547
Apr.	1,396	1,686	3,082	---	3,082
May	501	1,825	2,326	1	2,327
June	434	2,109	2,543	---	2,543
July	503	1,771	2,274	1	2,275
Aug.	976	1,971	2,947	1	2,948
Sept.	1,001	1,889	2,890		2,890
Oct.	1,474	1,855	3,329	---	3,329
Nov.	1,381	1,775	3,156	---	3,156
Dec.	1,174	1,587	2,761	---	2,761
Total	12,633	20,688	33,321	3	33,324
1936 -					
Jan.	1,945	1,663	3,608	---	3,608
Feb.	3,049	1,766	4,815	---	4,815
Mar.	3,799	1,864	5,663	---	5,663
Apr.	3,406	2,135	5,541	---	5,541
May	2,253	1,899	4,152	---	4,152
June	1,393	1,846	3,239	1	3,240
July	1,212	1,856	3,068	---	3,068
Aug.	1,175	1,977	3,152	---	3,152
Sept.	2,397	1,761	4,158	---	4,158
Oct.	2,202	1,973	4,175	4	4,179
Nov.	1,433	1,742	3,175	71	3,246
Dec.	3,961	1,588	5,549	108	5,657
Total	28,225	22,070	50,295	184	50,479

NEW HAMPSHIRE - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	206	815	1,021	1	1,022
Feb.	155	939	1,094	---	1,094
Mar.	206	1,000	1,206	---	1,206
Apr.	219	1,127	1,346	---	1,346
May	121	1,040	1,161	---	1,161
June	129	1,098	1,227	---	1,227
July	141	1,086	1,227	---	1,227
Aug.	252	1,072	1,324	2	1,326
Sept.	324	1,030	1,354	8	1,362
Oct.	312	998	1,310	1	1,311
Nov.	87	1,217	1,304	7	1,311
Dec.	114	987	1,101	5	1,106
Total	2,266	12,409	14,675	24	14,699
1935 -					
Jan.	118	888	1,006	1	1,007
Feb.	121	944	1,065	4	1,069
Mar.	92	1,120	1,212	4	1,216
Apr.	64	1,158	1,222	11	1,233
May	44	1,357	1,401	6	1,407
June	119	1,362	1,481	2	1,483
July	173	1,279	1,452	3	1,455
Aug.	281	1,361	1,642	4	1,646
Sept.	476	1,298	1,774	2	1,776
Oct.	373	1,342	1,715	1	1,716
Nov.	117	1,262	1,379	---	1,379
Dec.	70	1,143	1,213	1	1,214
Total	2,048	14,514	16,562	39	16,601
1936 -					
Jan.	79	1,062	1,141	---	1,141
Feb.	149	1,238	1,387	---	1,387
Mar.	91	1,303	1,394	---	1,394
Apr.	35	1,448	1,483	3	1,486
May	22	1,279	1,301	---	1,301
June	131	1,234	1,365	6	1,371
July	171	1,184	1,355	2	1,357
Aug.	295	1,199	1,494	---	1,494
Sept.	359	1,135	1,494	---	1,494
Oct.	385	1,317	1,702	---	1,702
Nov.	146	1,326	1,472	11	1,483
Dec.	117	1,163	1,280	28	1,308
Total	1,980	14,888	16,868	50	16,918

VERMONT - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	92	1,849	1,941	---	1,941
Feb.	110	1,818	1,928	---	1,928
Mar.	203	2,066	2,269	---	2,269
Apr.	208	2,155	2,363	---	2,363
May	169	2,329	2,498	---	2,498
June	120	2,341	2,461	---	2,461
July	109	2,280	2,389	---	2,389
Aug.	155	2,210	2,365	2	2,367
Sept.	287	2,169	2,456	2	2,458
Oct.	244	2,085	2,329	21	2,350
Nov.	127	2,123	2,250	12	2,262
Dec.	118	2,025	2,143	1	2,144
Total	1,942	25,450	27,392	38	27,430
1935 -					
Jan.	95	2,119	2,214	2	2,216
Feb.	95	2,043	2,138	10	2,148
Mar.	150	2,477	2,627	4	2,631
Apr.	136	2,642	2,778	8	2,786
May	39	3,190	3,229	8	3,237
June	116	3,186	3,302	8	3,310
July	153	2,600	2,753	10	2,763
Aug.	162	2,528	2,690	4	2,694
Sept.	479	2,452	2,931	---	2,931
Oct.	389	2,380	2,769	6	2,775
Nov.	209	2,342	2,551	3	2,554
Dec.	98	2,298	2,396	---	2,396
Total	2,121	30,257	32,378	63	32,441
1936 -					
Jan.	61	2,353	2,414	---	2,414
Feb.	136	2,535	2,671	---	2,671
Mar.	175	2,720	2,895	---	2,895
Apr.	220	2,702	2,922	---	2,922
May	44	2,888	2,932	---	2,932
June	187	2,810	2,997	5	3,002
July	113	2,601	2,714	2	2,716
Aug.	172	2,777	2,949	3	2,952
Sept.	186	2,411	2,597	1	2,598
Oct.	449	2,447	2,896	7	2,903
Nov.	315	2,281	2,596	73	2,669
Dec.	87	2,140	2,227	77	2,304
Total	2,145	30,665	32,810	168	32,978

MASSACHUSETTS - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	491	2,114	2,605	14	2,619
Feb.	453	2,213	2,666	3	2,669
Mar.	463	2,353	2,816	1	2,817
Apr.	483	2,629	3,112	---	3,112
May	1,926	2,623	4,549	7	4,556
June	712	2,741	3,453	3	3,456
July	203	2,638	2,841	2	2,843
Aug.	2,019	2,708	4,727	150	4,877
Sept.	1,817	2,519	4,336	18	4,354
Oct.	1,075	2,609	3,684	27	3,711
Nov.	352	2,893	3,245	239	3,484
Dec.	508	2,499	3,007	6	3,013
Total	10,502	30,539	41,041	470	41,511
1935 -					
Jan.	433	2,529	2,962	81	3,043
Feb.	436	2,555	2,991	15	3,006
Mar.	380	2,830	3,210	9	3,219
Apr.	468	2,984	3,452	66	3,518
May	2,255	3,395	5,650	227	5,877
June	682	3,392	4,074	54	4,128
July	268	3,271	3,539	93	3,632
Aug.	1,908	3,577	5,485	33	5,518
Sept.	1,147	3,334	4,481	9	4,490
Oct.	1,039	3,313	4,352	51	4,403
Nov.	412	3,069	3,481	72	3,553
Dec.	1,164	2,815	3,979	8	3,987
Total	10,592	37,064	47,656	718	48,374
1936 -					
Jan.	702	2,784	3,486	2	3,488
Feb.	849	3,131	3,980	---	3,980
Mar.	473	3,315	3,788	---	3,788
Apr.	535	3,606	4,141	---	4,141
May	1,591	3,407	4,998	6	5,004
June	842	3,340	4,182	261	4,443
July	187	3,267	3,454	41	3,495
Aug.	2,426	3,204	5,630	17	5,647
Sept.	1,607	3,085	4,692	16	4,708
Oct.	1,654	3,335	4,989	8	4,997
Nov.	690	3,104	3,794	34	3,828
Dec.	649	2,885	3,534	82	3,616
Total	12,205	38,463	50,668	467	51,135

RHODE ISLAND - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	44	322	366	---	366
Feb.	24	348	372	---	372
Mar.	31	383	414	---	414
Apr.	21	436	457	---	457
May	11	458	469	---	469
June	43	456	499	---	499
July	388	471	859	---	859
Aug.	303	461	764	---	764
Sept.	140	429	569	---	569
Oct.	71	445	516	2	518
Nov.	33	453	486	---	486
Dec.	20	399	419	---	419
Total	1,129	5,061	6,190	2	6,192
1935-					
Jan.	10	411	421	1	422
Feb.	9	401	410	---	410
Mar.	15	472	487	---	487
Apr.	5	485	490	2	492
May	6	563	569	---	569
June	38	591	629	1	630
July	342	516	858	---	858
Aug.	208	567	775	1	776
Sept.	172	535	707	---	707
Oct.	253	554	807	---	807
Nov.	84	519	603	---	603
Dec.	42	467	509	---	509
Total	1,184	6,081	7,265	5	7,270
1936-					
Jan.	41	456	497	---	497
Feb.	53	490	543	---	543
Mar.	58	518	576	---	576
Apr.	43	573	616	1	617
May	28	574	602	---	602
June	63	529	592	---	592
July	727	509	1,236	---	1,236
Aug.	469	519	988	---	988
Sept.	203	501	704	---	704
Oct.	158	526	684	---	684
Nov.	40	510	550	---	550
Dec.	25	455	480	---	480
Total	1,908	6,160	8,068	1	8,069

CONNECTICUT - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	1,011	1,851	2,862	18	2,880
Feb.	1,095	1,903	2,998	8	3,006
Mar.	1,104	2,038	3,142	2	3,144
Apr.	604	2,220	2,824	---	2,824
May	231	2,286	2,517	18	2,535
June	349	2,301	2,650	11	2,661
July	886	2,390	3,276	23	3,299
Aug.	568	2,263	2,831	33	2,864
Sept.	721	2,125	2,846	25	2,871
Oct.	436	2,231	2,667	12	2,679
Nov.	588	2,462	3,050	420	3,470
Dec.	1,285	2,079	3,364	104	3,468
Total	8,878	26,149	35,027	674	35,701
1935-					
Jan.	1,439	2,076	3,515	63	3,578
Feb.	1,556	1,936	3,492	14	3,506
Mar.	1,322	2,178	3,500	14	3,514
Apr.	621	2,314	2,935	111	3,046
May	112	2,586	2,698	72	2,770
June	248	2,560	2,808	327	3,135
July	1,263	2,457	3,720	128	3,848
Aug.	705	2,668	3,373	29	3,402
Sept.	734	2,521	3,255	81	3,336
Oct.	969	2,569	3,538	169	3,707
Nov.	749	2,378	3,127	80	3,207
Dec.	1,271	2,106	3,377	13	3,390
Total	10,989	28,349	39,338	1,101	40,439
1936-					
Jan.	1,264	1,965	3,229	3	3,232
Feb.	1,542	2,201	3,743	---	3,743
Mar.	1,372	2,334	3,706	---	3,706
Apr.	652	2,648	3,300	1	3,301
May	116	2,536	2,652	278	2,930
June	363	2,494	2,857	31	2,888
July	2,713	2,498	5,211	243	5,454
Aug.	1,844	2,363	4,207	81	4,288
Sept.	1,004	2,234	3,238	29	3,267
Oct.	618	2,454	3,072	22	3,094
Nov.	650	2,446	3,096	4	3,100
Dec.	1,372	2,112	3,484	69	3,553
Total	13,510	28,285	41,795	761	42,556

NEW YORK - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	5,691	11,343	17,034	18	17,052
Feb.	5,153	11,160	16,313	4	16,317
Mar.	6,481	13,024	19,505	2	19,507
Apr.	4,001	13,811	17,812	2	17,814
May	2,052	15,387	17,439	1	17,440
June	3,167	15,341	18,508	---	18,508
July	3,119	15,155	18,274	1	18,275
Aug.	4,921	14,155	19,076	6	19,082
Sept.	8,246	14,053	22,299	22	22,321
Oct.	6,460	13,737	20,197	77	20,274
Nov.	5,133	11,853	16,986	56	17,042
Dec.	4,910	11,960	16,870	18	16,888
Total	59,334	160,979	220,313	207	220,520
1935 -					
Jan.	4,753	12,760	17,513	17	17,530
Feb.	4,458	11,964	16,422	44	16,466
Mar.	3,706	15,058	18,764	24	18,788
Apr.	2,872	16,265	19,137	64	19,201
May	2,502	18,951	21,453	46	21,499
June	2,854	17,202	20,056	16	20,072
July	3,825	15,693	19,518	44	19,562
Aug.	4,556	15,008	19,564	25	19,589
Sept.	8,638	14,181	22,819	12	22,831
Oct.	8,102	13,455	21,557	15	21,572
Nov.	6,715	12,724	19,439	22	19,461
Dec.	4,157	13,348	17,505	6	17,511
Total	57,138	176,609	233,747	335	234,082
1936 -					
Jan.	3,293	16,164	19,457	---	19,457
Feb.	4,061	15,304	19,365	---	19,365
Mar.	4,594	17,719	22,313	4	22,317
Apr.	4,042	18,084	22,126	3	22,129
May	1,964	18,509	20,473	13	20,486
June	3,552	18,580	22,132	32	22,164
July	3,742	20,184	23,926	34	23,960
Aug.	5,973	19,560	25,533	7	25,540
Sept.	9,451	17,320	26,771	8	26,779
Oct.	9,065	16,297	25,362	108	25,470
Nov.	6,953	15,285	22,238	633	22,871
Dec.	5,897	15,282	21,179	725	21,904
Total	62,587	208,288	270,875	1,567	272,442

NEW JERSEY - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	412	2,530	2,942	1	2,943
Feb.	388	2,550	2,938	---	2,938
Mar.	493	3,139	3,632	---	3,632
Apr.	1,085	3,487	4,572	---	4,572
May	2,107	3,737	5,844	---	5,844
June	2,449	3,761	6,210	---	6,210
July	6,992	3,694	10,686	1	10,687
Aug.	4,820	3,900	8,720	---	8,720
Sept.	3,052	3,543	6,595	---	6,595
Oct.	1,410	3,273	4,683	116	4,799
Nov.	796	2,837	3,633	23	3,656
Dec.	528	2,891	3,419	34	3,453
Total	24,532	39,342	63,874	175	64,049
1935 -					
Jan.	378	3,041	3,419	3	3,422
Feb.	299	2,941	3,240	61	3,301
Mar.	366	3,726	4,092	10	4,102
Apr.	1,124	4,178	5,302	108	5,410
May	2,410	5,207	7,617	34	7,651
June	2,667	4,762	7,429	1	7,430
July	7,433	4,536	11,969	70	12,039
Aug.	4,453	4,630	9,083	36	9,119
Sept.	2,385	3,990	6,375	---	6,375
Oct.	1,432	3,780	5,212	5	5,217
Nov.	960	3,392	4,352	6	4,358
Dec.	614	3,375	3,989	4	3,993
Total	24,521	47,558	72,079	338	72,417
1936 -					
Jan.	451	3,151	3,602	---	3,602
Feb.	380	3,429	3,809	---	3,809
Mar.	467	3,578	4,045	1	4,046
Apr.	1,082	3,943	5,025	1	5,026
May	1,847	4,434	6,281	2	6,283
June	2,788	4,495	7,283	35	7,318
July	10,246	4,503	14,749	38	14,787
Aug.	7,472	4,348	11,820	1	11,821
Sept.	3,241	3,696	6,937	1	6,938
Oct.	1,559	4,329	5,888	1	5,889
Nov.	864	3,516	4,380	60	4,440
Dec.	667	3,535	4,202	173	4,375
Total	31,064	46,957	78,021	313	78,334

PENNSYLVANIA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	4,290	8,989	13,279	185	13,464
Feb.	3,471	8,819	12,290	12	12,302
Mar.	3,436	10,176	13,612	13	13,625
Apr.	2,377	11,640	14,017	34	14,051
May	2,509	13,346	15,855	24	15,879
June	3,346	13,762	17,108	9	17,117
July	2,232	13,581	15,813	6	15,819
Aug.	4,490	13,056	17,546	37	17,583
Sept.	5,052	12,976	18,028	40	18,068
Oct.	6,570	12,469	19,039	185	19,224
Nov.	4,387	11,255	15,642	572	16,214
Dec.	2,870	10,894	13,764	83	13,847
Total	45,030	140,963	185,993	1,200	187,193
1935-					
Jan.	2,568	10,980	13,548	132	13,680
Feb.	2,956	11,050	14,006	100	14,106
Mar.	3,327	13,283	16,610	66	16,676
Apr.	2,861	15,534	18,395	160	18,555
May	3,563	17,178	20,741	296	21,037
June	2,655	16,612	19,267	219	19,486
July	1,875	15,895	17,770	107	17,877
Aug.	4,416	15,301	19,717	84	19,801
Sept.	5,216	14,642	19,858	242	20,100
Oct.	6,674	13,681	20,355	66	20,421
Nov.	4,114	12,197	16,311	161	16,472
Dec.	3,084	11,591	14,675	30	14,705
Total	43,309	167,944	211,253	1,663	212,916
1936-					
Jan.	3,470	11,867	15,337	2	15,339
Feb.	3,936	10,762	14,698	---	14,698
Mar.	4,464	12,364	16,828	55	16,883
Apr.	3,475	14,070	17,545	21	17,566
May	3,482	15,355	18,837	156	18,993
June	3,442	16,319	19,761	509	20,270
July	3,613	16,575	20,188	100	20,288
Aug.	4,520	16,338	20,858	52	20,910
Sept.	7,236	14,876	22,112	24	22,136
Oct.	8,054	15,300	23,354	136	23,490
Nov.	5,507	13,848	19,355	625	19,980
Dec.	4,570	13,182	17,752	747	18,499
Total	55,769	170,856	226,625	2,427	229,052

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	15,987	30,990	46,977	237	47,214
Feb.	14,132	31,078	45,210	27	45,237
Mar.	17,130	35,576	52,706	18	52,724
Apr.	12,491	39,116	51,607	36	51,643
May	11,090	42,774	53,864	50	53,914
June	11,210	43,428	54,638	23	54,661
July	14,691	42,822	57,513	33	57,546
Aug.	18,450	41,377	59,827	230	60,057
Sept.	20,570	40,358	60,928	115	61,043
Oct.	17,848	39,394	57,242	441	57,683
Nov.	12,394	36,865	49,259	1,331	50,590
Dec.	11,127	35,184	46,311	251	46,562
Total	177,120	458,962	636,082	2,792	638,874
1935-					
Jan.	11,049	36,111	47,160	300	47,460
Feb.	11,441	35,227	46,668	248	46,916
Mar.	10,385	42,664	53,049	131	53,180
Apr.	9,547	47,246	56,793	530	57,323
May	11,432	54,252	65,684	690	66,374
June	9,813	51,776	61,589	628	62,217
July	15,835	48,018	63,853	456	64,309
Aug.	17,665	47,611	65,276	217	65,493
Sept.	20,248	44,842	65,090	346	65,436
Oct.	20,705	42,929	63,634	313	63,947
Nov.	14,741	39,658	54,399	344	54,743
Dec.	11,674	38,730	50,404	62	50,466
Total	164,535	529,064	693,599	4,265	697,864
1936-					
Jan.	11,306	41,465	52,771	7	52,778
Feb.	14,155	40,856	55,011	---	55,011
Mar.	15,493	45,715	61,208	60	61,268
Apr.	13,490	49,209	62,699	30	62,729
May	11,347	50,881	62,228	455	62,683
June	12,761	51,647	64,408	880	65,288
July	22,724	53,177	75,901	460	76,361
Aug.	24,346	52,285	76,631	161	76,792
Sept.	25,684	47,019	72,703	79	72,782
Oct.	24,144	47,978	72,122	286	72,408
Nov.	16,598	44,058	60,656	1,511	62,167
Dec.	17,345	42,342	59,687	2,009	61,696
Total	209,393	566,632	776,025	5,938	781,963

OHIO - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	3,691	9,841	13,532	208	13,740
Feb.	3,728	9,061	12,789	53	12,842
Mar.	3,994	10,239	14,233	36	14,269
Apr.	2,353	11,124	13,477	13	13,490
May	2,415	12,312	14,727	35	14,762
June	2,972	11,825	14,797	110	14,907
July	8,102	11,566	19,668	1,940	21,608
Aug.	7,040	11,805	18,845	4,865	23,710
Sept.	7,164	13,460	20,624	680	21,304
Oct.	7,243	13,903	21,146	677	21,823
Nov.	5,108	13,650	18,758	820	19,578
Dec.	4,327	13,894	18,221	2,044	20,265
Total	58,137	142,680	200,817	11,481	212,298
1935 -					
Jan.	3,647	16,590	20,237	2,116	22,353
Feb.	3,231	13,682	16,913	1,076	17,989
Mar.	3,646	16,434	20,080	2,259	22,339
Apr.	4,342	18,018	22,360	1,652	24,012
May	2,841	18,715	21,556	1,265	22,821
June	4,291	17,265	21,556	844	22,400
July	4,223	15,556	19,779	920	20,699
Aug.	10,352	16,880	27,232	998	28,230
Sept.	8,776	15,414	24,190	1,655	25,845
Oct.	10,119	16,925	27,044	1,544	28,588
Nov.	5,226	15,726	20,952	725	21,677
Dec.	4,830	15,742	20,572	156	20,728
Total	65,524	196,947	262,471	15,210	277,681
1936 -					
Jan.	5,089	18,586	23,675	9	23,684
Feb.	3,642	15,322	18,964	- 1	18,963
Mar.	4,934	15,543	20,477	543	21,020
Apr.	3,310	16,559	19,869	891	20,760
May	3,154	17,382	20,536	1,615	22,151
June	4,161	17,666	21,827	1,726	23,553
July	11,648	16,603	28,251	443	28,694
Aug.	9,957	16,766	26,723	333	27,056
Sept.	8,679	17,477	26,156	115	26,271
Oct.	7,988	18,013	26,001	391	26,392
Nov.	7,225	17,540	24,765	745	25,510
Dec.	8,127	18,269	26,396	1,194	27,590
Total	77,914	205,726	283,640	8,004	291,644

INDIANA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,436	8,763	11,199	256	11,455
Feb.	2,408	8,473	10,881	68	10,949
Mar.	2,066	8,997	11,063	44	11,107
Apr.	1,783	9,685	11,468	17	11,485
May	1,913	10,053	11,966	9	11,975
June	1,733	9,953	11,686	91	11,777
July	11,144	9,326	20,470	672	21,142
Aug.	6,506	10,282	16,788	4,213	21,001
Sept.	6,493	11,165	17,658	4,058	21,716
Oct.	3,578	11,929	15,507	2,422	17,929
Nov.	3,229	12,510	15,739	956	16,695
Dec.	2,824	12,782	15,606	3,037	18,643
Total	46,113	123,918	170,031	15,843	185,874
1935 -					
Jan.	2,525	14,429	16,954	3,062	20,016
Feb.	2,120	12,691	14,811	1,000	15,811
Mar.	2,167	14,327	16,494	5,037	21,531
Apr.	2,923	15,006	17,929	1,004	18,933
May	2,199	15,586	17,785	639	18,424
June	2,984	14,137	17,121	699	17,820
July	4,016	13,263	17,279	599	17,878
Aug.	8,626	14,856	23,482	2,693	26,175
Sept.	7,010	13,948	20,958	2,690	23,648
Oct.	3,998	15,278	19,276	1,073	20,349
Nov.	3,703	13,981	17,684	651	18,335
Dec.	4,283	14,918	19,201	179	19,380
Total	46,554	172,420	218,974	19,326	238,300
1936 -					
Jan.	3,216	14,987	18,203	1	18,204
Feb.	3,091	15,108	18,199	- 1	18,198
Mar.	2,928	15,444	18,372	123	18,495
Apr.	2,719	17,922	20,641	351	20,992
May	2,628	17,042	19,670	3,230	22,900
June	2,560	18,057	20,617	2,335	22,952
July	11,060	15,742	26,802	346	27,148
Aug.	8,290	16,647	24,937	202	25,139
Sept.	7,096	16,285	23,381	74	23,455
Oct.	3,880	16,696	20,576	519	21,095
Nov.	5,308	16,677	21,985	828	22,813
Dec.	5,465	18,223	23,688	1,071	24,759
Total	58,241	198,830	257,071	9,079	266,150

ILLINOIS - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	3,295	16,602	19,897	862	20,759
Feb.	3,573	14,675	18,248	82	18,330
Mar.	3,809	14,553	18,362	99	18,461
Apr.	2,292	15,952	18,244	39	18,283
May	4,382	17,800	22,182	19	22,201
June	4,463	17,079	21,542	16	21,558
July	20,678	15,756	36,434	50	36,484
Aug.	18,646	16,556	35,202	1,039	36,241
Sept.	7,582	17,451	25,033	5,998	31,031
Oct.	8,591	18,194	26,785	9,720	36,505
Nov.	4,425	19,516	23,941	2,297	26,238
Dec.	3,883	20,741	24,624	1,985	26,609
Total	85,619	204,875	290,494	22,206	312,700
1935 -					
Jan.	3,029	25,206	28,235	5,578	33,813
Feb.	2,878	20,187	23,065	4,571	27,636
Mar.	3,400	21,276	24,676	2,113	26,789
Apr.	5,935	23,673	29,608	5,277	34,885
May	7,200	24,574	31,774	2,105	33,879
June	5,533	21,188	26,721	1,065	27,786
July	9,604	20,552	30,156	540	30,696
Aug.	13,254	20,361	33,615	1,404	35,019
Sept.	8,498	19,260	27,758	3,693	31,451
Oct.	9,033	21,497	30,530	4,752	35,282
Nov.	7,324	20,992	28,316	2,507	30,823
Dec.	5,677	24,005	29,682	405	30,087
Total	81,365	262,771	344,136	34,010	378,146
1936 -					
Jan.	5,846	27,098	32,944	6	32,950
Feb.	7,244	22,267	29,511	- 1	29,510
Mar.	10,428	22,134	32,562	160	32,722
Apr.	7,478	23,456	30,934	3,306	34,240
May	8,066	23,692	31,758	5,434	37,192
June	11,603	23,356	34,959	2,674	37,633
July	26,569	24,256	50,825	712	51,537
Aug.	20,483	22,621	43,104	396	43,500
Sept.	8,935	23,211	32,146	159	32,305
Oct.	9,479	24,851	34,330	723	35,053
Nov.	13,188	27,982	41,170	901	42,071
Dec.	13,368	29,079	42,447	1,899	44,346
Total	142,687	294,003	436,690	16,369	453,059

MICHIGAN - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales			Government payments	Total including Government payments
	Crops	Livestock and livestock products	Total		
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	3,614	6,131	9,745	156	9,901
Feb.	3,635	6,192	9,827	40	9,867
Mar.	4,052	6,724	10,776	15	10,791
Apr.	3,321	7,625	10,946	11	10,957
May	2,750	8,452	11,202	5	11,207
June	2,656	8,077	10,733	2	10,735
July	3,629	7,800	11,429	2	11,431
Aug.	5,245	7,666	12,911	46	12,957
Sept.	5,717	8,052	13,769	462	14,231
Oct.	9,623	8,750	18,373	1,009	19,382
Nov.	4,873	8,166	13,039	371	13,410
Dec.	4,864	7,980	12,844	245	13,089
Total	53,979	91,615	145,594	2,364	147,958
1935 -					
Jan.	2,845	8,832	11,677	402	12,079
Feb.	2,921	8,042	10,963	590	11,553
Mar.	2,569	8,665	11,234	618	11,852
Apr.	2,451	10,401	12,852	638	13,490
May	2,252	11,265	13,517	688	14,205
June	3,347	9,910	13,257	268	13,525
July	3,020	9,361	12,381	175	12,556
Aug.	5,160	8,844	14,004	294	14,298
Sept.	5,737	9,738	15,475	346	15,821
Oct.	10,040	10,422	20,462	596	21,058
Nov.	5,996	9,462	15,458	447	15,905
Dec.	4,436	10,240	14,676	1,087	15,763
Total	50,774	115,182	165,956	6,149	172,105
1936 -					
Jan.	3,103	9,627	12,730	---	12,730
Feb.	3,000	8,790	11,790	---	11,790
Mar.	3,734	9,434	13,168	323	13,491
Apr.	3,057	10,783	13,840	378	14,218
May	3,054	11,406	14,460	209	14,669
June	3,802	11,864	15,666	568	16,234
July	5,444	10,620	16,064	86	16,150
Aug.	7,288	10,911	18,199	60	18,259
Sept.	5,881	11,558	17,439	25	17,464
Oct.	9,891	11,782	21,673	298	21,971
Nov.	6,778	11,395	18,173	292	18,465
Dec.	6,180	11,628	17,808	318	18,126
Total	61,212	129,798	191,010	2,557	193,567

WISCONSIN - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	1,754	10,852	12,606	77	12,683
Feb.	1,586	11,346	12,932	17	12,959
Mar.	1,606	12,949	14,555	4	14,559
Apr.	1,048	13,333	14,381	11	14,392
May	927	15,797	16,724	16	16,740
June	973	15,878	16,851	138	16,989
July	3,742	14,080	17,822	634	18,456
Aug.	3,019	14,447	17,465	1,179	18,644
Sept.	3,370	13,967	17,337	1,962	19,299
Oct.	2,905	15,891	18,796	329	19,125
Nov.	2,149	15,829	17,978	335	18,313
Dec.	1,596	15,115	16,711	855	17,566
Total	24,675	169,483	194,158	5,557	199,715
1935-					
Jan.	1,531	16,861	18,392	1,282	19,674
Feb.	1,630	15,310	16,940	268	17,208
Mar.	1,446	17,052	18,498	336	18,834
Apr.	1,234	19,449	20,683	2,233	22,916
May	880	21,819	22,699	251	22,950
June	1,129	19,517	20,646	151	20,797
July	3,699	17,716	21,415	349	21,764
Aug.	2,173	17,321	19,494	755	20,249
Sept.	2,137	17,379	19,516	602	20,118
Oct.	2,343	20,526	22,869	222	23,091
Nov.	1,628	19,108	20,736	541	21,277
Dec.	1,587	19,877	21,464	86	21,550
Total	21,417	221,935	243,352	7,076	250,428
1936-					
Jan.	2,223	20,193	22,416	12	22,428
Feb.	1,820	18,340	20,160	- 3	20,157
Mar.	2,486	19,754	22,240	20	22,260
Apr.	1,663	20,637	22,300	49	22,349
May	1,572	21,403	22,975	783	23,758
June	1,146	22,248	23,394	1,253	24,647
July	4,867	22,229	27,096	195	27,291
Aug.	4,719	21,485	26,204	59	26,263
Sept.	4,448	23,309	27,757	42	27,799
Oct.	4,407	26,255	30,662	80	30,742
Nov.	2,401	25,283	27,684	406	28,090
Dec.	2,633	24,670	27,303	640	27,943
Total	34,385	265,806	300,191	3,536	303,727

EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and months	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	14,790	52,189	66,979	1,559	68,538
Feb.	14,930	49,747	64,677	260	64,937
Mar.	15,527	53,462	68,989	198	69,187
Apr.	10,797	57,719	68,516	91	68,607
May	12,387	64,414	76,801	84	76,885
June	12,797	62,812	75,609	357	75,966
July	47,295	58,528	105,823	3,298	109,121
Aug.	40,456	60,755	101,211	11,342	112,553
Sept.	30,326	64,095	94,421	13,160	107,581
Oct.	31,940	68,667	100,607	14,157	114,764
Nov.	19,784	69,671	89,455	4,779	94,234
Dec.	17,494	70,512	88,006	8,166	96,172
Total	268,523	732,571	1,001,094	57,451	1,058,545
1935-					
Jan.	13,577	81,918	95,495	12,440	107,935
Feb.	12,780	69,912	82,692	7,505	90,197
Mar.	13,228	77,754	90,982	10,363	101,345
Apr.	16,885	86,547	103,432	10,804	114,236
May	15,372	91,959	107,331	4,948	112,279
June	17,284	82,017	99,301	3,027	102,328
July	24,562	76,448	101,010	2,583	103,593
Aug.	39,565	78,262	117,827	6,144	123,971
Sept.	32,158	75,739	107,897	8,986	116,883
Oct.	35,533	84,648	120,181	8,187	128,368
Nov.	23,877	79,269	103,146	4,871	108,017
Dec.	20,813	84,782	105,595	1,913	107,508
Total	265,634	969,255	1,234,889	81,771	1,316,660
1936-					
Jan.	19,477	90,491	109,968	28	109,996
Feb.	18,797	79,827	98,624	- 6	98,618
Mar.	24,510	82,309	106,819	1,169	107,988
Apr.	18,227	89,357	107,584	4,975	112,559
May	18,474	90,925	109,399	11,271	120,670
June	23,272	93,191	116,463	8,556	125,019
July	59,588	89,450	149,038	1,782	150,820
Aug.	50,737	88,430	139,167	1,050	140,217
Sept.	35,039	91,840	126,879	415	127,294
Oct.	35,645	97,597	133,242	2,011	135,253
Nov.	34,900	98,877	133,777	3,172	136,949
Dec.	35,773	101,869	137,642	5,122	142,764
Total	374,439	1,094,163	1,468,602	39,545	1,508,147

MINNESOTA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	2,843	11,874	14,717	537	15,254
Feb.	3,155	11,653	14,808	147	14,955
Mar.	3,925	12,744	16,669	69	16,738
Apr.	2,162	12,793	14,955	29	14,984
May	2,719	14,541	17,260	62	17,322
June	2,222	14,039	16,261	1,434	17,695
July	3,846	12,344	16,190	2,822	19,012
Aug.	8,635	12,139	20,774	2,321	23,095
Sept.	7,503	13,730	21,233	4,295	25,528
Oct.	5,195	15,375	20,570	1,818	22,388
Nov.	2,848	16,031	18,879	964	19,843
Dec.	2,336	15,190	17,526	1,613	19,139
Total	47,389	162,453	209,842	16,111	225,953
1935-					
Jan.	1,518	15,998	17,516	2,043	19,559
Feb.	2,264	15,926	18,190	3,288	21,478
Mar.	2,526	15,863	18,389	1,977	20,366
Apr.	2,535	17,072	19,607	3,189	22,796
May	3,016	18,007	21,023	631	21,654
June	1,734	16,902	18,636	520	19,156
July	3,086	15,639	18,725	519	19,244
Aug.	9,500	13,969	23,469	1,984	25,453
Sept.	11,887	15,667	27,554	1,471	29,025
Oct.	8,959	18,585	27,544	2,572	30,116
Nov.	4,923	18,527	23,450	1,088	24,538
Dec.	2,698	20,868	23,566	676	24,242
Total	54,646	203,023	257,669	19,958	277,627
1936-					
Jan.	2,633	19,999	22,632	2	22,634
Feb.	2,442	17,712	20,154	---	20,154
Mar.	5,071	21,675	26,746	147	26,893
Apr.	4,041	22,406	26,447	354	26,801
May	4,731	20,924	25,655	2,505	28,160
June	3,972	22,704	26,676	2,875	29,551
July	4,574	22,440	27,014	936	27,950
Aug.	13,694	19,617	33,311	283	33,594
Sept.	8,274	20,764	29,038	85	29,123
Oct.	9,121	25,511	34,632	675	35,307
Nov.	5,963	24,250	30,213	559	30,772
Dec.	6,201	27,129	33,330	783	34,113
Total	70,717	265,131	335,848	9,204	345,052

IOWA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,438	23,046	25,484	80	25,564
Feb.	3,075	21,721	24,796	23	24,819
Mar.	3,308	21,285	24,593	10	24,603
Apr.	1,637	22,325	23,962	46	24,008
May	1,791	26,837	28,628	1,945	30,573
June	2,922	26,738	29,660	3,013	32,673
July	11,144	25,382	36,526	1,606	38,132
Aug.	23,147	24,654	47,801	8,471	56,272
Sept.	12,608	26,356	38,964	12,996	51,960
Oct.	5,035	26,723	31,758	3,667	35,425
Nov.	1,798	31,320	33,118	1,000	34,118
Dec.	2,017	32,691	34,708	7,271	41,979
Total	70,920	309,078	379,998	40,128	420,126
1935 -					
Jan.	1,408	35,556	36,964	9,238	46,202
Feb.	1,776	31,731	33,507	4,403	37,910
Mar.	2,435	29,735	32,170	7,618	39,788
Apr.	2,598	34,336	36,934	9,137	46,071
May	2,807	35,569	38,376	1,476	39,852
June	2,408	33,524	35,932	1,582	37,514
July	2,036	32,378	34,414	2,719	37,133
Aug.	7,402	29,177	36,579	6,182	42,761
Sept.	4,729	29,428	34,157	5,433	39,590
Oct.	4,446	32,739	37,185	3,242	40,427
Nov.	3,406	34,537	37,943	1,683	39,626
Dec.	2,675	43,974	46,649	599	47,248
Total	38,126	402,684	440,810	53,312	494,122
1936 -					
Jan.	2,244	37,938	40,182	- 11	40,171
Feb.	1,545	28,710	30,255	---	30,255
Mar.	3,497	32,185	35,682	109	35,791
Apr.	3,955	32,729	36,684	7,594	44,278
May	4,284	33,485	37,769	7,073	44,842
June	9,211	42,584	51,795	4,675	56,470
July	10,038	42,879	52,917	883	53,800
Aug.	12,147	36,146	48,293	353	48,646
Sept.	6,488	35,629	42,117	203	42,320
Oct.	4,277	39,485	43,762	365	44,127
Nov.	4,128	48,075	52,203	665	52,868
Dec.	5,054	59,290	64,344	3,519	67,863
Total	66,868	469,135	536,003	25,428	561,431

MISSOURI - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,492	8,075	10,567	588	11,155
Feb.	1,828	7,862	9,690	219	9,909
Mar.	1,431	8,464	9,895	84	9,979
Apr.	1,963	10,092	12,055	38	12,093
May	2,418	12,294	14,712	35	14,747
June	2,377	11,545	13,922	1,100	15,022
July	6,176	12,589	18,765	2,339	21,104
Aug.	2,116	11,275	13,391	5,595	18,986
Sept.	5,046	12,280	17,326	6,115	23,441
Oct.	8,412	12,249	20,661	3,852	24,513
Nov.	4,788	12,036	16,824	1,709	18,533
Dec.	3,546	10,930	14,476	2,466	16,942
Total	42,593	129,691	172,284	24,140	196,424
1935 -					
Jan.	1,031	11,803	12,834	3,332	16,166
Feb.	853	11,638	12,491	2,111	14,602
Mar.	660	12,112	12,772	4,124	16,896
Apr.	1,090	15,962	17,052	2,258	19,310
May	1,615	17,185	18,800	906	19,706
June	648	15,742	16,390	484	16,874
July	2,879	15,191	18,070	1,257	19,327
Aug.	4,989	16,226	21,215	2,462	23,677
Sept.	3,546	17,504	21,050	1,928	22,978
Oct.	5,936	19,578	25,514	2,021	27,535
Nov.	4,748	18,139	22,887	1,612	24,499
Dec.	4,352	17,777	22,129	902	23,031
Total	32,347	188,857	221,204	23,397	244,601
1936 -					
Jan.	1,598	17,776	19,374	75	19,449
Feb.	1,346	12,875	14,221	---	14,221
Mar.	1,330	12,378	13,708	318	14,026
Apr.	1,171	15,895	17,066	740	17,806
May	1,554	15,485	17,039	3,806	20,845
June	2,618	15,563	18,181	3,224	21,405
July	9,841	15,372	25,213	1,038	26,251
Aug.	3,417	18,908	22,325	298	22,623
Sept.	4,292	18,976	23,268	169	23,437
Oct.	8,986	19,512	28,498	381	28,879
Nov.	6,350	19,118	25,468	392	25,860
Dec.	5,161	17,795	22,956	773	23,729
Total	47,664	199,653	247,317	11,214	258,531

NORTH DAKOTA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,240	1,348	3,588	959	4,547
Feb.	3,632	1,417	5,049	5,417	10,466
Mar.	3,796	1,565	5,361	2,917	8,278
Apr.	2,458	1,813	4,271	519	4,790
May	3,446	2,542	5,988	197	6,185
June	1,401	2,495	3,896	169	4,065
July	757	3,177	3,934	1,924	5,858
Aug.	4,903	2,741	7,644	4,028	11,672
Sept.	4,184	4,246	8,430	3,419	11,849
Oct.	2,504	4,009	6,513	9,128	15,641
Nov.	1,357	2,700	4,057	7,024	11,081
Dec.	1,023	1,710	2,733	1,992	4,725
Total	31,701	29,763	61,464	37,693	99,157
1935 -					
Jan.	474	1,614	2,088	1,420	3,508
Feb.	732	1,803	2,535	1,114	3,649
Mar.	1,012	1,835	2,847	996	3,843
Apr.	996	2,080	3,076	307	3,383
May	1,261	2,235	3,496	385	3,881
June	1,238	2,809	4,047	150	4,197
July	744	3,181	3,925	555	4,480
Aug.	5,008	2,877	7,885	410	8,295
Sept.	13,207	3,691	16,898	885	17,783
Oct.	9,887	4,830	14,717	2,880	17,597
Nov.	4,625	4,008	8,633	7,490	16,123
Dec.	2,478	3,025	5,503	851	6,354
Total	41,662	33,988	75,650	17,443	93,093
1936 -					
Jan.	1,745	2,848	4,593	13	4,606
Feb.	2,240	1,962	4,202	- 1	4,201
Mar.	3,159	1,988	5,147	1,115	6,262
Apr.	3,259	2,854	6,113	942	7,055
May	4,229	3,044	7,273	2,769	10,042
June	1,287	4,578	5,865	2,841	8,706
July	674	5,526	6,200	864	7,064
Aug.	2,127	5,476	7,603	550	8,153
Sept.	3,316	6,810	10,126	279	10,405
Oct.	4,174	6,542	10,716	376	11,092
Nov.	2,771	5,385	8,156	333	8,489
Dec.	1,626	4,298	5,924	2,298	8,222
Total	30,607	51,311	81,918	12,379	94,297

SOUTH DAKOTA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	556	2,913	3,469	2,145	5,614
Feb.	689	2,631	3,320	424	3,744
Mar.	640	2,909	3,549	157	3,706
Apr.	469	3,171	3,640	98	3,738
May	391	3,988	4,379	55	4,434
June	311	4,106	4,417	246	4,663
July	719	4,316	5,035	3,208	8,243
Aug.	1,196	3,896	5,092	7,668	12,760
Sept.	719	4,747	5,466	4,837	10,303
Oct.	519	4,302	4,821	3,206	8,027
Nov.	328	3,928	4,256	3,470	7,726
Dec.	242	3,781	4,023	1,737	5,760
Total	6,779	44,688	51,467	27,251	78,718
1935 -					
Jan.	300	3,516	3,816	2,794	6,610
Feb.	146	3,397	3,543	1,342	4,885
Mar.	229	3,177	3,406	1,236	4,642
Apr.	307	3,611	3,918	2,090	6,008
May	388	3,749	4,137	572	4,709
June	391	4,259	4,650	248	4,898
July	585	4,114	4,699	164	4,863
Aug.	4,232	4,014	8,246	603	8,849
Sept.	5,985	5,489	11,474	1,808	13,282
Oct.	4,397	6,589	10,986	3,062	14,048
Nov.	2,737	5,636	8,373	2,862	11,235
Dec.	2,272	6,090	8,362	519	8,881
Total	21,969	53,641	75,610	17,300	92,910
1936 -					
Jan.	1,796	5,870	7,666	9	7,675
Feb.	814	3,932	4,746	---	4,746
Mar.	2,623	4,733	7,356	300	7,656
Apr.	1,743	5,198	6,941	372	7,313
May	1,752	4,926	6,678	1,890	8,568
June	904	7,059	7,963	3,479	11,442
July	762	7,076	7,838	903	8,741
Aug.	1,425	9,029	10,454	381	10,835
Sept.	1,316	8,164	9,480	221	9,701
Oct.	1,157	8,364	9,521	345	9,866
Nov.	769	7,861	8,630	249	8,879
Dec.	681	6,232	6,913	1,637	8,550
Total	15,742	78,444	94,186	9,786	103,972

NEBRASKA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	4,867	12,682	17,549	2,421	19,970
Feb.	4,290	12,618	16,908	287	17,195
Mar.	4,509	13,040	17,549	241	17,790
Apr.	2,060	13,395	15,455	79	15,534
May	1,610	15,518	17,128	46	17,174
June	2,490	13,778	16,268	44	16,312
July	5,919	16,866	22,785	1,347	24,132
Aug.	5,482	14,228	19,710	6,054	25,764
Sept.	4,125	14,294	18,419	6,271	24,690
Oct.	2,593	16,295	18,888	7,421	26,309
Nov.	1,604	13,973	15,577	3,133	18,710
Dec.	2,038	12,928	14,966	2,572	17,538
Total	41,587	169,615	211,202	29,916	241,118
1935-					
Jan.	1,274	13,752	15,026	3,474	18,500
Feb.	1,136	13,286	14,422	4,038	18,460
Mar.	1,212	13,173	14,385	1,322	15,707
Apr.	1,541	15,728	17,269	5,689	22,958
May	1,418	14,447	15,865	1,724	17,589
June	1,121	11,972	13,093	709	13,802
July	3,148	11,103	14,251	1,500	15,751
Aug.	7,757	13,255	21,012	2,829	23,841
Sept.	5,084	15,345	20,429	2,772	23,201
Oct.	6,814	16,024	22,838	3,512	26,350
Nov.	4,010	14,082	18,092	4,563	22,655
Dec.	3,622	16,069	19,691	1,223	20,914
Total	38,137	168,236	206,373	33,355	239,728
1936-					
Jan.	3,021	18,214	21,235	6	21,241
Feb.	2,312	15,952	18,264	- 2	18,262
Mar.	3,083	16,418	19,501	574	20,075
Apr.	2,193	15,968	18,161	519	18,680
May	2,114	14,485	16,599	3,960	20,559
June	1,403	15,263	16,666	5,077	21,743
July	9,813	16,768	26,581	2,326	28,907
Aug.	6,159	16,283	22,442	1,614	24,056
Sept.	3,665	18,840	22,505	353	22,858
Oct.	5,844	20,458	26,302	482	26,784
Nov.	3,992	18,413	22,405	588	22,993
Dec.	4,813	18,204	23,017	1,797	24,814
Total	48,412	205,266	253,678	17,294	270,972

KANSAS - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	3,140	9,470	12,610	7,221	19,831
Feb.	3,513	9,158	12,671	1,331	14,002
Mar.	2,651	9,154	11,805	611	12,416
Apr.	2,237	11,358	13,595	216	13,811
May	3,123	11,198	14,321	133	14,454
June	10,365	9,417	19,782	114	19,896
July	15,024	11,163	26,187	463	26,650
Aug.	11,899	13,526	25,425	4,681	30,106
Sept.	6,755	15,502	22,257	5,410	27,667
Oct.	5,261	13,559	18,820	17,948	36,768
Nov.	2,709	10,817	13,526	4,434	17,960
Dec.	2,511	10,324	12,835	3,059	15,894
Total	69,188	134,646	203,834	45,621	249,455
1935 -					
Jan.	3,107	14,410	17,517	3,430	20,947
Feb.	1,237	13,247	14,484	3,018	17,502
Mar.	2,043	14,943	16,986	1,698	18,684
Apr.	1,714	19,094	20,808	3,062	23,870
May	3,462	14,795	18,257	998	19,255
June	3,075	10,827	13,902	454	14,356
July	8,177	11,233	19,410	858	20,268
Aug.	6,988	15,912	22,900	8,665	31,565
Sept.	8,858	16,609	25,467	13,296	38,763
Oct.	5,355	15,639	20,994	2,021	23,015
Nov.	3,119	12,383	15,502	2,390	17,892
Dec.	3,123	23,958	27,081	1,352	28,433
Total	50,258	183,050	233,308	41,242	274,550
1936 -					
Jan.	3,063	14,248	17,311	17	17,328
Feb.	1,623	12,230	13,853	- 13	13,840
Mar.	2,559	11,084	13,643	700	14,343
Apr.	1,590	14,311	15,901	6,815	22,716
May	2,198	11,839	14,037	6,753	20,790
June	6,043	11,353	17,396	1,030	18,426
July	33,777	13,902	47,679	1,119	48,798
Aug.	8,226	16,291	24,517	600	25,117
Sept.	5,736	16,995	22,731	675	23,406
Oct.	7,874	13,501	21,375	8,362	29,737
Nov.	5,107	14,674	19,781	4,647	24,428
Dec.	8,291	27,573	35,864	4,013	39,877
Total	86,087	178,001	264,088	34,718	298,806

WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	18,576	69,408	87,984	13,951	101,935
Feb.	20,182	67,060	87,242	7,848	95,090
Mar.	20,260	69,161	89,421	4,089	93,510
Apr.	12,986	74,947	87,933	1,025	88,958
May	15,498	86,918	102,416	2,473	104,889
June	22,088	82,118	104,206	6,120	110,326
July	43,585	85,837	129,422	13,709	143,131
Aug.	57,378	82,459	139,837	38,818	178,655
Sept.	40,940	91,155	132,095	43,343	175,438
Oct.	29,519	92,512	122,031	47,040	169,071
Nov.	15,432	90,805	106,237	21,734	127,971
Dec.	13,713	87,554	101,267	20,710	121,977
Total	310,157	979,934	1,290,091	220,860	1,510,951
1935-					
Jan.	9,112	96,649	105,761	25,731	131,492
Feb.	8,144	91,028	99,172	19,314	118,486
Mar.	10,117	90,838	100,955	18,971	119,926
Apr.	10,781	107,883	118,664	25,732	144,396
May	13,967	105,987	119,954	6,692	126,646
June	10,615	96,035	106,650	4,147	110,797
July	20,655	92,839	113,494	7,572	121,066
Aug.	45,876	95,430	141,306	23,135	164,441
Sept.	53,296	103,733	157,029	27,593	184,622
Oct.	45,794	113,984	159,778	19,310	179,088
Nov.	27,568	107,312	134,880	21,688	156,568
Dec.	21,220	131,761	152,981	6,122	159,103
Total	277,145	1,233,479	1,510,624	206,007	1,716,631
1936-					
Jan.	16,100	116,893	132,993	111	133,104
Feb.	12,322	93,373	105,695	- 16	105,679
Mar.	21,322	100,461	121,783	3,263	125,046
Apr.	17,952	109,361	127,313	17,336	144,649
May	20,862	104,188	125,050	28,756	153,806
June	25,438	119,104	144,542	23,201	167,743
July	69,479	123,963	193,442	8,069	201,511
Aug.	47,195	121,750	168,945	4,079	173,024
Sept.	33,087	126,178	159,265	1,985	161,250
Oct.	41,433	133,373	174,806	10,986	185,792
Nov.	29,080	137,776	166,856	7,433	174,289
Dec.	31,827	160,521	192,348	14,820	207,168
Total	366,097	1,446,941	1,813,038	120,023	1,933,061

DELAWARE - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	261	364	625	1	626
Feb.	263	399	662	6	668
Mar.	282	428	710	2	712
Apr.	190	492	682	1	683
May	440	527	967	---	967
June	577	519	1,096	1	1,097
July	690	443	1,133	---	1,133
Aug.	1,555	462	2,017	1	2,018
Sept.	419	466	885	13	898
Oct.	322	476	798	16	814
Nov.	241	706	947	56	1,003
Dec.	340	807	1,147	10	1,157
Total	5,580	6,089	11,669	107	11,776
1935-					
Jan.	219	489	708	11	719
Feb.	192	448	640	18	658
Mar.	266	516	782	2	784
Apr.	185	655	840	11	851
May	547	726	1,273	4	1,277
June	1,089	625	1,714	1	1,715
July	841	561	1,402	1	1,403
Aug.	1,446	607	2,053	2	2,055
Sept.	421	640	1,061	45	1,106
Oct.	303	701	1,004	62	1,066
Nov.	238	865	1,103	12	1,115
Dec.	297	838	1,135	21	1,156
Total	6,044	7,671	13,715	190	13,905
1936-					
Jan.	226	465	691	---	691
Feb.	219	493	712	---	712
Mar.	255	503	758	3	761
Apr.	177	602	779	20	799
May	431	655	1,086	26	1,112
June	765	633	1,398	16	1,414
July	1,350	633	1,983	9	1,992
Aug.	1,970	601	2,571	19	2,590
Sept.	508	542	1,050	1	1,051
Oct.	420	638	1,058	29	1,087
Nov.	345	828	1,173	57	1,230
Dec.	492	880	1,372	94	1,466
Total	7,158	7,473	14,631	274	14,905

MARYLAND - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	629	1,761	2,390	29	2,419
Feb.	349	1,720	2,069	21	2,090
Mar.	506	1,991	2,497	7	2,504
Apr.	399	2,196	2,595	3	2,598
May	1,316	2,481	3,797	26	3,823
June	2,835	2,469	5,304	14	5,318
July	8,375	2,284	10,659	7	10,666
Aug.	4,190	2,251	6,441	52	6,493
Sept.	1,810	2,283	4,093	217	4,310
Oct.	1,764	2,286	4,050	531	4,581
Nov.	1,172	2,365	3,537	75	3,612
Dec.	825	2,526	3,351	85	3,436
Total	24,170	26,613	50,783	1,067	51,850
1935 -					
Jan.	333	2,117	2,450	109	2,559
Feb.	382	2,042	2,424	103	2,527
Mar.	546	2,518	3,064	23	3,087
Apr.	603	2,911	3,514	103	3,617
May	1,808	3,256	5,064	22	5,086
June	3,520	3,028	6,548	41	6,589
July	8,098	2,697	10,795	50	10,845
Aug.	4,551	2,710	7,261	52	7,313
Sept.	2,124	2,858	4,982	230	5,212
Oct.	2,154	2,832	4,986	402	5,388
Nov.	1,355	2,912	4,267	173	4,440
Dec.	829	3,024	3,853	28	3,881
Total	26,303	32,905	59,208	1,336	60,544
1936 -					
Jan.	523	2,295	2,818	2	2,820
Feb.	403	2,173	2,576	---	2,576
Mar.	542	2,340	2,882	45	2,927
Apr.	629	2,681	3,310	135	3,445
May	1,376	3,379	4,755	186	4,941
June	3,613	2,903	6,516	141	6,657
July	12,041	2,762	14,803	76	14,879
Aug.	4,637	2,656	7,293	47	7,340
Sept.	2,436	2,825	5,261	13	5,274
Oct.	2,051	2,876	4,927	78	5,005
Nov.	1,543	3,226	4,769	89	4,858
Dec.	1,501	3,422	4,923	326	5,249
Total	31,295	33,538	64,833	1,138	65,971

VIRGINIA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	4,623	1,838	6,461	91	6,552
Feb.	2,984	1,801	4,785	41	4,826
Mar.	2,576	1,854	4,430	15	4,445
Apr.	1,853	2,126	3,979	321	4,300
May	2,704	2,469	5,173	166	5,339
June	3,407	2,722	6,129	130	6,259
July	6,749	2,703	9,452	157	9,609
Aug.	1,748	3,219	4,967	581	5,548
Sept.	3,442	3,501	6,943	121	7,064
Oct.	12,242	4,100	16,342	255	16,597
Nov.	6,966	3,701	10,667	201	10,868
Dec.	4,053	3,145	7,198	242	7,440
Total	53,347	33,179	86,526	2,321	88,847
1935 -					
Jan.	4,152	2,456	6,608	255	6,863
Feb.	2,088	2,539	4,627	305	4,932
Mar.	1,847	2,936	4,783	243	5,026
Apr.	2,334	3,563	5,897	193	6,090
May	4,155	3,560	7,715	575	8,290
June	3,203	3,811	7,014	399	7,413
July	4,629	3,795	8,424	310	8,734
Aug.	1,816	4,265	6,081	265	6,346
Sept.	2,633	4,490	7,123	336	7,459
Oct.	11,780	4,581	16,361	478	16,839
Nov.	8,726	4,350	13,076	767	13,843
Dec.	4,748	4,126	8,874	218	9,092
Total	52,111	44,472	96,583	4,344	100,927
1936 -					
Jan.	3,815	3,131	6,946	3	6,949
Feb.	2,587	2,593	5,180	---	5,180
Mar.	1,874	2,389	4,263	63	4,326
Apr.	1,741	3,024	4,765	123	4,888
May	2,596	3,332	5,928	122	6,050
June	5,310	3,534	8,844	328	9,172
July	10,717	3,839	14,556	193	14,749
Aug.	2,245	4,593	6,838	41	6,879
Sept.	2,416	4,348	6,764	217	6,981
Oct.	9,546	4,470	14,016	162	14,178
Nov.	8,093	4,853	12,946	199	13,145
Dec.	6,189	4,317	10,506	205	10,711
Total	57,129	44,423	101,552	1,656	103,208

WEST VIRGINIA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	620	1,261	1,881	3	1,884
Feb.	517	1,304	1,821	4	1,825
Mar.	342	1,291	1,633	2	1,635
Apr.	207	1,448	1,655	1	1,656
May	628	1,586	2,214	30	2,244
June	461	1,579	2,040	10	2,050
July	460	1,799	2,259	18	2,277
Aug.	448	2,222	2,670	36	2,706
Sept.	795	2,443	3,238	25	3,263
Oct.	1,626	2,379	4,005	42	4,047
Nov.	682	1,805	2,487	47	2,534
Dec.	494	1,766	2,260	39	2,299
Total	7,280	20,883	28,163	257	28,420
1935 -					
Jan.	363	1,515	1,878	34	1,912
Feb.	243	1,577	1,820	79	1,899
Mar.	198	1,680	1,878	18	1,896
Apr.	142	1,963	2,105	63	2,168
May	700	2,063	2,763	42	2,805
June	442	2,064	2,506	20	2,526
July	643	2,309	2,952	45	2,997
Aug.	386	2,960	3,346	7	3,353
Sept.	761	3,134	3,895	16	3,911
Oct.	1,670	3,046	4,716	86	4,802
Nov.	776	2,151	2,927	69	2,996
Dec.	643	2,113	2,756	15	2,771
Total	6,967	26,575	33,542	494	34,036
1936 -					
Jan.	394	2,062	2,456	---	2,456
Feb.	313	1,762	2,075	---	2,075
Mar.	343	1,504	1,847	5	1,852
Apr.	202	1,706	1,908	1	1,909
May	559	1,912	2,471	40	2,511
June	554	2,215	2,769	30	2,799
July	578	2,566	3,144	17	3,161
Aug.	412	2,642	3,054	21	3,075
Sept.	783	2,690	3,473	8	3,481
Oct.	1,204	3,547	4,751	29	4,780
Nov.	748	2,457	3,205	22	3,227
Dec.	700	2,297	2,997	20	3,017
Total	6,790	27,360	34,150	193	34,343

NORTH CAROLINA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	8,652	1,425	10,077	1,382	11,459
Feb.	5,863	1,389	7,252	541	7,793
Mar.	5,692	1,474	7,166	168	7,334
Apr.	4,797	1,507	6,304	1,622	7,926
May	5,561	1,534	7,095	2,658	9,753
June	6,761	1,582	8,343	1,855	10,198
July	3,669	1,507	5,176	1,211	6,387
Aug.	16,686	1,659	18,345	314	18,659
Sept.	47,677	1,889	49,566	278	49,844
Oct.	54,750	2,092	56,842	628	57,470
Nov.	24,328	2,226	26,554	1,295	27,849
Dec.	8,895	2,348	11,243	627	11,870
Total	193,331	20,632	213,963	12,579	226,542
1935 -					
Jan.	4,373	1,606	5,979	787	6,766
Feb.	3,858	1,582	5,440	- 316	5,124
Mar.	4,720	1,755	6,475	5,304	11,779
Apr.	3,078	1,995	5,073	1,563	6,636
May	5,870	1,952	7,822	388	8,210
June	5,815	1,778	7,593	1,496	9,089
July	2,615	1,657	4,272	410	4,682
Aug.	13,939	1,953	15,892	386	16,278
Sept.	35,349	2,248	37,597	1,536	39,133
Oct.	52,619	2,487	55,106	1,115	56,221
Nov.	33,453	2,665	36,118	1,534	37,652
Dec.	9,253	2,578	11,831	1,929	13,760
Total	174,942	24,256	199,198	16,132	215,330
1936 -					
Jan.	8,426	1,852	10,278	90	10,368
Feb.	3,969	1,758	5,727	- 2	5,725
Mar.	3,686	1,825	5,511	679	6,190
Apr.	3,000	1,961	4,961	- 71	4,890
May	3,961	1,963	5,924	361	6,285
June	7,815	1,921	9,736	1,187	10,923
July	3,949	1,808	5,757	1,112	6,869
Aug.	6,102	2,026	8,128	278	8,406
Sept.	33,814	2,160	35,974	156	36,130
Oct.	54,890	2,587	57,477	111	57,588
Nov.	28,048	3,081	31,129	152	31,281
Dec.	13,091	2,965	16,056	249	16,305
Total	170,751	25,907	196,658	4,302	200,960

SOUTH CAROLINA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,943	668	3,611	2,395	6,006
Feb.	4,717	692	5,409	923	6,332
Mar.	3,499	760	4,259	239	4,498
Apr.	5,042	762	5,804	914	6,718
May	2,825	771	3,596	1,386	4,982
June	3,026	688	3,714	1,681	5,395
July	4,064	643	4,707	277	4,984
Aug.	8,022	679	8,701	218	8,919
Sept.	13,889	816	14,705	116	14,821
Oct.	12,304	936	13,240	1,164	14,404
Nov.	8,734	1,101	9,835	1,252	11,087
Dec.	4,643	1,210	5,853	892	6,745
Total	73,708	9,726	83,434	11,457	94,891
1935 -					
Jan.	2,698	786	3,484	1,112	4,596
Feb.	3,744	825	4,569	- 125	4,444
Mar.	3,304	959	4,263	1,095	5,358
Apr.	4,029	1,040	5,069	155	5,224
May.	2,427	1,038	3,465	1,997	5,462
June	2,175	912	3,087	97	3,184
July	2,847	808	3,655	76	3,731
Aug.	10,302	917	11,219	314	11,533
Sept.	14,555	1,059	15,614	602	16,216
Oct.	13,419	1,143	14,562	1,628	16,190
Nov.	10,064	1,259	11,323	310	11,633
Dec.	5,547	1,314	6,861	1,825	8,686
Total	75,111	12,060	87,171	9,086	96,257
1936 -					
Jan.	3,822	725	4,547	---	4,547
Feb.	3,314	735	4,049	- 2	4,047
Mar.	3,065	810	3,875	385	4,260
Apr.	2,430	863	3,293	142	3,435
May	3,248	926	4,174	899	5,073
June	2,952	830	3,782	1,143	4,925
July	1,758	726	2,484	874	3,358
Aug.	5,507	741	6,248	167	6,415
Sept.	15,585	939	16,524	27	16,551
Oct.	16,902	1,190	18,092	- 190	17,902
Nov.	10,734	1,527	12,261	7	12,268
Dec.	6,772	1,610	8,382	132	8,514
Total	76,089	11,622	87,711	3,584	91,295

GEORGIA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	4,025	1,668	5,693	2,872	8,565
Feb.	4,662	1,266	5,928	1,178	7,106
Mar.	3,371	1,146	4,517	302	4,819
Apr.	2,752	1,048	3,800	859	4,659
May	1,951	1,033	2,984	2,181	5,165
June	3,920	1,131	5,051	1,330	6,381
July	5,759	1,081	6,840	540	7,380
Aug.	13,414	1,139	14,553	267	14,820
Sept.	19,128	1,646	20,774	236	21,010
Oct.	16,229	1,650	17,879	1,521	19,400
Nov.	10,985	1,940	12,925	1,659	14,584
Dec.	6,323	1,921	8,244	1,270	9,514
Total	92,519	16,669	109,188	14,215	123,403
1935-					
Jan.	3,946	2,373	6,319	1,596	7,915
Feb.	3,791	1,724	5,515	- 428	5,087
Mar.	2,933	1,593	4,526	648	5,174
Apr.	1,955	1,496	3,451	376	3,827
May	2,002	1,461	3,463	87	3,550
June	3,793	1,295	5,088	2,316	7,404
July	5,490	1,192	6,682	214	6,896
Aug.	18,489	1,689	20,178	655	20,833
Sept.	12,028	2,234	14,262	511	14,773
Oct.	16,550	2,279	18,829	1,948	20,777
Nov.	12,086	2,266	14,352	1,474	15,826
Dec.	5,648	2,470	8,118	3,217	11,335
Total	88,711	22,072	110,783	12,614	123,397
1936-					
Jan.	4,092	2,572	6,664	26	6,690
Feb.	3,486	1,834	5,320	- 1	5,319
Mar.	5,156	1,630	6,786	762	7,548
Apr.	2,492	1,539	4,031	1,037	5,068
May	5,037	1,408	6,445	1,875	8,320
June	4,474	1,461	5,935	1,387	7,322
July	6,097	1,477	7,574	361	7,935
Aug.	22,342	1,577	23,919	170	24,089
Sept.	17,812	2,275	20,087	44	20,131
Oct.	17,084	2,439	19,523	- 253	19,270
Nov.	10,204	2,867	13,071	33	13,104
Dec.	6,906	2,928	9,834	1,346	11,180
Total	105,182	24,007	129,189	6,787	135,976

FLORIDA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 -December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	10,332	1,103	11,435	51	11,486
Feb.	10,746	935	11,681	20	11,701
Mar.	14,151	1,026	15,177	7	15,184
Apr.	12,262	885	13,147	93	13,240
May	9,119	903	10,022	22	10,044
June	1,842	838	2,680	72	2,752
July	238	1,025	1,263	13	1,276
Aug.	1,408	1,024	2,432	130	2,562
Sept.	1,237	1,284	2,521	243	2,764
Oct.	3,372	1,506	4,878	98	4,976
Nov.	6,908	1,338	8,246	70	8,316
Dec.	6,207	1,485	7,692	41	7,733
Total	77,822	13,352	91,174	860	92,034
1935-					
Jan.	8,196	1,639	9,835	63	9,898
Feb.	9,830	1,100	10,930	13	10,943
Mar.	11,276	1,221	12,497	145	12,642
Apr.	12,373	1,184	13,557	47	13,604
May	7,872	1,282	9,154	56	9,210
June	2,736	1,244	3,980	43	4,023
July	479	1,150	1,629	607	2,236
Aug.	1,941	1,380	3,321	35	3,356
Sept.	976	1,500	2,476	16	2,492
Oct.	2,798	1,612	4,410	103	4,513
Nov.	5,648	1,754	7,402	14	7,416
Dec.	7,151	1,921	9,072	792	9,864
Total	71,276	16,987	88,263	1,934	90,197
1936-					
Jan.	8,970	1,373	10,343	---	10,343
Feb.	12,922	1,125	14,047	---	14,047
Mar.	13,312	1,190	14,502	101	14,603
Apr.	12,254	995	13,249	74	13,323
May	9,107	996	10,103	126	10,229
June	2,633	952	3,585	99	3,684
July	349	1,074	1,423	18	1,441
Aug.	2,062	1,086	3,148	16	3,164
Sept.	2,173	1,474	3,647	7	3,654
Oct.	4,490	1,731	6,221	197	6,418
Nov.	7,040	2,119	9,159	21	9,180
Dec.	6,783	2,643	9,426	169	9,595
Total	82,095	16,758	98,853	828	99,681

SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	32,085	10,088	42,173	6,824	48,997
Feb.	30,101	9,506	39,607	2,734	42,341
Mar.	30,419	9,970	40,389	742	41,131
Apr.	27,502	10,464	37,966	3,814	41,780
May	24,544	11,304	35,848	6,469	42,317
June	22,829	11,528	34,357	5,093	39,450
July	30,004	11,485	41,489	2,223	43,712
Aug.	47,471	12,655	60,126	1,599	61,725
Sept.	88,397	14,328	102,725	1,249	103,974
Oct.	102,609	15,425	118,034	4,255	122,289
Nov.	60,016	15,182	75,198	4,655	79,853
Dec.	31,780	15,208	46,988	3,206	50,194
Total	527,757	147,143	674,900	42,863	717,763
1935 -					
Jan.	24,280	12,981	37,261	3,967	41,228
Feb.	24,128	11,837	35,965	- 351	35,614
Mar.	25,090	13,178	38,268	7,478	45,746
Apr.	24,699	14,807	39,506	2,511	42,017
May	25,381	15,338	40,719	3,171	43,890
June	22,773	14,757	37,530	4,413	41,943
July	25,642	14,169	39,811	1,713	41,524
Aug.	52,870	16,481	69,351	1,716	71,067
Sept.	68,847	18,163	87,010	3,292	- 90,302
Oct.	101,293	18,681	119,974	5,822	125,796
Nov.	72,346	18,222	90,568	4,353	94,921
Dec.	34,116	18,384	52,500	8,045	60,545
Total	501,465	186,998	688,463	46,130	734,593
1936 -					
Jan.	30,268	14,475	44,743	121	44,864
Feb.	27,213	12,473	39,686	- 5	39,681
Mar.	28,233	12,191	40,424	2,043	42,467
Apr.	22,925	13,371	36,296	1,461	37,757
May	26,315	14,571	40,886	3,635	44,521
June	28,116	14,449	42,565	4,331	46,896
July	36,839	14,885	51,724	2,660	54,384
Aug.	45,277	15,922	61,199	759	61,958
Sept.	75,527	17,253	92,780	473	93,253
Oct.	106,587	19,478	126,065	163	126,228
Nov.	66,755	20,958	87,713	580	88,293
Dec.	42,434	21,062	63,496	2,541	66,037
Total	536,489	191,088	727,577	18,762	746,339

KENTUCKY - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	15,373	2,135	17,508	66	17,574
Feb.	11,624	1,997	13,621	11	13,632
Mar.	4,233	2,292	6,525	8	6,533
Apr.	1,183	2,881	4,064	3	4,067
May	1,018	3,888	4,906	727	5,633
June	856	4,204	5,060	1,199	6,259
July	1,979	4,076	6,055	278	6,333
Aug.	1,084	4,323	5,407	367	5,774
Sept.	1,423	4,815	6,238	207	6,445
Oct.	908	4,668	5,576	1,564	7,140
Nov.	620	4,106	4,726	326	5,052
Dec.	9,063	3,446	12,509	328	12,837
Total	49,364	42,831	92,195	5,084	97,279
1935 -					
Jan.	22,833	3,376	26,209	2,308	28,517
Feb.	5,181	3,262	8,443	1,982	10,425
Mar.	1,515	4,024	5,539	507	6,046
Apr.	1,254	5,076	6,330	500	6,830
May	1,636	5,277	6,913	1,768	8,681
June	980	6,018	6,998	2,694	9,692
July	1,047	6,265	7,312	666	7,978
Aug.	970	6,410	7,380	501	7,881
Sept.	1,322	6,292	7,614	1,758	9,372
Oct.	845	5,782	6,627	1,165	7,792
Nov.	545	4,501	5,046	1,083	6,129
Dec.	18,430	3,836	22,266	360	22,626
Total	56,558	60,119	116,677	15,292	131,969
1936 -					
Jan.	14,190	4,431	18,621	39	18,660
Feb.	2,828	3,731	6,559	- 2	6,557
Mar.	1,489	3,892	5,381	55	5,436
Apr.	763	4,503	5,266	131	5,397
May	960	5,484	6,444	247	6,691
June	1,056	7,949	9,005	859	9,864
July	3,363	5,467	8,830	716	9,546
Aug.	1,493	6,519	8,012	309	8,321
Sept.	1,584	5,635	7,219	744	7,963
Oct.	932	5,822	6,754	490	7,244
Nov.	995	5,027	6,022	332	6,354
Dec.	26,016	4,153	30,169	588	30,757
Total	55,669	62,613	118,282	4,508	122,790

TENNESSEE - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	6,207	1,717	7,924	909	8,833
Feb.	6,211	1,869	8,080	389	8,469
Mar.	5,066	1,858	6,924	86	7,010
Apr.	2,298	2,264	4,562	16	4,578
May	2,233	3,054	5,287	74	5,361
June	2,632	2,441	5,073	841	5,914
July	2,882	2,251	5,133	732	5,865
Aug.	1,576	2,456	4,032	418	4,450
Sept.	4,818	3,380	8,198	687	8,885
Oct.	10,465	3,559	14,024	1,021	15,045
Nov.	8,455	2,767	11,222	949	12,171
Dec.	6,438	2,550	8,988	524	9,512
Total	59,281	30,166	89,447	6,646	96,093
1935 -					
Jan.	5,828	2,524	8,352	973	9,325
Feb.	4,598	2,773	7,371	972	8,343
Mar.	3,419	3,226	6,645	281	6,926
Apr.	2,573	4,070	6,643	573	7,216
May	3,078	4,917	7,995	864	8,859
June	2,690	4,574	7,264	1,169	8,433
July	2,260	4,115	6,375	298	6,673
Aug.	973	4,922	5,895	231	6,126
Sept.	2,562	4,944	7,506	1,216	8,722
Oct.	7,272	4,505	11,777	913	12,690
Nov.	7,053	3,622	10,675	1,019	11,694
Dec.	7,909	3,751	11,660	1,263	12,923
Total	50,215	47,943	98,158	9,772	107,930
1936 -					
Jan.	5,579	4,334	9,913	22	9,935
Feb.	2,646	3,793	6,439	- 1	6,438
Mar.	2,354	3,556	5,910	116	6,026
Apr.	1,414	4,034	5,448	248	5,696
May	1,998	4,239	6,237	607	6,844
June	2,745	4,336	7,081	977	8,058
July	4,185	3,342	7,527	360	7,887
Aug.	1,200	4,032	5,232	107	5,339
Sept.	4,227	4,849	9,076	468	9,544
Oct.	9,847	5,279	15,126	121	15,247
Nov.	7,614	3,908	11,522	331	11,853
Dec.	10,894	4,299	15,193	360	15,553
Total	54,703	50,001	104,704	3,716	108,420

ALABAMA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	3,492	1,102	4,594	2,534	7,128
Feb.	4,031	1,185	5,216	1,095	6,311
Mar.	6,981	1,019	8,000	266	8,266
Apr.	7,663	1,033	8,696	118	8,814
May	6,538	1,249	7,787	1,040	8,827
June	2,921	949	3,870	2,085	5,955
July	3,703	933	4,636	404	5,040
Aug.	2,376	932	3,308	515	3,823
Sept.	11,480	1,283	12,763	105	12,868
Oct.	14,559	1,393	15,952	1,808	17,760
Nov.	10,006	1,374	11,380	1,598	12,978
Dec.	7,124	971	8,095	1,232	9,327
Total	80,874	13,423	94,297	12,800	107,097
1935 -					
Jan.	3,428	1,304	4,732	1,641	6,373
Feb.	3,419	1,190	4,609	- 34	4,575
Mar.	6,198	1,566	7,764	105	7,869
Apr.	4,996	1,959	6,955	165	7,120
May	4,798	1,895	6,693	1,104	7,797
June	2,096	1,672	3,768	1,119	4,887
July	2,594	1,323	3,917	417	4,334
Aug.	3,182	1,420	4,602	662	5,264
Sept.	13,185	1,568	14,753	479	15,232
Oct.	15,565	1,737	17,302	1,837	19,139
Nov.	12,740	2,074	14,814	1,053	15,867
Dec.	4,592	2,107	6,699	2,870	9,569
Total	76,793	19,815	96,608	11,418	108,026
1936 -					
Jan.	6,514	1,753	8,267	96	8,363
Feb.	2,981	1,827	4,808	- 2	4,806
Mar.	3,517	1,323	4,840	905	5,745
Apr.	1,456	1,543	2,999	587	3,586
May	3,211	1,655	4,866	621	5,487
June	3,344	1,399	4,743	1,960	6,703
July	1,680	1,330	3,010	1,492	4,502
Aug.	2,388	1,529	3,917	304	4,221
Sept.	13,865	1,672	15,537	160	15,697
Oct.	19,673	1,586	21,259	- 154	21,105
Nov.	11,690	2,281	13,971	29	14,000
Dec.	6,952	2,183	9,135	548	9,683
Total	77,271	20,081	97,352	6,546	103,898

MISSISSIPPI - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	5,866	782	6,648	3,836	10,484
Feb.	7,304	767	8,071	1,630	9,701
Mar.	3,421	774	4,195	371	4,566
Apr.	1,446	867	2,313	51	2,364
May	2,034	1,102	3,136	553	3,689
June	2,567	1,018	3,585	2,832	6,417
July	722	1,021	1,743	687	2,430
Aug.	1,917	1,257	3,174	494	3,668
Sept.	16,663	1,601	18,264	235	18,499
Oct.	27,782	1,678	29,460	467	29,927
Nov.	17,394	2,999	20,393	3,397	23,790
Dec.	9,175	1,469	10,644	1,166	11,810
Total	96,291	15,335	111,626	15,719	127,345
1935-					
Jan.	5,324	1,047	6,371	2,314	8,685
Feb.	5,873	1,010	6,883	746	7,629
Mar.	3,179	1,231	4,410	309	4,719
Apr.	1,073	1,537	2,610	178	2,788
May	2,304	1,930	4,234	1,339	5,573
June	3,016	2,100	5,116	2,205	7,321
July	556	1,805	2,361	266	2,627
Aug.	1,840	2,304	4,144	356	4,500
Sept.	19,546	3,352	22,898	1,523	24,421
Oct.	24,759	3,228	27,987	2,269	30,256
Nov.	14,121	2,842	16,963	314	17,277
Dec.	8,008	3,017	11,025	3,527	14,552
Total	89,599	25,403	115,002	15,346	130,348
1936-					
Jan.	4,268	1,700	5,968	16	5,984
Feb.	5,126	1,358	6,484	---	6,484
Mar.	1,517	1,541	3,058	402	3,460
Apr.	1,277	1,177	2,454	2,657	5,111
May	2,508	1,617	4,125	1,442	5,567
June	4,082	1,385	5,467	1,337	6,804
July	1,416	1,403	2,819	604	3,423
Aug.	1,567	1,960	3,527	185	3,712
Sept.	24,302	3,187	27,489	75	27,564
Oct.	39,406	2,571	41,977	- 163	41,814
Nov.	23,674	2,599	26,273	16	26,289
Dec.	17,033	3,237	20,270	593	20,863
Total	126,176	23,735	149,911	7,164	157,075

ARKANSAS - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	4,215	1,303	5,518	3,242	8,760
Feb.	4,870	1,410	6,280	1,450	7,730
Mar.	6,861	1,303	8,164	325	8,489
Apr.	2,649	1,359	4,008	70	4,078
May	3,218	1,490	4,708	828	5,536
June	2,944	1,471	4,415	2,223	6,638
July	2,637	1,474	4,111	537	4,648
Aug.	1,132	1,125	2,257	723	2,980
Sept.	12,219	1,451	13,670	843	14,513
Oct.	19,934	1,902	21,836	2,202	24,038
Nov.	12,861	1,869	14,730	1,985	16,715
Dec.	6,893	1,784	8,677	1,355	10,032
Total	80,433	17,941	98,374	15,783	114,157
1935 -					
Jan.	3,551	1,742	5,293	1,826	7,119
Feb.	3,960	1,855	5,815	1,473	7,288
Mar.	5,747	1,856	7,603	992	8,595
Apr.	1,508	2,149	3,657	289	3,946
May	2,674	2,002	4,676	2,254	6,930
June	2,026	1,850	3,876	1,163	5,039
July	2,293	1,910	4,203	509	4,712
Aug.	965	2,236	3,201	464	3,665
Sept.	9,724	3,007	12,731	968	13,699
Oct.	17,312	2,598	19,910	2,633	22,543
Nov.	14,026	2,720	16,746	900	17,646
Dec.	9,086	2,386	11,472	3,829	15,301
Total	72,872	26,311	99,183	17,300	116,483
1936 -					
Jan.	3,675	2,311	5,986	81	6,067
Feb.	1,630	2,245	3,875	- 5	3,870
Mar.	1,255	1,739	2,994	632	3,626
Apr.	1,206	2,256	3,462	569	4,031
May	2,718	2,101	4,819	438	5,257
June	2,571	2,020	4,591	1,118	5,709
July	1,787	2,272	4,059	1,323	5,382
Aug.	848	1,705	2,553	705	3,258
Sept.	12,341	2,670	15,011	355	15,366
Oct.	24,619	2,014	26,633	- 36	26,597
Nov.	18,715	2,480	21,195	53	21,248
Dec.	11,619	2,611	14,230	28	14,258
Total	82,984	26,424	109,408	5,261	114,669

LOUISIANA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934-December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	7,208	1,365	8,573	1,574	10,147
Feb.	4,747	1,262	6,009	661	6,670
Mar.	2,088	1,002	3,090	150	3,240
Apr.	3,021	1,043	4,064	20	4,084
May	5,460	987	6,447	657	7,104
June	1,978	909	2,887	1,130	4,017
July	560	951	1,511	259	1,770
Aug.	1,671	942	2,613	182	2,795
Sept.	10,414	1,092	11,506	152	11,658
Oct.	12,326	1,458	13,784	1,097	14,881
Nov.	10,990	2,191	13,181	1,175	14,356
Dec.	8,075	1,851	9,926	823	10,749
Total	68,538	15,053	83,591	7,880	91,471
1935-					
Jan.	7,013	1,876	8,889	818	9,707
Feb.	5,123	1,712	6,835	2,090	8,925
Mar.	2,722	1,696	4,418	1,472	5,890
Apr.	2,938	1,635	4,573	635	5,208
May	4,724	1,924	6,648	462	7,110
June	1,481	1,266	2,747	1,325	4,072
July	381	1,493	1,874	384	2,258
Aug.	2,779	1,492	4,271	869	5,140
Sept.	10,986	1,631	12,617	794	13,411
Oct.	13,365	1,591	14,956	5,977	20,933
Nov.	17,856	1,822	19,678	1,955	21,633
Dec.	7,881	2,279	10,160	3,823	13,983
Total	77,249	20,417	97,666	20,604	118,270
1936-					
Jan.	2,518	1,032	3,550	63	3,613
Feb.	1,878	978	2,856	- 3	2,853
Mar.	1,505	941	2,446	275	2,721
Apr.	3,032	996	4,028	931	4,959
May	3,823	1,037	4,860	945	5,805
June	2,168	2,461	4,629	1,230	5,859
July	725	1,288	2,013	431	2,444
Aug.	2,883	1,192	4,075	287	4,362
Sept.	13,717	1,723	15,440	46	15,486
Oct.	16,900	1,714	18,614	31	18,645
Nov.	22,004	1,816	23,820	818	24,638
Dec.	11,455	2,176	13,631	330	13,961
Total	82,608	17,354	99,962	5,384	105,346

OKLAHOMA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	6,535	2,789	9,324	4,770	14,094
Feb.	3,502	3,028	6,530	2,585	9,115
Mar.	3,867	3,805	7,672	526	8,198
Apr.	3,449	3,533	6,982	155	7,137
May	3,192	4,040	7,232	88	7,320
June	8,373	3,412	11,785	529	12,314
July	6,850	3,647	10,497	1,115	11,612
Aug.	5,459	4,015	9,474	1,638	11,112
Sept.	7,110	4,402	11,512	2,519	14,031
Oct.	10,190	3,914	14,104	7,101	21,205
Nov.	5,985	4,299	10,284	3,537	13,821
Dec.	4,187	3,912	8,099	1,959	10,058
Total	68,699	44,796	113,495	26,522	140,017
1935-					
Jan.	3,157	5,841	8,998	2,118	11,116
Feb.	1,304	5,957	7,261	4,242	11,503
Mar.	1,350	6,719	8,069	1,630	9,699
Apr.	1,230	6,641	7,871	1,283	9,154
May	2,155	6,768	8,923	509	9,432
June	2,239	6,124	8,363	1,872	10,235
July	4,838	6,868	11,706	2,069	13,775
Aug.	4,648	9,048	13,696	3,317	17,013
Sept.	5,159	7,701	12,860	3,870	16,730
Oct.	10,530	8,117	18,647	1,625	20,272
Nov.	11,009	6,675	17,684	2,491	20,175
Dec.	10,097	6,303	16,400	2,494	18,894
Total	57,716	82,762	140,478	27,520	167,998
1936-					
Jan.	6,181	6,241	12,422	194	12,616
Feb.	2,079	6,340	8,419	---	8,419
Mar.	1,655	6,999	8,654	1,126	9,780
Apr.	1,831	6,742	8,573	1,950	10,523
May	1,810	6,408	8,218	2,087	10,305
June	4,556	6,405	10,961	1,451	12,412
July	9,881	6,046	15,927	681	16,608
Aug.	2,468	7,607	10,075	396	10,471
Sept.	3,385	8,283	11,668	231	11,899
Oct.	6,738	7,236	13,974	3,981	17,955
Nov.	4,864	7,041	11,905	854	12,759
Dec.	3,595	7,329	10,924	598	11,522
Total	49,043	82,677	131,720	13,549	145,269

TEXAS - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	12,212	6,737	18,949	11,537	30,486
Feb.	11,129	7,726	18,855	4,874	23,729
Mar.	9,285	7,599	16,884	1,173	18,057
Apr.	13,888	9,400	23,288	329	23,617
May	9,045	10,619	19,664	2,151	21,815
June	11,394	9,404	20,798	5,988	26,786
July	11,675	8,973	20,648	4,573	25,221
Aug.	29,765	8,184	37,949	7,468	45,417
Sept.	45,993	11,521	57,514	6,883	64,397
Oct.	45,199	10,599	55,798	11,065	66,863
Nov.	24,121	10,456	34,577	12,320	46,897
Dec.	18,340	8,209	26,549	6,407	32,956
Total	242,046	109,427	351,473	74,768	426,241
1935 -					
Jan.	8,976	8,948	17,924	8,948	26,872
Feb.	7,409	8,404	15,813	9,461	25,274
Mar.	6,779	9,273	16,052	3,478	19,530
Apr.	7,536	13,371	20,907	1,611	22,518
May	6,970	15,770	22,740	9,279	32,019
June	7,604	12,986	20,590	3,534	24,124
July	5,316	10,181	15,497	1,308	16,805
Aug.	14,261	10,935	25,196	4,350	29,546
Sept.	27,522	10,889	38,411	3,721	42,132
Oct.	51,561	12,828	64,389	6,110	70,499
Nov.	39,610	12,856	52,466	6,566	59,032
Dec.	27,701	11,596	39,297	10,197	49,494
Total	211,245	138,037	349,282	68,563	417,845
1936 -					
Jan.	17,931	10,348	28,279	349	28,628
Feb.	7,187	10,719	17,906	- 13	17,893
Mar.	6,763	9,411	16,174	2,907	19,081
Apr.	7,065	14,683	21,748	3,817	25,565
May	7,572	13,601	21,173	3,856	25,029
June	12,203	13,467	25,670	4,695	30,365
July	14,417	11,970	26,387	3,381	29,768
Aug.	18,673	11,165	29,838	1,050	30,888
Sept.	60,669	11,658	72,327	386	72,713
Oct.	53,749	12,821	66,570	3,306	69,876
Nov.	28,865	13,465	42,330	1,641	43,971
Dec.	22,675	12,355	35,030	1,830	36,860
Total	257,769	145,663	403,432	27,205	430,637

SOUTH CENTRAL STATES - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	61,108	17,930	79,038	28,468	107,506
Feb.	53,418	19,244	72,662	12,695	85,357
Mar.	41,802	19,652	61,454	2,905	64,359
Apr.	35,597	22,380	57,977	762	58,739
May	32,738	26,429	59,167	6,118	65,285
June	33,665	23,808	57,473	16,827	74,300
July	31,008	23,326	54,334	8,585	62,919
Aug.	44,980	23,234	68,214	11,805	80,019
Sept.	110,120	29,545	139,665	11,631	151,296
Oct.	141,363	29,171	170,534	26,325	196,859
Nov.	90,432	30,061	120,493	25,287	145,780
Dec.	69,295	24,192	93,487	13,794	107,281
Total	745,526	288,972	1,034,498	165,202	1,199,700
1935-					
Jan.	60,110	26,658	86,768	20,946	107,714
Feb.	36,867	26,163	63,030	20,932	83,962
Mar.	30,909	29,591	60,500	8,774	69,274
Apr.	23,108	36,438	59,546	5,234	64,780
May	28,339	40,483	68,822	17,579	86,401
June	22,132	36,590	58,722	15,081	73,803
July	19,285	33,960	53,245	5,917	59,162
Aug.	29,618	38,767	68,385	10,750	79,135
Sept.	90,006	39,384	129,390	14,329	143,719
Oct.	141,209	40,386	181,595	22,529	204,124
Nov.	116,960	37,112	154,072	15,381	169,453
Dec.	93,704	35,275	128,979	28,363	157,342
Total	692,247	420,807	1,113,054	185,815	1,298,869
1936-					
Jan.	60,856	32,150	93,006	860	93,866
Feb.	26,355	30,991	57,346	- 26	57,320
Mar.	20,055	29,402	49,457	6,418	55,375
Apr.	18,044	35,934	53,978	10,890	64,868
May	24,600	36,142	60,742	10,243	70,985
June	32,725	39,422	72,147	13,627	85,774
July	37,454	33,118	70,572	8,988	79,560
Aug.	31,520	35,709	67,229	3,343	70,572
Sept.	134,090	39,677	173,767	2,465	176,232
Oct.	171,864	39,043	210,907	7,576	218,483
Nov.	118,421	38,617	157,038	4,074	161,112
Dec.	110,239	38,343	148,582	4,875	153,457
Total	786,223	428,548	1,214,771	73,333	1,288,104

MONTANA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	1,083	1,644	2,727	883	3,610
Feb.	1,230	1,443	2,673	2,327	5,000
Mar.	1,166	1,217	2,383	472	2,855
Apr.	1,146	2,264	3,410	557	3,967
May	1,158	2,660	3,818	110	3,928
June	750	2,567	3,317	69	3,386
July	1,658	3,212	4,870	635	5,505
Aug.	4,324	3,467	7,791	2,094	9,385
Sept.	4,662	5,885	10,547	1,374	11,921
Oct.	4,631	6,124	10,755	2,837	13,592
Nov.	4,192	2,530	6,722	2,552	9,274
Dec.	3,510	2,019	5,529	1,174	6,703
Total	29,510	35,032	64,542	15,084	79,626
1935 -					
Jan.	886	2,021	2,907	863	3,770
Feb.	927	2,029	2,956	430	3,386
Mar.	918	2,060	2,978	488	3,466
Apr.	1,256	2,054	3,310	797	4,107
May	1,245	2,173	3,418	396	3,814
June	1,002	2,413	3,415	275	3,690
July	1,381	3,106	4,487	175	4,662
Aug.	9,483	6,083	15,566	186	15,752
Sept.	9,121	11,208	20,329	87	20,416
Oct.	5,990	11,972	17,962	924	18,886
Nov.	3,647	4,937	8,584	4,391	12,975
Dec.	2,162	2,815	4,977	644	5,621
Total	38,018	52,871	90,889	9,656	100,545
1936 -					
Jan.	1,174	2,958	4,132	8	4,140
Feb.	876	1,995	2,871	---	2,871
Mar.	1,774	1,429	3,203	505	3,708
Apr.	1,433	2,263	3,696	408	4,104
May	770	2,880	3,650	877	4,527
June	700	3,445	4,145	1,357	5,502
July	1,095	4,581	5,676	464	6,140
Aug.	1,555	4,903	6,458	326	6,784
Sept.	2,294	10,483	12,777	191	12,968
Oct.	4,168	10,496	14,664	199	14,863
Nov.	3,281	4,536	7,817	128	7,945
Dec.	2,139	3,583	5,722	1,321	7,043
Total	21,259	53,552	74,811	5,784	80,595

IDAHO - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	2,442	1,418	3,860	1,593	5,453
Feb.	1,976	1,316	3,292	486	3,778
Mar.	2,404	1,371	3,775	193	3,968
Apr.	1,487	2,147	3,634	62	3,696
May	1,093	2,708	3,801	29	3,830
June	758	4,072	4,830	12	4,842
July	2,703	4,320	7,023	19	7,042
Aug.	4,931	4,329	9,260	121	9,381
Sept.	4,388	3,008	7,396	241	7,637
Oct.	4,923	2,339	7,262	724	7,986
Nov.	3,273	2,193	5,466	1,748	7,214
Dec.	2,913	2,265	5,178	970	6,148
Total	33,291	31,486	64,777	6,198	70,975
1935 -					
Jan.	2,136	2,107	4,243	623	4,866
Feb.	1,819	2,001	3,820	840	4,660
Mar.	1,798	2,153	3,951	428	4,379
Apr.	2,212	2,459	4,671	332	5,003
May	1,361	2,588	3,949	155	4,104
June	1,187	3,818	5,005	330	5,335
July	661	4,568	5,229	91	5,320
Aug.	3,098	5,284	8,382	105	8,487
Sept.	5,720	4,376	10,096	114	10,210
Oct.	6,473	3,419	9,892	1,109	11,001
Nov.	3,677	2,952	6,629	2,192	8,821
Dec.	3,009	3,038	6,047	421	6,468
Total	33,151	38,763	71,914	6,740	78,654
1936 -					
Jan.	1,933	2,815	4,748	8	4,756
Feb.	1,834	2,300	4,134	---	4,134
Mar.	2,114	2,466	4,580	240	4,820
Apr.	1,461	3,026	4,487	162	4,649
May	1,243	3,624	4,867	497	5,364
June	1,360	4,850	6,210	894	7,104
July	1,465	5,628	7,093	241	7,334
Aug.	4,395	6,146	10,541	142	10,683
Sept.	4,750	4,755	9,505	51	9,556
Oct.	7,451	3,745	11,196	71	11,267
Nov.	4,719	3,506	8,225	222	8,447
Dec.	4,560	3,893	8,453	1,003	9,456
Total	37,285	46,754	84,039	3,531	87,570

WYOMING - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934 -					
Jan.	373	939	1,312	198	1,510
Feb.	410	859	1,269	63	1,332
Mar.	432	883	1,315	13	1,328
Apr.	196	1,965	2,161	7	2,168
May	137	1,889	2,026	1	2,027
June	129	1,759	1,888	1	1,889
July	295	2,386	2,681	245	2,926
Aug.	405	2,505	2,910	1,021	3,931
Sept.	614	4,568	5,182	1,165	6,347
Oct.	1,402	3,207	4,609	2,117	6,726
Nov.	1,043	1,298	2,341	958	3,299
Dec.	959	861	1,820	292	2,112
Total	6,395	23,119	29,514	6,081	35,595
1935 -					
Jan.	283	1,095	1,378	129	1,507
Feb.	260	1,079	1,339	366	1,705
Mar.	227	1,336	1,563	218	1,781
Apr.	227	1,934	2,161	231	2,392
May	137	1,427	1,564	101	1,665
June	110	1,430	1,540	104	1,644
July	209	1,539	1,748	62	1,810
Aug.	342	2,097	2,439	94	2,533
Sept.	1,217	5,518	6,735	104	6,839
Oct.	2,075	7,922	9,997	172	10,169
Nov.	1,624	4,292	5,916	807	6,723
Dec.	1,426	2,351	3,777	138	3,915
Total	8,137	32,020	40,157	2,526	42,683
1936 -					
Jan.	392	1,078	1,470	---	1,470
Feb.	466	952	1,418	---	1,418
Mar.	467	1,543	2,010	99	2,109
Apr.	239	1,886	2,125	153	2,278
May	188	1,823	2,011	132	2,143
June	126	2,160	2,286	85	2,371
July	386	3,761	4,147	30	4,177
Aug.	397	3,181	3,578	6	3,584
Sept.	1,187	6,349	7,536	10	7,546
Oct.	2,595	6,093	8,688	97	8,785
Nov.	2,050	4,330	6,380	141	6,521
Dec.	1,613	2,604	4,217	265	4,482
Total	10,106	35,760	45,866	1,018	46,884

COLORADO - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	2,282	2,834	5,116	873	5,989
Feb.	1,627	3,392	5,019	180	5,199
Mar.	1,631	4,766	6,397	112	6,509
Apr.	872	5,718	6,590	40	6,630
May	688	4,255	4,943	21	4,964
June	636	3,022	3,658	22	3,680
July	1,343	3,031	4,374	186	4,560
Aug.	2,954	3,074	6,028	793	6,821
Sept.	3,278	4,701	7,979	627	8,606
Oct.	5,419	6,967	12,386	2,055	14,441
Nov.	3,288	4,773	8,061	1,993	10,054
Dec.	3,303	3,248	6,551	1,137	7,688
Total	27,321	49,781	77,102	8,039	85,141
1935-					
Jan.	800	4,203	5,003	1,003	6,006
Feb.	748	4,732	5,480	935	6,415
Mar.	1,060	5,742	6,802	904	7,706
Apr.	560	6,800	7,360	1,526	8,886
May	726	4,626	5,352	534	5,886
June	422	2,937	3,359	689	4,048
July	1,073	2,819	3,892	259	4,151
Aug.	2,837	3,275	6,112	368	6,480
Sept.	3,087	5,908	8,995	808	9,803
Oct.	7,282	10,227	17,509	1,057	18,566
Nov.	6,147	7,723	13,870	2,872	16,742
Dec.	4,404	5,985	10,389	833	11,222
Total	29,146	64,977	94,123	11,788	105,911
1936-					
Jan.	1,515	5,486	7,001	4	7,005
Feb.	1,519	6,044	7,563	- 2	7,561
Mar.	1,378	8,308	9,686	221	9,907
Apr.	1,532	7,879	9,411	586	9,997
May	916	4,900	5,816	564	6,380
June	662	4,808	5,470	825	6,295
July	2,653	4,226	6,879	304	7,183
Aug.	4,357	4,548	8,905	121	9,026
Sept.	4,993	7,551	12,544	53	12,597
Oct.	10,004	9,026	19,030	315	19,345
Nov.	6,593	7,777	14,370	577	14,947
Dec.	6,623	5,395	12,018	1,096	13,114
Total	42,745	75,948	118,693	4,664	123,357

NEW MEXICO - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	816	1,290	2,106	318	2,424
Feb.	440	1,305	1,745	93	1,838
Mar.	316	1,066	1,382	30	1,412
Apr.	318	1,340	1,658	13	1,671
May	909	1,246	2,155	70	2,225
June	198	984	1,182	152	1,334
July	289	1,166	1,455	319	1,774
Aug.	434	1,122	1,556	1,410	2,966
Sept.	1,686	2,568	4,254	1,751	6,005
Oct.	2,870	2,567	5,437	3,840	9,277
Nov.	1,929	1,766	3,695	1,518	5,213
Dec.	1,441	1,490	2,931	886	3,817
Total	11,646	17,910	29,556	10,400	39,956
1935-					
Jan.	582	1,399	1,981	875	2,856
Feb.	318	1,294	1,612	72	1,684
Mar.	165	987	1,152	31	1,183
Apr.	167	1,912	2,079	97	2,176
May	669	1,756	2,425	135	2,560
June	131	1,285	1,416	70	1,486
July	419	908	1,327	- 29	1,298
Aug.	925	1,036	1,961	85	2,046
Sept.	786	1,476	2,262	397	2,659
Oct.	1,214	4,001	5,215	165	5,380
Nov.	1,345	7,218	8,563	253	8,816
Dec.	2,500	3,297	5,797	219	6,016
Total	9,221	26,569	35,790	2,370	38,160
1936-					
Jan.	1,739	2,418	4,157	21	4,178
Feb.	638	1,327	1,965	---	1,965
Mar.	203	1,167	1,370	51	1,421
Apr.	250	1,545	1,795	144	1,939
May	158	1,790	1,948	116	2,064
June	186	1,577	1,763	144	1,907
July	563	1,597	2,160	124	2,284
Aug.	493	1,495	1,988	54	2,042
Sept.	1,521	1,453	2,974	19	2,993
Oct.	2,360	3,976	6,336	- 30	6,306
Nov.	2,506	6,887	9,393	53	9,446
Dec.	2,521	2,927	5,448	489	5,937
Total	13,138	28,159	41,297	1,185	42,482

ARIZONA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	4,674	782	5,456	165	5,621
Feb.	644	751	1,395	105	1,500
Mar.	1,159	1,076	2,235	31	2,266
Apr.	2,437	1,155	3,592	7	3,599
May	538	1,241	1,779	4	1,783
June	755	870	1,625	136	1,761
July	897	863	1,760	316	2,076
Aug.	469	862	1,331	539	1,870
Sept.	569	901	1,470	292	1,762
Oct.	881	1,258	2,139	219	2,358
Nov.	1,379	1,874	3,253	377	3,630
Dec.	3,593	1,424	5,017	108	5,125
Total	17,995	13,057	31,052	2,299	33,351
1935-					
Jan.	5,540	1,436	6,976	349	7,325
Feb.	918	1,511	2,429	- 22	2,407
Mar.	1,692	1,525	3,217	36	3,253
Apr.	3,534	1,610	5,144	60	5,204
May	625	2,398	3,023	81	3,104
June	943	2,055	2,998	130	3,128
July	1,102	1,130	2,232	7	2,239
Aug.	707	955	1,662	54	1,716
Sept.	1,542	1,382	2,924	211	3,135
Oct.	1,641	3,097	4,738	39	4,777
Nov.	1,535	5,076	6,611	94	6,705
Dec.	4,241	2,423	6,664	296	6,960
Total	24,020	24,598	48,618	1,335	49,953
1936-					
Jan.	3,578	1,409	4,987	8	4,995
Feb.	526	973	1,499	---	1,499
Mar.	1,721	1,334	3,055	22	3,077
Apr.	2,173	2,205	4,378	- 3	4,375
May	471	1,829	2,300	230	2,530
June	719	1,069	1,788	89	1,877
July	1,103	1,157	2,260	27	2,287
Aug.	500	1,100	1,600	7	1,607
Sept.	1,635	1,424	3,059	5	3,064
Oct.	2,917	3,182	6,099	- 34	6,065
Nov.	2,572	4,265	6,837	20	6,857
Dec.	3,891	2,302	6,193	5	6,198
Total	21,806	22,249	44,055	376	44,431

UTAH - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	302	1,232	1,534	172	1,706
Feb.	250	935	1,185	21	1,206
Mar.	318	1,053	1,371	20	1,391
Apr.	260	1,652	1,912	10	1,922
May	160	1,727	1,887	2	1,889
June	225	1,560	1,785	4	1,789
July	803	1,603	2,406	131	2,537
Aug.	946	1,779	2,725	607	3,332
Sept.	1,120	2,120	3,240	568	3,808
Oct.	1,272	1,771	3,043	538	3,581
Nov.	1,013	1,478	2,491	419	2,910
Dec.	667	1,732	2,399	231	2,630
Total	7,336	18,642	25,978	2,723	28,701
1935-					
Jan.	261	1,412	1,673	339	2,012
Feb.	164	1,351	1,515	574	2,089
Mar.	169	1,458	1,627	201	1,828
Apr.	149	1,586	1,735	122	1,857
May	165	1,667	1,832	63	1,895
June	255	1,717	1,972	305	2,277
July	806	1,680	2,486	40	2,526
Aug.	1,029	1,779	2,808	51	2,859
Sept.	1,414	2,634	4,048	30	4,078
Oct.	1,839	3,181	5,020	99	5,119
Nov.	1,558	2,513	4,071	1,294	5,365
Dec.	1,109	2,571	3,680	122	3,802
Total	8,918	23,549	32,467	3,240	35,707
1936-					
Jan.	320	1,953	2,273	2	2,275
Feb.	294	1,501	1,795	- 1	1,794
Mar.	367	1,784	2,151	53	2,204
Apr.	232	1,849	2,081	123	2,204
May	238	2,096	2,334	29	2,363
June	260	2,051	2,311	182	2,493
July	1,138	2,056	3,194	31	3,225
Aug.	1,189	2,226	3,415	24	3,439
Sept.	1,520	2,744	4,264	13	4,277
Oct.	2,225	3,032	5,257	20	5,277
Nov.	1,942	2,942	4,884	211	5,095
Dec.	1,295	3,371	4,666	455	5,121
Total	11,020	27,605	38,625	1,142	39,767

NEVADA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	74	415	489	1	490
Feb.	65	335	400	4	404
Mar.	63	422	485	---	485
Apr.	43	515	558	---	558
May	27	432	459	---	459
June	17	453	470	15	485
July	95	548	643	35	678
Aug.	122	811	933	126	1,059
Sept.	45	869	914	172	1,086
Oct.	70	476	546	291	837
Nov.	61	364	425	117	542
Dec.	71	424	495	50	545
Total	753	6,064	6,817	811	7,628
1935-					
Jan.	59	624	683	14	697
Feb.	59	898	957	11	968
Mar.	63	857	920	13	933
Apr.	33	497	530	11	541
May	33	413	446	5	451
June	29	412	441	1	442
July	88	430	518	8	526
Aug.	104	571	675	4	679
Sept.	81	1,475	1,556	1	1,557
Oct.	161	1,176	1,337	16	1,353
Nov.	116	1,177	1,293	7	1,300
Dec.	75	857	932	4	936
Total	901	9,387	10,288	95	10,383
1936-					
Jan.	69	555	624	---	624
Feb.	71	379	450	---	450
Mar.	108	512	620	1	621
Apr.	53	545	598	4	602
May	31	530	561	3	564
June	25	540	565	17	582
July	118	722	840	2	842
Aug.	125	959	1,084	2	1,086
Sept.	81	1,494	1,575	---	1,575
Oct.	178	1,296	1,474	2	1,476
Nov.	129	1,149	1,278	4	1,282
Dec.	123	929	1,052	9	1,061
Total	1,111	9,610	10,721	44	10,765

WASHINGTON - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	5,106	2,590	7,696	2,792	10,488
Feb.	3,865	2,685	6,550	809	7,359
Mar.	3,845	3,454	7,299	300	7,599
Apr.	2,678	3,864	6,542	63	6,605
May	2,147	4,471	6,618	24	6,642
June	2,059	3,996	6,055	97	6,152
July	4,451	4,036	8,487	88	8,575
Aug.	6,942	4,024	10,966	144	11,110
Sept.	10,330	4,434	14,764	56	14,820
Oct.	9,476	3,990	13,466	47	13,513
Nov.	6,611	3,649	10,260	1,179	11,439
Dec.	6,046	4,128	10,174	847	11,021
Total	63,556	45,321	108,877	6,446	115,323
1935-					
Jan.	4,140	3,845	7,985	1,910	9,895
Feb.	5,282	3,751	9,033	660	9,693
Mar.	4,292	4,546	8,838	571	9,409
Apr.	5,722	4,844	10,566	304	10,870
May	3,263	5,350	8,613	606	9,219
June	3,176	4,952	8,128	80	8,208
July	4,243	4,853	9,096	120	9,216
Aug.	8,176	5,082	13,258	92	13,350
Sept.	11,941	4,923	16,864	59	16,923
Oct.	11,589	5,023	16,612	729	17,341
Nov.	6,395	4,268	10,663	3,527	14,190
Dec.	5,433	4,580	10,013	467	10,480
Total	73,652	56,017	129,669	9,125	138,794
1936-					
Jan.	2,984	4,190	7,174	16	7,190
Feb.	2,598	3,762	6,360	- 1	6,359
Mar.	3,374	4,361	7,735	362	8,097
Apr.	2,991	4,887	7,878	130	8,008
May	2,316	5,583	7,899	830	8,729
June	2,877	5,353	8,230	1,618	9,848
July	8,066	5,498	13,564	224	13,788
Aug.	14,075	6,024	20,099	215	20,314
Sept.	10,069	5,993	16,062	66	16,128
Oct.	8,963	6,129	15,092	326	15,418
Nov.	4,417	5,218	9,635	946	10,581
Dec.	4,822	5,646	10,468	794	11,262
Total	67,552	62,644	130,196	5,526	135,722

OREGON - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	1,132	1,838	2,970	1,083	4,053
Feb.	698	1,829	2,527	541	3,068
Mar.	756	2,160	2,916	105	3,021
Apr.	649	3,064	3,713	39	3,752
May	759	3,537	4,296	13	4,309
June	1,168	3,361	4,529	13	4,542
July	2,064	4,044	6,108	12	6,120
Aug.	3,659	4,206	7,865	23	7,888
Sept.	4,532	3,983	8,515	103	8,618
Oct.	3,183	3,535	6,718	1,029	7,747
Nov.	1,846	2,917	4,763	812	5,575
Dec.	1,589	2,918	4,507	912	5,419
Total	22,035	37,392	59,427	4,685	64,112
1935-					
Jan.	1,423	2,868	4,291	191	4,482
Feb.	1,119	2,734	3,853	204	4,057
Mar.	1,310	3,374	4,684	419	5,103
Apr.	2,075	3,622	5,697	173	5,870
May	1,454	4,178	5,632	88	5,720
June	1,834	4,539	6,373	26	6,399
July	2,214	4,837	7,051	162	7,213
Aug.	3,892	5,568	9,460	31	9,491
Sept.	4,731	5,878	10,609	412	11,021
Oct.	5,143	4,587	9,730	1,214	10,944
Nov.	2,218	3,714	5,932	400	6,332
Dec.	1,562	3,376	4,938	253	5,191
Total	28,975	49,275	78,250	3,573	81,823
1936-					
Jan.	944	3,070	4,014	13	4,027
Feb.	875	2,987	3,862	---	3,862
Mar.	1,447	2,887	4,334	87	4,421
Apr.	1,031	3,758	4,789	383	5,172
May	758	4,113	4,871	578	5,449
June	1,550	4,770	6,320	294	6,614
July	4,458	5,605	10,063	105	10,168
Aug.	7,287	6,692	13,979	124	14,103
Sept.	5,154	5,546	10,700	36	10,736
Oct.	3,600	5,123	8,723	202	8,925
Nov.	2,714	4,356	7,070	341	7,411
Dec.	2,151	3,937	6,088	652	6,740
Total	31,969	52,844	84,813	2,815	87,628

CALIFORNIA - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	13,111	7,884	20,995	531	21,526
Feb.	9,379	7,965	17,344	238	17,582
Mar.	13,840	11,400	25,240	139	25,379
Apr.	15,354	15,471	30,825	39	30,864
May	24,371	18,589	42,960	309	43,269
June	27,721	13,532	41,253	51	41,304
July	26,086	12,914	39,000	131	39,131
Aug.	32,113	12,685	44,798	952	45,750
Sept.	32,881	11,406	44,287	278	44,565
Oct.	36,386	11,598	47,984	271	48,255
Nov.	23,276	11,247	34,523	592	35,115
Dec.	16,375	12,485	28,860	342	29,202
Total	270,893	147,176	418,069	3,873	421,942
1935-					
Jan.	16,148	12,165	28,313	595	28,908
Feb.	12,974	12,235	25,209	- 47	25,162
Mar.	16,211	16,789	33,000	784	33,784
Apr.	21,612	19,578	41,190	617	41,807
May	24,528	26,022	50,550	343	50,893
June	20,391	20,414	40,805	258	41,063
July	26,961	16,534	43,495	255	43,750
Aug.	32,163	16,016	48,179	1,203	49,382
Sept.	35,227	16,311	51,538	666	52,204
Oct.	37,431	16,188	53,619	325	53,944
Nov.	22,334	14,267	36,601	1,488	38,089
Dec.	16,682	14,703	31,385	2,075	33,460
Total	282,662	201,222	483,884	8,562	492,446
1936-					
Jan.	10,375	11,993	22,368	- 8	22,360
Feb.	17,758	11,787	29,545	- 1	29,544
Mar.	17,296	15,926	33,222	709	33,931
Apr.	18,133	21,985	40,118	467	40,585
May	25,440	23,883	49,323	448	49,771
June	32,278	18,701	50,979	695	51,674
July	44,669	17,255	61,924	287	62,211
Aug.	42,844	17,760	60,604	128	60,732
Sept.	41,966	16,602	58,568	150	58,718
Oct.	44,873	17,086	61,959	- 11	61,948
Nov.	28,114	16,020	44,134	46	44,180
Dec.	16,803	16,941	33,744	566	34,310
Total	340,549	205,939	546,488	3,476	549,964

WESTERN STATES - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by months, January 1934 - December 1936

Year and month	Receipts from sales: Crops	Receipts from sales: Livestock and livestock products	Receipts from sales: Total	Government payments	Total including Government payments
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1934-					
Jan.	31,395	22,866	54,261	8,609	62,870
Feb.	20,584	22,815	43,399	4,867	48,266
Mar.	25,930	28,868	54,798	1,415	56,213
Apr.	25,440	39,155	64,595	837	65,432
May	31,987	42,755	74,742	583	75,325
June	34,416	36,176	70,592	572	71,164
July	40,684	38,123	78,807	2,117	80,924
Aug.	57,299	38,864	96,163	7,830	103,993
Sept.	64,105	44,443	108,548	6,627	115,175
Oct.	70,513	43,832	114,345	13,968	128,313
Nov.	47,911	34,089	82,000	12,265	94,265
Dec.	40,467	32,994	73,461	6,949	80,410
Total	490,731	424,980	915,711	66,639	982,350
1935-					
Jan.	32,258	33,175	65,433	6,891	72,324
Feb.	24,588	33,615	58,203	4,023	62,226
Mar.	27,905	40,827	68,732	4,093	72,825
Apr.	37,547	46,896	84,443	4,270	88,713
May	34,206	52,598	86,804	2,507	89,311
June	29,480	45,972	75,452	2,268	77,720
July	39,157	42,404	81,561	1,150	82,711
Aug.	62,756	47,746	110,502	2,273	112,775
Sept.	74,867	61,089	135,956	2,889	138,845
Oct.	80,838	70,793	151,631	5,849	157,480
Nov.	50,596	58,137	108,733	17,325	126,058
Dec.	42,603	45,996	88,599	5,472	94,071
Total	536,801	579,248	1,116,049	59,010	1,175,059
1936-					
Jan.	25,023	37,925	62,948	72	63,020
Feb.	27,455	34,007	61,462	- 5	61,457
Mar.	30,249	41,717	71,966	2,350	74,316
Apr.	29,528	51,828	81,356	2,557	83,913
May	32,529	53,051	85,580	4,304	89,884
June	40,743	49,324	90,067	6,200	96,267
July	65,714	52,086	117,800	1,839	119,639
Aug.	77,217	55,034	132,251	1,149	133,400
Sept.	75,170	64,394	139,564	594	140,158
Oct.	89,334	69,184	158,518	1,157	159,675
Nov.	59,037	60,986	120,023	2,689	122,712
Dec.	46,541	51,528	98,069	6,655	104,724
Total	598,540	621,064	1,219,604	29,561	1,249,165

1.9
Ec752R2

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington, D.C.

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
FEB 4 1937
U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE

January 26, 1937

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES IN NOVEMBER 1933-36 AND JANUARY-NOVEMBER 1933-36

Gains in cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in November 1936 over November 1935 were recorded in five of the six regions of the United States. The largest gains of 30 and 24 percent respectively occurred in the East North Central and West North Central States, while gains of 12 and 10 percent respectively occurred in the North Atlantic and Western regions. In the South Atlantic States receipts from the sale of principal farm products were 3 percent lower than in November 1935, but in the South Central States they were 2 percent higher. Decreases in cash receipts for the month ranging from 1 to 33 percent were recorded in twelve States, with one or more of these States located in each of the regions other than the East North Central States. For the entire country, cash income from farm marketings this November amounted to $749,000,000 -- a gain of 12 percent over November 1935.

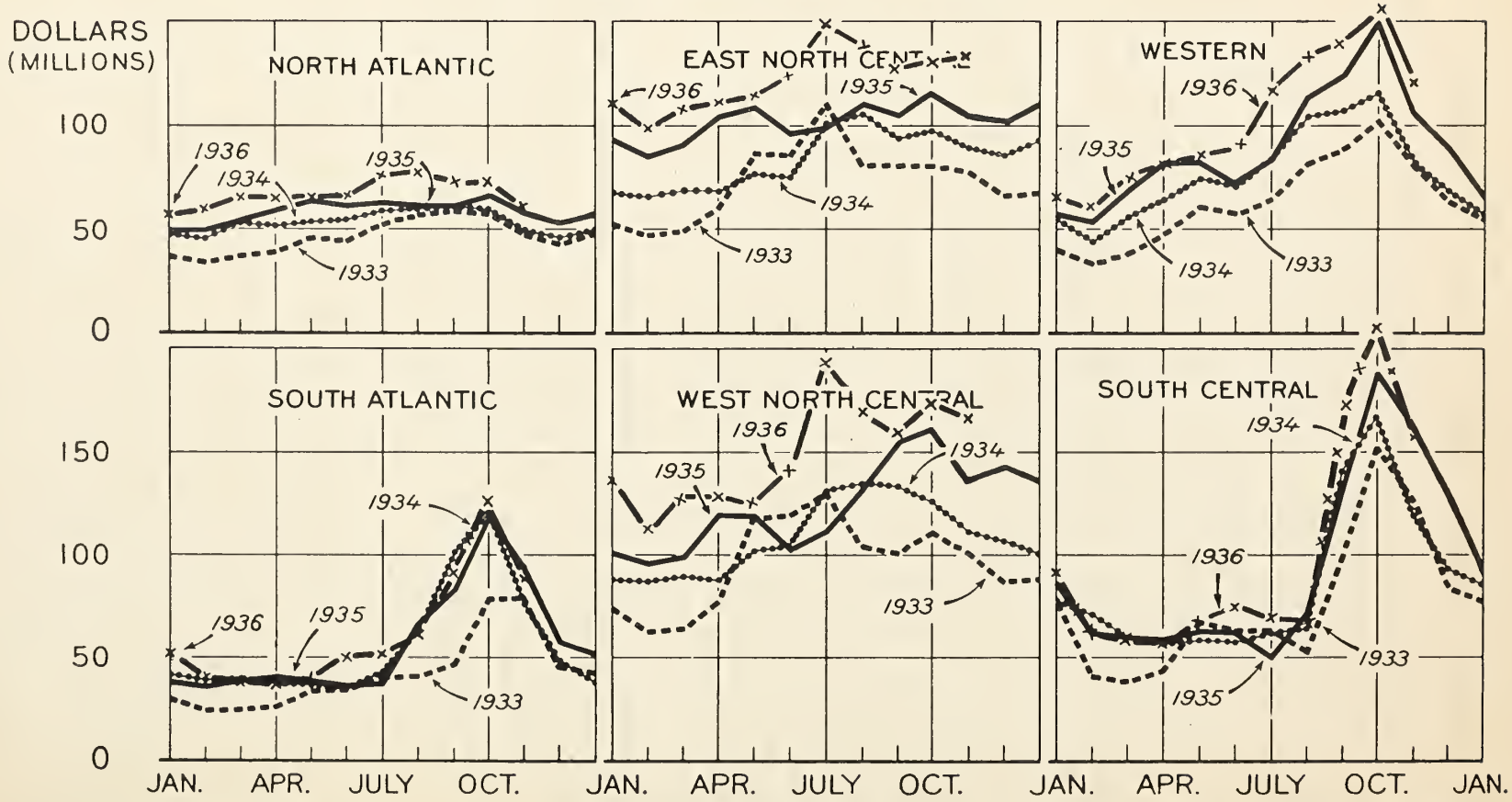
Receipts from marketings of principal crops alone were larger this November than a year ago in every region except the South Atlantic States where the marketings of tobacco from North Carolina and cotton from Georgia fell considerably below the November 1935 volume. In the West North Central States the smaller receipts from grains in North Dakota, South Dakota and Nebraska were offset by larger grain receipts in the other States of this region. Larger receipts from potatoes in the North Atlantic region and from corn in the East North Central States maintained the November receipts from crops in these regions at a substantially higher level than a year ago and more than offset the smaller receipts from apples. Sharp decreases in the cash receipts from cotton in Oklahoma and Texas have offset the equally pronounced gains in the crop receipts of the other States in the South Central region.

Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products in November 1936 exceeded the November 1935 receipts in each of the regions, the gains ranging from approximately 5 percent each in the South Central and Western States to 24 and 30 percent respectively in the East North Central and West North Central States. These gains reflected chiefly the unusually heavy shipments of hogs from the North Central States and the higher prices received for dairy products in each of the regions. Receipts from cattle were also larger than in November 1935 in each of the regions except the South Central and Western States, while receipts from chickens declined in nearly every region.

For the first 11 months of 1936, the United States cash income from farm marketings amounting to $6,853,000,000, was 16 percent higher than in the corresponding period of 1935. Gains in receipts from the sale of principal farm products for this 11-month period were likewise recorded in each region and ranged from 4 percent in the South Atlantic States to 19 percent in the West North Central States. Cash receipts from marketings for the first 11 months of 1936 were also higher in all but eight States. In five of these States the decreases were less than 5 percent, while in Kentucky, Arizona and Montana the decreases were 7, 10 and 20 percent respectively. Including Government payments, the country's total cash farm income for the first 11 months of 1936 was 10 percent higher than for the same period of 1935.

Available information as to the prices received by farmers for farm products in December, as well as the volume of marketings, indicate that the December United States cash income from farm marketings has shown an increase of 18 percent over the December 1935 cash income. It is probable that this gain will be reflected in higher receipts from the sale of principal farm products for the month of December in each of the regions, particularly in the North Central and Southern States.

CASH RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1933 TO DATE*



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

* DOES NOT INCLUDE RENTAL AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, November 1933-36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Nov. 1933	Nov. 1934	Nov. 1935	Nov. 1936	Nov. 1933	Nov. 1934	Nov. 1935	Nov. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,656	891	1,381	1,433	1,478	1,772	1,775	1,742
N. H.	220	87	117	146	931	1,217	1,262	1,326
Vt.	242	127	209	315	2,008	2,123	2,342	2,281
Mass.	748	352	412	690	2,265	2,893	3,069	3,104
R. I.	38	33	84	40	348	453	519	510
Conn.	434	588	749	650	1,992	2,462	2,378	2,446
N. Y.	5,785	5,133	6,715	6,953	11,725	11,853	12,724	15,285
N. J.	552	796	960	864	2,800	2,837	3,392	3,516
Pa.	3,924	4,387	4,114	5,507	9,997	11,255	12,197	13,848
N. Atlantic	13,599	12,394	14,741	16,598	33,544	36,865	39,658	44,058
Ohio	4,141	5,108	5,226	7,225	11,643	13,650	15,726	17,540
Ind.	2,484	3,229	3,703	5,308	10,746	12,510	13,981	16,677
Ill.	5,645	4,425	7,324	13,188	15,313	19,516	20,992	27,982
Mich.	5,554	4,873	5,996	6,778	7,047	8,166	9,462	11,395
Wis.	816	2,149	1,628	2,401	13,671	15,829	19,108	25,283
E. N. Central	18,640	19,784	23,877	34,900	58,420	69,671	79,269	98,877
Minn.	3,001	2,848	4,923	5,963	12,739	16,031	18,527	24,250
Iowa	4,418	1,798	3,406	4,128	23,250	31,320	34,537	48,075
Mo.	4,969	4,788	4,748	6,350	12,595	12,036	18,139	19,118
N. Dak.	4,673	1,357	4,625	2,771	2,960	2,700	4,008	5,385
S. Dak.	266	328	2,737	769	4,278	3,928	5,636	7,861
Nebr.	4,648	1,604	4,010	3,992	10,798	13,973	14,082	18,413
Kans.	2,452	2,709	3,119	5,107	9,498	10,817	12,383	14,674
W. N. Central	24,427	15,432	27,568	29,080	76,118	90,805	107,312	137,776
Del.	177	241	238	345	540	706	865	828
Md.	930	1,172	1,355	1,543	2,106	2,365	2,912	3,226
Va.	7,736	6,966	8,726	8,093	3,163	3,701	4,350	4,853
W. Va.	634	682	776	748	1,660	1,805	2,151	2,457
N. C.	35,972	24,328	33,453	28,048	1,787	2,226	2,665	3,081
S. C.	7,101	8,734	10,064	10,734	852	1,101	1,259	1,527
Ga.	8,931	10,985	12,086	10,204	1,549	1,940	2,266	2,867
Fla.	3,724	6,908	5,648	7,040	1,050	1,338	1,754	2,119
S. Atlantic	65,205	60,016	72,346	66,755	12,707	15,182	18,222	20,958
Ky.	650	620	545	995	2,791	4,106	4,501	5,027
Tenn.	7,763	8,455	7,053	7,614	2,150	2,767	3,622	3,908
Ala.	7,576	10,006	12,740	11,690	1,077	1,374	2,074	2,281
Miss.	14,424	17,394	14,121	23,674	1,281	2,999	2,842	2,599
Ark.	12,359	12,861	14,026	18,715	1,228	1,869	2,720	2,480
La.	11,051	10,990	17,856	22,004	986	2,191	1,822	1,816
Okla.	14,504	5,985	11,009	4,864	3,420	4,299	6,675	7,041
Tex.	34,997	24,121	39,610	28,865	8,792	10,456	12,856	13,465
S. Central	103,324	90,432	116,960	118,421	21,725	30,061	37,112	38,617
Mont.	3,325	4,192	3,647	3,281	3,687	2,530	4,937	4,536
Idaho	3,398	3,273	3,677	4,719	2,288	2,193	2,952	3,506
Wyo.	1,239	1,043	1,624	2,050	2,657	1,298	4,292	4,330
Colo.	5,503	3,288	6,147	6,593	4,492	4,773	7,723	7,777
N. Mex.	1,783	1,929	1,345	2,506	2,978	1,766	7,218	6,887
Ariz.	811	1,379	1,535	2,572	2,112	1,874	5,076	4,265
Utah	2,072	1,013	1,558	1,942	1,890	1,478	2,513	2,942
Nev.	67	61	116	129	590	364	1,177	1,149
Wash.	4,075	6,611	6,395	4,417	3,157	3,649	4,268	5,218
Oreg.	1,600	1,846	2,218	2,714	2,634	2,917	3,714	4,356
Calif.	19,419	23,276	22,334	28,114	9,799	11,247	14,267	16,020
Western	43,342	47,911	50,596	59,037	36,284	34,089	58,137	60,986
U. S. cash income 1/	287,000	271,000	338,000	367,000	223,000	266,000	331,000	382,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-November, 1933-36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January-November				January-November			
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1933	1934	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	15,114	22,733	11,459	24,264	14,353	16,620	19,101	20,482
N. H.	2,205	2,152	1,978	1,863	9,588	11,422	13,371	13,725
Vt.	1,968	1,824	2,023	2,058	20,215	23,425	27,959	28,525
Mass.	10,944	9,994	9,428	11,556	25,747	28,040	34,249	35,578
R. I.	1,059	1,109	1,142	1,883	4,104	4,662	5,614	5,705
Conn.	8,620	7,593	9,718	12,138	20,157	24,070	26,243	26,173
N. Y.	50,921	54,424	52,981	56,690	124,645	149,019	163,261	193,006
N. J.	23,607	24,004	23,907	30,397	29,949	36,451	44,183	43,422
Pa.	34,953	42,160	40,225	51,199	106,211	130,069	156,353	157,674
N. Atlantic	149,391	165,993	152,861	192,048	355,569	423,778	490,334	524,290
Ohio	41,599	53,810	60,694	69,787	111,152	128,786	181,205	187,457
Ind.	33,131	43,289	42,271	52,776	102,375	111,136	157,502	180,607
Ill.	95,426	81,736	75,688	129,319	158,972	184,134	238,766	264,924
Mich.	39,689	49,115	46,338	55,032	69,992	83,635	104,942	118,170
Wis.	12,931	23,079	19,830	31,752	138,458	154,368	202,058	241,136
E. N. Central	222,776	251,029	244,821	338,666	580,949	662,059	884,473	992,294
Minn.	37,697	45,053	51,948	64,516	130,694	147,263	182,155	238,002
Iowa	46,876	68,903	35,451	61,814	230,320	276,387	358,710	409,845
Mo.	31,192	39,047	27,995	42,503	124,435	118,761	171,030	181,858
N. Dak.	39,724	30,678	39,184	28,981	30,911	28,053	30,963	47,013
S. Dak.	11,514	6,537	19,697	15,061	52,253	40,907	47,551	72,212
Nebr.	41,148	39,549	34,515	43,599	124,415	156,687	152,167	187,062
Kans.	49,251	66,677	47,135	77,796	104,954	124,322	159,092	150,428
W. N. Central	257,402	296,444	255,925	334,270	798,582	892,380	1,101,718	1,286,420
Del.	3,312	5,240	5,747	6,666	4,218	5,282	6,833	6,593
Md.	18,612	23,345	25,474	29,794	20,203	24,087	29,881	30,116
Va.	33,622	49,294	47,363	50,940	27,519	30,034	40,346	40,106
W. Va.	4,531	6,786	6,324	6,090	16,917	19,117	24,462	25,063
N. C.	110,772	184,436	165,689	157,660	15,055	18,284	21,678	22,942
S. C.	49,613	69,065	69,564	69,317	6,924	8,516	10,746	10,012
Ga.	70,176	86,196	83,063	98,276	11,916	14,748	19,602	21,079
Fla.	48,325	71,615	64,125	75,312	10,303	11,867	15,066	14,115
S. Atlantic	338,963	495,977	467,349	494,055	113,055	131,935	168,614	170,026
Ky.	29,242	40,301	38,128	29,653	32,460	39,385	56,283	58,460
Tenn.	37,867	52,843	42,306	43,809	25,519	27,616	44,192	45,702
Ala.	46,239	73,750	72,201	70,319	11,138	12,452	17,708	17,898
Miss.	68,130	87,116	81,591	109,143	12,443	13,866	22,386	20,498
Ark.	57,785	73,540	63,786	71,365	12,808	16,157	23,925	23,813
La.	45,432	60,463	69,368	71,153	9,779	13,202	18,138	15,178
Okla.	75,506	64,512	47,619	45,448	41,107	40,884	76,459	75,348
Tex.	219,450	223,706	183,544	235,094	94,830	101,218	126,441	133,308
S. Central	579,651	676,231	598,543	675,984	240,084	264,780	385,532	390,205
Mont.	19,214	26,000	35,856	19,120	26,331	33,013	50,056	49,969
Idaho	22,109	30,378	30,142	32,725	24,241	29,221	35,725	42,861
Wyo.	4,928	5,436	6,711	8,493	17,940	22,258	29,669	33,156
Colo.	24,428	24,018	24,742	36,122	36,684	45,533	58,992	70,553
N. Mex.	7,414	10,205	6,721	10,617	14,139	16,420	23,272	25,232
Ariz.	7,921	14,402	19,779	17,915	11,235	11,633	22,175	19,947
Utah	8,206	6,669	7,809	9,725	15,620	16,910	20,978	24,234
Nev.	557	682	826	988	4,959	5,640	8,530	8,681
Wash.	44,851	57,510	68,219	62,730	35,907	41,193	51,437	56,998
Oreg.	18,174	20,446	27,413	29,818	23,288	34,474	45,899	48,907
Calif.	193,733	254,518	265,980	323,746	120,913	134,691	186,519	188,998
Western	351,535	450,264	494,198	551,999	336,257	391,986	533,252	569,536
U. S. cash income 1/	2,226,000	2,673,000	2,551,000	2,991,000	2,316,000	2,647,000	3,343,000	3,862,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by states, November and January-November 1933-36

State	November				January-November			
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1933	1934	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,134	2,663	3,156	3,175	30,067	39,353	30,560	44,746
N. H.	1,151	1,304	1,379	1,472	11,793	13,574	15,349	15,588
Vt.	2,250	2,250	2,551	2,596	22,183	25,249	29,982	30,583
Mass.	3,013	3,245	3,481	3,794	36,691	38,034	43,677	47,134
R. I.	386	486	603	550	5,163	5,771	6,756	7,588
Conn.	2,426	3,050	3,127	3,096	28,777	31,663	35,961	38,311
N. Y.	17,510	16,986	19,439	22,238	175,566	203,443	216,242	249,696
N. J.	3,352	3,633	4,352	4,380	53,556	60,455	68,090	73,819
Pa.	13,921	15,642	16,311	19,355	141,164	172,229	196,578	208,873
N. Atlantic	47,143	49,259	54,399	60,656	504,960	589,771	643,195	716,338
Ohio	15,784	18,758	20,952	24,765	152,751	182,596	241,899	257,244
Ind.	13,230	15,739	17,684	21,985	135,506	154,425	199,773	233,383
Ill.	20,958	23,941	28,316	41,170	254,398	265,870	314,454	394,243
Mich.	12,601	13,039	15,458	18,173	109,681	132,750	151,280	173,202
Wis.	14,487	17,978	20,736	27,684	151,389	177,447	221,888	272,888
E. N. Central	77,060	89,455	103,146	133,777	803,725	913,088	1,129,294	1,330,960
Minn.	15,740	18,879	23,450	30,213	168,391	192,316	234,103	302,518
Iowa	27,668	33,118	37,943	52,203	277,196	345,290	394,161	471,659
Mo.	17,564	16,824	22,887	25,468	155,627	157,808	199,075	224,361
N. Dak.	7,633	4,057	8,633	8,156	70,635	58,731	70,147	75,994
S. Dak.	4,544	4,256	8,373	8,630	64,367	47,444	67,248	87,273
Nebr.	15,446	15,577	18,092	22,405	165,563	196,236	186,682	230,661
Kans.	11,950	13,526	15,502	19,781	154,205	190,999	206,227	228,224
W. N. Central	100,545	106,237	134,880	166,856	1,055,984	1,188,824	1,357,643	1,620,690
Del.	717	947	1,103	1,173	7,530	10,522	12,580	13,259
Md.	3,036	3,537	4,267	4,769	38,815	47,432	55,355	59,910
Va.	10,899	10,667	13,076	12,946	61,141	79,328	87,709	91,046
W. Va.	2,294	2,487	2,927	3,205	21,448	25,903	30,786	31,153
N. C.	37,759	26,554	36,118	31,129	125,827	202,720	187,367	180,602
S. C.	7,953	9,835	11,323	12,261	56,537	77,581	80,310	79,329
Ga.	10,480	12,925	14,352	13,071	82,092	100,944	102,665	119,355
Fla.	4,774	8,246	7,402	9,159	58,628	83,482	79,191	89,427
S. Atlantic	77,912	75,198	90,568	87,713	452,018	627,912	635,963	664,081
Ky.	3,441	4,726	5,046	6,022	61,702	79,686	94,411	88,113
Tenn.	9,913	11,222	10,675	11,522	63,386	80,459	86,498	89,511
Ala.	8,653	11,380	14,814	13,971	57,377	86,202	89,909	88,217
Miss.	15,705	20,393	16,963	26,273	80,573	100,982	103,977	129,641
Ark.	13,587	14,730	16,746	21,195	70,593	89,697	87,711	95,178
La.	12,037	13,181	19,678	23,820	55,211	73,665	87,506	86,331
Okla.	17,924	10,284	17,684	11,905	116,613	105,396	124,078	120,796
Tex.	43,789	34,577	52,466	42,330	314,280	324,924	309,985	368,402
S. Central	125,049	120,493	154,072	157,038	819,735	941,011	984,075	1,066,189
Mont.	7,012	6,722	8,584	7,817	45,545	59,013	85,912	69,089
Idaho	5,686	5,466	6,629	8,225	46,350	59,599	65,867	75,586
Wyo.	3,946	2,341	5,916	6,380	22,868	27,694	36,380	41,649
Colo.	9,995	8,061	13,870	14,370	61,112	70,551	83,734	106,675
N. Mex.	4,761	3,695	8,563	9,393	21,553	26,625	29,993	35,849
Ariz.	2,923	3,253	6,611	6,837	19,156	26,035	41,954	37,862
Utah	3,962	2,491	4,071	4,884	23,826	23,579	28,787	33,959
Nev.	657	425	1,293	1,278	5,516	6,322	9,356	9,669
Wash.	7,232	10,260	10,663	9,635	80,758	98,703	119,656	119,728
Oreg.	4,234	4,763	5,932	7,070	46,462	54,920	73,312	78,725
Calif.	29,218	34,523	36,601	44,134	314,646	389,209	452,499	512,744
Western	79,626	82,000	108,733	120,023	687,792	842,250	1,027,450	1,121,535
U. S. cash income 1/	510,000	537,000	669,000	749,000	4,542,000	5,320,000	5,894,000	6,853,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, January-November 1934-36, and November 1935-36

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	January-November			November		January-November			November	
	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2	3	76		71	39,355	30,563	44,822	3,156	3,246
N. H.	19	38	22		11	13,593	15,387	15,610	1,379	1,483
Vt.	37	63	91	3	73	25,286	30,045	30,674	2,554	2,669
Mass.	464	710	385	72	34	38,498	44,387	47,519	3,553	3,828
R. I.	2	5	1			5,773	6,761	7,589	603	550
Conn.	570	1,088	691	80	4	32,233	37,049	39,002	3,207	3,100
N. Y.	189	329	842	22	633	203,632	216,571	250,538	19,461	22,871
N. J.	141	334	140	6	60	60,596	68,424	73,959	4,358	4,440
Pa.	1,117	1,633	1,680	161	625	173,346	198,211	210,553	16,472	19,980
N. Atlantic	2,541	4,203	3,928	344	1,511	592,312	647,398	720,266	54,743	62,167
Ohio	9,437	15,054	6,810	725	745	192,033	256,953	264,054	21,677	25,510
Ind.	12,806	19,147	8,008	651	828	167,231	218,920	241,391	18,335	22,813
Ill.	20,221	33,605	14,470	2,507	901	286,091	348,059	408,713	30,823	42,071
Mich.	2,119	5,062	2,239	447	292	134,869	156,342	175,441	15,905	18,465
Wis.	4,702	6,990	2,896	541	406	182,149	228,878	275,784	21,277	28,090
E. N. Central	49,285	79,858	34,423	4,871	3,172	962,373	1,209,152	1,365,383	108,017	136,949
Minn.	14,498	19,282	8,421	1,088	559	206,814	253,385	310,939	24,538	30,772
Iowa	32,857	52,713	21,908	1,633	665	378,147	446,874	493,567	39,626	52,868
Mo.	21,674	22,495	10,541	1,612	392	179,482	221,570	234,902	24,499	25,860
N. Dak.	35,701	16,592	10,081	7,490	333	94,432	86,739	86,075	16,123	8,489
S. Dak.	25,514	16,781	8,149	2,862	249	72,958	84,029	95,422	11,235	8,879
Nebr.	27,344	32,132	15,497	4,563	588	223,580	218,814	246,158	22,655	22,993
Kans.	42,562	39,890	30,705	2,390	4,647	233,561	246,117	258,929	17,892	24,428
W. N. Central	200,150	199,885	105,302	21,688	7,433	1,388,974	1,557,528	1,725,992	156,568	174,289
Del.	97	169	180	12	57	10,619	12,749	13,439	1,115	1,230
Md.	982	1,308	812	173	89	48,414	56,663	60,722	4,440	4,858
Va.	2,079	4,126	1,451	767	199	81,407	91,835	92,497	13,843	13,145
W. Va.	218	479	173	69	22	26,121	31,265	31,326	2,996	3,227
N. C.	11,952	14,203	4,053	1,534	152	214,672	201,570	184,655	37,652	31,281
S. C.	10,565	7,261	3,453	310	7	83,146	87,571	82,782	11,633	12,268
Ga.	12,945	9,397	5,441	1,474	33	113,889	112,062	124,796	15,826	13,104
Fla.	819	1,142	659	14	21	84,301	30,333	90,086	7,416	9,180
S. Atlantic	39,657	38,085	16,222	4,353	580	667,569	674,048	680,303	94,921	88,293
Ky.	4,756	14,932	3,920	1,083	332	84,442	109,343	92,033	6,129	6,354
Tenn.	6,122	8,509	3,355	1,019	331	86,581	95,007	92,866	11,694	11,853
Ala.	11,568	8,548	5,998	1,053	29	97,770	98,457	94,215	15,867	14,000
Miss.	14,553	11,819	6,571	314	16	115,535	115,796	136,212	17,277	26,239
Ark.	14,428	13,471	5,233	900	53	104,125	101,182	100,411	17,646	21,248
La.	7,057	16,731	5,053	1,955	818	80,722	104,287	91,384	21,633	24,638
Okla.	24,563	25,026	12,951	2,491	854	129,959	149,104	133,747	20,175	12,759
Tex.	68,361	58,366	25,375	6,536	1,641	393,285	368,351	393,777	59,032	43,971
S. Central	151,408	157,452	68,456	15,381	4,074	1,092,419	1,141,527	1,134,645	169,453	161,112
Mont.	13,910	9,012	4,463	4,391	128	72,923	94,924	73,552	12,975	7,945
Idaho	5,228	6,319	2,528	2,192	222	64,827	72,186	78,114	8,821	8,447
Wyo.	5,789	2,388	753	807	141	33,483	38,768	42,402	6,723	6,521
Colo.	6,902	10,955	3,569	2,872	577	77,453	94,689	110,244	16,742	14,947
N. Mex.	9,514	2,151	696	253	53	36,139	32,144	36,545	8,816	9,446
Ariz.	2,191	1,039	371	94	20	28,226	42,923	38,233	6,705	6,857
Utah	2,492	3,118	687	1,294	211	26,071	31,905	34,646	5,365	5,095
Nev.	761	91	35	7	4	7,083	9,447	9,704	1,300	1,282
Wash.	5,599	8,658	4,732	3,527	946	104,302	128,314	124,460	14,190	10,581
Oreg.	3,773	3,320	2,163	400	341	58,693	76,632	80,888	6,332	7,411
Calif.	3,531	6,487	2,911	1,488	46	392,740	458,986	515,555	38,089	44,180
Western	59,690	53,538	22,908	17,325	2,639	901,940	1,080,988	1,144,443	126,058	122,712
U. S. cash income 1/	503,000	533,000	2/251,000	64,000	3/19,000	5,823,000	6,427,000	7,104,000	733,000	763,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

2/ Includes $480,985 in cancelled checks undistributed by states.

3/ Includes $4,145 in cancelled checks undistributed by states.

1.9
Ec752Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

February 9, 1937

- - - - - - - - - -

FEB 19 1937
U. S. Department of Agr.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR DECEMBER 1933-36 AND THE YEARS 1933-36

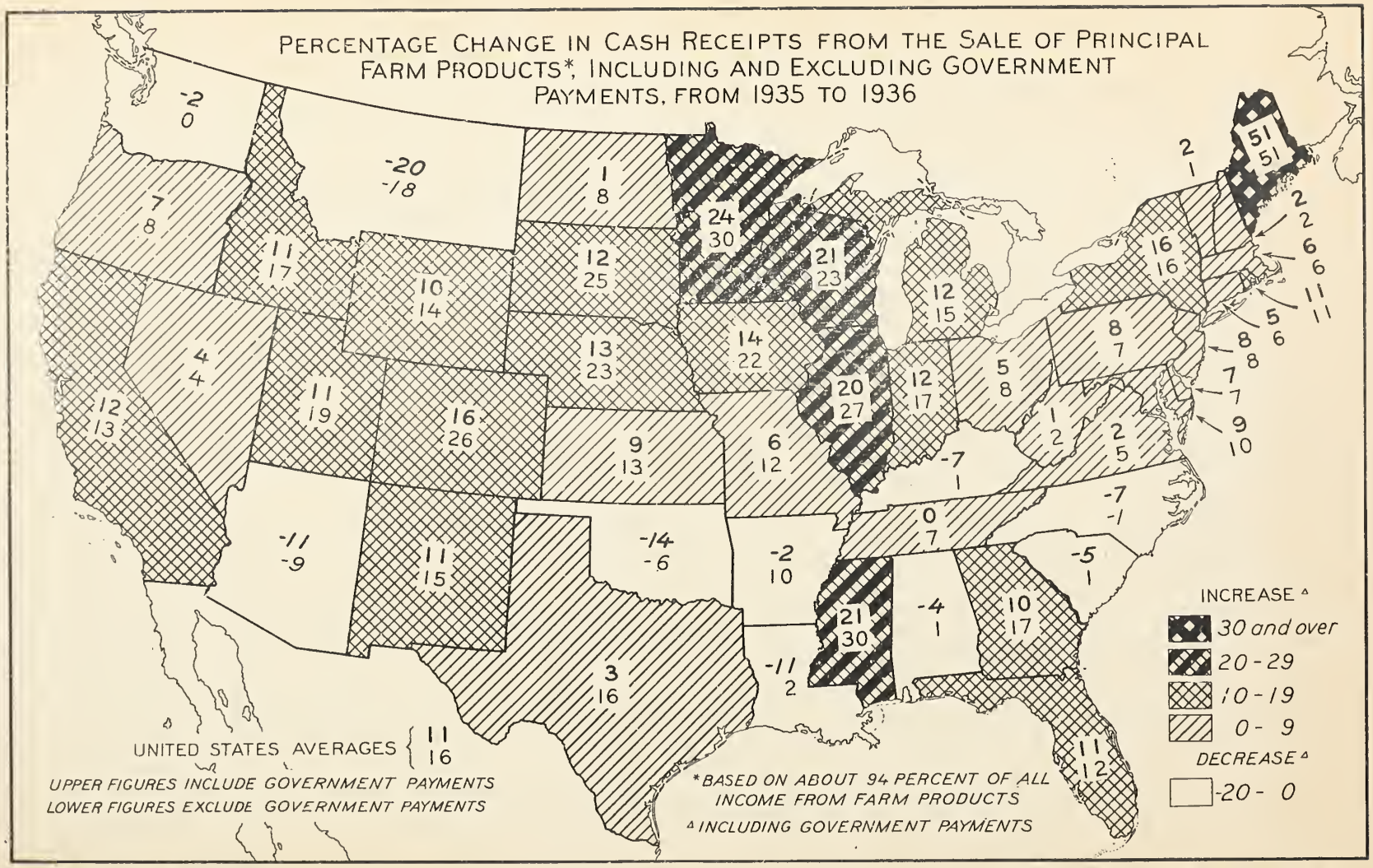
Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products for the year 1936 were higher than a year earlier in all geographical regions of the United States and in all States except Montana, Arizone, Oklahoma, and North Carolina. The largest increases over a year ago occurred in the North Central States where, despite the reduced production of crops because of the drought, cash receipts averaged nearly 20 percent higher in 1936 than in 1935. The States showing the largest increase compared with a year ago were Maine, with an increase of 51 percent and Minnesota and Mississippi with a 30 percent increase. The greatest decrease (18 percent) compared with a year ago occurred in Montana where a large proportion of the total income is received from the sale of crops and where crop production was greatly restricted by the drought. Government payments in 1936 were smaller than in 1935 in all regions and totaled $287,000,000 compared with $583,000,000 last year.

In December 1936, cash receipts from farm marketings averaged 18 percent higher than a year earlier. Receipts in all regions were higher than a year ago but the greatest increase in receipts occurred in the East North Central States where income from crops was unusually large. For the United States as a whole, income from crops in December was 22 percent higher than a year earlier and from livestock and livestock products the increase amounted to 15 percent. Total Government payments during December 1936, amounted to $36,000,000 compared with $50,000,000 in December 1935.

INCREASED INCOME FROM FARM MARKETINGS IN 1936 AMOUNTS TO 16 PERCENT

The increase in total cash income in the United States during 1936 amounted to 16 percent and in spite of the lower production of crops due to drought, the percentage increase in income from crops exceeded the increase in the income from livestock. The larger income from crops was partly the result of heavier marketings of crops during the first half of the year but was largely due to the marked advance in prices as the extent of the 1936 drought became more apparent. During the last half of the year, prices of nearly all grains and many of the fruits and vegetables averaged considerably higher than a year earlier because of the smaller supplies, and prices were also higher for some of the crops the output of which was greater in 1936 than in 1935. This was particularly true of cotton, sugar beets, and pears.

Because of these sharply higher prices for crops, States where production was not greatly reduced by the drought showed marked increases in income from crops, and even in many of the States where the drought was severe income from crops in 1936 was only slightly smaller than in 1935. The only States showing marked declines in income from crops were Montana, North Dakota and South Dakota, and Oklahoma. On the other hand, income from crops in Maine in 1936 was over twice as large as in 1935 and incomes in Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, Kansas, and Rhode Island were more than 50 percent greater in 1936 than in 1935.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

The increased income from livestock and livestock products was largely the result of heavier marketings and higher prices of meat animals. Marketings of cattle and hogs were larger in 1936 than in 1935 and prices of sheep, lambs and hogs were also higher than a year ago, while prices of cattle were somewhat lower than in 1935. Hog marketings were unusually heavy during the last 4 months of the year as the shortage of feed and the unfavorable hog-corn price ratio resulted in the sale of the spring pig crop much earlier than usual. This earlier marketing of hogs was an important factor in increasing the income from livestock and livestock products in some of the Corn Belt States, particularly North Dakota and South Dakota, Minnesota, and Nebraska where the shortage of feed is most pronounced. Income from sales of dairy products amounted to 10 percent above 1935 and the increase was fairly general in all areas. Income from poultry and eggs was about the same as in 1935.

CHANGES IN RECEIPTS BY STATES FROM 1935-36

The percentage change in cash receipts from the sale of farm products and from Government payments from 1935-36 is given by States in thefigure on the opposite page. Because of the smaller amount of Government payments in 1936 than in 1935, the increase in income, including Government payments, for the United States as a whole amounted to only 11 percent compared with a 16 percent increase in income from farm marketings. The reduction in Government payments was particularly pronounced in the West North Central and South Central States and reduced total receipts in several States below the levels of 1935. The greatest increase in income in 1936 compared with 1935 occurred in Maine, where a large proportion of farm income is obtained from potatoes. The potato crop in Maine this year was about 15 percent larger than the year earlier and in addition prices were considerably higher. In the remaining North Atlantic States receipts from the sale of farm products were only moderately higher than a year earlier except in New York, where the greater importance of potatoes and apples in farm marketings increased income to 16 percent above that of 1935.

In the North Central States, a number of States recorded a marked increase in income with the largest increases from sales of farm products occurring in Minnesota and Illinois. In Illinois, the improvement in market receipts was largely the result of sales of corn particularly early in the season when sales were being made from the relatively large 1935 crop. The improvement in Minnesota was due to larger receipts from both crops and livestock, with the major portion of the increase being derived from sales of corn, barley, flaxseed, and hogs. The larger income from sales of corn was also an important factor in increasing the receipts in Iowa, Missouri, and Indiana. Higher prices of wheat resulted in a marked increase in income from crops in Kansas and Nebraska and unusually heavy sales of livestock from North Dakota and South Dakota prevented receipts in those States from being below those of 1935.

Receipts including Government payments in the South Atlantic States were only 2 percent larger in 1936 than in 1935. The greatest increases in receipts occurred in Florida, Georgia, Maryland, and Delaware and were due largely to larger income from crops. In Maryland and Delaware, the wheat crop was about as large in 1936 as in 1935 and sold at substantially higher prices, which was an important factor in increasing income in those

States. In Florida, the income from citrus fruits was substantially larger than a year earlier and in Georgia the increase in income was largely due to increased receipts from peaches and tobacco and to earlier marketings and higher prices of cotton. Receipts in North Carolina and South Carolina were smaller in 1936 than in 1935, the difference being due largely to the smaller Government payments received.

Total receipts in the South Central States in 1936 were 1 percent below those of 1935. Mississippi was the only State in this area to show a substantial increase in income which was accounted for largely by the marked increase in cotton production in 1936. Income in Oklahoma was reduced materially as the drought restricted the output of nearly all crops in that State. In Louisiana, the decline in income was due to the lower receipts from livestock, and the decline in Kentucky and Alabama was the result of smaller Government payments.

In the inter-mountain and Far Western States the wide variety of farm products produced and variations in weather conditions resulted in marked fluctuations in income in 1936 compared with a year earlier. In Montana where a large portion of the income is obtained from the sales of wheat and where the effects of the drought were most pronounced, income was sharply lower than a year ago. In Arizona the principal sources of farm income are from the sale of cotton, truck crops, and cattle. Lower income from truck crops more than offset the increased income from cotton, and income from the sale of cattle was also lower in 1935. The greatest increase in receipts in this area occurred in Colorado where the income from sugar beets and potatoes was considerably larger than a year ago. In California, the increased income was largely from crops, particularly citrus fruits, cotton, truck crops, wheat, and barley. Most of the other States in this area also recorded increases in their 1936 cash receipts over the previous year.

Tables 1 to 4 contain the estimates of receipts from the sale of 33 of the more important farm products, by States, for December 1933-36 and for each year since 1933. The estimates are subdivided into receipts from crops and receipts from livestock products. Government payments include income from the emergency sale of livestock, exercise of cotton options, sale of cotton certificates with deductions for purchases of cotton certificates by farmers, benefit and conservation payments. The United States estimates of total cash income from crops and from livestock items for the month and for the year are entered in the tables on the line below the State estimates of cash receipts.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products by States, December 1933-36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Dec. 1933	Dec. 1934	Dec. 1935	Dec. 1936	Dec. 1933	Dec. 1934	Dec. 1935	Dec. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,083	774	1,174	3,961	1,366	1,450	1,587	1,588
N. H.	80	114	70	117	835	987	1,143	1,163
Vt.	82	118	98	87	1,875	2,025	2,298	2,140
Mass.	468	508	1,164	649	2,089	2,499	2,815	2,885
R. I.	20	20	42	25	319	399	467	455
Conn.	722	1,285	1,271	1,372	1,970	2,079	2,106	2,112
N. Y.	5,103	4,910	4,157	5,897	10,993	11,960	13,348	15,282
N. J.	374	528	614	667	2,306	2,891	3,375	3,535
Pa.	2,917	2,870	3,084	4,570	8,955	10,894	11,591	13,182
N. Atlantic	11,849	11,127	11,674	17,345	30,708	35,184	38,730	42,342
Ohio	3,261	4,327	4,830	8,127	10,214	13,894	15,742	18,269
Ind.	1,798	2,824	4,283	5,465	8,672	12,782	14,918	18,223
Ill.	3,896	3,883	5,677	13,368	14,645	20,741	24,005	29,079
Mich.	4,740	4,864	4,436	6,180	5,834	7,980	10,240	11,628
Wis.	831	1,596	1,587	2,633	11,425	15,115	19,877	24,670
E. N. Central	14,526	17,494	20,813	35,773	50,790	70,512	84,782	101,869
Minn.	2,521	2,336	2,698	6,201	11,579	15,190	20,868	27,129
Iowa	3,698	2,017	2,675	5,054	20,986	32,691	43,974	59,290
Mo.	4,052	3,546	4,352	5,161	9,619	10,930	17,777	17,795
N. Dak.	3,194	1,023	2,478	1,626	1,498	1,710	3,025	4,298
S. Dak.	213	242	2,272	681	3,198	3,781	6,090	6,232
Nebr.	5,739	2,038	3,622	4,813	8,942	12,928	16,069	18,204
Kans.	3,610	2,511	3,123	8,291	7,526	10,324	23,958	27,570
W. N. Central	23,027	13,713	21,220	31,827	63,348	87,554	131,761	160,521
Del.	271	340	297	492	503	807	838	880
Md.	761	825	829	1,501	2,057	2,526	3,024	3,422
Va.	4,516	4,053	4,748	6,189	2,670	3,145	4,126	4,317
W. Va.	405	494	643	700	1,239	1,766	2,113	2,297
N. C.	14,864	8,895	9,253	13,091	1,771	2,348	2,578	2,965
S. C.	3,259	4,643	5,547	6,772	846	1,210	1,314	1,610
Ga.	4,623	6,323	5,649	6,900	1,318	1,921	2,470	2,928
Fla.	4,722	6,207	7,151	6,783	1,090	1,485	1,921	2,643
S. Atlantic	33,421	31,780	34,116	42,434	11,494	15,208	18,384	21,062
Ky.	2,199	9,063	18,430	26,016	2,163	3,446	3,836	4,153
Tenn.	4,582	6,438	7,909	10,894	1,751	2,550	3,751	4,299
Ala.	5,482	7,124	4,592	6,952	768	971	2,107	2,183
Miss.	7,407	9,175	8,008	17,033	856	1,469	3,017	3,237
Ark.	6,205	6,893	9,086	11,619	1,097	1,784	2,386	2,611
La.	7,031	8,075	7,881	11,455	938	1,851	2,279	2,176
Okla.	7,799	4,187	10,097	3,595	3,013	3,912	6,303	7,329
Tex.	24,968	18,340	27,701	22,675	7,440	8,209	11,596	12,355
S. Central	65,673	69,295	93,704	110,239	18,026	24,192	35,275	38,343
Mont.	2,578	3,510	2,162	2,139	2,154	2,019	2,815	3,583
Idaho	3,198	2,913	3,009	4,560	2,202	2,265	3,038	3,895
Wyo.	1,283	959	1,426	1,613	1,578	861	2,351	2,604
Colo.	5,274	3,303	4,404	6,623	2,716	3,248	5,985	5,395
N. Mex.	1,278	1,441	2,500	2,521	1,762	1,490	3,297	2,927
Ariz.	2,637	3,593	4,241	3,891	1,397	1,424	2,423	2,302
Utah	1,767	667	1,109	1,295	1,879	1,732	2,571	3,371
Nev.	60	71	75	123	637	424	857	929
Wash.	3,922	6,046	5,433	4,822	2,956	4,128	4,580	5,646
Oreg.	1,150	1,589	1,562	2,151	2,094	2,918	3,376	3,937
Calif.	11,493	16,375	16,682	16,803	8,775	12,485	14,703	16,941
Western	34,640	40,467	42,603	46,541	28,150	32,994	45,996	51,528
U. S. cash income 1/	211,000	214,000	262,000	321,000	202,000	258,000	351,000	404,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, 1933-36

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	1933	1934	1935	1936	1933	1934	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	17,197	23,507	12,633	28,225	16,319	18,070	20,688	22,070
N. H.	2,285	2,266	2,048	1,980	10,423	12,409	14,514	14,888
Vt.	2,050	1,942	2,121	2,145	22,090	25,450	30,257	30,665
Mass.	11,412	10,502	10,592	12,205	27,836	30,539	37,064	38,463
R. I.	1,079	1,129	1,184	1,908	4,423	5,061	6,081	6,160
Conn.	9,342	8,878	10,989	13,510	22,127	26,149	28,349	28,285
N. Y.	56,024	59,334	57,138	62,587	135,638	160,979	176,609	208,288
N. J.	23,981	24,532	24,521	31,064	32,255	39,342	47,558	46,957
Pa.	37,870	45,030	43,309	55,769	115,166	140,963	167,944	170,856
N. Atlantic	161,240	177,120	164,535	209,393	386,277	458,962	529,064	566,632
Ohio	44,860	58,137	65,524	77,914	121,366	142,680	196,947	205,726
Ind.	34,929	46,113	46,554	58,241	111,047	123,918	172,420	198,830
Ill.	99,322	85,619	81,365	142,687	173,617	204,875	262,771	294,003
Mich.	44,429	53,979	50,774	61,212	75,826	91,615	115,182	129,798
Wis.	13,762	24,675	21,417	34,385	149,883	169,483	221,935	265,806
E. N. Central	237,302	268,523	265,634	374,439	631,739	732,571	969,255	1,094,163
Minn.	40,218	47,389	54,646	70,717	142,273	162,453	203,023	265,131
Iowa	50,574	70,920	38,126	66,868	251,306	309,078	402,684	469,135
Mo.	35,244	42,593	32,347	47,664	134,054	129,691	188,857	199,653
N. Dak.	42,918	31,701	41,662	30,607	32,409	29,763	33,988	51,311
S. Dak.	11,727	6,779	21,969	15,742	56,051	44,688	53,641	78,444
Nebr.	46,887	41,587	38,137	48,412	133,357	169,615	168,236	205,266
Kans.	52,861	69,188	50,258	86,087	112,480	134,646	183,050	178,001
W. N. Central	280,429	310,157	277,145	366,097	861,930	979,934	1,233,479	1,446,941
Del.	3,583	5,580	6,044	7,158	4,721	6,089	7,671	7,473
Md.	19,373	24,170	26,303	31,295	22,260	26,613	32,905	33,538
Va.	38,138	53,347	52,111	57,129	30,189	33,179	44,472	44,423
W. Va.	4,936	7,280	6,967	6,790	18,156	20,883	26,575	27,360
N. C.	125,636	193,331	174,942	170,751	16,826	20,632	24,256	25,907
S. C.	52,872	73,708	75,111	76,089	7,770	9,726	12,060	11,622
Ga.	74,799	92,519	88,711	105,182	13,234	16,669	22,072	24,007
Fla.	53,047	77,822	71,276	82,095	11,393	13,352	16,987	16,758
S. Atlantic	372,384	527,757	501,465	536,489	124,549	147,143	186,998	191,088
Ky.	31,441	49,364	56,558	55,669	34,623	42,831	60,119	62,613
Tenn.	42,449	59,281	50,215	54,703	27,270	30,166	47,943	50,001
Ala.	51,721	80,874	76,793	77,271	11,906	13,423	19,815	20,081
Miss.	75,537	96,291	89,599	126,176	13,299	15,335	25,403	23,735
Ark.	63,990	80,433	72,872	82,984	13,905	17,941	26,311	26,424
La.	52,463	68,538	77,249	82,608	10,717	15,053	20,417	17,354
Okla.	83,305	68,699	57,716	49,043	44,120	44,796	82,762	82,677
Tex.	244,418	242,046	211,245	257,769	102,270	109,427	138,037	145,663
S. Central	645,324	745,526	692,247	786,223	258,110	288,972	420,807	428,548
Mont.	21,792	29,510	38,018	21,259	28,485	35,032	52,871	53,552
Idaho	25,307	33,291	33,151	37,285	26,443	31,486	38,763	46,754
Wyo.	6,211	6,395	8,137	10,106	19,518	23,119	32,020	35,760
Colo.	29,702	27,321	29,146	42,745	39,400	49,781	64,977	75,948
N. Mex.	8,692	11,646	9,221	13,138	15,901	17,910	26,569	28,159
Ariz.	10,558	17,995	24,020	21,806	12,632	13,057	24,598	22,249
Utah	9,973	7,336	8,918	11,020	17,499	18,642	23,549	27,605
Nev.	617	753	901	1,111	5,596	6,064	9,387	9,610
Wash.	48,773	63,556	73,652	67,552	38,863	45,321	56,017	62,644
Oreg.	19,324	22,035	28,975	31,969	30,382	37,392	49,275	52,844
Calif.	205,226	270,893	282,662	340,549	129,688	147,176	201,222	205,939
Western	386,175	490,731	536,801	598,258	364,407	424,980	579,248	621,064
U. S. cash income 1/	2,437,000	2,887,000	2,813,000	3,312,000	2,518,000	2,905,000	3,694,000	4,266,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, December, and January - December, 1933-36

State	Dec. 1933	Dec. 1934	Dec. 1935	Dec. 1936	Jan. - Dec. 1933	Jan. - Dec. 1934	Jan. - Dec. 1935	Jan. - Dec. 1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,449	2,224	2,761	5,549	33,516	41,577	33,321	50,295
N. H.	915	1,101	1,213	1,280	12,708	14,675	16,562	16,868
Vt.	1,957	2,143	2,396	2,227	24,140	27,392	32,378	32,810
Mass.	2,557	3,007	3,979	3,534	39,248	41,041	47,656	50,668
R. I.	339	419	509	480	5,502	6,190	7,265	8,068
Conn.	2,692	3,364	3,377	3,484	31,469	35,027	39,338	41,795
N. Y.	16,096	16,870	17,505	21,179	191,662	220,313	233,747	270,875
N. J.	2,680	3,419	3,989	4,202	56,236	63,874	72,079	78,021
Pa.	11,872	13,764	14,675	17,752	153,036	185,993	211,253	226,625
N. Atlantic	42,557	46,311	50,404	59,687	547,517	636,082	693,599	776,025
Ohio	13,475	18,221	20,572	26,396	166,226	200,817	262,471	283,640
Ind.	10,470	15,606	19,201	23,688	145,976	170,031	218,974	257,071
Ill.	18,541	24,624	29,682	42,447	272,939	290,494	344,136	436,690
Mich.	10,574	12,844	14,676	17,808	120,255	145,594	165,956	191,010
Wis.	12,256	16,711	21,464	27,303	163,645	194,158	243,352	300,191
E. N. Central	65,316	88,006	105,595	137,642	869,041	1,001,094	1,234,889	1,468,602
Minn.	14,100	17,526	23,566	33,330	182,491	209,842	257,669	335,848
Iowa	24,684	34,708	46,649	64,344	301,880	379,998	440,810	536,003
Mo.	13,671	14,476	22,129	22,956	169,298	172,284	221,204	247,317
N. Dak.	4,692	2,733	5,503	5,924	75,327	61,464	75,650	81,918
S. Dak.	3,411	4,023	8,362	6,913	67,778	51,467	75,610	94,186
Nebr.	14,681	14,966	19,691	23,017	180,244	211,202	206,373	253,678
Kans.	11,136	12,835	27,081	35,864	165,341	203,834	233,308	264,088
W. N. Central	86,375	101,267	152,981	192,348	1,142,359	1,290,091	1,510,624	1,813,038
Del.	774	1,147	1,135	1,372	8,304	11,669	13,715	14,631
Md.	2,818	3,351	3,853	4,923	41,633	50,783	59,208	64,833
Va.	7,186	7,198	8,874	10,506	68,327	86,526	96,583	101,552
W. Va.	1,644	2,260	2,756	2,997	23,092	28,163	33,542	34,150
N. C.	16,635	11,243	11,831	16,056	142,462	213,963	199,198	196,658
S. C.	4,105	5,853	6,861	8,382	60,642	83,434	87,171	87,711
Ga.	5,941	8,244	8,118	9,834	88,033	109,188	110,783	129,189
Fla.	5,812	7,692	9,072	9,426	64,440	91,174	88,263	98,853
S. Atlantic	44,915	46,988	52,500	63,496	496,933	674,900	688,463	727,577
Ky.	4,362	12,509	22,266	30,169	66,064	92,195	116,677	118,282
Tenn.	6,333	8,988	11,660	15,193	69,719	89,447	98,158	104,704
Ala.	6,250	8,095	6,699	9,135	63,627	94,297	96,608	97,352
Miss.	8,263	10,664	11,025	20,270	88,836	111,626	115,002	149,911
Ark.	7,302	8,677	11,472	14,230	77,895	98,374	99,183	109,408
La.	7,969	9,926	10,160	13,631	63,180	83,591	97,666	99,962
Okla.	10,812	8,099	16,400	10,924	127,425	113,495	140,478	131,720
Tex.	32,408	26,549	39,297	35,030	346,688	351,473	349,282	403,432
S. Central	83,699	93,487	128,979	148,582	903,434	1,034,498	1,113,054	1,214,771
Mont.	4,732	5,529	4,977	5,722	50,277	64,542	90,889	74,811
Idaho	5,400	5,178	6,047	8,453	51,750	64,777	71,914	84,039
Wyo.	2,861	1,820	3,777	4,217	25,729	29,514	40,157	45,866
Colo.	7,990	6,551	10,389	12,018	69,102	77,102	94,123	118,693
N. Mex.	3,040	2,931	5,797	5,448	24,593	29,556	35,790	41,297
Ariz.	4,034	5,017	6,664	6,193	23,190	31,052	48,618	44,055
Utah	3,646	2,399	3,680	4,666	27,472	25,978	32,467	38,625
Nev.	697	495	932	1,052	6,213	6,817	10,288	10,721
Wash.	6,878	10,174	10,013	10,468	87,636	108,877	129,669	130,196
Oreg.	3,244	4,507	4,938	6,088	49,706	59,427	78,250	84,813
Calif.	20,268	28,860	31,385	33,744	334,914	418,069	483,884	546,488
Western	62,790	73,461	88,599	98,069	750,582	915,711	1,116,049	1,219,604
U. S. cash income 1/	413,000	472,000	613,000	725,000	4,955,000	5,792,000	6,507,000	7,578,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products including Government payments, by States, January-December 1934-36, and December 1935-36

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	Jan. - Dec.			Dec.		Jan. - Dec.			Dec.	
	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936	1934	1935	1936	1935	1936
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2	3	184	---	108	41,579	33,324	50,479	2,761	5,657
N. H.	24	39	50	1	28	14,699	16,601	16,918	1,214	1,308
Vt.	38	63	168	---	77	27,430	32,441	32,978	2,396	2,304
Mass.	470	718	467	8	82	41,511	48,374	51,135	3,987	3,616
R. I.	2	5	1	---	---	6,192	7,270	8,069	509	480
Conn.	674	1,101	760	13	69	35,701	40,439	42,555	3,390	3,553
N. Y.	207	335	1,567	6	725	220,520	234,082	272,442	17,511	21,904
N. J.	175	338	313	4	173	64,049	72,417	78,334	3,993	4,375
Pa.	1,200	1,663	2,427	30	747	187,193	212,916	229,052	14,705	18,499
N. Atlantic	2,792	4,265	5,937	62	2,009	638,874	697,864	781,962	50,466	61,696
Ohio	11,481	15,210	8,004	156	1,194	212,298	277,681	291,644	20,728	27,590
Ind.	15,843	19,326	9,079	179	1,071	185,874	238,300	266,150	19,380	24,759
Ill.	22,206	34,010	16,369	405	1,899	312,700	378,146	453,059	30,087	44,346
Mich.	2,364	6,149	2,557	1,087	318	147,958	172,105	193,567	15,763	18,126
Wis.	5,557	7,076	3,536	86	640	199,715	250,428	303,727	21,550	27,943
E. N. Central	57,451	81,771	39,545	1,913	5,122	1,058,545	1,316,660	1,508,147	107,508	142,764
Minn.	16,111	19,958	9,204	676	783	225,953	277,627	345,052	24,242	34,113
Iowa	40,128	53,312	25,427	599	3,519	420,126	494,122	561,430	47,248	67,863
Mo.	24,140	23,397	11,314	902	773	196,424	244,601	258,631	23,031	23,729
N. Dak.	37,693	17,443	12,379	851	2,298	99,157	93,093	94,297	6,354	8,222
S. Dak.	27,251	17,300	9,786	519	1,637	78,718	92,910	103,972	8,881	8,550
Nebr.	29,916	33,355	17,294	1,223	1,797	241,118	239,728	270,972	20,914	24,814
Kans.	45,621	41,242	34,718	1,352	4,013	249,455	274,550	298,806	28,433	39,877
W. N. Central	220,860	206,007	120,122	6,122	14,820	1,510,951	1,716,631	1,933,160	159,103	207,168
Del.	107	190	274	21	94	11,776	13,905	14,905	1,156	1,466
Md.	1,067	1,336	1,138	28	326	51,850	60,544	65,971	3,881	5,249
Va.	2,321	4,344	1,656	218	205	88,847	100,927	103,208	9,092	10,711
W. Va.	257	494	193	15	20	28,420	34,036	34,343	2,771	3,017
N. C.	12,579	16,132	4,302	1,929	249	226,542	215,330	200,960	13,760	16,305
S. C.	11,457	9,086	3,585	1,825	132	94,891	96,257	91,296	8,686	8,514
Ga.	14,215	12,614	6,787	3,217	1,346	123,403	123,397	135,976	11,335	11,180
Fla.	860	1,934	828	792	169	92,034	90,197	99,681	9,864	9,595
S. Atlantic	42,863	46,130	18,763	8,045	2,541	717,763	734,593	746,340	60,545	66,037
Ky.	5,084	15,292	4,508	360	588	97,279	131,969	122,790	22,626	30,757
Tenn.	6,646	9,772	3,715	1,263	360	96,093	107,930	108,419	12,923	15,553
Ala.	12,800	11,418	6,546	2,870	548	107,097	108,026	103,898	9,569	9,683
Miss.	15,719	15,346	7,164	3,527	593	127,345	130,348	157,075	14,552	20,863
Ark.	15,783	17,300	5,261	3,829	28	114,157	116,483	114,669	15,301	14,258
La.	7,880	20,604	5,383	3,823	330	91,471	118,270	105,345	13,983	13,961
Okla.	26,522	27,520	13,549	2,494	598	140,017	167,998	145,269	18,894	11,522
Tex.	74,768	68,563	27,205	10,197	1,830	426,241	417,845	430,637	49,494	36,860
S. Central	165,202	185,815	73,331	28,363	4,875	1,199,700	1,298,869	1,288,102	157,342	153,457
Mont.	15,084	9,656	5,784	644	1,321	79,626	100,545	80,595	5,621	7,043
Idaho	6,198	6,740	3,531	421	1,003	70,975	78,654	87,570	6,468	9,456
Wyo.	6,081	2,526	1,018	138	265	35,595	42,683	46,884	3,915	4,482
Colo.	8,039	11,788	4,665	833	1,096	85,141	105,911	123,358	11,222	13,114
N. Mex.	10,400	2,370	1,185	219	489	39,956	38,160	42,482	6,016	5,937
Ariz.	2,299	1,335	376	296	5	33,351	49,953	44,431	6,960	6,198
Utah	2,723	3,240	1,142	122	455	28,701	35,707	39,767	3,802	5,121
Nev.	811	95	44	4	9	7,628	10,383	10,765	936	1,061
Wash.	6,446	9,125	5,526	467	794	115,323	138,794	135,722	10,480	11,262
Oreg.	4,685	3,573	2,815	253	652	64,112	81,823	87,628	5,191	6,740
Calif.	3,873	8,562	3,477	2,075	566	421,942	492,446	549,965	33,460	34,310
Western	66,639	59,010	29,563	5,472	6,655	982,350	1,175,059	1,249,167	94,071	104,724
U. S. cash income 1/	556,000	583,000	2/ 287,000	50,000	36,000	6,348,000	7,090,000	7,865,000	663,000	761,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

2/ Includes $480,965 in cancelled checks undistributed by states.

9
.752Rt

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
MAR 12 1937
U. S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

March 16, 1937

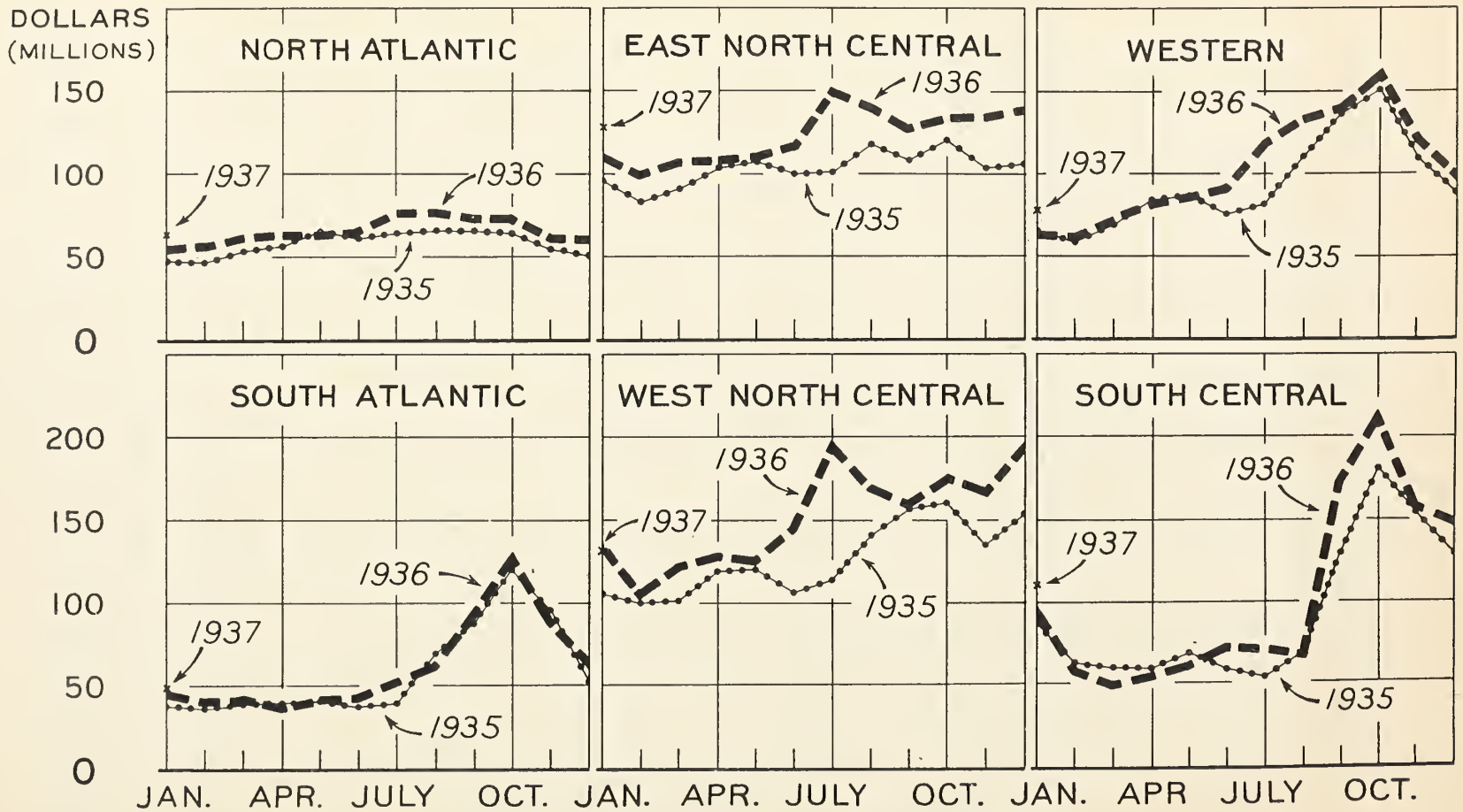
RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR JANUARY 1937 AND JANUARY 1934-36

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products for January 1937 were higher than in January 1936 in all but one of the six major geographical divisions of the country, it is reported by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. A decline of 1 percent occurred in the West North Central States largely because of smaller receipts from livestock and livestock products. The largest gains of 20 and 24 percent, respectively, were recorded in the North Atlantic and Western States, while gains of 16 and 18 percent occurred in the East North Central and South Central regions. In the South Atlantic States cash receipts were only 8 percent larger this January than in January of last year.

Because of the much larger Government payments to farmers in January 1937, total cash receipts including Government payments were larger than in January 1936 in each of the six regions of the country. The gains ranged from 12 percent in the West North Central States to 31 percent in the Western States. For the separate States, total receipts including Government payments were larger in January this year than a year earlier in all but 11 States, with one or more of these States located in each of the regions other than the East North Central States.

The January gains in cash farm receipts in the various regions of the country were chiefly due to larger receipts from crop marketings, which in turn were a result of the sharply higher prices received by farmers this January than in January a year earlier. For the country as a whole cash income from crop marketings in January 1937 increased $66,000,000 or 33 percent over January 1936, while income from livestock and livestock products increased by only $10,000,000 or 3 percent. Receipts from the sale of principal crops in January 1937 exceeded the January 1936 receipts in every region of the country by gains ranging from 8 percent in the South Atlantic States to 63 percent in the North Atlantic States. Receipts from livestock and livestock products were larger than the January 1936 receipts in every region except the West North Central States where a 7 percent decrease occurred. The gains in receipts from livestock items in the other regions were relatively small, ranging from 2 percent in the South Central States to 10 percent in the Western States.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1935 TO DATE*



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

North Atlantic States.- Smaller marketings of apples in Massachusetts and potatoes in Rhode Island were largely responsible for the small decreases in these two States in their January 1937 total cash receipts including Government payments, compared with corresponding totals of the same month a year ago. In Maine, where prices of potatoes were more than twice as high as in January 1936, total cash receipts including Government payments were 82 percent higher than in January 1936. Each of the other States in this region also recorded gains in total receipts with the more substantial gains occurring in the Middle Atlantic States.

East North Central States.- Despite the marked contraction in hog marketings from most of the States in this region, the January 1937 receipts from the sale of principal farm products were nevertheless substantially higher than in January 1936 in each of the States. The larger receipts from corn in Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, and from potatoes in Michigan and Wisconsin together with increased receipts from dairy products, cattle and eggs in each of the States resulted in gains from marketings ranging from 10 percent in Indiana to 29 percent in Michigan. In addition, Government payments in this region were approximately $7,000,000 more than in January 1936 so that total cash receipts for the individual States showed even higher percentage gains above the January 1936 level.

West North Central States.- A marked contraction in the marketings of grains from North Dakota and South Dakota, and meat animals from nearly all of the States in this region resulted in smaller receipts from the sale of principal farm products in January 1937 as compared with January 1936 in each of the States except Minnesota and Kansas. Receipts from chickens and butterfat were also smaller this January in most of the States in this region. Government payments, however, which were approximately $16,750,000 more than in January 1936 more than offset the region's small decline in receipts from marketings, so that total receipts including Government payments were larger than in January 1936 for the region as a whole and were larger in each of the States except Missouri, South Dakota and Nebraska. Receipts in Kansas this January continued to show a marked improvement over a year ago largely because of its heavier wheat marketings at the currently higher prices.

As indicated on the accompanying chart, the receipts from the sale of principal farm products declined from December 1936 to January of this year more than usually in the West North Central States. This larger than seasonal decrease was principally due to the marked contraction of cattle and hog marketings from this area as a result of the unusually heavy marketings that took place in the last quarter of last year in response to the general feed shortage. In view of the very small stocks of corn and wheat and smaller hog and cattle numbers on farms in this area on January 1 of this year compared with a year earlier, receipts from marketings in the West North Central States

may be expected to decline more than usual in the immediate months ahead. The larger Government payments to farmers during these months, however, are likely to offset to a considerable extent the smaller receipts from sales of farm products.

South Atlantic States.- Smaller marketings of tobacco and cotton from North Carolina as well as cotton from South Carolina during January this year resulted in smaller cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in these two States, compared with January a year ago. The larger Government payments, however, had offset the smaller receipts from marketings in South Carolina, so that total cash receipts in that State were 17 percent above a year ago. In North Carolina, however, total cash receipts were 20 percent below last year. In each of the other States in this region receipts from marketings as well as total receipts including Government payments were considerably larger than in January 1936, particularly in Georgia, Delaware, Maryland and Virginia.

South Central States.- As a result of very light marketings of cotton, the January receipts from marketings in Alabama, Oklahoma and Texas were depressed substantially below those of a year earlier. The other States in this region showed marked gains in cash receipts from cotton, tobacco and rice. In Mississippi and Louisiana total receipts including Government payments were 115 percent above January 1936. For the region as a whole, total cash receipts including Government payments were 25 percent higher.

Western States.- Receipts from marketings of the principal farm products in the Western region were 24 percent above January 1936, and were larger in each of the States except Montana, New Mexico and Arizona. Curtailed marketings of wheat and cattle were largely responsible for the decrease in Montana's cash receipts from marketings. The larger Government payments had more than offset this decrease and resulted in a 21 percent increase in Montana's total receipts including Government payments. In New Mexico and Arizona, receipts from cotton were lower than in January 1936, when marketings of cotton from these States were unusually heavy. The larger Government payments in these two States were insufficient to offset their decreases in receipts from marketings, so that total receipts including Government payments were 4 percent and 12 percent smaller in New Mexico and Arizona, respectively. The gains in cash receipts in the other States of this region were due chiefly to larger receipts from potatoes in Idaho and Colorado, apples and potatoes in Washington and Oregon, and from cotton and vegetables in California. The region's total receipts including Government payments in January 1937 were 31 percent higher than in January 1936.

Tables 1 and 2 present the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for January 1937 with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan. 1934	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1936	Jan. 1937	Jan. 1934	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1936	Jan. 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,750	1,255	1,945	4,916	1,177	1,307	1,663	1,556
N. H.	206	118	79	202	815	888	1,062	986
Vt.	92	95	61	90	1,849	2,119	2,353	2,263
Mass.	491	433	702	572	2,114	2,529	2,784	2,664
R. I.	44	10	41	14	322	411	456	465
Conn.	1,011	1,439	1,264	1,574	1,851	2,075	1,965	2,105
N. Y.	5,691	4,753	3,293	5,067	11,343	12,760	16,164	16,730
N. J.	412	378	451	543	2,530	3,041	3,151	3,775
Pa.	4,290	2,568	3,470	5,468	8,989	10,980	11,867	14,112
N. Atlantic	15,987	11,049	11,306	18,446	30,990	36,111	41,465	44,656
Ohio	3,691	3,647	5,089	6,886	9,841	16,590	18,586	20,367
Ind.	2,436	2,525	3,216	4,292	8,763	14,429	14,987	15,665
Ill.	3,295	3,029	5,846	10,583	16,602	25,206	27,098	28,344
Mich.	3,614	2,845	3,103	5,194	6,131	8,832	9,627	11,287
Wis.	1,754	1,531	2,223	3,378	10,852	16,861	20,193	21,991
E. N. Central	14,790	13,577	19,477	30,333	52,189	81,918	90,491	97,654
Minn.	2,843	1,518	2,633	4,590	11,874	15,998	19,999	21,117
Iowa	2,438	1,408	2,244	3,737	23,046	35,556	37,938	36,032
Mo.	2,492	1,031	1,598	2,686	8,075	11,803	17,776	14,895
N. Dak.	2,240	474	1,745	1,062	1,348	1,614	2,848	2,120
S. Dak.	556	300	1,796	452	2,913	3,516	5,870	4,470
Nebr.	4,867	1,274	3,021	3,618	12,682	13,752	18,214	14,646
Kans.	3,140	3,107	3,063	6,919	9,470	14,410	14,248	15,290
W. N. Central	18,576	9,112	16,100	23,064	69,408	96,649	116,893	108,570
Del.	261	219	226	337	364	489	465	569
Md.	629	333	523	960	1,761	2,117	2,295	2,657
Va.	4,623	4,152	3,815	5,759	1,838	2,456	3,131	3,476
W. Va.	620	363	394	514	1,261	1,515	2,062	2,086
N. C.	8,652	4,373	8,426	6,068	1,425	1,606	1,852	1,796
S. C.	2,943	2,698	3,822	3,209	668	786	725	803
Ga.	4,025	3,946	4,092	4,513	1,668	2,373	2,572	2,674
Fla.	10,332	8,196	8,970	11,226	1,103	1,639	1,373	1,541
S. Atlantic	32,085	24,280	30,268	32,586	10,088	12,981	14,475	15,602
Ky.	15,373	22,833	14,190	25,582	2,135	3,376	4,431	3,944
Tenn.	6,207	5,828	5,579	8,781	1,717	2,524	4,334	5,147
Ala.	3,492	3,428	6,514	3,564	1,102	1,304	1,753	1,843
Miss.	5,866	5,324	4,268	10,246	782	1,047	1,700	1,757
Ark.	4,215	3,551	3,675	7,685	1,303	1,742	2,311	2,268
La.	7,208	7,013	2,518	6,356	1,365	1,876	1,032	889
Okla.	6,535	3,157	6,181	1,641	2,789	5,841	6,241	6,322
Tex.	12,212	8,976	17,931	13,245	6,737	8,948	10,348	10,560
S. Central	61,108	60,110	60,856	77,100	17,930	26,658	32,150	32,730
Mont.	1,083	886	1,174	764	1,644	2,021	2,958	2,830
Idaho	2,442	2,136	1,933	3,493	1,418	2,107	2,815	3,011
Wyo.	373	283	392	426	939	1,095	1,078	1,252
Colo.	2,282	800	1,515	3,512	2,834	4,203	5,486	5,329
N. Mex.	816	582	1,739	1,334	1,290	1,399	2,418	2,331
Ariz.	4,674	5,540	3,578	2,752	782	1,436	1,409	1,414
Utah	302	261	320	371	1,232	1,412	1,953	2,492
Nev.	74	59	69	104	415	624	555	629
Wash.	5,106	4,140	2,984	4,199	2,590	3,845	4,190	4,725
Oreg.	1,132	1,423	944	1,496	1,838	2,868	3,070	3,350
Calif.	13,111	16,148	10,375	17,992	7,884	12,165	11,993	14,406
Western	31,395	32,258	25,023	36,443	22,866	33,175	37,925	41,769
U. S. cash income 1/	208,000	178,000	201,000	267,000	212,000	275,000	349,000	359,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by States, January 1934-37

State	Receipts from the sale of principal farm products				Government payments			Total including Government payments		
	Jan. 1934	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1936	Jan. 1937	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1936	Jan. 1937	Jan. 1935	Jan. 1936	Jan. 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	4,927	2,562	3,608	6,472			107	2,562	3,608	6,579
N. H.	1,021	1,006	1,141	1,188	1		34	1,007	1,141	1,222
Vt.	1,941	2,214	2,414	2,353	2		93	2,216	2,414	2,446
Mass.	2,605	2,962	3,486	3,236	81	2	58	3,043	3,488	3,294
R.I.	366	421	497	479	1		---	422	497	479
Conn.	2,862	3,515	3,229	3,679	63	3	76	3,578	3,232	3,755
N. Y.	17,034	17,513	19,457	21,797	17		862	17,530	19,457	22,659
N. J.	2,942	3,419	3,602	4,318	3		160	3,422	3,602	4,478
Pa.	13,279	13,548	15,337	19,580	132	2	918	13,680	15,339	20,498
N. Atlantic	46,977	47,160	52,771	63,102	300	7	2,308	47,460	52,778	65,410
Ohio	13,532	20,237	23,675	27,253	2,116	9	1,071	22,353	23,684	28,324
Ind.	11,199	16,954	18,203	19,957	3,062	1	1,397	20,016	18,204	21,354
Ill.	19,897	28,235	32,944	38,927	5,578	6	2,612	33,813	32,950	41,539
Mich.	9,745	11,677	12,730	16,481	402		751	12,079	12,730	17,232
Wis.	12,606	18,392	22,416	25,369	1,282	12	1,193	19,674	22,428	26,562
E.N.Central	66,979	95,495	109,968	127,987	12,440	28	7,024	107,935	109,996	135,011
Minn.	14,717	17,516	22,632	25,707	2,043	2	1,399	19,559	22,634	27,106
Iowa	25,484	36,964	40,182	39,769	9,238	-11	3,528	46,202	40,171	43,297
Mo.	10,567	12,834	19,374	17,581	3,332	75	815	16,166	19,449	18,396
N. Dak.	3,588	2,088	4,593	3,182	1,420	13	3,058	3,508	4,606	6,240
S. Dak.	3,469	3,816	7,666	4,922	2,794	9	2,301	6,610	7,675	7,223
Nebr.	17,549	15,026	21,235	18,264	3,474	6	2,769	18,500	21,241	21,033
Kans.	12,610	17,517	17,311	22,209	3,430	17	2,996	20,947	17,328	25,205
W.N.Central	87,984	105,761	132,993	131,634	25,731	111	16,866	131,492	133,104	148,500
Del.	625	708	691	906	11		45	719	691	951
Md.	2,390	2,450	2,818	3,617	109	2	94	2,559	2,820	3,711
Va.	6,461	6,608	6,946	9,235	255	3	182	6,863	6,949	9,417
W. Va.	1,881	1,878	2,456	2,600	34		33	1,912	2,456	2,633
N. C.	10,077	5,979	10,278	7,864	787	90	382	6,766	10,368	8,246
S. C.	3,611	3,484	4,547	4,012	1,112		1,319	4,596	4,547	5,331
Ga.	5,693	6,319	6,664	7,187	1,596	26	3,272	7,915	6,690	10,459
Fla.	11,435	9,835	10,343	12,767	63		183	9,898	10,343	12,950
S. Atlantic	42,173	37,261	44,743	48,188	3,967	121	5,510	41,228	44,864	53,698
Ky.	17,508	26,209	18,621	29,526	2,308	39	1,174	28,517	18,660	30,700
Tenn.	7,924	8,352	9,913	13,928	973	22	408	9,325	9,935	14,336
Ala.	4,594	4,732	8,267	5,407	1,641	96	1,486	6,373	8,363	6,893
Miss.	6,648	6,371	5,968	12,003	2,314	16	884	8,685	5,984	12,887
Ark.	5,518	5,293	5,986	9,953	1,826	81	235	7,119	6,067	10,188
La.	8,573	8,889	3,550	7,245	818	63	511	9,707	3,613	7,756
Okla.	9,324	8,998	12,422	7,953	2,118	194	1,062	11,116	12,616	9,025
Tex.	18,949	17,924	28,279	23,805	8,948	349	1,513	26,872	28,628	25,318
S. Central	79,038	86,768	93,006	109,830	20,946	860	7,273	107,714	93,866	117,103
Mont.	2,727	2,907	4,132	3,594	863	8	1,427	3,770	4,140	5,021
Idaho	3,860	4,243	4,748	6,504	623	8	380	4,866	4,756	6,884
Wyo.	1,312	1,378	1,470	1,678	129		208	1,507	1,470	1,886
Colo.	5,116	5,003	7,001	8,841	1,003	4	446	6,006	7,005	9,287
N. Mex.	2,106	1,981	4,157	3,665	875	21	344	2,856	4,178	4,009
Ariz.	5,456	6,976	4,987	4,166	349	8	252	7,325	4,995	4,418
Utah	1,534	1,673	2,273	2,863	339	2	208	2,012	2,275	3,071
Nev.	489	683	624	733	14		57	697	624	790
Wash.	7,696	7,985	7,174	8,924	1,910	16	272	9,895	7,190	9,196
Oreg.	2,970	4,291	4,014	4,846	191	13	199	4,482	4,027	5,045
Calif.	20,995	28,313	22,368	32,398	595	- 8	475	28,908	22,360	32,873
Western	54,261	65,433	62,948	78,212	6,891	72	4,268	72,324	63,020	82,480
U.S. cash income 1/	420,000	453,000	550,000	626,000	70,000	1,000	43,000	523,000	551,000	669,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

1.9
Ec15Re

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
☆ APR 9 1937 ☆
U. S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

April 6, 1937.

- - - - - - - - - - -

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR FEBRUARY 1934-37 AND JANUARY-FEBRUARY 1934-37

- - - - - - - - - -

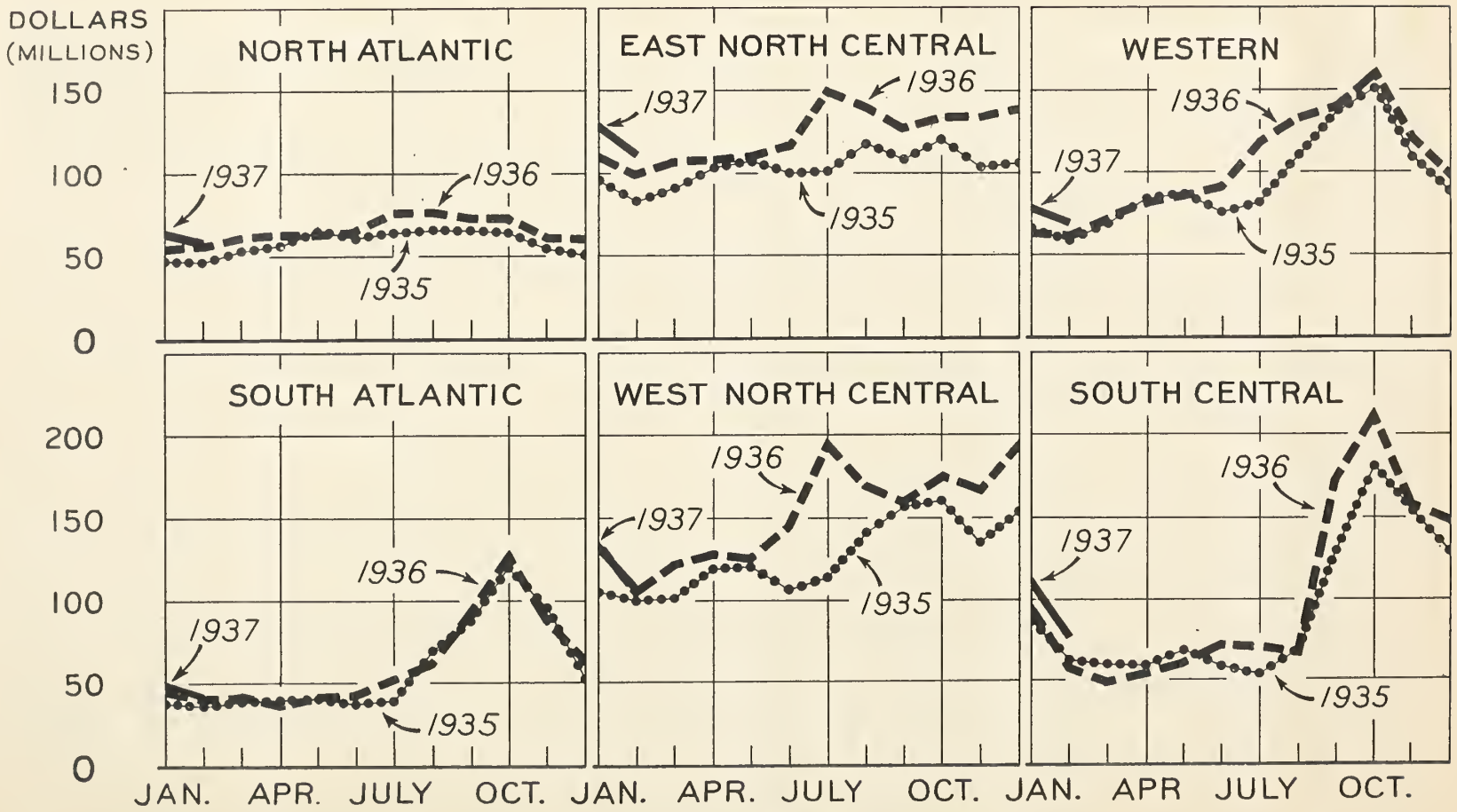
Cash receipts from marketings of the principal farm products in February 1937 were higher than in February 1936 in each of the six major geographical divisions of the country, it is reported by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. A gain of 34 percent over February 1936 was recorded in the South Central States while gains ranging from 1 to 13 percent occurred in the other five regions. For the United States as a whole, cash income from farm marketings in February amounted to $504,000,000 or 12 percent larger than in February 1936.

As Government payments to farmers were temporarily suspended in February of last year, while in February 1937 approximately $52,000,000 of Government payments were made, the total cash receipts from sales of principal farm products and from Government payments were considerably larger in most of the regions. In the South Central States total cash receipts, including Government payments, were 61 percent higher than in February 1936, and in the other five regions the gains ranged from 6 percent in the North Atlantic States to approximately 21 percent each in the East North Central, South Atlantic and Western States.

The February gains in cash farm receipts in the various regions of the country were chiefly the result of larger receipts from crop marketings as prices received by farmers for crops were sharply higher this February than in February 1936. Potato prices in February this year were 90 percent higher than a year earlier and this was an important factor in increasing the income in Maine, Idaho, and Minnesota. Higher corn and wheat prices were important factors in the larger incomes in many States extending eastward from Kansas to Pennsylvania and Maryland. Marked increases in income from cotton, tobacco and rice, largely the result of higher prices, accounted in most part for the increase in farm cash receipts in the South Central States. In Washington, the income from apples was nearly twice as large as a year ago because of higher prices. For the country as a whole, cash income from crop marketings in February 1937 increased by $50,000,000, or 31 percent over February 1936, while income from livestock and livestock products increased by only $5,000,000 or 2 percent.

Receipts from the sale of principal crops in February 1937 exceeded the February 1936 receipts in every region of the country by gains ranging from 4 percent in the South Atlantic States to 82 percent in the South Central States. Receipts from livestock and livestock products, however, were larger than in February 1936 in only three of the regions, namely, the East North Central, South Atlantic and Western States. In the North Atlantic, West North Central and South Central States cash receipts from livestock and livestock products were smaller than in February 1936 by decreases of 3 to 8 percent as prices of these products averaged somewhat lower this February.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1935 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

As indicated on the accompanying chart, receipts from the sale of principal farm products declined more than usually from January to February of this year in the North Central States, while in each of the other regions cash receipts made about the usual seasonal decrease. The sharply curtailed marketings of meat animals and grains particularly from the West North Central States were chiefly responsible for the more than usual decrease in income from farm marketings in the North Central States from January to February of this year.

For the first 2 months of 1937 cash income from farm marketings for the country as a whole amounted to $1,142,000,000. This represents an increase of $143,000,000 or 14 percent over the corresponding 2 months of 1936. With Government payments included, total cash farm income for January and February of this year was 24 percent larger than in the first 2 months of 1936. Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for the first 2 months of this year were likewise larger in each of the regions of the country, the gains ranging from approximately 15 percent each in the North Atlantic and West North Central States, to 38 percent in the South Central States. For the individual States total cash receipts, including Government payments, during the first 2 months of this year were larger than in the corresponding period of 1936 in all but four New England States and in Missouri, Nebraska, North Carolina and Oklahoma.

Although marketings of many farm products declined more than usual in March of this year, the higher prices received by farmers as well as the improved demand conditions for farm products have probably maintained the cash receipts from sales of principal farm products in March of this year at a higher level than in March 1936. On the basis of present indications, however, it would appear that the percentage increase in cash income from farm marketings in March of this year as compared with a year ago was smaller than in the preceding 2 months. This was particularly the case in regions where meat animals, apples and tobacco are important sources of income, as marketings of these products declined sharply from February to March.

Cash receipts by regions in February 1937 compared with February 1936

North Atlantic States.- Smaller receipts from whole milk, chickens and eggs were largely responsible for the decrease in income from livestock and livestock products in most of the States in this region. Smaller receipts from livestock items more than offset the larger receipts from potatoes, grains and tobacco, and resulted in lower cash receipts from sales of farm products in each of the North Atlantic States except Maine, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. The largest decrease occurred in Massachusetts and Rhode Island where, in addition to smaller receipts from livestock items, income from apples and potatoes was also lower.

East North Central States.- A 44 percent increase in receipts from crop marketings together with a 6 percent increase in receipts from livestock items resulted in a gain of 13 percent in the region's income from marketings of the principal farm products in February 1937 over February 1936. Government payments this February further increased the gain to a 20 percent increase in total cash receipts over February 1936. Higher prices of wheat, potatoes and other grains as well as somewhat larger receipts from hogs, cattle and whole milk were chiefly responsible for the gains in cash farm receipts recorded in each of the East North Central States.

West North Central States.- Smaller receipts from both crops and livestock in North and South Dakota as well as from livestock items in several other states of this region were offset by sharp gains in receipts from grains, chiefly wheat, in the other West North Central States. Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products for the region as a whole were 1 percent higher this February than in February 1936. Government payments to farmers in this area further augmented the cash farm receipts so that total receipts, including Government payments, were 18 percent higher than in February 1936 and were higher in each of the States except Missouri and Nebraska.

South Atlantic States.- Virginia and North Carolina were the only two States in this region to show smaller receipts from marketings of the principal farm products in February this year compared with February 1936. In Virginia receipts from apples, cotton and tobacco were each somewhat lower than in February 1936, while in North Carolina the smaller marketings of tobacco and cotton reduced cash farm receipts below February 1936. Each of the other South Atlantic States, however, recorded increases in total receipts, including Government payments, varying from 11 percent in West Virginia to as much as 87 percent in Georgia. The gains in these States reflected largely higher prices and larger marketings of cotton, citrus fruits and grains as well as larger receipts from eggs, hogs and milk.

South Central States.- An 82 percent increase in receipts from crop items, chiefly tobacco and cotton, more than offset the 6 percent decrease in the region's receipts from livestock and livestock products and resulted in a gain of 34 percent in receipts from the sale of principal farm products in February this year over February 1936. With Government payments included, total cash receipts for the region as a whole were 61 percent larger than in February 1936. In Oklahoma, the smaller receipts from sales of farm products this February were more than offset by the $3,000,000 received as Government payments in February of this year compared with no payments in February last year. Each of the States in this region recorded marked gains in total cash receipts, including Government payments, over February 1936 which ranged from 17 percent in Oklahoma to 168 percent in Kentucky. In Louisiana larger receipts from cotton and rice much more than offset smaller receipts from livestock items, and together with Government payments total cash receipts were more than double those of February 1936.

Western States.- Total receipts from marketings of the principal farm products and from Government payments were larger in each of the States in this region by gains ranging from 6 percent in California to 58 percent in Idaho. For the region as a whole, receipts from crops were 24 percent larger and receipts from livestock and livestock products were 3 percent larger. Total receipts from crops and livestock and from Government payments for the Western region as a whole were 21 percent larger in February of this year than in February 1936. Montana and New Mexico were the only States in the region to record decreases in receipts from sales of farm products, but these decreases were more than offset by the larger Government payments.

Tables 1 to 4 present the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for February and January through February 1937, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, February 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Feb. 1934	Feb. 1935	Feb. 1936	Feb. 1937	Feb. 1934	Feb. 1935	Feb. 1936	Feb. 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,283	1,511	3,049	4,868	1,328	1,393	1,766	1,558
N. H.	155	121	149	215	939	944	1,238	1,064
Vt.	110	95	136	145	1,818	2,043	2,535	2,225
Mass.	453	436	849	719	2,213	2,555	3,131	2,622
R. I.	24	9	53	12	348	401	490	443
Conn.	1,095	1,556	1,542	1,575	1,903	1,936	2,201	2,103
N. Y.	5,153	4,458	4,061	4,793	11,160	11,964	15,304	14,315
N. J.	388	299	380	506	2,550	2,941	3,429	3,617
Pa.	3,471	2,956	3,936	5,611	8,819	11,050	10,762	11,664
N. Atlantic	14,132	11,441	14,155	18,444	31,078	35,227	40,856	39,611
Ohio	3,728	3,231	3,642	5,260	9,061	13,682	15,322	16,927
Ind.	2,408	2,120	3,091	3,939	8,473	12,691	15,108	15,737
Ill.	3,573	2,878	7,244	8,619	14,675	20,187	22,267	23,747
Mich.	3,635	2,921	3,000	5,786	6,192	8,042	8,790	9,447
Wis.	1,586	1,630	1,820	3,395	11,346	15,310	18,340	18,661
E. N. Central	14,930	12,780	18,797	26,999	49,747	69,912	79,827	84,519
Minn.	3,155	2,264	2,442	4,493	11,653	15,926	17,712	18,034
Iowa	3,075	1,776	1,545	2,850	21,721	31,731	28,710	30,726
Mo.	1,828	853	1,346	1,916	7,862	11,638	12,875	10,675
N. Dak.	3,632	732	2,240	1,135	1,417	1,803	1,962	1,503
S. Dak.	689	146	814	382	2,631	3,397	3,932	3,452
Nebr.	4,290	1,136	2,312	3,387	12,618	13,286	15,952	11,605
Kans.	3,513	1,237	1,623	6,186	9,158	13,247	12,230	10,248
W. N. Central	20,182	8,144	12,322	20,349	67,060	91,028	93,373	86,243
Del.	263	192	219	270	399	448	493	537
Md.	349	382	403	632	1,720	2,042	2,173	2,333
Va.	2,984	2,088	2,587	1,942	1,801	2,539	2,593	2,937
W. Va.	517	243	313	297	1,304	1,577	1,762	1,973
N. C.	5,863	3,858	3,969	3,231	1,389	1,582	1,758	1,689
S. C.	4,717	3,744	3,314	3,341	692	825	735	787
Ga.	4,662	3,791	3,486	4,411	1,266	1,724	1,834	1,995
Fla.	10,746	9,830	12,922	14,296	935	1,100	1,125	1,369
S. Atlantic	30,101	24,128	27,213	28,420	9,506	11,837	12,473	13,620
Ky.	11,624	5,181	2,828	12,723	1,997	3,262	3,731	3,355
Tenn.	6,211	4,598	2,646	5,225	1,869	2,773	3,793	3,885
Ala.	4,031	3,419	2,981	5,392	1,185	1,190	1,827	1,957
Miss.	7,304	5,873	5,126	6,375	767	1,010	1,358	1,398
Ark.	4,870	3,960	1,630	3,698	1,410	1,855	2,245	2,274
La.	4,747	5,123	1,878	4,167	1,262	1,712	978	913
Okla.	3,502	1,304	2,079	1,520	3,028	5,957	6,340	5,287
Tex.	11,129	7,409	7,187	8,819	7,726	8,404	10,719	10,095
S. Central	53,418	36,867	26,355	47,919	19,244	26,163	30,991	29,164
Mont.	1,230	927	876	630	1,443	2,029	1,995	1,679
Idaho	1,976	1,819	1,834	4,063	1,316	2,001	2,300	2,272
Wyo.	410	260	466	433	859	1,079	952	972
Colo.	1,627	748	1,519	2,993	3,392	4,732	6,044	6,181
N. Mex.	440	318	638	506	1,305	1,294	1,327	1,368
Ariz.	644	918	526	862	751	1,511	973	980
Utah	250	164	294	309	935	1,351	1,501	1,718
Nev.	65	59	71	116	335	898	379	435
Wash.	3,865	5,282	2,598	4,228	2,685	3,751	3,762	3,709
Oreg.	698	1,119	875	1,422	1,829	2,734	2,987	3,079
Calif.	9,379	12,974	17,758	18,500	7,965	12,235	11,787	12,634
Western	20,584	24,588	27,455	34,062	22,815	33,615	34,007	35,027
U. S. cash income 1/	182,000	150,000	161,000	211,000	200,000	253,000	288,000	293,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 2. Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-February 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-Feb.				Jan.-Feb.			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	7,033	2,766	4,994	9,784	2,505	2,700	3,429	3,114
N. H.	361	239	228	417	1,754	1,832	2,300	2,050
Vt.	202	190	197	235	3,667	4,162	4,888	4,488
Mass.	944	869	1,551	1,291	4,327	5,084	5,915	5,286
R. I.	68	19	94	26	670	812	946	908
Conn.	2,106	2,995	2,806	3,149	3,754	4,012	4,166	4,208
N. Y.	10,844	9,211	7,354	9,860	22,503	24,724	31,468	31,045
N. J.	800	677	831	1,049	5,080	5,982	6,580	7,392
Pa.	7,761	5,524	7,406	11,079	17,808	22,030	22,629	25,776
N. Atlantic	30,119	22,490	25,461	36,890	62,068	71,338	82,321	84,267
Ohio	7,419	6,878	8,731	12,146	18,902	30,272	33,908	37,294
Ind.	4,844	4,645	6,307	8,231	17,236	27,120	30,095	31,402
Ill.	6,868	5,907	13,090	19,202	31,277	45,393	49,365	52,091
Mich.	7,249	5,766	6,103	10,980	12,323	16,874	18,417	20,734
Wis.	3,340	3,161	4,043	6,773	22,198	32,171	38,533	40,652
E. N. Central	29,720	26,357	38,274	57,332	101,936	151,830	170,318	182,173
Minn.	5,998	3,782	5,075	9,083	23,527	31,924	37,711	39,151
Iowa	5,513	3,184	3,789	6,587	44,767	67,287	66,648	66,758
Mo.	4,320	1,884	2,944	4,602	15,937	23,441	30,651	25,570
N. Dak.	5,872	1,206	3,985	2,197	2,765	3,417	4,810	3,623
S. Dak.	1,245	446	2,610	834	5,544	6,913	9,802	7,922
Nebr.	9,157	2,410	5,333	7,005	25,300	27,038	34,166	26,251
Kans.	6,653	4,344	4,686	13,105	18,628	27,657	26,478	25,538
W. N. Central	38,758	17,256	28,422	43,413	136,468	187,677	210,266	194,813
Del.	524	411	445	607	763	937	958	1,106
Md.	978	715	926	1,592	3,481	4,159	4,468	4,990
Va.	7,607	6,240	6,402	7,701	3,639	4,995	5,724	6,413
W. Va.	1,137	606	707	811	2,565	3,092	3,824	4,059
N. C.	14,515	8,231	12,395	9,299	2,814	3,188	3,610	3,485
S. C.	7,660	6,442	7,136	6,550	1,360	1,611	1,460	1,590
Ga.	8,687	7,737	7,578	8,924	2,934	4,097	4,406	4,669
Fla.	21,078	18,026	21,892	25,522	2,038	2,739	2,498	2,910
S. Atlantic	62,186	48,408	57,481	61,006	19,594	24,818	26,948	29,222
Ky.	26,997	28,014	17,018	38,305	4,132	6,638	8,162	7,299
Tenn.	12,418	10,426	8,225	14,006	3,586	5,297	8,127	9,032
Ala.	7,523	6,847	9,495	8,956	2,287	2,494	3,580	3,800
Miss.	13,170	11,197	9,394	16,621	1,549	2,057	3,058	3,155
Ark.	9,085	7,511	5,305	11,383	2,713	3,597	4,556	4,542
La.	11,955	12,136	4,396	10,523	2,627	3,588	2,010	1,802
Okla.	10,037	4,461	8,260	3,161	5,817	11,798	12,581	11,609
Tex.	23,341	16,385	25,118	22,064	14,463	17,352	21,067	20,655
S. Central	114,526	96,977	87,211	125,019	37,174	52,821	63,141	61,894
Mont.	2,313	1,813	2,050	1,394	3,087	4,050	4,953	4,509
Idaho	4,418	3,955	3,767	7,556	2,734	4,108	5,115	5,283
Wyo.	783	543	858	859	1,798	2,174	2,030	2,224
Colo.	3,909	1,548	3,034	6,505	6,226	8,935	11,530	11,510
N. Mex.	1,256	900	2,377	1,840	2,595	2,693	3,745	3,699
Ariz.	5,318	6,458	4,104	3,614	1,533	2,947	2,382	2,394
Utah	552	425	614	680	2,167	2,763	3,454	4,210
Nev.	139	118	140	220	750	1,522	934	1,064
Wash.	8,971	9,422	5,582	8,427	5,275	7,596	7,952	8,434
Oreg.	1,830	2,542	1,819	2,918	3,667	5,602	6,057	6,429
Calif.	22,490	29,122	28,133	36,492	15,849	24,400	23,780	27,040
Western	51,979	56,846	52,478	70,505	45,681	66,790	71,932	76,796
U.S. cash income 1/	391,000	329,000	362,000	490,000	412,000	528,000	637,000	652,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, February, and January-February, 1934-37

State	Feb.				Jan. - Feb.			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	4,611	2,904	4,815	6,426	9,538	5,466	8,423	12,898
N. H.	1,094	1,065	1,387	1,279	2,115	2,071	2,528	2,467
Va.	1,928	2,138	2,671	2,370	3,869	4,352	5,085	4,723
Mass.	2,666	2,991	3,980	3,341	5,271	5,953	7,466	6,577
R. I.	372	410	543	455	738	831	1,040	934
Conn.	2,998	3,492	3,743	3,678	5,860	7,007	6,972	7,357
N. Y.	16,313	16,422	19,365	19,108	33,347	33,935	38,822	40,905
N. J.	2,938	3,240	3,809	4,123	5,880	6,659	7,411	8,441
Pa.	12,290	14,006	14,698	17,275	25,569	27,554	30,035	36,855
N. Atlantic	45,210	46,668	55,011	58,055	92,137	93,828	107,782	121,157
Ohio	12,739	16,913	18,964	22,187	26,321	37,150	42,639	49,440
Ind.	10,881	14,811	18,199	19,676	22,080	31,765	36,402	39,633
Ill.	18,248	23,065	29,511	32,366	38,145	51,300	62,455	71,293
Mich.	9,827	10,963	11,790	15,233	19,572	22,640	24,520	31,714
Wis.	12,932	16,940	20,160	22,056	25,538	35,332	42,576	47,425
E. N. Central	64,677	82,692	98,624	111,518	131,656	178,187	208,592	239,505
Minn.	14,808	18,190	20,154	22,527	29,525	35,706	42,786	48,234
Iowa	24,796	33,507	30,255	33,576	50,280	70,471	70,437	73,345
Mo.	9,690	12,491	14,221	12,591	20,257	25,325	33,595	30,172
N. Dak.	5,049	2,535	4,202	2,638	8,637	4,623	8,795	5,820
S. Dak.	3,320	3,543	4,746	3,834	6,789	7,359	12,412	8,756
Nebr.	16,908	14,422	18,264	14,992	34,457	29,448	39,499	33,256
Kans.	12,671	14,484	13,853	16,434	25,281	32,001	31,164	38,643
W. N. Central	87,242	99,172	105,695	106,592	175,226	204,933	238,688	238,226
Del.	662	640	712	807	1,287	1,348	1,403	1,713
Md.	2,069	2,424	2,576	2,965	4,459	4,874	5,394	6,582
Va.	4,785	4,627	5,180	4,879	11,246	11,235	12,126	14,114
W. Va.	1,821	1,820	2,075	2,270	3,702	3,698	4,531	4,870
N. C.	7,252	5,440	5,727	4,920	17,329	11,419	16,005	12,784
S. C.	5,409	4,569	4,049	4,128	9,020	8,053	8,596	8,140
Ga.	5,928	5,515	5,320	6,406	11,621	11,834	11,984	13,593
Fla.	11,681	10,930	14,047	15,665	23,116	20,765	24,390	28,432
S. Atlantic	39,607	35,965	39,686	42,040	81,780	73,226	84,429	90,228
Ky.	13,621	8,443	6,559	16,078	31,129	34,652	25,180	45,604
Tenn.	8,080	7,371	6,439	9,110	16,004	15,723	16,352	23,038
Ala.	5,216	4,609	4,808	7,349	9,810	9,341	13,075	12,756
Miss.	8,071	6,883	6,484	7,773	14,719	13,254	12,452	19,776
Ark.	6,280	5,815	3,875	5,972	11,798	11,108	9,861	15,925
La.	6,009	6,835	2,856	5,080	14,582	15,724	6,406	12,325
Okla.	6,530	7,261	8,419	6,807	15,854	16,259	20,841	14,770
Tex.	18,855	15,813	17,906	18,914	37,804	33,737	46,185	42,719
South Central	72,662	63,030	57,346	77,083	151,700	149,798	150,352	186,913
Mont.	2,673	2,956	2,871	2,309	5,400	5,863	7,003	5,903
Idaho	3,292	3,820	4,134	6,335	7,152	8,063	8,882	12,839
Wyo.	1,269	1,339	1,418	1,405	2,581	2,717	2,888	3,083
Colo.	5,019	5,480	7,563	9,174	10,135	10,483	14,564	18,015
N. Mex.	1,745	1,612	1,965	1,874	3,851	3,593	6,122	5,539
Ariz.	1,395	2,429	1,499	1,842	6,851	9,405	6,486	6,008
Utah	1,185	1,515	1,795	2,027	2,719	3,188	4,068	4,890
Nev.	400	957	450	551	889	1,640	1,074	1,284
Wash.	6,550	9,033	6,360	7,937	14,246	17,018	13,534	16,861
Oreg.	2,527	3,853	3,862	4,501	5,497	8,144	7,876	9,347
Calif.	17,344	25,209	29,545	31,134	38,339	53,522	51,913	63,532
Western	43,399	58,203	61,462	69,089	97,660	123,636	124,410	147,301
U.S. cash income 1/	382,000	403,000	449,000	504,000	803,000	857,000	999,000	1,142,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments, and receipts from the sale of principal farm products including Government payments, by States, January-February 1935-37, and February 1936-37

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	Jan. - Feb.			Feb. 1/		Jan. - Feb.			Feb.	
	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	---	111	---	4	5,466	8,423	13,009	4,815	6,430
N. H.	5	---	41	---	7	2,076	2,528	2,508	1,387	1,286
Vt.	12	---	103	---	10	4,364	5,085	4,826	2,671	2,380
Mass.	96	2	60	---	2	6,049	7,468	6,637	3,980	3,343
R. I.	1	---	2	---	2	832	1,040	936	543	457
Conn.	77	3	124	---	48	7,084	6,975	7,481	3,743	3,726
N. Y.	61	---	1,059	---	197	33,996	38,822	41,964	19,365	19,305
N. J.	64	---	161	---	1	6,723	7,411	8,602	3,809	4,124
Pa.	232	2	1,131	---	213	27,786	30,037	37,986	14,698	17,488
N. Atlantic	548	7	2,792	---	484	94,376	107,789	123,949	55,011	58,539
Ohio	3,192	8	2,400	-1	1,329	40,342	42,647	51,840	18,963	23,516
Ind.	4,062	0	3,024	-1	1,627	35,827	36,402	42,657	18,198	21,303
Ill.	10,149	5	4,731	-1	2,119	61,449	62,460	76,024	29,510	34,485
Mich.	992	---	1,590	---	839	23,632	24,520	33,304	11,790	16,072
Wis.	1,550	9	2,263	-3	1,070	36,882	42,585	49,688	20,157	23,126
E. N. Central	19,945	22	14,008	-6	6,984	198,132	208,614	253,513	98,618	118,502
Minn.	5,331	2	3,376	---	1,977	41,037	42,788	51,610	20,154	24,504
Iowa	13,641	-11	7,209	---	3,681	84,112	70,426	80,554	30,255	37,257
Mo.	5,443	75	2,132	---	1,317	30,768	33,670	32,304	14,221	13,908
N. Dak.	2,534	12	6,484	-1	3,426	7,157	8,807	12,304	4,201	6,064
S. Dak.	4,136	9	4,734	---	2,433	11,495	12,421	13,490	4,746	6,267
Nebr.	7,512	4	4,352	-2	1,583	36,960	39,503	37,608	18,262	16,575
Kans.	6,448	4	6,812	-13	3,816	38,449	31,168	45,455	13,840	20,250
W. N. Central	45,045	95	35,099	-16	18,233	249,978	238,783	273,325	105,679	124,825
Del.	29	---	94	---	49	1,377	1,403	1,807	712	856
Md.	212	2	155	---	61	5,086	5,396	6,737	2,576	3,026
Va.	560	3	289	---	107	11,795	12,129	14,403	5,180	4,986
W. Va.	113	---	66	---	33	3,811	4,531	4,936	2,075	2,303
N. C.	471	88	974	-2	592	11,890	16,093	13,758	5,725	5,512
S. C.	987	-2	2,773	-2	1,454	9,040	8,594	10,913	4,047	5,582
Ga.	1,168	25	6,800	-1	3,528	13,002	12,009	20,393	5,319	9,934
Fla.	76	---	314	---	131	20,841	24,390	28,746	14,047	15,796
S. Atlantic	3,616	116	11,465	-5	5,955	76,842	84,545	101,693	39,681	47,995
Ky.	4,290	37	2,679	-2	1,505	38,942	25,217	48,283	6,557	17,583
Tenn.	1,945	21	906	-1	498	17,668	16,373	23,944	6,438	9,608
Ala.	1,607	94	3,362	-2	1,876	10,948	13,169	16,118	4,806	9,225
Miss.	3,060	16	3,153	---	2,269	16,314	12,468	22,929	6,484	10,042
Ark.	3,299	76	1,688	-5	1,453	14,407	9,937	17,613	3,870	7,425
La.	2,908	60	1,500	-3	989	18,632	6,466	13,825	2,853	6,069
Okla.	6,360	194	4,108	---	3,046	22,619	21,035	18,878	8,419	9,853
Tex.	18,409	336	4,878	-13	3,365	52,146	46,521	47,597	17,893	22,279
S. Central	41,878	834	22,274	-26	15,001	191,676	151,186	209,187	57,320	92,084
Mont.	1,293	8	3,296	---	1,869	7,156	7,011	9,199	2,871	4,178
Idaho	1,463	8	577	---	197	9,526	8,890	13,416	4,134	6,532
Wyo.	495	---	388	---	180	3,212	2,888	3,471	1,418	1,585
Colo.	1,938	2	1,147	-2	701	12,421	14,566	19,162	7,561	9,875
N. Mex.	947	21	1,366	---	1,022	4,540	6,143	6,905	1,965	2,896
Ariz.	327	8	518	---	266	9,732	6,494	6,526	1,499	2,108
Utah	913	1	424	-1	216	4,101	4,069	5,314	1,794	2,243
Nev.	25	---	84	---	27	1,665	1,074	1,368	450	578
Wash.	2,570	15	586	-1	314	19,588	13,549	17,447	6,359	8,251
Oreg.	395	13	301	---	102	8,539	7,889	9,648	3,862	4,603
Calif.	548	-9	687	-1	212	54,070	51,904	64,219	29,544	31,346
Western	10,914	67	9,374	-5	5,106	134,550	124,477	156,675	61,457	74,195
U. S. cash income 2/	122,000	1,000	95,000	-58	52,000	979,000	1,000,000	1,237,000	449,000	556,000

1/ Negative payments represent credits due to returned checks to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration.
2/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the state estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by states.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
☆ MAY 28 1937 ☆
U. S. Department of Agriculture

May 7, 1937

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR MARCH AND FOR JANUARY THROUGH MARCH, 1934-37

Cash receipts from marketings of the principal farm products in March 1937 were higher than in March 1936 in each of the 6 major geographical divisions of the country, it is reported by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. A gain of 45 percent over March 1936 was recorded in the South Central States, while gains ranging from 3 to 28 percent were recorded in the other 5 regions. For the United States as a whole, cash income from farm marketings in March amounting to 596 million dollars was 18 percent larger than in March 1936.

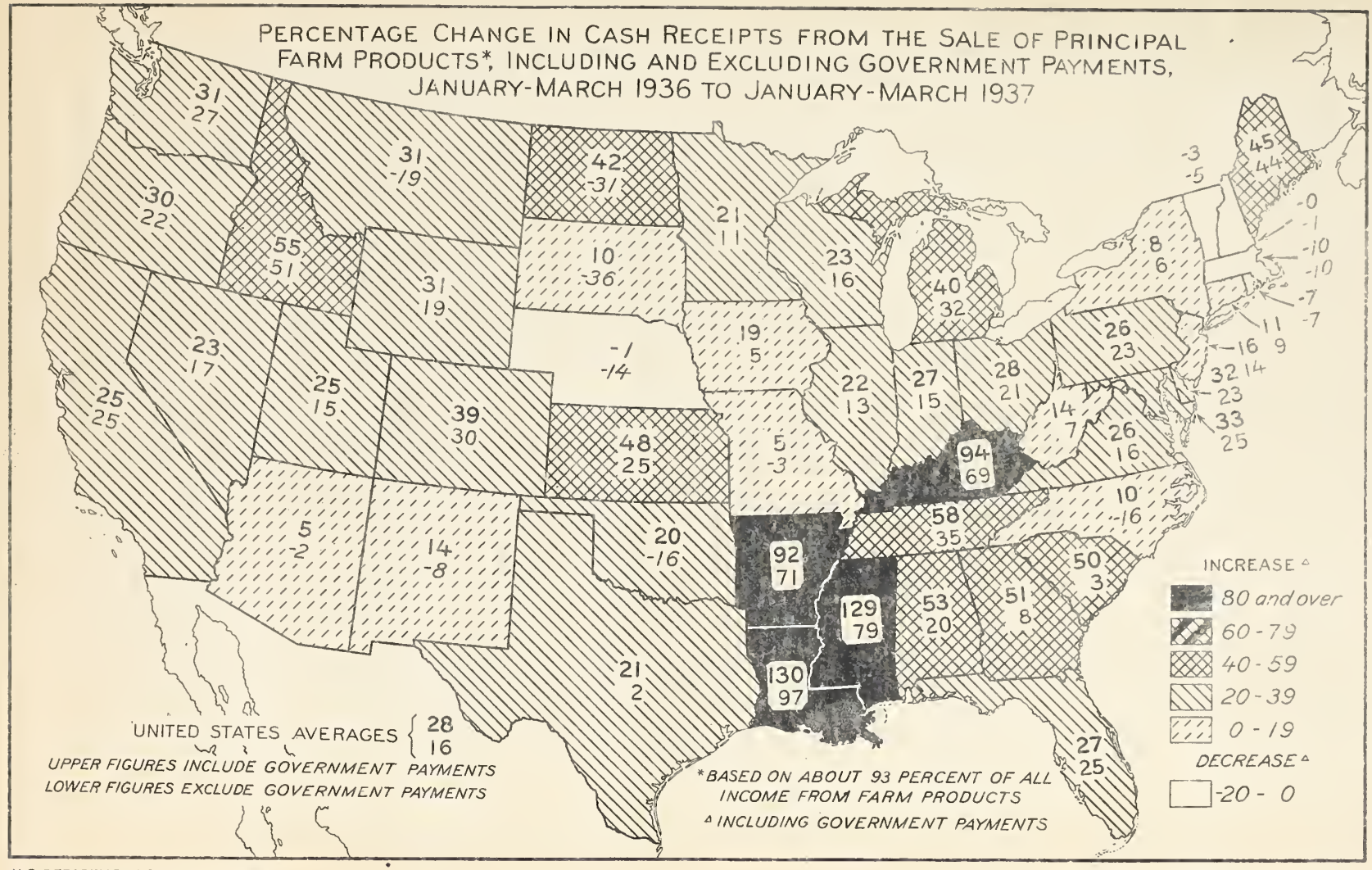
For the first quarter of this year, January through March, the Bureau reported that receipts from marketings were higher than during the same period last year in each of the regions. In some of the New England States and a number of the West North Central States, receipts fell below those of January-March 1936, but in most of the latter States the larger Government payments had more than offset the smaller receipts from sales.

Cash income from farm marketings in the entire country during the first quarter totalled 1,739 million dollars, or 16 percent more than for the first 3 months of 1936. Including Government payments, total cash income for January-March 1937 amounted to 1,945 million dollars compared with 1,520 million dollars for the corresponding period of last year.

During March, Government payments to farmers moved out in large volume and amounted to 112 million dollars compared with 52 million dollars in February 1937 and only 15 million dollars in March 1936. Total cash receipts from sales of principal farm products and from Government payments were, therefore, considerably larger than in March 1936 in each of the regions, and ranged from 14 percent in the North Atlantic States to more than 100 percent in the South Central States. The United States total cash income from farm marketings and from Government payments averaged 36 percent larger this March than in March of last year.

In addition to the much larger Government payments in March 1937, receipts from crops, as well as from livestock and livestock products, were also larger than in March 1936 in each of the regions. Prices of farm products advanced during the month and marketings of a number of important commodities, such as cotton, cattle and hogs exceeded the March 1936 marketings. The South Central States recorded the sharpest advance in income from crops as cotton prices averaged 24 percent higher than in March 1936 and marketings were larger. Larger receipts from potatoes in the North Atlantic States and from potatoes and truck crops in a number of the Western States were important factors in the substantial gains in receipts from crop items in these 2 regions. In the West North Central States, the larger receipts from wheat in Kansas and Nebraska were offset to a considerable extent by the much smaller receipts from corn and wheat in such drought-hit States as Iowa, and North and South Dakota.

Receipts from livestock and livestock products in March 1937 were also higher than in March of last year in each region, the gains ranging from 2 percent in the West North Central States to 27 percent in the East North Central States. Higher prices for cattle, dairy products and eggs, as well as large marketings of cattle and hogs, were important contributing factors in the increased income from livestock items in the various regions. In the West North Central States, where a considerable amount of liquidation of livestock has taken place since last summer, the marketings of cattle and hogs and of dairy products fell below those of March 1936, especially in North and South Dakota, and Nebraska. The lower receipts from livestock items in these States had offset to a considerable extent the moderate gains recorded



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

in the other States of this region. Total receipts from crops, livestock and Government payments, however, were larger than in March 1936 in each State except Massachusetts and Rhode Island, where small decreases occurred largely because of lower prices received for milk, eggs and chickens.

The accompanying map shows for each State the percentage of change in cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for the first quarter of 1937 as compared with the corresponding period of 1936. The West North Central States, as a group, showed only a slight increase in receipts from sales over the January-March 1936 period. In the South Central States, however, receipts from marketings averaged about 30 percent larger, while gains from 10 to 20 percent were recorded in the other 4 regions.

The short supplies of a number of important farm products now left on farms, particularly corn and wheat, as well as the small numbers of cattle on feed indicated on April 1, point to a more than usual decline in marketings of farm products during the second quarter of this year. With prices of farm products likely to average higher than in the second quarter of last year, however, with the volume of Government payments likely to be considerably larger than a year ago, and with prospective favorable demand conditions for farm products, farm income in the various regions during the second quarter of this year is likely to be maintained above that in the same period of 1936.

Cash Receipts by Regions, January through March

North Atlantic States

In most of the New England States, receipts from marketings of the principal farm products for the first quarter of this year showed slight declines under the January-March 1936 receipts, largely because of lower prices received for whole milk and poultry products. In Maine, Connecticut and the Middle Atlantic States, however, receipts from marketings of the principal farm products were higher than in the first 3 months of 1936, largely because of the higher prices received for potatoes and grains and larger marketings of dairy and poultry products. The North Atlantic States, as a group, showed an increase of 13 percent in receipts from marketings and a 15-percent increase in total cash receipts from marketings and from Government payments over the corresponding totals in the January-March 1936 period.

East North Central States

Higher grain and potato prices and larger receipts from meat animals and dairy products were largely responsible for the gains in income in each of these States during the first quarter of this year over the same period last year. Larger Government payments also contributed to the gains in income. The East North Central States, as a group, showed a 26 percent increase over the first quarter of 1936 in the total cash receipts from marketings and from Government payments.

West North Central States

Short supplies of corn and wheat and reduced inventories of livestock following last summer's drought have resulted in smaller receipts from marketings of the principal farm products in a number of States in this region, particularly in the Dakotas and Nebraska. In Minnesota, Iowa and Kansas, however, receipts from marketings for the first quarter of this year were higher than a year ago, largely as a result of the higher prices received for potatoes and grains, and the larger supplies of wheat marketed from Kansas. The much larger Government payments received by farmers in this area resulted in larger total cash receipts for the first quarter of this year in each of the States except Nebraska where the receipts were

approximately the same as for the first quarter of 1936. The region as a whole showed a 1 percent increase in its receipts from marketings and a 19 percent increase in total receipts including Government payments.

South Atlantic States

North Carolina was the only State in this area to show a decrease in its receipts from marketings for the first 3 months of the current year compared with a year ago. Marketings of tobacco and cotton from this State fell below the volume marketed in the same period of last year. The other States in this region, however, have recorded increases in cash receipts from marketings over the first quarter of 1936. Larger receipts from truck crops, citrus fruits, tobacco and grains, as well as from eggs and dairy products, contributed to the increase in receipts in the various States of the region. With Government payments included, total cash receipts for the South Atlantic States were 30 percent higher than the first quarter of 1936 and were higher in each of the States, the gains ranging from 10 percent in North Carolina to 51 percent in Georgia.

South Central States

Oklahoma, with its short cotton crop, was the only State in this region to show a decrease in its receipts from marketings under the first quarter of last year. The larger Government payments, however, more than offset the smaller receipts from sales in this State. In each of the other States in this region, pronounced gains in receipts from marketings were recorded. The higher prices received for tobacco, cotton and rice, as well as the larger supplies of cotton marketed, were all important factors in the increased receipts in the various States of this region. Marketings of cotton during the first 3 months of this year exceeded the volume marketed in the same period of last year both because of larger supplies available and the more nearly normal seasonal movement of cotton to market as compared with the situation last year. The South Central States, as a group, showed in the first quarter of 1937 a 29 percent increase in receipts from the sale of principal farm products and a 57 percent increase in total receipts including Government payments to farmers.

Western States

Receipts from farm marketings in Montana in the first quarter of this year were considerably smaller than a year ago because of the smaller supplies of wheat and meat animals marketed. Receipts from sales in New Mexico and Arizona also were slightly below last year's level for the first quarter of this year. In each of the other States in this region, however, receipts from marketings showed substantial gains largely because of the increased receipts from potatoes, truck crops, apples, as well as from most classes of livestock items. For the first quarter of the current year the Western States, as a group, showed a gain of 22 percent in receipts from sales and a gain of 29 percent in total receipts including Government payments.

The accompanying tables present the estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products by States in March and January-March 1937, with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, March 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Mar. 1934	Mar. 1935	Mar. 1936	Mar. 1937	Mar. 1934	Mar. 1935	Mar. 1936	Mar. 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	4,713	1,027	3,799	5,559	1,397	1,520	1,864	1,807
N. H.	206	92	91	206	1,000	1,120	1,303	1,204
Vt.	203	150	175	232	2,066	2,477	2,720	2,665
Mass.	463	380	473	499	2,353	2,830	3,315	3,031
R. I.	31	15	58	21	383	472	518	540
Conn.	1,104	1,322	1,372	1,623	2,038	2,178	2,334	2,637
N. Y.	6,481	3,706	4,594	5,376	13,024	15,058	17,719	18,797
N. J.	493	366	467	635	3,139	3,726	3,578	4,033
Pa.	3,436	3,327	4,464	6,332	10,176	13,283	12,364	14,499
N. Atlantic	17,130	10,385	15,493	20,483	35,576	42,664	45,715	49,213
Ohio	3,994	3,646	4,934	6,185	10,239	16,434	15,543	21,057
Ind.	2,066	2,157	2,928	3,816	8,997	14,327	15,444	19,694
Ill.	3,809	3,400	10,428	8,906	14,553	21,276	22,134	27,181
Mich.	4,052	2,569	3,734	6,189	6,724	8,665	9,434	12,032
Wis.	1,606	1,446	2,486	2,949	12,949	17,052	19,754	24,860
E. N. Central	15,527	13,228	24,510	28,045	53,462	77,754	82,309	104,824
Minn.	3,925	2,526	5,071	4,714	12,744	15,863	21,675	24,135
Iowa	3,308	2,435	3,497	3,284	21,285	29,735	32,185	35,173
Mo.	1,431	660	1,330	2,406	8,464	12,112	12,378	13,353
N. Dak.	3,796	1,012	3,159	1,855	1,565	1,835	1,988	1,935
S. Dak.	640	229	2,623	482	2,909	3,177	4,733	3,494
Nebr.	4,509	1,212	3,083	4,648	13,040	13,173	16,418	13,107
Kans.	2,651	2,043	2,559	5,545	9,154	14,943	11,084	11,641
W. N. Central	20,260	10,117	21,322	22,934	69,161	90,838	100,461	102,838
Del.	282	266	255	294	428	516	503	650
Md.	506	546	542	780	1,991	2,518	2,340	2,959
Va.	2,576	1,847	1,874	1,802	1,854	2,936	2,389	3,137
W. Va.	342	198	343	212	1,291	1,680	1,504	1,762
N. C.	5,692	4,720	3,686	3,365	1,474	1,755	1,825	1,904
S. C.	3,499	3,304	3,065	3,847	760	959	810	909
Ga.	3,371	2,933	5,156	4,962	1,146	1,593	1,630	1,731
Fla.	14,151	11,276	13,312	18,602	1,026	1,221	1,190	1,465
S. Atlantic	30,419	25,090	28,233	33,864	9,970	13,178	12,191	14,517
Ky.	4,233	1,515	1,489	1,144	2,292	4,024	3,892	4,892
Tenn.	5,066	3,419	2,354	2,812	1,858	3,226	3,556	4,174
Ala.	6,981	6,198	3,517	6,652	1,019	1,566	1,323	2,044
Miss.	3,421	3,179	1,517	6,225	774	1,231	1,541	1,752
Ark.	6,861	5,747	1,255	3,802	1,303	1,856	1,739	2,248
La.	2,088	2,722	1,505	4,190	1,002	1,696	941	957
Okla.	3,867	1,350	1,655	2,425	3,805	6,719	6,999	7,560
Tex.	9,285	6,779	6,763	10,003	7,599	9,273	9,411	10,629
S. Central	41,802	30,909	20,055	37,253	19,652	29,591	29,402	34,256
Mont.	1,166	918	1,774	985	1,217	2,060	1,429	1,410
Idaho	2,404	1,798	2,114	4,350	1,371	2,153	2,466	3,163
Wyo.	432	227	467	510	883	1,336	1,543	2,257
Colo.	1,631	1,060	1,378	3,375	4,766	5,742	8,308	10,159
N. Mex.	316	165	203	276	1,066	987	1,167	1,107
Ariz.	1,159	1,692	1,721	1,897	1,076	1,525	1,334	1,458
Utah	318	169	367	417	1,053	1,458	1,784	1,863
Nev.	63	63	108	113	422	857	512	579
Wash.	3,845	4,292	3,374	5,280	3,454	4,546	4,361	4,868
Oreg.	756	1,310	1,447	2,370	2,160	3,374	2,887	3,155
Calif.	13,840	16,211	17,296	24,104	11,400	16,789	15,926	18,616
Western	25,930	27,905	30,249	43,677	28,868	40,827	41,717	48,635
U. S. cash income 1/	183,000	156,000	179,000	237,000	230,000	283,000	326,000	359,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-March, 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-Mar.				Jan.-Mar.			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	11,746	3,793	8,793	15,343	3,902	4,220	5,293	4,921
N. H.	567	331	319	623	2,754	2,952	3,603	3,254
Vt.	405	340	372	467	5,733	6,639	7,608	7,153
Mass.	1,407	1,249	2,024	1,790	6,680	7,914	9,230	8,317
R. I.	99	34	152	47	1,053	1,284	1,464	1,448
Conn.	3,210	4,317	4,178	4,772	5,792	6,190	6,500	6,845
N. Y.	17,325	12,917	11,948	15,236	35,527	39,782	49,187	49,842
N. J.	1,293	1,043	1,298	1,684	8,219	9,708	10,158	11,425
Pa.	11,197	8,851	11,870	17,411	27,984	35,313	34,993	40,275
N. Atlantic	47,249	32,875	40,954	57,373	97,644	114,002	128,036	133,480
Ohio	11,413	10,524	13,665	18,331	29,141	46,706	49,451	58,351
Ind.	6,910	6,812	9,235	12,047	26,233	41,447	45,539	51,096
Ill.	10,677	9,307	23,518	28,108	45,830	66,669	71,499	79,272
Mich.	11,301	8,335	9,837	17,169	19,047	25,539	27,851	32,766
Wis.	4,946	4,607	6,529	9,722	35,147	49,223	58,287	65,512
E. N. Central	45,247	39,585	62,784	85,377	155,398	229,584	252,627	286,997
Minn.	9,923	6,308	10,146	13,797	36,271	47,787	59,386	63,286
Iowa	8,821	5,619	7,286	9,871	66,052	97,022	98,833	101,931
Mo.	3,751	2,544	4,274	7,008	24,401	35,553	43,029	38,923
N. Dak.	9,668	2,218	7,144	4,052	4,330	5,252	6,798	5,558
S. Dak.	1,885	675	5,233	1,316	8,453	10,090	14,535	11,416
Nebr.	13,666	3,622	8,416	11,653	38,340	40,211	50,584	39,358
Kans.	9,304	6,387	7,245	18,650	27,782	42,600	37,562	37,179
W. N. Central	59,018	27,373	49,744	66,347	205,629	278,515	310,727	297,651
Del.	806	677	700	901	1,191	1,453	1,461	1,756
Md.	1,484	1,261	1,468	2,372	5,472	6,677	6,808	7,949
Va.	10,183	8,087	8,276	9,503	5,493	7,931	8,113	9,550
W. Va.	1,479	804	1,050	1,023	3,856	4,772	5,328	5,821
N. C.	20,207	12,951	16,081	12,664	4,288	4,943	5,435	5,389
S. C.	11,159	9,746	10,201	10,397	2,120	2,570	2,270	2,499
Ga.	12,058	10,670	12,734	13,886	4,080	5,690	6,036	6,400
Fla.	35,229	29,302	35,204	44,124	3,064	3,960	3,688	4,375
S. Atlantic	92,605	73,498	85,714	94,870	29,564	37,996	39,139	43,739
Ky.	31,230	29,529	18,507	39,449	6,424	10,662	12,054	12,191
Tenn.	17,484	13,845	10,579	16,818	5,444	8,523	11,683	13,206
Ala.	14,504	13,045	13,012	15,608	3,306	4,060	4,903	5,844
Miss.	16,591	14,376	10,911	22,846	2,323	3,288	4,599	4,907
Ark.	15,946	13,258	6,560	15,185	4,016	5,453	6,295	6,790
La.	14,043	14,858	5,901	14,713	3,629	5,284	2,951	2,759
Okla.	13,904	5,811	9,915	5,586	9,622	18,517	19,580	19,169
Tex.	32,626	23,164	31,881	32,067	22,062	26,625	30,478	31,284
S. Central	156,328	127,886	107,266	162,272	56,826	82,412	92,543	96,150
Mont.	3,479	2,731	3,824	2,379	4,304	6,110	6,382	5,919
Idaho	6,822	5,753	5,881	11,906	4,105	6,261	7,581	8,446
Wyo.	1,215	670	1,325	1,369	2,681	3,510	3,573	4,481
Colo.	5,540	2,608	4,412	9,880	10,992	14,677	19,838	21,669
N. Mex.	1,572	1,065	2,580	2,116	3,661	3,680	4,912	4,806
Ariz.	6,477	8,150	5,825	5,511	2,609	4,472	3,716	3,852
Utah	870	594	981	1,097	3,220	4,221	5,238	6,073
Nev.	202	181	248	333	1,172	2,379	1,446	1,643
Wash.	12,816	13,714	8,956	13,707	8,729	12,142	12,313	13,302
Oreg.	2,586	3,852	3,266	5,288	5,827	8,976	8,944	9,584
Calif.	36,330	45,433	45,429	60,596	27,249	41,189	39,706	45,656
Western	77,909	84,751	82,727	114,182	74,549	107,617	113,649	125,431
U.S. cash income 1/	574,000	485,000	541,000	727,000	642,000	811,000	963,000	1,012,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, March, and January-March, 1934-37

State	Mar. 1934	Mar. 1935	Mar. 1936	Mar. 1937	Jan. - Mar. 1934	Jan. - Mar. 1935	Jan. - Mar. 1936	Jan. - Mar. 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	6,110	2,547	5,663	7,366	15,648	8,013	14,086	20,264
N. H.	1,206	1,212	1,394	1,410	3,321	3,283	3,922	3,877
Vt.	2,269	2,627	2,895	2,897	6,138	6,979	7,980	7,620
Mass.	2,816	3,210	3,788	3,530	8,087	9,163	11,254	10,107
R. I.	414	487	576	561	1,152	1,318	1,616	1,495
Conn.	3,142	3,500	3,706	4,260	9,002	10,507	10,678	11,617
N. Y.	19,505	18,764	22,313	24,173	52,852	52,699	61,135	65,078
N. J.	3,632	4,092	4,045	4,668	9,512	10,751	11,456	13,109
Pa.	13,612	16,610	16,828	20,831	39,181	44,164	46,863	57,686
N. Atlantic	52,706	53,049	61,208	69,696	144,893	146,877	168,990	190,853
Ohio	14,233	20,080	20,477	27,242	40,554	57,230	63,116	76,682
Ind.	11,063	16,494	18,372	23,510	33,143	48,259	54,774	63,143
Ill.	18,362	24,676	32,562	36,087	56,507	75,976	95,017	107,380
Mich.	10,776	11,234	13,168	18,221	30,348	33,874	37,688	49,935
Wis.	14,555	18,498	22,240	27,809	40,093	53,830	64,816	75,234
E. N. Central	68,989	90,982	106,819	132,869	200,645	269,169	315,411	372,374
Minn.	16,669	18,389	26,746	28,849	46,194	54,095	69,532	77,083
Iowa	24,593	32,170	35,682	38,457	74,873	102,641	106,119	111,802
Mo.	9,895	12,772	13,708	15,759	30,152	38,097	47,303	45,931
N. Dak.	5,361	2,847	5,147	3,790	13,998	7,470	13,942	9,610
S. Dak.	3,549	3,406	7,356	3,976	10,338	10,765	19,768	12,732
Nebr.	17,549	14,385	19,501	17,755	52,006	43,833	59,000	51,011
Kans.	11,805	16,986	13,643	17,186	37,086	48,987	44,807	55,829
W. N. Central	89,421	100,955	121,783	125,772	264,647	305,888	360,471	363,998
Del.	710	782	758	944	1,997	2,130	2,161	2,657
Md.	2,497	3,064	2,882	3,739	6,956	7,938	8,276	10,321
Va.	4,430	4,783	4,263	4,939	15,676	16,018	16,389	19,053
W. Va.	1,633	1,878	1,847	1,974	5,335	5,576	6,378	6,844
N. C.	7,166	6,475	5,511	5,269	24,495	17,894	21,516	18,053
S. C.	4,259	4,263	3,875	4,756	13,279	12,316	12,471	12,896
Ga.	4,517	4,526	6,786	6,693	16,138	16,360	18,770	20,286
Fla.	15,177	12,497	14,502	20,067	38,293	33,262	38,892	48,499
S. Atlantic	40,389	38,268	40,424	48,381	122,169	111,494	124,853	138,609
Ky.	6,525	5,539	5,381	6,036	37,654	40,191	30,561	51,640
Tenn.	6,924	6,645	5,910	6,986	22,928	22,368	22,262	30,024
Ala.	8,000	7,764	4,840	8,696	17,810	17,105	17,915	21,452
Miss.	4,195	4,410	3,058	7,977	18,914	17,664	15,510	27,753
Ark.	8,164	7,603	2,994	6,050	19,962	18,711	12,855	21,975
La.	3,090	4,418	2,446	5,147	17,672	20,142	8,852	17,472
Okla.	7,672	8,069	8,654	9,985	23,526	24,328	29,495	24,755
Tex.	16,884	16,052	16,174	20,632	54,688	49,789	62,359	63,351
S. Central	61,454	60,500	49,457	71,509	213,154	210,298	199,809	258,422
Mont.	2,383	2,978	3,203	2,395	7,783	8,841	10,206	8,298
Idaho	3,775	3,951	4,580	7,513	10,927	12,014	13,462	20,352
Wyo.	1,315	1,563	2,010	2,767	3,896	4,180	4,898	5,850
Colo.	6,397	6,802	9,686	13,534	16,532	17,285	24,250	31,549
N. Mex.	1,382	1,152	1,370	1,383	5,233	4,745	7,492	6,922
Ariz.	2,235	3,217	3,055	3,355	9,086	12,622	9,541	9,363
Utah	1,371	1,627	2,151	2,280	4,090	4,815	6,219	7,170
Nev.	485	920	620	692	1,374	2,560	1,694	1,976
Wash.	7,299	8,838	7,735	10,148	21,545	25,856	21,269	27,009
Oreg.	2,916	4,684	4,334	5,525	8,413	12,828	12,210	14,872
Calif.	25,240	33,000	33,222	42,720	63,579	86,622	85,135	106,252
Western	54,798	68,732	71,966	92,312	152,458	192,368	196,376	239,613
U.S. cash income 1/	413,000	438,000	505,000	596,000	1,216,000	1,296,000	1,504,000	1,739,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments, and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, January-March 1935-37 and March 1936-37

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	Jan. - Mar.			Mar.		Jan. - Mar.			Mar.	
	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	---	117	---	6	8,013	14,086	20,381	5,663	7,372
N. H.	9	---	43	---	2	3,292	3,922	3,920	1,394	1,412
Vt.	16	---	112	---	9	6,995	7,980	7,732	2,895	2,906
Mass.	105	2	65	---	5	9,268	11,256	10,172	3,788	3,535
R. I.	1	---	9	---	7	1,319	1,616	1,504	576	568
Conn.	91	3	239	---	115	10,598	10,681	11,856	3,706	4,375
N. Y.	85	4	1,161	4	102	52,784	61,139	66,239	22,317	24,275
N. J.	74	1	173	1	12	10,825	11,457	13,282	4,046	4,680
Pa.	298	57	1,279	55	148	44,462	46,920	58,965	16,883	20,979
N. Atlantic	679	67	3,198	60	406	147,556	169,057	194,051	61,268	70,102
Ohio	5,451	551	4,832	543	2,432	62,681	63,667	81,514	21,020	29,674
Ind.	9,099	123	6,330	123	3,306	57,358	54,897	69,473	18,495	26,816
Ill.	12,262	165	8,769	160	4,038	88,238	95,182	116,149	32,722	40,125
Mich.	1,610	323	3,271	323	1,681	35,484	38,011	53,206	13,491	19,902
Wis.	1,886	29	4,741	20	2,478	55,716	64,845	79,975	22,260	30,287
E. N. Central	30,308	1,191	27,943	1,169	13,935	299,477	316,602	400,317	107,988	146,804
Minn.	7,308	149	7,349	147	3,973	61,403	69,681	84,432	26,893	32,822
Iowa	21,259	98	14,726	109	7,517	123,900	106,217	126,528	35,791	45,974
Mo.	9,567	393	4,201	318	2,069	47,664	47,696	50,132	14,026	17,828
N. Dak.	3,530	1,127	11,804	1,115	5,320	11,000	15,069	21,414	6,262	9,110
S. Dak.	5,372	309	9,401	300	4,667	16,137	20,077	22,133	7,656	8,643
Nebr.	8,834	578	8,128	574	3,776	52,667	59,578	59,139	20,075	21,531
Kans.	8,146	704	11,558	700	4,746	57,133	45,511	67,387	14,343	21,932
W. N. Central	64,016	3,358	67,167	3,263	32,068	369,904	363,829	431,165	125,046	157,840
Del.	31	3	206	3	112	2,161	2,164	2,863	761	1,056
Md.	235	47	732	45	577	8,173	8,323	11,053	2,927	4,316
Va.	803	66	1,622	63	1,333	16,821	16,455	20,675	4,326	6,272
W. Va.	131	5	454	5	388	5,707	6,383	7,298	1,852	2,362
N. C.	5,775	767	6,405	679	5,431	23,669	22,283	24,458	6,190	10,700
S. C.	2,082	383	6,442	385	3,669	14,398	12,854	19,338	4,260	8,425
Ga.	1,816	787	9,255	762	2,455	18,176	19,557	29,541	7,548	9,148
Fla.	221	101	897	101	583	33,483	38,993	49,396	14,603	20,650
S. Atlantic	11,094	2,159	26,013	2,043	14,548	122,588	127,012	164,622	42,467	62,929
Ky.	4,797	92	7,852	55	5,173	44,988	30,653	59,492	5,436	11,209
Tenn.	2,226	137	5,396	116	4,490	24,594	22,399	35,420	6,026	11,476
Ala.	1,712	999	7,490	905	4,128	18,817	18,914	28,942	5,745	12,824
Miss.	3,369	418	8,715	402	5,562	21,033	15,928	36,468	3,460	13,539
Ark.	4,291	708	4,133	632	2,445	23,002	13,563	26,108	3,626	8,495
La.	4,380	335	3,668	275	2,168	24,522	9,187	21,140	2,721	7,315
Okla.	7,990	1,320	12,291	1,126	8,183	32,318	30,815	37,046	9,780	18,168
Tex.	21,887	3,243	16,161	2,907	11,283	71,676	65,602	79,512	19,081	31,915
S. Central	50,652	7,252	65,706	6,418	43,432	260,950	207,061	324,128	55,875	114,941
Mont.	1,781	513	5,716	505	2,420	10,622	10,719	14,014	3,708	4,815
Idaho	1,891	248	965	240	388	13,905	13,710	21,317	4,820	7,901
Wyo.	713	99	705	99	317	4,893	4,997	6,555	2,109	3,084
Colo.	2,842	223	2,376	221	1,229	20,127	24,473	33,925	9,907	14,763
N. Mex.	978	72	1,696	51	330	5,723	7,564	8,618	1,421	1,713
Ariz.	363	30	726	22	208	12,985	9,571	10,089	3,077	3,563
Utah	1,114	54	665	53	241	5,929	6,273	7,835	2,204	2,521
Nev.	38	1	111	1	27	2,598	1,695	2,087	621	719
Wash.	3,141	377	1,314	362	728	28,997	21,646	28,323	8,097	10,876
Oreg.	814	100	1,147	87	846	13,642	12,310	16,019	4,421	6,371
Calif.	1,332	700	1,420	709	733	87,954	85,835	107,672	33,931	43,453
Western	15,007	2,417	16,841	2,350	7,467	207,375	198,793	256,454	74,316	99,779
U. S. cash income 1/	172,000	16,000	207,000	15,000	112,000	1,468,000	1,520,000	1,946,000	520,000	708,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

LIBRARY
JUN 1 1937
U. S. Department of Agriculture

June 5, 1937

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR APRIL AND FOR JANUARY THROUGH APRIL 1934-37

Cash receipts from marketings of the principal farm products and from Government payments to farmers in April 1937 were larger than in April 1936 in each of the six major geographical divisions of the country, it is reported by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. The West North Central region was the only one to show a decline in receipts from farm marketings, which was more than offset by the larger Government payments in April this year than a year ago.

The estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products are based upon the marketings of 33 of the more important farm products, which for the United States as a whole measure approximately 93 percent of the annual cash income from all farm products. For the United States as a whole, as reported by the Bureau on May 25, cash income from all farm marketings and Government payments in April amounted to $659,000,000 or 24 percent more than in April 1936.

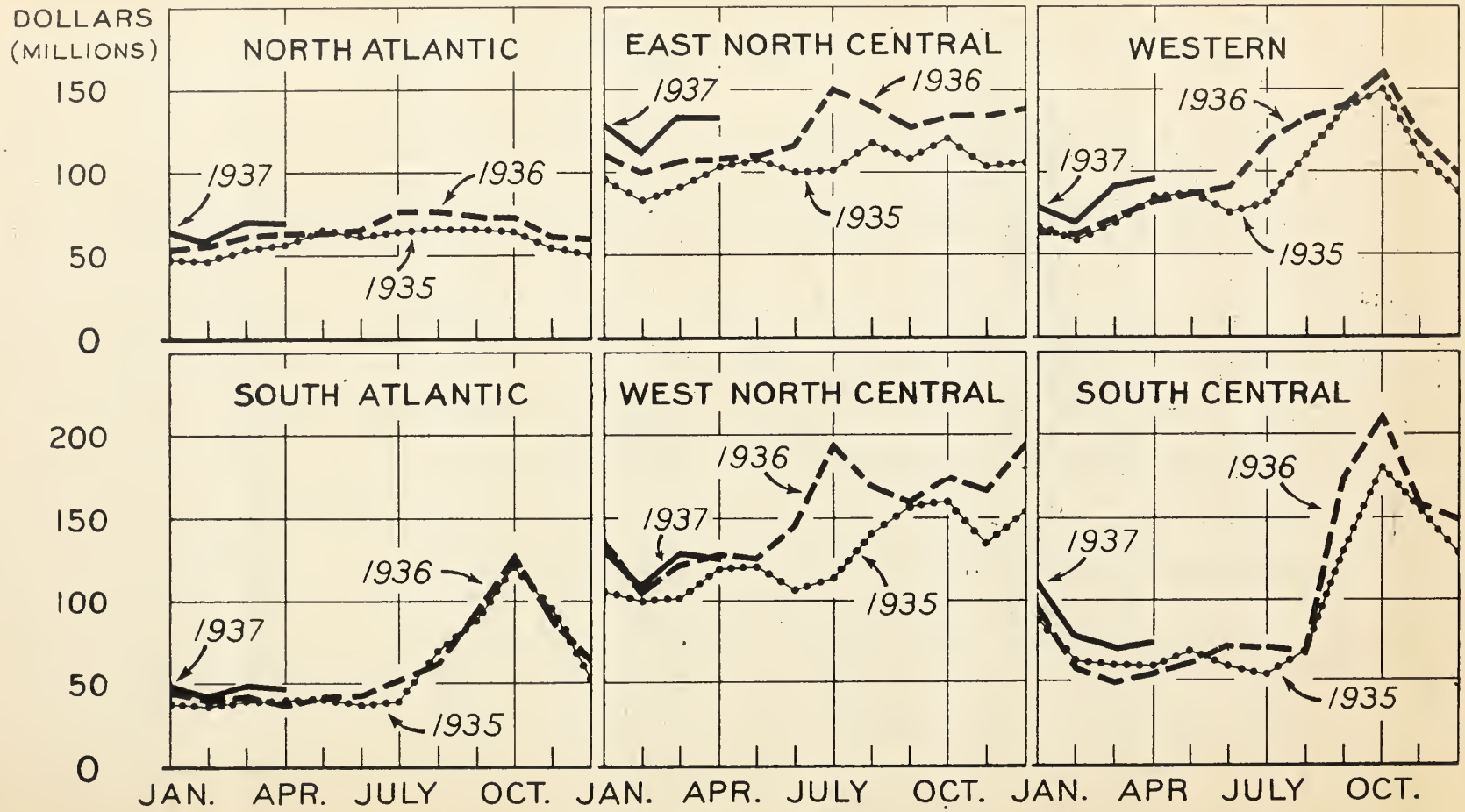
For the first 4 months of this year, January through April, the Bureau reported that receipts from the sale of principal farm products and from Government payments were higher than during the same period last year in each of the regions. Gains ranged from approximately 13 percent each in the North Atlantic and West North Central States to 56 percent in the South Central States. Receipts from marketings alone also were higher in each of the regions except in the West North Central States where they were approximately the same as in the first 4 months of 1936. In some of the New England States and a number of the drought-hit States in the Great Plains area, receipts from marketings fell below those of January-April 1936, but in all of the latter States the larger Government payments more than offset the smaller receipts from sales.

Cash income from all farm marketings in the entire country during the first 4 months of 1937 totaled $2,322,000,000, or 16 percent more than for the first 4 months in 1936. Including Government payments, total cash income for January-April 1937 amounted to $2,604,000,000 compared with $2,050,000,000 for the corresponding period of last year.

During April, receipts from crops as well as from livestock and livestock products showed increases over April 1936. The gain in receipts from crops, however, was much more pronounced than the increase in receipts from livestock items, reflecting the much higher level of prices received by farmers for crops in April this year than a year earlier. While income from crops increased by $63,000,000 over April 1936, income from livestock increased by only $27,000,000.

The South Central States recorded the sharpest advance in income from crops, as cotton prices averaged 22 percent higher than in April 1936 and marketings were larger. In the South Atlantic States, the larger receipts from cotton lint and citrus fruits were important factors in the increased income from crops. Larger receipts from potatoes and wheat, chiefly because of higher prices, were mainly responsible for the substantial gains in receipts from crops in the North Atlantic, East North Central and Western States. In the West North Central States the larger receipts from wheat in Missouri, Nebraska and Kansas had more than offset the smaller receipts from grains in the other States of this region.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1935 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

FIGURE 1

The West North Central region was the only one to show a decrease in receipts from livestock and livestock products during April compared with April 1936. Curtailed marketings of meat animals and butterfat, as well as lower prices received for chickens, were largely responsible for the smaller receipts from livestock items in most of these States. Liquidation and earlier marketings of meat animals had reduced the livestock supplies available for market. In each of the other regions, however, receipts from livestock and livestock products were larger than a year earlier and reflected chiefly the larger receipts from cattle, eggs, dairy products and wool.

Government payments to farmers in April this year amounted to $76,000,000 compared with $37,000,000 in April 1936. Payments during May and June are likely to continue large, as the payments due on the 1936 Agricultural Conservation program near completion. For the first 4 months of 1937 Government payments to farmers totaled $283,000,000 as compared with $54,000,000 in the same period last year.

While cash income from farm marketings decreased by less than the usual seasonal amount from March to April because of a well-sustained volume of marketings of more important farm products and the further advance in prices received by farmers, income from farm marketings from April to May is likely to show a less than usual increase as prices of farm products declined during May and marketings of meat animals as well as grains were sharply reduced. Compared with May 1936, however, receipts from the sale of principal farm products will probably be higher this May in all of the regions except possibly in the West North Central States.

Receipts by regions

North Atlantic States

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products during April were lower than in April 1936 in most of the New England States, chiefly because of the lower prices received for milk and chickens. In Maine, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, however, cash receipts were higher this April, as the larger receipts from cattle, eggs and milk supplemented the increased receipts from potatoes and grains. The North Atlantic States as a group, however, showed an 8 percent increase in receipts from marketings this April over April 1936. For the first 4 months of this year the North Atlantic region recorded an increase of 12 percent in cash receipts over the receipts during the same period last year.

East North Central States

Higher grain and potato prices and larger receipts from nearly all livestock items except chickens resulted in substantial gains in income this April over April a year earlier in each of the East North Central States. These States as a group showed a 29 percent increase over April 1936 in the total cash receipts from marketings and from Government payments. From January through April of this year the total of cash receipts and Government payments was 27 percent larger than in the same 4 months of last year.

West North Central States

The short grain and livestock supplies in most of the States in the West North Central region caused the income from farm marketings in a number of these States to decline below the April 1936 level. Only in Missouri, Nebraska and Kansas, where marketings of wheat were fairly well maintained at the much higher prices received this year, did income from farm marketings exceed the April 1936 income. While the West North Central States as a group showed a 2 percent drop in

receipts from marketings this April, this decline was more than offset by an increase of approximately $7,000,000 in payments received from the Agricultural Adjustment Administration in April of this year. For the first 4 months of 1937, cash receipts plus Government payments in the West North Central States totaled 14 percent greater than in the January-April 1936 period. This gain, however, was almost entirely due to the larger Government payments made to farmers this year.

South Atlantic States

Larger receipts from wheat, cotton and citrus fruits, as well as from eggs, milk and chickens, resulted in increased receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each of the South Atlantic States, in April this year compared with April 1936. Larger Government payments further augmented the gains in income, so that total cash receipts including Government payments were 43 percent larger than in April 1936. For the first 4 months of this year each of the States in this region recorded substantial gains in total receipts including Government payments. The gains ranged from 16 percent in West Virginia to 56 percent in South Carolina, and for the South Atlantic States as a groupwere 33 percent larger than in the first 4 months of 1936.

South Central States

Higher prices received for tobacco in Kentucky and Tennessee and for cotton in the other South Central States, as well as the larger receipts from nearly all livestock items, were important factors in the pronounced gains in income in nearly all of the States in this region during April. Oklahoma alone showed a slight decline in its total receipts, largely because of the smaller volume of cotton marketings. The South Central States as a group recorded an increase of 53 percent in the total receipts including Government payments this April over April 1936. For the first 4 months of this year the South Central region showed an increase of 56 percent over the corresponding period of 1936 in total receipts including Government payments.

Western States

A 26 percent increase in this region's receipts from crops and a 12 percent increase in receipts from livestock and livestock products resulted in a gain of 17 percent in the April 1937 receipts from marketings of the more important farm products in the Western States. With Government payments included, total cash receipts in April 1937 were 22 percent larger than in April 1936, and were larger in each of the Western States. Increased receipts from potatoes, wheat, fruits, as well as from meat animals, dairy and poultry products, were all important contributing factors to the month's gain in income in the various States. From January through April, the Western States as a group recorded an increase of 27 percent in the total cash receipts including Government payments over the same period last year. Larger Government payments during this period had more than offset the declines in income from marketings in Montana, New Mexico and Arizona.

The accompanying 4 tables present the estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products by States in April and January-April 1937 with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, April 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Apr. 1934	Apr. 1935	Apr. 1936	Apr. 1937	Apr. 1934	Apr. 1935	Apr. 1936	Apr. 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,493	1,396	3,406	4,282	1,611	1,686	2,135	1,864
N. H.	219	64	35	246	1,127	1,158	1,448	1,238
Vt.	208	136	220	234	2,155	2,642	2,702	2,547
Mass.	483	468	535	633	2,629	2,984	3,606	3,098
R. I.	21	5	43	13	436	485	573	522
Conn.	604	621	652	809	2,220	2,314	2,648	2,465
N. Y.	4,001	2,872	4,042	4,750	13,811	16,265	18,084	18,682
N. J.	1,085	1,124	1,082	1,103	3,487	4,178	3,943	4,028
Pa.	2,377	2,861	3,475	5,056	11,640	15,534	14,070	16,222
N. Atlantic	12,491	9,547	13,490	17,126	39,116	47,246	49,209	50,666
Ohio	2,353	4,342	3,310	4,785	11,124	18,018	16,559	19,623
Ind.	1,783	2,923	2,719	4,231	9,685	15,006	17,922	21,332
Ill.	2,292	5,935	7,478	11,580	15,952	23,673	23,456	26,394
Mich.	3,321	2,451	3,057	6,302	7,625	10,401	10,783	13,140
Wis.	1,048	1,234	1,663	2,197	13,333	19,449	20,637	23,541
E. N. Central	10,797	16,885	18,227	29,095	57,719	86,547	89,357	104,030
Minn.	2,162	2,535	4,041	3,347	12,793	17,072	22,406	20,947
Iowa	1,637	2,598	3,955	3,546	22,325	34,336	32,729	32,917
Mo.	1,963	1,090	1,171	2,140	10,092	15,962	15,895	15,226
N. Dak.	2,458	996	3,259	1,390	1,813	2,080	2,854	2,304
S. Dak.	469	307	1,743	721	3,171	3,611	5,198	3,611
Nebr.	2,060	1,541	2,193	4,794	13,395	15,728	15,968	15,246
Kans.	2,237	1,714	1,590	5,449	11,358	19,094	14,311	13,500
W. N. Central	12,986	10,781	17,952	21,387	74,947	107,883	109,361	103,751
Del.	190	185	177	210	492	655	602	748
Md.	399	603	629	991	2,196	2,911	2,681	3,025
Va.	1,853	2,334	1,741	1,623	2,126	3,563	3,024	3,667
W. Va.	207	142	202	205	1,448	1,963	1,706	1,906
N. C.	4,797	3,078	3,000	3,070	1,507	1,995	1,961	2,099
S. C.	5,042	4,029	2,430	4,434	762	1,040	863	934
Ga.	2,752	1,955	2,492	3,654	1,048	1,496	1,539	1,587
Fla.	12,262	12,373	12,254	17,544	885	1,184	995	1,084
S. Atlantic	27,502	24,699	22,925	31,731	10,464	14,807	13,371	15,050
Ky.	1,183	1,254	763	1,887	2,881	5,076	4,503	5,381
Tenn.	2,298	2,573	1,414	3,273	2,264	4,070	4,034	4,485
Ala.	7,663	4,996	1,456	4,480	1,033	1,959	1,543	1,621
Miss.	1,446	1,073	1,277	4,213	867	1,537	1,177	1,420
Ark.	2,649	1,508	1,206	2,457	1,359	2,149	2,256	2,638
La.	3,021	2,938	3,032	4,930	1,043	1,635	996	1,161
Okla.	3,449	1,230	1,831	1,243	3,533	6,641	6,742	7,306
Tex.	13,888	7,535	7,065	8,440	9,400	13,371	14,683	18,770
S. Central	35,597	23,108	18,044	30,923	22,380	36,438	35,934	42,782
Mont.	1,146	1,256	1,433	823	2,264	2,054	2,263	2,340
Idaho	1,487	2,212	1,461	3,333	2,147	2,459	3,026	3,390
Wyo.	196	227	239	316	1,965	1,934	1,886	2,417
Colo.	872	560	1,532	2,554	5,718	6,800	7,879	9,529
N. Mex.	318	167	250	187	1,340	1,912	1,545	1,690
Ariz.	2,437	3,534	2,173	2,205	1,155	1,610	2,205	2,249
Utah	260	149	232	402	1,652	1,586	1,849	2,300
Nev.	43	33	53	81	515	497	545	647
Wash.	2,678	5,722	2,991	5,170	3,864	4,844	4,887	5,337
Oreg.	649	2,075	1,031	2,147	3,064	3,622	3,758	4,072
Calif.	15,354	21,612	18,133	19,922	15,471	19,578	21,985	24,127
Western	25,440	37,547	29,528	37,140	39,155	46,896	51,828	58,098
U. S. cash income 1/	159,000	173,000	159,000	222,000	223,000	306,000	334,000	361,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-April, 1934-37

State	Crops Jan.-Apr. 1934	1935	1936	1937	Livestock and livestock products Jan.-Apr. 1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	15,239	5,189	12,199	19,625	5,513	5,906	7,428	6,785
N. H.	786	395	354	869	3,881	4,110	5,051	4,492
Vt.	613	476	592	701	7,888	9,281	10,310	9,700
Mass.	1,890	1,717	2,559	2,423	9,309	10,898	12,836	11,415
R. I.	120	39	195	60	1,489	1,769	2,037	1,970
Conn.	3,814	4,938	4,830	5,581	8,012	8,504	9,148	9,310
N. Y.	21,326	15,789	15,990	19,986	49,338	56,047	67,271	68,524
N. J.	2,378	2,167	2,380	2,787	11,706	13,886	14,101	15,453
Pa.	13,574	11,712	15,345	22,467	39,624	50,847	49,063	56,497
N. Atlantic	59,740	42,422	54,444	74,499	136,760	161,248	177,245	184,146
Ohio	13,766	14,866	16,975	23,116	40,265	64,724	66,010	77,974
Ind.	8,693	9,735	11,954	16,278	35,918	56,453	63,461	72,428
Ill.	12,969	15,242	30,996	39,688	61,782	90,342	94,955	105,666
Mich.	14,622	10,786	12,894	23,471	26,672	35,940	38,634	45,906
Wis.	5,994	5,841	8,192	11,919	48,480	68,672	78,924	89,053
E. N. Central	56,044	56,470	81,011	114,472	213,117	316,131	341,984	391,027
Minn.	12,085	8,843	14,187	17,144	49,064	64,859	81,792	84,233
Iowa.	10,458	8,217	11,241	13,417	88,377	131,358	131,562	134,848
Mo.	7,714	3,634	5,445	9,148	34,493	51,515	58,924	54,149
N. Dak.	12,126	3,214	10,403	5,442	6,143	7,332	9,652	7,862
S. Dak.	2,354	982	6,976	2,037	11,624	13,701	19,733	15,027
Nebr.	15,726	5,163	10,609	16,447	51,735	55,939	66,552	54,604
Kans.	11,541	8,101	8,835	24,099	39,140	61,694	51,873	50,679
W. N. Central	72,004	38,154	67,696	87,734	280,576	386,398	420,088	401,402
Del.	996	862	877	1,111	1,683	2,108	2,063	2,504
Md.	1,883	1,864	2,097	3,363	7,668	9,588	9,489	10,974
Va.	12,036	10,421	10,017	11,126	7,619	11,494	11,137	13,217
W. Va.	1,686	946	1,252	1,228	5,304	6,735	7,034	7,727
N. C.	25,004	16,029	19,081	15,734	5,795	6,938	7,396	7,488
S. C.	16,201	13,775	12,631	14,831	2,882	3,610	3,133	3,433
Ga.	14,810	12,625	15,226	17,540	5,128	7,186	7,575	7,987
Fla.	47,491	41,675	47,458	61,668	3,949	5,144	4,683	5,459
S. Atlantic	120,107	98,197	108,639	126,601	40,028	52,803	52,510	58,789
Ky.	32,413	30,783	19,270	41,336	9,305	15,738	16,557	17,572
Tenn.	19,782	16,418	11,993	20,091	7,708	12,593	15,717	17,691
Ala.	22,167	18,041	14,468	20,088	4,339	6,019	6,446	7,465
Miss.	18,037	15,449	12,188	27,059	3,190	4,825	5,776	6,327
Ark.	18,595	14,766	7,766	17,642	5,375	7,602	8,551	9,428
La.	17,064	17,796	8,933	19,643	4,672	6,919	3,947	3,920
Okla.	17,353	7,041	11,746	6,829	13,155	25,158	26,322	26,475
Tex.	46,514	30,700	38,946	40,507	31,462	39,996	45,161	50,054
S. Central	191,925	150,994	125,310	193,195	79,206	118,850	128,477	138,932
Mont.	4,625	3,987	5,257	3,202	6,568	8,164	8,645	8,259
Idaho	8,309	7,965	7,342	15,239	6,252	8,720	10,607	11,836
Wyo.	1,411	997	1,564	1,685	4,646	5,444	5,459	6,898
Colo.	6,412	3,168	5,944	12,434	16,710	21,477	27,717	31,198
N. Mex.	1,890	1,232	2,830	2,303	5,001	5,592	6,457	6,496
Ariz.	8,914	11,684	7,998	7,716	3,764	6,082	5,921	6,101
Utah	1,130	743	1,213	1,499	4,872	5,807	7,087	8,373
Nev.	245	214	301	414	1,687	2,876	1,991	2,290
Wash.	15,494	19,436	11,947	18,877	12,593	16,986	17,200	18,639
Oreg.	3,235	5,927	4,297	7,435	8,891	12,598	12,702	13,656
Calif.	51,684	66,945	63,562	80,518	42,720	60,767	61,691	69,783
Western	103,349	122,298	112,255	151,322	113,704	154,513	165,477	183,529
U.S. cash income 1/	732,000	657,000	700,000	949,000	865,000	1,117,000	1,297,000	1,373,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, April, and January-April, 1934-37

State	Apr. 1934	Apr. 1935	Apr. 1936	Apr. 1937	Jan. - Apr. 1934	Jan. - Apr. 1935	Jan. - Apr. 1936	Jan. - Apr. 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	5,104	3,082	5,541	6,146	20,752	11,095	19,627	26,410
N. H.	1,346	1,222	1,483	1,484	4,667	4,505	5,405	5,361
Vt.	2,363	2,778	2,922	2,781	8,501	9,757	10,902	10,401
Mass.	3,112	3,452	4,141	3,731	11,199	12,615	15,395	13,838
R. I.	457	490	616	535	1,609	1,808	2,232	2,030
Conn.	2,824	2,935	3,300	3,274	11,826	13,442	13,978	14,891
N. Y.	17,812	19,137	22,126	23,432	70,664	71,836	83,261	88,510
N. J.	4,572	5,302	5,025	5,131	14,084	16,053	16,481	18,240
Pa.	14,017	18,395	17,545	21,278	53,198	62,559	64,408	78,964
N. Atlantic	51,607	56,733	62,699	67,792	196,500	203,670	231,689	258,645
Ohio	13,477	22,360	19,869	24,408	54,031	79,590	82,985	101,090
Ind.	11,468	17,929	20,641	25,563	44,611	66,188	75,415	88,706
Ill.	18,244	29,608	30,934	37,974	74,751	105,584	125,951	145,354
Mich.	10,946	12,852	13,840	19,442	41,294	46,726	51,528	69,377
Wis.	14,381	20,683	22,300	25,738	54,474	74,513	87,116	100,972
E. N. Central	68,515	103,432	107,584	133,125	269,161	372,601	422,995	505,499
Minn.	14,955	19,607	26,447	24,294	61,149	73,702	95,979	101,377
Iowa	23,962	36,934	36,684	36,463	98,835	139,575	142,803	148,265
Mo.	12,055	17,052	17,066	17,366	42,207	55,149	64,369	63,297
N. Dak.	4,271	3,076	6,113	3,694	18,269	10,546	20,055	13,304
S. Dak.	3,640	3,918	6,941	4,332	13,978	14,683	26,709	17,084
Nebr.	15,455	17,269	18,161	20,040	67,461	61,102	77,161	71,051
Kans.	13,595	20,808	15,901	18,949	50,681	69,795	60,708	74,778
W. N. Central	87,933	118,664	127,313	125,138	352,580	424,552	487,784	489,136
Del.	682	840	779	958	2,679	2,970	2,940	3,615
Md.	2,595	3,514	3,310	4,016	9,551	11,452	11,586	14,337
Va.	3,979	5,897	4,765	5,290	19,655	21,915	21,154	24,343
W. Va.	1,655	2,105	1,908	2,111	6,990	7,681	8,286	8,955
N. C.	6,304	5,073	4,961	5,169	30,799	22,967	26,477	23,222
S. C.	5,804	5,069	3,293	5,368	19,083	17,385	15,764	18,264
Ga.	3,800	3,451	4,031	5,241	19,938	19,811	22,801	25,527
Fla.	13,147	13,557	13,249	18,628	51,440	46,819	52,141	67,127
S. Atlantic	37,966	39,506	36,296	46,781	160,135	151,000	161,149	185,390
Ky.	4,064	6,330	5,266	7,268	41,718	46,521	35,827	58,908
Tenn.	4,562	6,643	5,448	7,758	27,490	29,011	27,710	37,782
Ala.	8,696	6,955	2,999	6,101	26,506	24,060	20,914	27,553
Miss.	2,313	2,610	2,454	5,633	21,227	20,274	17,964	33,386
Ark.	4,008	3,657	3,462	5,095	23,970	22,368	16,317	27,070
La.	4,064	4,573	4,028	6,091	21,736	24,715	12,880	23,563
Okla.	6,982	7,871	8,573	8,549	30,508	32,199	38,068	33,304
Tex.	23,288	20,907	21,748	27,210	77,976	70,696	84,107	90,561
S. Central	57,977	59,546	53,978	73,705	271,131	269,844	253,787	332,127
Mont.	3,410	3,310	3,696	3,163	11,193	12,151	13,902	11,461
Idaho	3,634	4,671	4,487	6,723	14,561	16,685	17,949	27,075
Wyo.	2,161	2,161	2,125	2,733	6,057	6,441	7,023	8,583
Colo.	6,590	7,360	9,411	12,083	23,122	24,645	33,661	43,632
N. Mex.	1,658	2,079	1,795	1,877	6,891	6,824	9,287	8,799
Ariz.	3,592	5,144	4,378	4,454	12,678	17,766	13,919	13,817
Utah	1,912	1,735	2,081	2,702	6,002	6,550	8,300	9,872
Nev.	558	530	598	728	1,932	3,090	2,292	2,704
Wash.	6,542	10,566	7,878	10,507	28,087	36,422	29,147	37,516
Oreg.	3,713	5,697	4,789	6,219	12,126	18,525	16,999	21,091
Calif.	30,825	41,190	40,118	44,049	94,404	127,712	125,253	150,301
Western	64,595	84,443	81,356	95,238	217,053	276,811	277,732	334,851
U.S. cash income 1/	382,000	479,000	493,000	583,000	1,597,000	1,774,000	1,997,000	2,322,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments, and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, January-April 1935-37 and April 1936-37

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	Jan. - Apr.			Apr.		Jan. - Apr.			Apr.	
	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	---	123	---	6	11,095	19,627	26,533	5,541	6,152
N. H.	20	3	48	3	5	4,525	5,408	5,409	1,486	1,489
Vt.	24	---	112	---	---	9,781	10,902	10,513	2,922	2,781
Mass.	171	2	72	---	7	12,786	15,397	13,910	4,141	3,738
R. I.	3	1	10	1	1	1,811	2,233	2,040	617	536
Conn.	202	4	280	1	41	13,644	13,982	15,171	3,301	3,315
N. Y.	149	7	1,198	3	37	71,985	83,268	89,708	22,129	23,469
N. J.	182	2	186	1	13	16,235	16,483	18,426	5,026	5,144
Pa.	458	78	1,304	21	25	63,017	64,486	80,268	17,566	21,303
N. Atlantic	1,209	97	3,333	30	135	204,879	231,786	261,978	62,729	67,927
Ohio	7,103	1,442	7,076	891	2,244	86,693	84,427	108,166	20,760	26,652
Ind.	10,103	474	8,206	351	1,876	76,291	75,889	96,912	20,992	27,439
Ill.	17,539	3,471	12,708	3,306	3,939	123,123	129,422	158,062	34,240	41,913
Mich.	2,248	701	4,649	378	1,378	48,974	52,229	74,026	14,218	20,820
Wis.	4,119	78	7,624	49	2,883	78,632	87,194	108,596	22,349	28,621
E.N.Central	41,112	6,166	40,263	4,975	12,320	413,713	429,161	545,762	112,559	145,445
Minn.	10,497	503	11,887	354	4,538	84,199	96,482	113,264	26,801	28,832
Iowa	30,396	7,692	18,609	7,594	3,883	169,971	150,495	166,874	44,278	40,346
Mo.	11,825	1,133	6,756	740	2,555	66,974	65,502	70,053	17,806	19,921
N. Dak.	3,837	2,069	15,954	942	4,150	14,383	22,124	29,258	7,055	7,844
S. Dak.	7,462	681	12,010	372	2,609	22,145	27,390	29,074	7,313	6,941
Nebr.	14,523	1,097	11,325	519	3,197	75,625	78,258	82,376	18,680	23,237
Kans.	11,208	7,519	14,872	6,815	3,314	81,003	68,227	89,650	22,716	22,263
W.N.Central	89,748	20,694	91,413	17,336	24,246	514,300	508,478	580,549	144,649	149,384
Del.	42	23	245	20	39	3,012	2,963	3,860	799	997
Md.	338	182	1,297	135	565	11,790	11,768	15,634	3,445	4,581
Va.	996	189	2,862	123	1,240	22,911	21,343	27,205	4,888	6,530
W. Va.	194	6	645	1	191	7,875	8,292	9,600	1,909	2,302
N. C.	7,338	696	10,471	-71	4,066	30,305	27,173	33,693	4,890	9,235
S. C.	2,237	525	7,102	142	660	19,622	16,289	25,366	3,435	6,028
Ga.	2,192	1,824	9,573	1,037	318	22,003	24,625	35,100	5,068	5,559
Fla.	268	175	976	74	79	47,087	52,316	68,103	13,323	18,707
S. Atlantic	13,605	3,620	33,171	1,461	7,158	164,605	164,769	218,561	37,757	53,939
Ky.	5,297	223	9,909	131	2,057	51,818	36,050	68,817	5,397	9,325
Tenn.	2,799	385	7,380	248	1,984	31,810	28,095	45,162	5,696	9,742
Ala.	1,877	1,586	9,185	587	1,695	25,937	22,500	36,738	3,586	7,796
Miss.	3,547	3,075	9,876	2,657	1,161	23,821	21,039	43,262	5,111	6,794
Ark.	4,580	1,277	7,175	569	3,042	26,948	17,594	34,245	4,031	8,137
La.	5,015	1,266	5,253	931	1,585	29,730	14,146	28,816	4,959	7,676
Okla.	9,273	3,270	13,481	1,950	1,190	41,472	41,338	46,785	10,523	9,739
Tex.	23,498	7,060	28,716	3,817	12,555	94,194	91,167	119,277	25,565	39,765
S. Central	55,886	18,142	90,975	10,890	25,269	325,730	271,929	423,102	64,868	98,974
Mont.	2,578	921	6,792	408	1,076	14,729	14,823	18,253	4,104	4,239
Idaho	2,223	410	1,515	162	550	18,908	18,359	28,590	4,649	7,273
Wyo.	944	252	991	153	286	7,385	7,275	9,574	2,278	3,019
Colo.	4,368	809	3,378	586	1,002	29,013	34,470	47,010	9,997	13,085
N. Mex.	1,075	216	2,509	144	813	7,899	9,503	11,308	1,939	2,690
Ariz.	423	27	848	- 3	122	18,189	13,946	14,665	4,375	4,576
Utah	1,236	177	814	123	149	7,786	8,477	10,686	2,204	2,851
Nev.	49	5	126	4	15	3,139	2,297	2,830	602	743
Wash.	3,445	507	2,211	130	897	39,867	29,654	39,727	8,008	11,404
Oreg.	987	483	1,713	383	566	19,512	17,482	22,804	5,172	6,785
Calif.	1,949	1,167	2,703	467	1,283	129,661	126,420	153,004	40,585	45,332
Western	19,277	4,974	23,600	2,557	6,759	296,088	282,706	358,451	83,913	101,997
U.S. cash income 1/	221,000	54,000	283,000	37,000	76,000	1,995,000	2,051,000	2,605,000	530,000	659,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

July 8, 1937

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR MAY AND FOR JANUARY THROUGH MAY 1934-37

Cash receipts from sales of principal farm products in May 1937 were larger than in May 1936 in five of the six major geographical divisions of the country, it was reported by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. The West North Central region alone showed a slight decline in receipts from sales largely as a result of very small marketings of grains and hogs.

The estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products are based upon the marketings of 33 of the more important farm products which for the entire country measure approximately 93 percent of the annual cash income from all farm products. For the United States as a whole, as reported by the Bureau on June 23, cash income from all farm marketings in May amounted to $577,000,000 or 7 percent more than the $541,000,000 reported for May 1936.

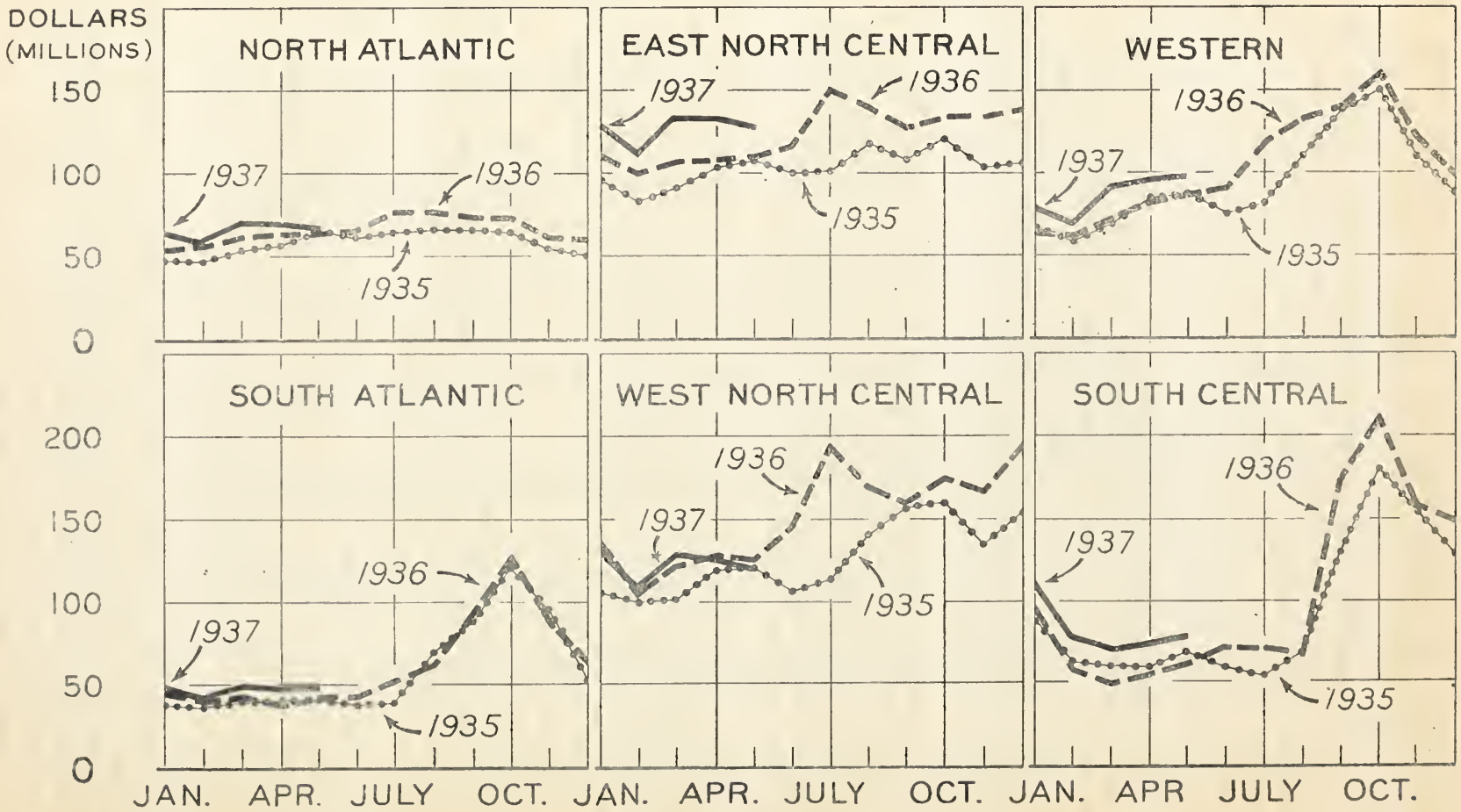
Government payments to farmers this May amounting to $33,000,000 were less than in May 1936 when $59,000,000 were paid out. Nevertheless, the combined receipts from sales and Government payments this May were larger than in May 1936 in each of the regions except the West North Central States where a decrease of 13 percent occurred. The gains in the other five regions ranged from 8 to 19 percent.

For the first 5 months of this year, January through May, the Bureau reported that receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments combined were higher than during the same period last year in each of the principal geographic regions. Gains ranged from 7 percent in the West North Central States to 48 percent in the South Central States. Receipts from sales alone also were higher in each of the regions except in the West North Central States where they were 1 percent less than in the first 5 months of 1936. In some of the New England States and a number of States in the Great Plains area, receipts from marketings fell below those of January-May 1936, but in practically all of the latter States the larger Government payments this year more than offset the smaller receipts from sales.

Cash income from all farm marketings in the entire country during the 5 months of 1937 totaled $2,899,000,000 or $361,000,000 more than in the first 5 months of 1936. Including Government payments, total cash income for January-May 1937 amounted to $3,202,000,000 compared with $2,650,000,000 for the corresponding period of last year, an increase of 21 percent.

During May, receipts from crops as well as from livestock and livestock products showed increases over May 1936 in each of the regions except the West North Central States. The East North Central States showed the largest percentage increase in receipts from crops as a result of the much higher prices received this May for grains. Larger receipts from potatoes, hay, truck crops and grains, as well as from Florida citrus fruits, were important factors in the increased income from crops in the North and South Atlantic States. Higher cotton prices this May than in

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1935 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

May 1936 contributed substantially to the larger receipts from crops in the South Central States. In the Western region the larger receipts from potatoes, truck crops and apples more than offset the smaller receipts from the reduced marketings of California citrus fruits.

Increased receipts from dairy products and from all classes of meat animals other than hogs were principally responsible for the increased receipts from livestock and livestock products in all of the regions except the West North Central States. In the latter area the reduced marketings of hogs and poultry products resulted in a slight decrease in income from livestock and livestock products.

The accompanying chart shows receipts from sales of principal farm products by regions for each month of this year and for the previous 2 years. The May 1937 income from the sale of principal farm products showed a decline from April in the North Central States. This decrease was contrary to the usual seasonal increase and was due largely to the very small stocks of grains available for sale and to the curtailed marketings of meat animals, particularly hogs.

While income from all farm marketings for the entire country during June is not expected to differ materially from the June 1936 income, it is probable that receipts from the sale of principal farm products may be higher than in June 1936 in each of the regions except possibly the West North Central States. Preliminary indications of marketings during June show no marked change from May in the volume of sales of cattle and hogs, and prices have averaged higher.

On the basis of present indications of 1937 acreage and crop conditions, it is expected that receipts from the sale of principal farm products during the second half of this year will be somewhat larger than in the same period of 1936 in each of the regions. Increased marketings of crops probably will contribute most to the increase in receipts in the various regions and particularly in the Great Plains States. While receipts from the sale of livestock and livestock products for the second half of this year may not differ materially from the receipts last year in some of the regions, for the country as a whole income from livestock and livestock products probably will be slightly larger than last year. Higher prices for meat animals may more than offset the anticipated decrease in marketings. The volume of marketings of dairy products is expected to be larger than in the latter half of last year and consequently may result in some increase in income from this source. Marketings and income from poultry products may be somewhat smaller than in the second half of 1936.

Receipts by Regions

North Atlantic States

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products during May in the North Atlantic region were 9 percent larger than in May 1936. Vermont and Rhode Island alone recorded slight decreases in receipts as a result of smaller marketings of potatoes and eggs and slightly lower prices received for dairy products. In each of the other States, however, receipts from potatoes, eggs, truck crops and a number of livestock items including dairy products were larger and contributed to the gain in receipts shown by the North Atlantic region. For the first 5 months of this year the North Atlantic States as a group showed an increase of 11 percent in cash receipts over the receipts during the same period last year. With Government payments included, receipts were 12 percent larger for the 5-month period.

East North Central States

Higher grain prices and larger receipts from dairy products, cattle and wool resulted in gains in income this May over May 1936 in each of the East North Central States. These States as a group showed an 18-percent increase over May 1936 in receipts from sales. Government payments, however, were smaller than in May last year so that receipts including Government payments were only 11 percent larger. From January through May of this year the total of cash receipts and Government payments was 23 percent larger than in the same 5 months of last year.

West North Central States

Smaller receipts from crops or livestock items in the Dakotas, Nebraska as well as Minnesota and Iowa this May resulted in a 4-percent decline in receipts from the sale of principal farm products for the West North Central States. Government payments to farmers in this area during May were only half as large as in May last year so that receipts including Government payments were 13 percent less than in May 1936. For the first 5 months of this year, however, receipts including Government payments were 7 percent larger in the West North Central States than in the same 5 months a year earlier, the increase being due entirely to the larger Government payments this year.

South Atlantic States

Larger receipts from grains, truck crops as well as from potatoes, cotton and citrus fruits were all contributing factors to the 16-percent increase in the May receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the South Atlantic States. Georgia was the only State in this region to show a decline in receipts as a result of smaller marketings of cotton. The total of receipts and Government payments during May was 11 percent larger than in May 1936. For the first 5 months of this year receipts from sales in the South Atlantic States were 15 percent larger and receipts including Government payments were 28 percent larger than in the January-May period of last year.

South Central States

A 24-percent increase in this region's receipts from crops, mainly cotton, and a 28-percent increase in receipts from livestock and livestock products resulted in a gain of 26 percent in the May 1937 receipts from marketings of the principal farm products in the South Central States. Smaller Government payments partially offset this gain so that receipts including Government payments for the region as a whole were only 19 percent larger than in May 1936. For the first 5 months of this year receipts including Government payments were 48 percent larger than in the same 5 months of 1936 and were larger in each of the States, the gain ranging from 10 percent in Oklahoma to 85 percent in Mississippi.

Western States

Montana was the only State in this region to show a decrease in this May's receipts from sales of farm products and Government payments. Smaller receipts from wheat as well as smaller Government payments were mainly responsible for this decline. In each of the other States of this region, however, total receipts including Government payments were larger than in May 1936, and for the Western States as a group the gain this May was 13 percent. In California the smaller receipts from citrus fruits were more than offset by larger receipts from early potatoes. In each of the other States larger receipts from crops as well as from nearly all livestock items, except chickens, were important contributing factors to the gain in income for the month. From January through May of this year the Western States as a group recorded a 23-percent increase in total cash receipts including Government payments, with the various States showing gains ranging from 8 percent in Arizona to 51 percent in Idaho.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, May 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	May 1934	May 1935	May 1936	May 1937	May 1934	May 1935	May 1936	May 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,964	501	2,253	2,450	1,568	1,825	1,899	1,924
N. H.	121	44	22	133	1,040	1,357	1,279	1,275
Vt.	169	39	44	171	2,329	3,190	2,888	2,742
Mass.	1,926	2,255	1,591	1,734	2,623	3,395	3,407	3,377
R. I.	11	6	28	16	458	563	574	552
Conn.	231	112	116	227	2,286	2,586	2,536	2,594
N. Y.	2,052	2,502	1,964	2,350	15,387	18,951	18,509	19,523
N. J.	2,107	2,410	1,847	2,079	3,737	5,207	4,434	4,528
Pa.	2,509	3,563	3,482	4,692	13,346	17,178	15,355	17,379
N. Atlantic	11,090	11,432	11,347	13,852	42,774	54,252	50,881	53,894
Ohio	2,415	2,841	3,154	4,825	12,312	18,715	17,382	19,329
Ind.	1,913	2,199	2,628	3,184	10,053	15,586	17,042	18,548
Ill.	4,382	7,200	8,066	12,250	17,800	24,574	23,692	24,251
Mich.	2,750	2,252	3,054	4,745	8,452	11,265	11,406	13,556
Wis.	927	880	1,572	2,010	15,797	21,819	21,403	26,054
E. N. Central	12,387	15,372	18,474	27,014	64,414	91,959	90,925	101,738
Minn.	2,719	3,016	4,731	3,371	14,541	18,007	20,924	21,119
Iowa	1,791	2,807	4,284	3,412	26,837	35,569	33,485	31,885
Mo.	2,418	1,615	1,554	2,016	12,294	17,185	15,485	15,640
N. Dak.	3,446	1,261	4,229	1,014	2,542	2,235	3,044	3,071
S. Dak.	391	388	1,752	474	3,988	3,749	4,926	3,927
Nebr.	1,610	1,418	2,114	3,533	15,518	14,447	14,485	11,540
Kans.	3,123	3,462	2,198	5,515	11,198	14,795	11,839	12,941
W. N. Central	15,498	13,967	20,862	19,335	86,918	105,987	104,188	100,123
Del.	440	547	431	494	527	726	655	759
Md.	1,316	1,808	1,376	1,735	2,481	3,256	3,379	3,793
Va.	2,704	4,155	2,596	2,460	2,469	3,560	3,332	3,989
W. Va.	628	700	559	582	1,586	2,063	1,912	2,331
N. C.	5,561	5,870	3,961	3,951	1,534	1,952	1,963	2,068
S. C.	2,825	2,427	3,248	4,149	771	1,038	926	969
Ga.	1,951	2,002	5,037	3,526	1,033	1,461	1,408	1,533
Fla.	9,119	7,872	9,107	14,241	903	1,282	996	1,050
S. Atlantic	24,544	25,381	26,315	31,138	11,304	15,338	14,571	16,492
Ky.	1,018	1,636	960	1,074	3,888	5,277	5,484	5,802
Tenn.	2,233	3,078	1,998	1,952	3,054	4,917	4,239	4,599
Ala.	6,538	4,798	3,211	5,017	1,249	1,895	1,655	2,155
Miss.	2,034	2,304	2,508	3,666	1,102	1,930	1,617	1,932
Ark.	3,218	2,674	2,718	3,761	1,490	2,002	2,101	2,313
La.	5,460	4,724	3,823	5,710	987	1,924	1,037	1,224
Okla.	3,192	2,155	1,810	1,767	4,040	6,768	6,408	7,797
Tex.	9,045	6,970	7,572	7,452	10,619	15,770	13,601	20,334
S. Central	32,738	28,339	24,600	30,399	26,429	40,483	36,142	46,156
Mont.	1,158	1,245	770	542	2,660	2,173	2,880	2,937
Idaho	1,093	1,361	1,243	2,411	2,708	2,588	3,624	4,363
Wyo.	137	137	188	222	1,889	1,427	1,823	2,054
Colo.	688	726	916	1,991	4,255	4,626	4,900	6,697
N. Mex.	909	669	158	234	1,246	1,756	1,790	1,840
Ariz.	538	625	471	357	1,241	2,398	1,829	2,702
Utah	160	165	238	303	1,727	1,667	2,096	2,477
Nev.	27	33	31	52	432	413	530	618
Wash.	2,147	3,263	2,316	3,018	4,471	5,350	5,583	5,798
Oreg.	759	1,454	758	1,323	3,537	4,178	4,113	4,346
Calif.	24,371	24,528	25,440	26,024	18,589	26,022	23,883	27,325
Western	31,987	34,206	32,529	36,477	42,755	52,598	53,051	61,157
U. S. cash income 1/	166,000	167,000	191,000	212,000	261,000	338,000	350,000	365,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-May, 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-May				Jan.-May			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	17,203	5,690	14,452	22,075	7,081	7,731	9,327	8,709
N. H.	907	439	376	1,002	4,921	5,467	6,330	5,767
Vt.	782	515	636	872	10,217	12,471	13,198	12,442
Mass.	3,816	3,972	4,150	4,157	11,932	14,293	16,243	14,792
R. I.	131	45	223	76	1,947	2,332	2,611	2,522
Conn.	4,045	5,050	4,946	5,808	10,298	11,090	11,684	11,904
N. Y.	23,378	18,291	17,954	22,336	64,725	74,998	85,780	88,047
N. J.	4,485	4,577	4,227	4,866	15,443	19,093	18,535	19,981
Pa.	16,083	15,275	18,827	27,159	52,970	68,025	64,418	73,876
N. Atlantic	70,830	53,854	65,791	88,351	179,534	215,500	228,126	238,040
Ohio	16,181	17,707	20,129	27,941	52,577	83,439	83,392	97,303
Ind.	10,606	11,934	14,582	19,462	45,971	72,039	80,503	90,976
Ill.	17,351	22,442	39,062	51,938	79,582	114,916	118,647	129,917
Mich.	17,372	13,038	15,948	28,216	35,124	47,205	50,040	59,462
Wis.	6,921	6,721	9,764	13,929	64,277	90,491	100,327	115,107
E. N. Central	68,431	71,842	99,485	141,486	277,531	408,090	432,909	492,765
Minn.	14,804	11,859	18,918	20,515	63,605	82,866	102,716	105,352
Iowa	12,249	11,024	15,525	16,829	115,214	166,927	165,047	166,733
Mo.	10,132	5,249	6,999	11,164	46,787	68,700	74,409	69,789
N. Dak.	15,572	4,475	14,632	6,456	8,685	9,567	12,696	10,933
S. Dak.	2,745	1,370	8,728	2,511	15,612	17,450	24,659	18,954
Nebr.	17,336	6,581	12,723	19,980	67,253	70,386	81,037	66,144
Kans.	14,664	11,563	11,033	29,614	50,338	76,489	63,712	63,620
W. N. Central	87,502	52,121	88,558	107,069	367,494	492,385	524,276	501,525
Del.	1,436	1,409	1,308	1,605	2,210	2,834	2,718	3,263
Md.	3,199	3,672	3,473	5,098	10,149	12,844	12,868	14,767
Va.	14,740	14,576	12,613	13,586	10,088	15,054	14,469	17,206
W. Va.	2,314	1,646	1,811	1,810	6,890	8,798	8,946	10,058
N. C.	30,565	21,899	23,042	19,685	7,329	8,890	9,359	9,556
S. C.	19,026	16,202	15,879	18,980	3,653	4,648	4,059	4,402
Ga.	16,761	14,627	20,263	21,066	6,161	8,647	8,983	9,520
Fla.	56,610	49,547	56,565	75,909	4,852	6,426	5,679	6,509
S. Atlantic	144,651	123,578	134,954	157,739	51,332	68,141	67,081	75,281
Ky.	33,431	32,419	20,230	42,410	13,193	21,015	22,041	23,374
Tenn.	22,015	19,496	13,991	22,043	10,762	17,510	19,956	22,290
Ala.	28,705	22,839	17,679	25,105	5,588	7,914	8,101	9,620
Miss.	20,071	17,753	14,696	30,725	4,292	6,755	7,393	8,259
Ark.	21,813	17,440	10,484	21,403	6,865	9,604	10,652	11,741
La.	22,524	22,520	12,756	25,353	5,659	8,843	4,984	5,144
Okla.	20,545	9,196	13,556	8,596	17,195	31,926	32,730	34,272
Tex.	55,559	37,670	46,518	47,959	42,081	55,766	58,762	70,388
S. Central	224,663	179,333	149,910	223,594	105,635	159,333	164,619	185,088
Mont.	5,783	5,232	6,027	3,744	9,228	10,337	11,525	11,196
Idaho	9,402	9,326	8,585	17,650	8,960	11,308	14,231	16,199
Wyo.	1,548	1,134	1,752	1,907	6,535	6,871	7,282	8,952
Colo.	7,100	3,894	6,860	14,425	20,965	26,103	32,617	37,895
N. Mex.	2,799	1,901	2,988	2,537	6,247	7,348	8,247	8,336
Ariz.	9,452	12,309	8,469	8,073	5,005	8,480	7,750	8,803
Utah	1,290	908	1,451	1,802	6,599	7,474	9,183	10,850
Nev.	272	247	332	466	2,119	3,289	2,521	2,908
Wash.	17,641	22,699	14,263	21,895	17,064	22,336	22,783	24,437
Oreg.	3,994	7,381	5,055	8,758	12,428	16,776	16,815	18,002
Calif.	76,055	91,473	89,002	106,542	61,309	86,789	85,574	97,108
Western	135,336	156,504	144,784	187,799	156,459	207,111	218,528	244,686
U.S. cash income 1/	898,000	823,000	891,000	1,161,000	1,127,000	1,455,000	1,647,000	1,738,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, May, and January-May, 1934-37

State	May				January-May			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,532	2,326	4,152	4,374	24,284	13,421	23,779	30,784
N. H.	1,161	1,401	1,301	1,408	5,828	5,906	6,706	6,769
Vt.	2,498	3,229	2,932	2,913	10,999	12,986	13,834	13,314
Mass.	4,549	5,650	4,998	5,111	15,748	18,265	20,393	18,949
R. I.	469	569	602	568	2,078	2,377	2,834	2,598
Conn.	2,517	2,698	2,652	2,821	14,343	16,140	16,630	17,712
N. Y.	17,439	21,453	20,473	21,873	88,103	93,289	103,734	110,383
N. J.	5,844	7,617	6,281	6,607	19,928	23,670	22,762	24,847
Pa.	15,855	20,741	18,837	22,071	69,053	83,300	83,245	101,035
N. Atlantic	53,864	65,684	62,228	67,746	250,364	269,354	293,917	326,391
Ohio	14,727	21,556	20,536	24,154	68,758	101,146	103,521	125,244
Ind.	11,966	17,785	19,670	21,732	56,577	83,973	95,085	110,438
Ill.	22,182	31,774	31,758	36,501	96,933	137,358	157,709	181,855
Mich.	11,202	13,517	14,460	18,301	52,496	60,243	65,988	87,678
Wis.	16,724	22,699	22,975	28,064	71,198	97,212	110,091	129,036
E. N. Central	76,801	107,331	109,399	128,752	345,962	479,932	532,394	634,251
Minn.	17,260	21,023	25,655	24,490	78,409	94,725	121,634	125,867
Iowa	28,628	38,376	37,769	35,297	127,463	177,951	180,572	183,562
Mo.	14,712	18,800	17,039	17,656	56,919	73,949	81,408	80,953
N. Dak.	5,988	3,496	7,273	4,085	24,257	14,042	27,328	17,389
S. Dak.	4,379	4,137	6,678	4,401	18,357	18,820	33,387	21,465
Nebr.	17,128	15,865	16,599	15,073	84,589	76,967	93,760	86,124
Kans.	14,321	18,257	14,037	18,456	65,002	88,052	74,745	93,234
W. N. Central	102,416	119,954	125,050	119,458	454,996	544,506	612,834	608,594
Del.	967	1,273	1,086	1,253	3,646	4,243	4,026	4,868
Md.	3,797	5,064	4,755	5,528	13,348	16,916	16,341	19,865
Va.	5,173	7,715	5,928	6,449	24,828	29,630	27,082	30,792
W. Va.	2,214	2,763	2,471	2,913	9,204	10,444	10,757	11,868
N. C.	7,095	7,822	5,924	6,019	37,894	30,789	32,401	29,241
S. C.	3,596	3,465	4,174	5,118	22,679	20,850	19,938	23,382
Ga.	2,984	3,463	6,445	5,059	22,922	23,274	29,246	30,586
Fla.	10,022	9,154	10,103	15,291	61,462	55,973	62,244	82,418
S. Atlantic	35,848	40,719	40,886	47,630	195,983	191,719	202,035	233,020
Ky.	4,906	6,913	6,444	6,876	46,624	53,434	42,271	65,784
Tenn.	5,287	7,995	6,237	6,551	32,777	37,006	33,947	44,333
Ala.	7,787	6,693	4,866	7,172	34,293	30,753	25,780	34,725
Miss.	3,136	4,234	4,125	5,598	24,363	24,508	22,089	38,984
Ark.	4,708	4,676	4,819	6,074	28,678	27,044	21,136	33,144
La.	6,447	6,648	4,860	6,934	28,183	31,363	17,740	30,497
Okla.	7,232	8,923	8,218	9,564	37,740	41,122	46,286	42,868
Tex.	19,664	22,740	21,173	27,786	97,640	93,436	105,280	118,347
S. Central	59,167	68,822	60,742	76,555	330,298	338,666	314,529	408,682
Mont.	3,818	3,418	3,650	3,479	15,011	15,569	17,552	14,940
Idaho	3,801	3,949	4,867	6,774	18,362	20,634	22,816	33,849
Wyo.	2,026	1,564	2,011	2,276	8,083	8,005	9,034	10,859
Colo.	4,943	5,352	5,816	8,688	28,065	29,997	39,477	52,320
N. Mex.	2,155	2,425	1,948	2,074	9,046	9,249	11,235	10,873
Ariz.	1,779	3,023	2,300	3,059	14,457	20,789	16,219	16,876
Utah	1,887	1,832	2,334	2,780	7,889	8,382	10,634	12,652
Nev.	459	446	561	670	2,391	3,536	2,853	3,374
Wash.	6,618	8,613	7,899	8,816	34,705	45,035	37,046	46,332
Oreg.	4,296	5,632	4,871	5,669	16,422	24,157	21,870	26,760
Calif.	42,960	50,550	49,323	53,349	137,364	178,262	174,576	203,650
Western	74,742	86,804	85,580	97,634	291,795	363,615	363,312	432,485
U.S. cash income 1/	427,000	505,000	541,000	577,000	2,025,000	2,278,000	2,538,000	2,899,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments, and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, January-May 1935-37 and May 1936-37

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	Jan.-May			May		Jan.-May			May	
	1935	1936	1937 1/	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937 1/	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1	---	123	---	1	13,422	23,779	30,907	4,152	4,375
N. H.	26	3	52	---	4	5,932	6,709	6,821	1,301	1,412
Vt.	32	---	117	---	5	12,018	13,834	13,431	2,932	2,918
Mass.	398	8	75	6	3	18,663	20,401	19,024	5,004	5,114
R. I.	3	1	10	---	---	2,380	2,835	2,608	602	568
Conn.	274	282	281	278	3	16,414	16,912	17,993	2,930	2,824
N. Y.	195	20	1,219	13	31	93,484	103,754	111,602	20,486	21,904
N. J.	216	4	192	2	10	33,886	22,766	25,039	6,283	6,617
Pa.	754	234	1,370	156	66	84,054	83,479	102,405	18,993	22,137
N. Atlantic	1,899	552	3,439	455	123	271,253	294,469	329,830	62,683	67,869
Ohio	8,368	3,057	6,621	1,615	644	109,514	106,578	131,865	22,151	24,798
Ind.	10,742	3,704	8,624	3,230	1,140	94,715	98,789	119,062	22,900	22,872
Ill.	19,644	8,905	12,912	5,434	1,337	157,002	166,614	194,767	37,192	37,838
Mich.	2,936	910	4,631	209	755	63,179	66,898	92,309	14,669	19,056
Wis.	4,370	861	7,707	783	982	101,582	110,952	136,743	23,758	29,046
E.N.Central	46,060	17,437	40,495	11,271	4,858	525,992	549,831	674,746	120,670	133,610
Minn.	11,128	3,008	12,799	2,505	1,838	105,853	124,642	138,666	28,160	26,328
Iowa	31,872	14,765	20,386	7,073	2,937	209,823	195,337	203,948	44,842	38,234
Mo.	12,731	4,939	8,333	3,806	2,331	86,680	86,347	89,286	20,845	19,987
N. Dak.	4,222	4,838	16,954	2,769	1,584	18,264	32,166	34,343	10,042	5,669
S. Dak.	8,034	2,571	13,280	1,890	1,805	26,854	35,958	34,745	8,568	6,206
Nebr.	16,247	5,057	13,030	3,960	2,656	93,214	98,817	99,154	20,559	17,729
Kans.	12,206	14,272	16,183	6,753	1,771	100,258	89,017	109,417	20,790	20,227
W.N.Central	96,440	49,450	100,965	28,756	14,922	640,946	662,284	709,559	153,806	134,380
Del.	46	49	232	26	3	4,289	4,075	5,100	1,112	1,256
Md.	360	368	1,383	186	140	16,876	16,709	21,248	4,941	5,668
Va.	1,571	311	2,927	122	250	31,201	27,393	33,719	6,050	6,699
W. Va.	236	46	618	40	38	10,680	10,803	12,486	2,511	2,951
N. C.	7,726	1,057	10,889	361	911	38,515	33,458	40,130	6,285	6,930
S. C.	4,234	1,424	7,259	899	157	25,084	21,362	30,641	5,073	5,275
Ga.	2,279	3,699	9,613	1,875	40	25,553	32,945	40,199	8,320	5,099
Fla.	324	301	1,070	126	94	56,297	62,545	83,488	10,229	15,385
S. Atlantic	16,776	7,255	33,991	3,635	1,633	208,495	209,290	267,011	44,521	49,263
Ky.	7,065	470	9,835	247	350	60,499	42,741	75,619	6,691	7,226
Tenn.	3,663	992	7,568	607	473	40,669	34,939	51,901	6,844	7,024
Ala.	2,981	2,207	9,400	621	215	33,734	27,987	44,125	5,487	7,387
Miss.	4,886	4,517	10,110	1,442	234	29,394	26,606	49,094	5,567	5,832
Ark.	6,834	1,715	8,780	438	1,605	33,878	22,851	41,924	5,257	7,679
La.	5,477	2,211	6,047	945	794	36,840	19,951	36,544	5,805	7,728
Okla.	9,782	5,357	13,770	2,087	289	50,904	51,643	56,638	10,305	9,853
Tex.	32,777	10,916	32,579	3,856	3,863	126,213	116,196	150,926	25,029	31,649
S. Central	73,465	28,385	98,089	10,243	7,823	412,131	342,914	506,771	70,985	84,378
Mont.	2,974	1,798	6,941	877	452	18,543	19,350	21,881	4,527	3,931
Idaho	2,378	907	1,941	497	564	23,012	23,723	35,790	5,364	7,338
Wyo.	1,045	384	998	132	75	9,050	9,418	11,857	2,143	2,351
Colo.	4,902	1,373	3,767	564	562	34,899	40,850	56,087	6,380	9,250
N. Mex.	1,210	332	2,647	116	225	10,459	11,567	13,520	2,064	2,299
Ariz.	504	257	924	230	104	21,293	16,476	17,800	2,530	3,163
Utah	1,299	206	800	29	28	9,681	10,840	13,452	2,363	2,808
Nev.	54	8	127	3	6	3,590	2,861	3,501	564	676
Wash.	4,051	1,337	2,455	830	352	49,086	38,383	48,787	8,729	9,168
Oreg.	1,075	1,061	1,858	578	246	25,232	22,931	28,618	5,449	5,915
Calif.	2,292	1,615	3,476	418	997	180,554	176,191	207,126	49,771	54,346
Western	21,784	9,278	25,934	4,304	3,611	385,399	372,590	458,419	89,884	101,245
U.S.cash income 2/	256,000	112,000	303,000	59,000	33,000	2,534,000	2,650,000	3,202,000	600,000	610,000

1/ April 1937 Government payments revised from $76,000,000 to $63,000,000.
2/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.1
Ec15xRt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

AUG 14 1937 ☆
Department of Agriculture

August 7, 1937

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR JUNE AND FOR JANUARY THROUGH JUNE 1934-37

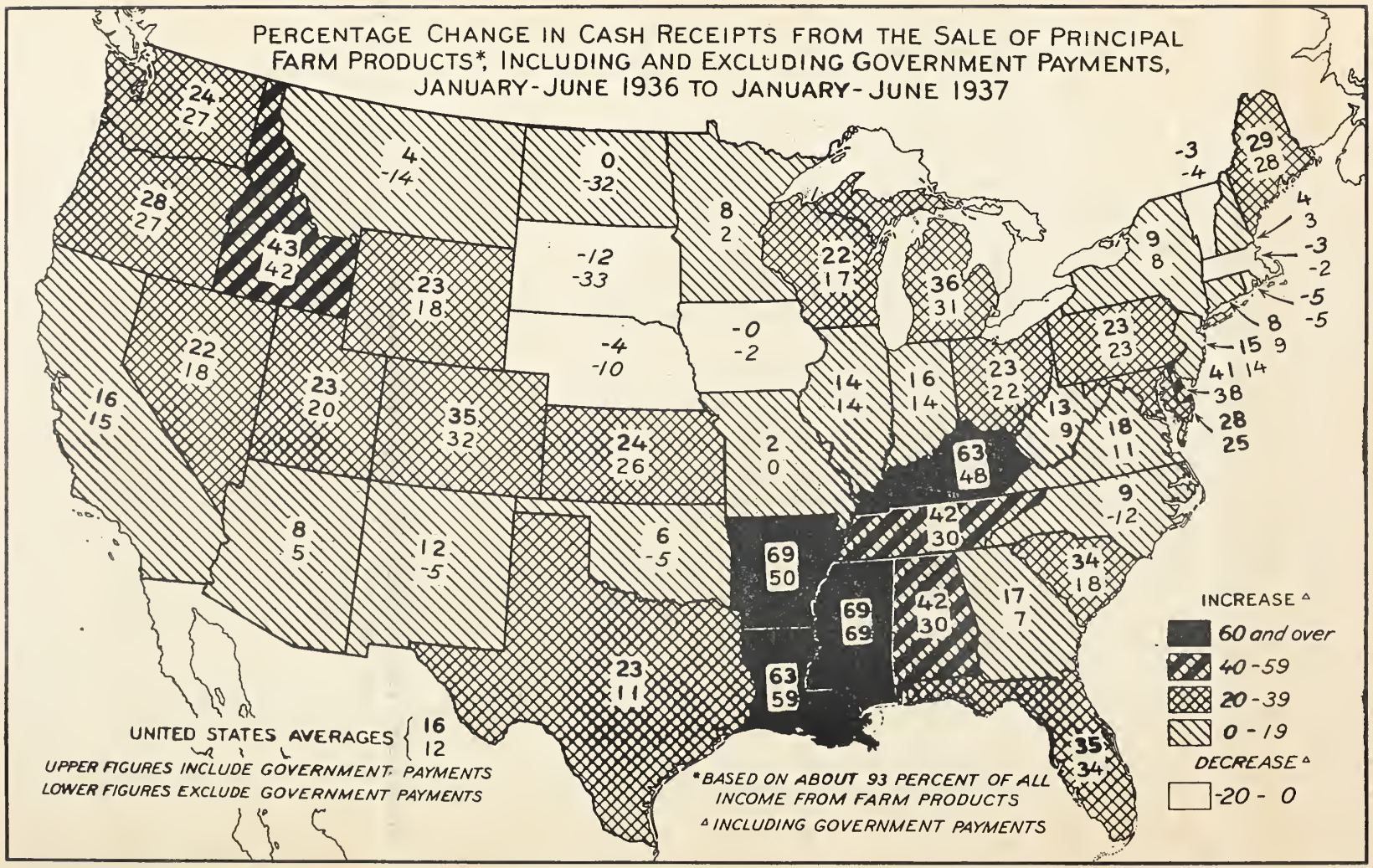
Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in June 1937, were larger than in June 1936 in five of the six major geographical divisions of the country, it is reported by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. In the West North Central States, receipts from both crops and livestock in June were lower than a year earlier with the greatest decline occurring in receipts from grains and hogs.

The estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products are based upon marketings of 33 of the more important farm products which, for the entire country, measure approximately 93 percent of the annual cash income from all farm products. Cash income from all farm marketings in June was reported by the Bureau on July 22 as 604 million dollars, or 3 percent more than the 587 million dollars reported for June 1936.

Government payments to farmers in June of this year amounted to 27 million dollars compared with 57 million dollars in June a year ago. Thus, the combined receipts from sales and Government payments this June were 631 million dollars compared with 644 million dollars last year. When the smaller Government payments are taken into account, receipts in the West North Central States in June this year were 11 percent less than a year ago and in the South Central States were 2 percent less in the same period. Total receipts were larger than last year in the other four regions.

For the first half of 1937, the Bureau reported that receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments combined were higher than during the same period last year in each of the principal geographic regions. The greatest gains occurred in the South Central States with all States except Oklahoma showing substantial gains over the first half of 1936. In Oklahoma, receipts were slightly larger than a year ago because of the larger Government payments. Substantial gains over 1936 were also reported in the South Atlantic States, particularly Delaware, South Carolina and Florida, and in the Western States. Slight decreases were shown in South Dakota, Nebraska, and Vermont, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.

Total cash income from farm marketings for the entire country during the first half of 1937 - as reported by the Bureau on July 22 - amounted to 3,503 million dollars compared with 3,125 million dollars in the first half of 1936. Government payments totaled 330 million dollars compared with 169 million dollars from January through June 1936, and total income, including Government payments, amounted to 3,833 million dollars, or 539 million dollars more than in the first half of 1936.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Increases in income during the first half of 1937 were largely from crops, particularly grains, fruits, vegetables, and tobacco. Slight increases occurred in income from livestock and livestock products. The increase in income from crops is reflected in the accompanying map which shows, by States, the percentage change in income during the first half of 1937 compared with the first half of 1936. In Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas - where the income from cotton and tobacco forms a large part of the total receipts during the first half of the year - income was sharply higher than a year earlier. Marked gains also were recorded in Maine, New York, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Idaho, and Colorado, because of a marked increase in income from potatoes. The larger income from wheat was an important factor in increasing the receipts in Kansas, Washington, Oregon, Delaware, and Maryland. The higher price level of apples also was an important factor in increasing the income in Washington and Michigan where production in 1936 was more nearly average than in most of the other principal producing States.

Income from the principal items of livestock and livestock products during the first half of 1937 was slightly larger for the United States as a whole than a year earlier, but the decline in receipts in some States was an important factor in reducing total receipts during the first half of this year. In Vermont, Massachusetts and Rhode Island, smaller receipts from dairy products reduced the total income in those States below the level of a year ago. In the West North Central States, particularly North and South Dakota, Nebraska, and Missouri, receipts from livestock sales were smaller in the first 6 months of 1936. On the other hand, receipts from the sale of livestock and livestock products in the East North Central States and in Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia were substantially larger than a year ago and aided in increasing the income in those States. In the Far Western States, particularly Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, and Texas, receipts from meat animals were substantially larger than a year earlier.

The larger Government payments during the first half of 1937 also contributed toward increasing receipts as compared with a year ago, particularly in the Cotton Belt and tobacco States, where the greatest increase in payments occurred.

The marked improvement in crop prospects in 1937 as compared with 1936 will result in a considerably different distribution of farm income during the last half of 1937 than during the last half of 1936. While it is expected that farm income for the United States as a whole, for the last half of the year, will continue substantially above a year earlier, the greatest increases are likely to be in the West North Central States and the other Great Plains States. Although drought has restricted production in some parts of this area in 1937, present prospects are that crop output as a whole will be substantially above last year. On the other hand, due to larger crops, prices of potatoes, apples, and some other fruits and vegetables are likely to be materially lower than a year earlier and in those regions where production of these crops is important, income in the last half of the year may not be much larger than a year ago. Income from livestock and livestock products in the last half of 1937 may not be much larger than a year earlier due to smaller marketings of meat animals and poultry products.

Receipts by Regions, January to June

North Atlantic States

Receipts from crops during the first half of 1937 were substantially higher in all States except Rhode Island and for the region as a whole averaged 43 percent above a year ago. Receipts from livestock and livestock products, on the other hand, were below a year ago in all of the New England States except Connecticut and were only slightly higher in New York and New Jersey. For the region as a whole, receipts totaled 13 percent higher than in the first half of 1936.

East North Central States

Income gains in this region were due both to larger receipts from crops and from livestock and livestock products, with receipts from crops averaging 42 percent above the same time last year and income from livestock and livestock products 13 percent above a year ago. With Government payments in this region 78 percent greater than in the first half of 1936, total receipts were 20 percent higher than a year earlier.

West North Central States

In this region, receipts from crops in all States except Kansas, Nebraska, and Missouri were smaller than a year earlier and receipts from meat animals were smaller in all States except Kansas and Minnesota, so that total receipts from farm marketings for the first half of the year were 2 percent below the first half of 1936 with receipts in North and South Dakota totaling 32 and 33 percent, respectively, below a year ago. Kansas was the only State to show a substantial increase in receipts, the increase amounting to 26 percent. Government payments in this entire region were 57 percent above a year ago, bringing total receipts 4 percent higher than in the first half of 1936.

South Atlantic States

Income from crops in this region was above a year ago in all States except North Carolina, with the biggest increases occurring in Maryland, Delaware, and Florida. For the region as a whole, crops averaged 17 percent, livestock 11 percent, and total receipts 15 percent above a year earlier. Government payments in the South Atlantic States were approximately three times as large in the first half of 1937 as in the corresponding period of 1936, and raised total receipts to 23 percent above a year earlier.

South Central States

In this region, receipts from marketings were substantially higher than a year ago in all States except Oklahoma, where receipts from crops were considerably below the first half of 1936. Receipts from marketings for the region as a whole were 26 percent higher and Government payments nearly 2-1/2 times as large as a year ago. Receipts, including Government payments, therefore totaled 38 percent above a year ago.

Far Western States

Receipts from marketings in this region during the first 6 months of 1937, were 18 percent above a year earlier. Because of smaller income from both crops and livestock, however, receipts in Montana and New Mexico were 14 and 5 percent, respectively, below a year ago. The greatest increase in receipts occurred in Idaho and Colorado where income from crops was materially larger this year due largely to higher prices received for potatoes. Government payments in this region were nearly twice as large as a year earlier and total receipts, including Government payments, exceeded receipts for January-May 1936 by 21 percent.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, June 1937

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	June 1934	June 1935	June 1936	June 1937	June 1934	June 1935	June 1936	June 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	895	434	1,393	2,053	1,627	2,109	1,846	1,840
N. H.	129	119	131	373	1,098	1,362	1,234	1,201
Vt.	120	116	187	383	2,341	3,186	2,810	2,541
Mass.	712	682	842	1,857	2,741	3,392	3,340	3,247
R. I.	43	38	63	138	456	591	529	526
Conn.	349	248	363	913	2,301	2,560	2,494	2,542
N. Y.	3,167	2,854	3,552	6,597	15,341	17,202	18,580	18,618
N. J.	2,449	2,667	2,788	4,992	3,761	4,762	4,495	4,444
Pa.	3,346	2,655	3,442	6,740	13,762	16,612	16,319	18,460
N. Atlantic	11,210	9,813	12,761	24,046	43,428	51,776	51,647	53,419
Ohio	2,972	4,291	4,161	8,357	11,825	17,265	17,666	19,300
Ind.	1,733	2,984	2,560	3,345	9,953	14,137	18,057	18,392
Ill.	4,463	5,533	11,603	12,769	17,079	21,188	23,356	24,675
Mich.	2,656	3,347	3,802	5,723	8,077	9,910	11,864	13,371
Wis.	973	1,129	1,146	2,219	15,878	19,517	22,248	24,351
E. N. Central	12,797	17,284	23,272	32,413	62,812	82,017	93,191	100,089
Minn.	2,222	1,734	3,972	2,045	14,039	16,902	22,704	23,156
Iowa	2,922	2,408	9,211	3,584	26,738	33,524	42,584	41,451
Mo.	2,377	648	2,618	2,358	11,545	15,742	15,563	16,411
N. Dak.	1,401	1,238	1,287	634	2,495	2,809	4,578	4,490
S. Dak.	311	391	904	330	4,106	4,259	7,059	5,852
Nebr.	2,490	1,121	1,403	2,302	13,778	11,972	15,263	11,479
Kans.	10,365	3,075	6,043	8,437	9,417	10,827	11,353	14,493
W. N. Central	22,088	10,615	25,438	19,690	82,118	96,035	119,104	117,332
Del.	577	1,089	765	1,957	519	625	633	677
Md.	2,835	3,520	3,613	5,643	2,469	3,028	2,903	3,016
Va.	3,407	3,203	5,310	5,329	2,722	3,811	3,534	3,912
W. Va.	461	442	554	692	1,579	2,064	2,215	2,212
N. C.	6,761	5,815	7,815	5,829	1,582	1,778	1,921	1,936
S. C.	3,026	2,175	2,952	3,631	688	912	830	880
Ga.	3,920	3,793	4,474	5,306	1,131	1,295	1,461	1,633
Fla.	1,842	2,736	2,633	4,749	838	1,244	952	929
S. Atlantic	22,829	22,773	28,116	33,136	11,528	14,757	14,449	15,195
Ky.	856	980	1,056	1,725	4,204	6,018	7,949	8,279
Tenn.	2,632	2,690	2,745	4,243	2,441	4,574	4,336	4,583
Ala.	2,921	2,096	3,344	3,652	949	1,672	1,399	1,318
Miss.	2,567	3,016	4,082	5,728	1,018	2,100	1,385	1,734
Ark.	2,944	2,026	2,571	3,323	1,471	1,850	2,020	2,182
La.	1,978	1,481	2,168	2,307	909	1,266	2,461	2,712
Okla.	8,373	2,239	4,556	4,265	3,412	6,124	6,405	7,076
Tex.	11,394	7,604	12,203	11,419	9,404	12,986	13,467	15,506
S. Cent.	33,665	22,132	32,725	36,662	23,808	36,590	39,422	43,390
Mont.	750	1,002	700	502	2,567	2,413	3,445	3,320
Idaho	758	1,187	1,360	1,472	4,072	3,818	4,850	5,938
Wyo.	129	110	126	142	1,759	1,430	2,160	2,343
Colo.	636	422	662	1,150	3,022	2,937	4,808	5,985
N. Mex.	198	131	186	167	984	1,285	1,577	1,325
Ariz.	755	943	719	765	870	2,055	1,069	1,224
Utah	225	255	260	490	1,560	1,717	2,051	2,414
Nev.	17	29	25	47	453	412	540	621
Wash.	2,059	3,176	2,877	4,716	3,996	4,952	5,353	6,262
Oreg.	1,168	1,834	1,550	3,594	3,361	4,539	4,770	5,423
Calif.	27,721	20,391	32,278	34,781	13,532	20,414	18,701	21,683
Western	34,416	29,480	40,743	47,826	36,176	45,972	49,324	56,538
U. S. cash income 1/	165,000	137,000	206,000	220,000	258,000	318,000	381,000	384,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-June, 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-June				Jan.-June			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	18,098	6,124	15,845	24,128	8,708	9,840	11,173	10,549
N. H.	1,036	558	507	1,375	6,019	6,829	7,564	6,968
Vt.	902	631	823	1,255	12,558	15,657	16,008	14,983
Mass.	4,528	4,654	4,992	6,014	14,673	17,685	19,583	18,039
R. I.	174	83	286	214	2,403	2,923	3,140	3,048
Conn.	4,394	5,298	5,309	6,721	12,599	13,650	14,178	14,446
N. Y.	26,545	21,145	21,506	28,933	80,066	92,200	104,360	106,665
N. J.	6,934	7,244	7,015	9,858	19,204	23,855	23,030	24,425
Pa.	19,429	17,930	22,269	33,899	66,732	84,637	80,737	92,336
N. Atlantic	82,040	63,667	78,552	112,397	222,962	267,276	279,773	291,459
Ohio	19,153	21,998	24,290	36,298	64,402	100,704	101,058	116,603
Ind.	12,339	14,918	17,142	22,807	55,924	86,176	98,560	109,368
Ill.	21,814	27,975	50,665	64,707	96,661	136,104	142,003	154,592
Mich.	20,028	16,385	19,750	33,939	43,201	57,115	61,904	72,833
Wis.	7,894	7,850	10,910	16,148	80,155	110,008	122,575	139,458
E. N. Central	81,228	89,126	122,757	173,899	340,343	490,107	526,100	592,854
Minn.	17,026	13,593	22,890	22,560	77,644	99,768	125,420	128,508
Iowa	15,171	13,432	24,736	20,413	141,952	200,451	207,631	208,184
Mo.	12,509	5,897	9,617	13,522	58,332	84,442	89,972	86,200
N. Dak.	16,973	5,713	15,919	7,090	11,180	12,376	17,274	15,423
S. Dak.	3,056	1,761	9,632	2,841	19,718	21,709	31,718	24,806
Nebr.	19,826	7,702	14,126	22,282	81,031	82,358	96,300	77,623
Kans.	25,029	14,638	17,076	38,051	59,755	87,316	75,065	78,113
W. N. Central	109,590	62,736	113,996	126,759	449,612	588,420	643,380	618,857
Del.	2,013	2,498	2,073	3,562	2,729	3,459	3,351	3,940
Md.	6,034	7,192	7,086	10,741	12,618	15,872	15,771	17,783
Va.	18,147	17,779	17,923	18,915	12,810	18,865	18,003	21,118
W. Va.	2,775	2,088	2,365	2,502	8,469	10,862	11,161	12,270
N. C.	37,326	27,714	30,857	25,514	8,911	10,668	11,280	11,492
S. C.	22,052	18,377	18,831	22,611	4,341	5,560	4,889	5,282
Ga.	20,681	18,420	24,737	26,372	7,292	9,942	10,444	11,153
Fla.	58,452	52,283	59,198	80,658	5,690	7,670	6,631	7,438
S. Atlantic	167,480	146,351	163,070	190,875	62,860	82,898	81,530	90,476
Ky.	34,287	33,399	21,286	44,135	17,397	27,033	29,990	31,653
Tenn.	24,647	22,186	16,736	26,286	13,203	22,084	24,292	26,873
Ala.	31,626	24,935	21,023	28,757	6,537	9,586	9,500	10,938
Miss.	22,638	20,769	18,778	36,453	5,310	8,855	8,778	9,993
Ark.	24,757	19,466	13,055	24,726	8,336	11,454	12,672	13,923
La.	24,502	24,001	14,924	27,660	6,568	10,109	7,445	7,856
Okla.	28,918	11,435	18,112	12,861	20,607	38,050	39,135	41,348
Tex.	66,953	45,274	58,721	59,378	51,485	68,752	72,229	85,894
S. Central	258,328	201,465	182,635	260,256	129,443	195,923	204,041	228,478
Mont.	6,533	6,234	6,727	4,246	11,795	12,750	14,970	14,516
Idaho	10,160	10,513	9,945	19,122	13,032	15,126	19,081	22,137
Wyo.	1,677	1,244	1,878	2,049	8,294	8,301	9,442	11,295
Colo.	7,736	4,316	7,522	15,575	23,987	29,040	37,425	43,880
N. Mex.	2,997	2,032	3,174	2,704	7,231	8,633	9,824	9,661
Ariz.	10,207	13,252	9,188	8,838	5,875	10,535	8,819	10,027
Utah	1,515	1,163	1,711	2,292	8,159	9,191	11,234	13,264
Nev.	289	276	357	513	2,572	3,701	3,061	3,529
Wash.	19,700	25,875	17,140	26,611	21,060	27,288	28,136	30,699
Oreg.	5,162	9,215	6,605	12,352	15,789	21,315	21,585	23,425
Calif.	103,776	111,864	121,280	141,323	74,841	107,203	104,275	118,791
Western	169,752	185,984	185,527	235,625	192,635	253,083	267,852	301,224
U.S. cash income 1/	1,063,000	960,000	1,097,000	1,381,000	1,385,000	1,773,000	2,028,000	2,122,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, June, and January-June, 1934-37

State	June				Jan.-June			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,522	2,543	3,239	3,893	26,806	15,964	27,018	34,677
N. H.	1,227	1,481	1,365	1,574	7,055	7,387	8,071	8,343
Vt.	2,461	3,302	2,997	2,924	13,460	16,288	16,831	16,238
Mass.	3,453	4,074	4,182	5,104	19,201	22,339	24,575	24,053
R. I.	499	629	592	664	2,577	3,006	3,426	3,262
Conn.	2,650	2,808	2,857	3,455	16,993	18,948	19,487	21,167
N. Y.	18,508	20,056	22,132	25,215	106,611	113,345	125,866	135,598
N. J.	6,210	7,429	7,283	9,436	26,138	31,099	30,045	34,283
Pa.	17,108	19,267	19,761	25,200	86,161	102,567	103,006	126,235
N. Atlantic	54,638	61,589	64,408	77,465	305,002	330,943	358,325	403,856
Ohio	14,797	21,556	21,827	27,657	83,555	122,702	125,348	152,901
Ind.	11,686	17,121	20,617	21,737	68,263	101,094	115,702	132,175
Ill.	21,542	26,721	34,959	37,444	118,475	164,079	192,668	219,299
Mich.	10,733	13,257	15,666	19,094	63,229	73,500	81,654	106,772
Wis.	16,851	20,646	23,394	26,570	88,049	117,858	133,485	155,606
E. N. Central	75,609	99,301	116,463	132,502	421,571	579,233	648,857	766,753
Minn.	16,261	18,636	26,676	25,201	94,670	113,361	148,310	151,068
Iowa	29,660	35,932	51,795	45,035	157,123	213,883	232,367	228,597
Mo.	13,922	16,390	18,181	18,769	70,841	90,339	99,589	99,722
N. Dak.	3,896	4,047	5,865	5,124	28,153	18,089	33,193	22,513
S. Dak.	4,417	4,650	7,963	6,182	22,774	23,470	41,350	27,647
Nebr.	16,268	13,093	16,666	13,781	100,857	90,060	110,426	99,905
Kans.	19,782	13,902	17,396	22,930	84,784	101,954	92,141	116,164
W. N. Central	104,206	106,650	144,542	137,022	559,202	651,156	757,376	745,616
Del.	1,096	1,714	1,398	2,634	4,742	5,957	5,424	7,502
Md.	5,304	6,548	6,516	8,659	18,652	23,064	22,857	28,524
Va.	6,129	7,014	8,844	9,241	30,957	36,644	35,926	40,033
W. Va.	2,040	2,506	2,769	2,904	11,244	12,950	13,526	14,772
N. C.	8,343	7,593	9,736	7,765	46,237	38,382	42,137	37,006
S. C.	3,714	3,087	3,782	4,511	26,393	23,937	23,720	27,893
Ga.	5,051	5,088	5,935	6,939	27,973	28,362	35,181	37,525
Fla.	2,680	3,980	3,585	5,678	64,142	59,953	65,829	88,096
S. Atlantic	34,357	37,530	42,565	48,331	230,340	229,249	244,600	281,351
Ky.	5,060	6,998	9,005	10,004	51,684	60,432	51,276	75,788
Tenn.	5,073	7,264	7,081	8,826	37,850	44,270	41,028	53,159
Ala.	3,870	3,768	4,743	4,970	38,163	34,521	30,523	39,695
Miss.	3,585	5,116	5,467	7,462	27,948	29,624	27,556	46,446
Ark.	4,415	3,876	4,591	5,505	33,093	30,920	25,727	38,649
La.	2,887	2,747	4,629	5,019	31,070	34,110	22,369	35,516
Okla.	11,785	8,363	10,961	11,341	49,525	49,485	57,247	54,209
Tex.	20,798	20,590	25,670	26,925	118,438	114,026	130,950	145,272
S. Central	57,473	58,722	72,147	80,052	387,771	397,388	386,676	488,734
Mont.	3,317	3,415	4,145	3,822	18,328	18,984	21,697	18,762
Idaho	4,830	5,005	6,210	7,410	23,192	25,639	29,026	41,259
Wyo.	1,888	1,540	2,286	2,485	9,971	9,545	11,320	13,344
Colo.	3,658	3,359	5,470	7,135	31,723	33,356	44,947	59,455
N. Mex.	1,182	1,416	1,763	1,492	10,228	10,665	12,998	12,365
Ariz.	1,625	2,998	1,788	1,989	16,082	23,787	18,007	18,865
Utah	1,785	1,972	2,311	2,904	9,674	10,354	12,945	15,556
Nev.	470	441	565	668	2,861	3,977	3,418	4,042
Wash.	6,055	8,128	8,230	10,978	40,760	53,163	45,276	57,310
Oreg.	4,529	6,373	6,320	9,017	20,951	30,530	28,190	35,777
Calif.	41,253	40,805	50,979	56,464	178,617	219,067	225,555	260,114
Western	70,592	75,452	90,067	104,364	362,387	439,067	453,379	536,849
U.S. cash income 1/.	423,000	455,000	587,000	604,000	2,428,000	2,733,000	3,125,000	3,503,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments, and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, January-June 1935-37 and June 1936-37

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	June		Jan.-June			June		Jan.-June		
	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1	2	1	1	125	3,240	3,895	15,965	27,019	34,802
N. H.	6	1	28	9	53	1,371	1,575	7,415	8,080	8,396
Vt.	5	3	40	5	120	3,002	2,927	16,328	16,836	16,358
Mass.	261	3	452	269	78	4,443	5,107	22,791	24,844	24,131
R. I.	---	---	4	1	10	592	664	3,010	3,427	3,272
Conn.	31	5	601	313	286	2,888	3,460	19,549	19,800	21,453
N. Y.	32	36	211	52	1,255	22,164	25,251	113,556	125,918	136,853
N. J.	35	3	217	39	195	7,318	9,439	31,316	30,084	34,478
Pa.	509	66	973	743	1,436	20,270	25,266	103,540	103,749	127,671
N. Atlantic	880	119	2,527	1,432	3,558	65,288	77,584	333,470	359,757	407,414
Ohio	1,726	955	9,212	4,783	7,576	23,553	28,612	131,914	130,131	160,477
Ind.	2,335	498	11,441	6,039	9,122	22,952	22,235	112,535	121,741	141,297
Ill.	2,674	1,235	20,709	11,579	14,147	37,633	38,679	184,788	204,247	233,446
Mich.	568	1,474	3,204	1,478	6,105	16,234	20,568	76,704	83,132	112,877
Wis.	1,253	1,483	4,521	2,114	9,190	24,647	28,053	122,379	135,599	164,796
E.N.Central	8,556	5,645	49,087	25,993	46,140	125,019	138,147	628,320	674,850	812,893
Minn.	2,875	2,130	11,648	5,883	14,929	29,551	27,331	125,009	154,193	165,997
Iowa	4,675	2,559	33,454	19,440	22,945	56,470	47,594	247,337	251,807	251,542
Mo.	3,224	2,004	13,215	8,163	10,337	21,405	20,773	103,554	107,752	110,059
N. Dak.	2,841	1,540	4,372	7,679	18,494	8,706	6,664	22,461	40,872	41,007
S. Dak.	3,479	1,019	8,282	6,050	14,299	11,442	7,201	31,752	47,400	41,946
Nebr.	5,077	2,867	16,956	10,134	15,897	21,743	16,648	107,016	120,560	115,802
Kans.	1,030	,910	12,660	15,302	17,093	18,426	23,840	114,614	107,443	133,257
W.N.Central	23,201	13,029	100,587	72,651	113,994	137,743	150,051	751,743	830,027	859,610
Del.	16	2	47	65	234	1,414	2,636	6,004	5,489	7,736
Md.	141	42	401	509	1,425	6,657	8,701	23,465	23,366	29,949
Va.	328	122	1,970	639	3,049	9,172	9,363	38,614	36,565	43,082
W. Va.	30	20	256	76	638	2,799	2,924	13,206	13,602	15,410
N. C.	1,187	596	9,222	2,244	11,485	10,923	8,361	47,604	44,381	48,491
S. C.	1,143	79	4,331	2,567	7,338	4,925	4,590	28,268	26,287	35,231
Ga.	1,387	70	4,595	5,086	9,683	7,322	7,009	32,957	40,267	47,208
Fla.	99	13	367	400	1,083	3,684	5,691	60,320	66,229	89,179
S. Atlantic	4,331	944	21,189	11,586	34,935	46,896	49,275	250,438	256,186	316,286
Ky.	859	177	9,759	1,329	10,012	9,864	10,181	70,191	52,605	85,800
Tenn.	977	240	4,832	1,969	7,808	8,058	9,066	49,102	42,997	60,967
Ala.	1,960	211	4,100	4,167	9,611	6,703	5,181	38,621	34,690	49,306
Miss.	1,337	27	7,091	5,854	10,137	6,804	7,489	36,715	33,410	56,583
Ark.	1,118	747	7,997	2,833	9,527	5,709	6,252	38,917	28,560	48,176
La.	1,230	431	6,802	3,441	6,478	5,859	5,450	40,912	25,810	41,994
Okla.	1,451	140	11,654	6,808	13,910	12,412	11,481	61,139	64,055	68,119
Tex.	4,695	1,718	36,311	15,611	34,297	30,365	28,643	150,337	146,561	179,569
S. Central	13,627	3,691	88,546	42,012	101,780	85,774	83,743	485,934	428,688	590,514
Mont.	1,357	136	3,249	3,155	7,077	5,502	3,958	22,233	24,852	25,839
Idaho	894	735	2,708	1,801	2,676	7,104	8,145	28,347	30,827	43,935
Wyo.	85	120	1,149	469	1,118	2,371	2,605	10,694	11,789	14,462
Colo.	825	518	5,591	2,198	4,285	6,295	7,653	38,947	47,145	63,740
N. Mex.	144	44	1,280	476	2,691	1,907	1,536	11,945	13,474	15,056
Ariz.	89	122	634	346	1,046	1,877	2,111	24,421	18,353	19,911
Utah	182	21	1,604	388	821	2,493	2,925	11,958	13,333	16,377
Nev.	17	3	55	25	130	582	671	4,032	3,443	4,172
Wash.	1,618	226	4,131	2,955	2,681	9,848	11,204	57,294	48,231	59,991
Oreg.	294	285	1,101	1,355	2,143	6,614	9,302	31,631	29,545	37,920
Calif.	695	1,096	2,550	2,310	4,572	51,674	57,560	221,617	227,865	264,686
Western	6,200	3,306	24,052	15,478	29,240	96,267	107,670	463,119	468,857	506,089
U.S.cash income 1/	57,000	27,000	286,000	169,000	330,000	644,000	631,000	3,091,000	3,294,000	3,833,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec152Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

SEP 10 1937
U. S. Department of Agriculture

September 8, 1937

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR JULY AND FOR JANUARY THROUGH JULY, 1934-37

In July the increased sales of crops from this year's larger production and the sharp decline in livestock sales resulted in marked differences in income by regions compared with the same month a year ago, it is reported by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

Sales of wheat were unusually high in July and in the important Winter Wheat Belt States income was considerably higher than a year earlier. The larger tobacco crop also became available for sale earlier than usual and sold at prices at least as high as a year ago, thus greatly increasing the income in the early tobacco marketing States. On the other hand, income from meat animals was sharply lower in July than a year earlier, which greatly reduced the income of many of the Corn Belt States, particularly the Western States where feeding of livestock this summer has been at the lowest level in many years. Potato prices were considerably lower than a year ago and this greatly reduced the income in the intermediate potato States which market heavily during July.

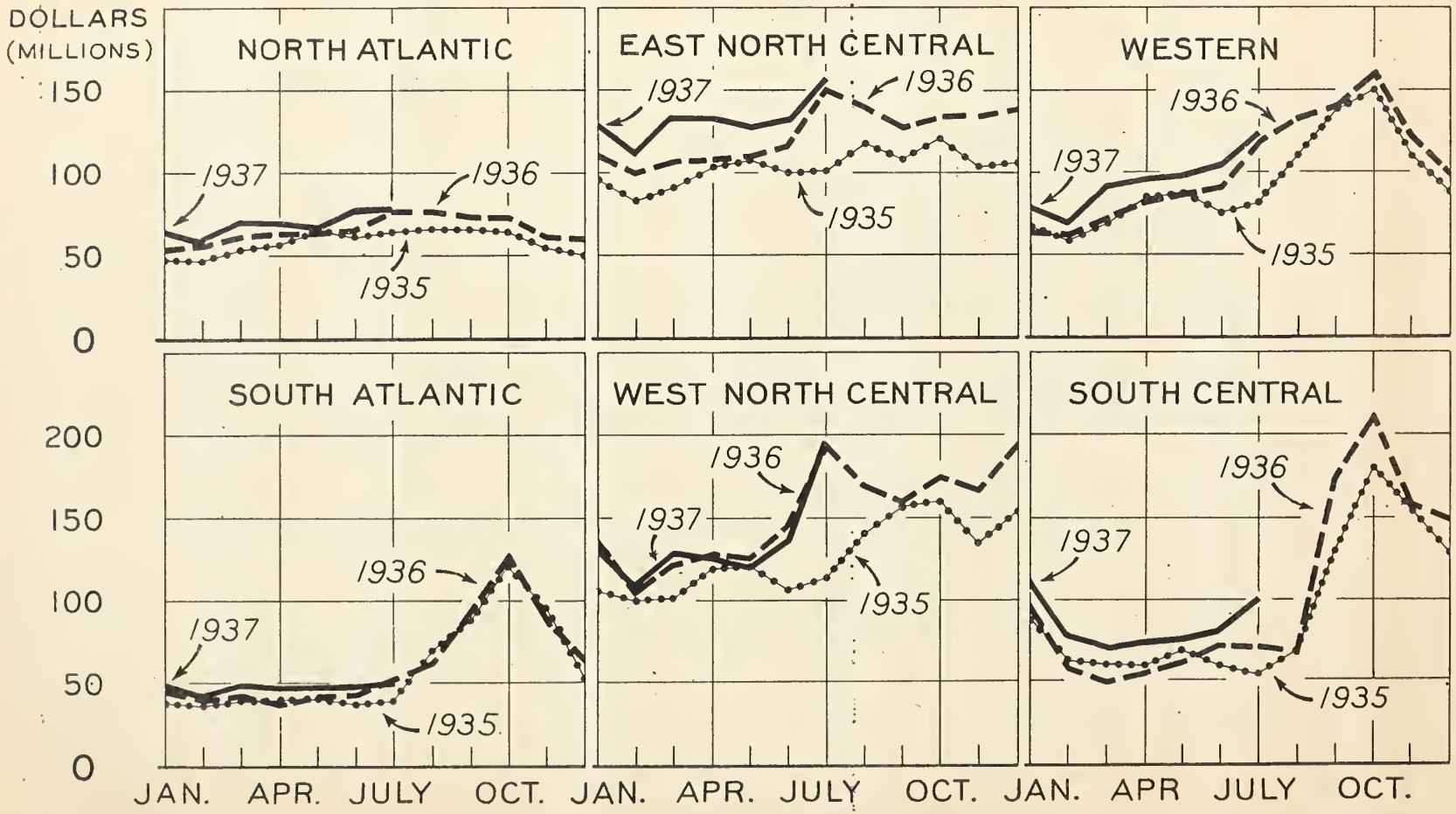
Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products in July were larger than in July 1936 in five of the six geographic divisions of the country. The marked reduction in income from potatoes in Virginia and North Carolina was instrumental in reducing income in the South Atlantic States to 5 percent below the same period last year. In several of the individual States, particularly Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, Rhode Island, Connecticut, Maine, and Wyoming, income was considerably lower than a year earlier. Increases in July over July 1936 were largest in Georgia, Florida, all of the South Central States, and in Missouri, Kansas and Colorado.

Cash income from all farm marketings in July was 740 million dollars or 4 percent more than the 710 million dollars reported for the same time last year. While the United States income is based upon the sales of all farm products the State-by-State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products are based upon marketings of 33 of the more important farm products which for the entire country measure approximately 93 percent of the annual cash income from all farm products.

The combined receipts from sales and from Government payments in July were 751 million dollars compared with 734 million dollars last year. Government payments to farmers in July amounted to 11 million dollars compared with 24 million dollars in July 1936.

During the first 7 months of 1937, the Bureau reported that receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments combined were higher than in the same period last year in each of the principal geographic regions. The greatest gains have been in the South Central States where income so far this year has totaled 36 percent more than a year ago. In the West North Central, South Atlantic, and Western States, income from January to July was 18 percent higher than in 1936 whereas the increase in the New England States was 11 percent and in the West North Central area 3 percent. Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, and Kentucky had the greatest gain,

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1935 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

which ranged from 57 to 66 percent above last year. South Dakota and Nebraska, where feeding operations have been most severely restricted, were the only States showing substantial declines in income during the first 7 months of the year.

OUTLOOK FOR FARM RECEIPTS BY REGIONS

The chart on the opposite page compares the receipts from the sale of principal farm products by regions during the first 7 months of 1937 with the same period of 1935 and 1936, and provides an indication of the seasonal trend of farm income in the different geographic regions.

North Atlantic States

While most of the income in the North Atlantic Region is obtained from dairy products and poultry and eggs, in certain periods of the year a considerable amount of the income is obtained from potatoes, apples and truck crops. Larger income from truck crops this year was largely responsible for increase in income in June and July. During the latter months of the year, a larger part of the income in this region is obtained from potatoes and apples. August 1 indications were for a somewhat larger potato crop this year and the apple crop in most of these States is expected to be about twice as large as last year. Because of the marked decline in potato prices, income from potatoes will be less than a year ago but income from apples should be somewhat higher. With income from dairy products also expected to be a little larger than last year, it is probable that farm income in this region during the remainder of 1937 will be about the same or slightly higher than in the same period in 1936 and will follow about the usual seasonal pattern.

East North Central States

In the East North Central region, the month-to-month improvement in farm income over 1936 has declined and income in July was only 6 percent above the same time last year. The major part of the income in this area is obtained from meat animals, dairy products, and poultry and eggs although grains, potatoes, and truck crops add considerably to the income, especially in the summer and fall months. In view of the relatively small marketings of meat animals in prospect for the remainder of the year, and only a moderate increase in income from dairy products in prospect, any marked improvement in income during the remainder of 1937 over the same period of 1936 must be derived from crops. Income from wheat and oats will be larger than in the same months of 1936 but the smaller marketings of corn and lower price of potatoes are likely to result in smaller incomes from these crops. And the total income from crops during the remainder of 1937 in this region may not be much larger than in the same period of 1936. It will be noted, however, that income in this area during the latter part of 1936 was somewhat higher than in the same period of 1935.

West North Central States

During the first 7 months of 1937, income in the West North Central region was just about the same, month by month, as in the same period of 1936. During the remainder of the year, however, it is probable that income will average somewhat higher than in the same period of last year. Numbers of livestock on feed in this area are much below average and marketing during the remainder of the year are expected to continue somewhat smaller than during the latter months of 1936. Crop prospects in this area, however, are considerably better than a year ago and income from dairying should be larger than a year earlier. The movement of the larger winter wheat crop from Kansas

and Missouri was under way in volume during July and was an important factor in the marked improvement in income over that of June. The total wheat crop in all States is considerably larger than last year except in Nebraska where it is only slightly larger. The output of oats, barley, rye, flaxseed, potatoes and apples is also considerably higher than in 1936 and while many of these commodities are moving at lower prices than a year ago, sales will be sufficiently large in the next few months to maintain farm income at a somewhat higher level than a year earlier.

South Atlantic States

Most of the farm income in the South Atlantic Region is obtained from crops and is received during the latter 5 months of the year. Income during the first 7 months of the year averaged 18 percent higher than in the same period of 1936 but during July, income including Government payments, was 9 percent lower than in July 1936.

Income in the southern part of this area in the last 5 months of 1937 will be received largely from cotton and tobacco, whereas in the Northern States, apples and wheat will be important sources of income. The apple crop in Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia is about twice as large as last year and the winter wheat crop is also somewhat larger than a year earlier. Decreased sales from these crops should add materially to the income in this area.

In the Southern States of this region, production of cotton is somewhat higher than a year ago but at present prices of cotton and seed, income from cotton would be smaller than in 1936. The tobacco crop now being marketed in the South Atlantic States also is somewhat larger than last year, particularly in North and South Carolina and West Virginia, and prices at the early auction sales were slightly higher than a year ago. Larger returns from the tobacco crop may about offset the smaller income from cotton and maintain income in the southern part of this region at about the same level as in 1936.

South Central States

During the first 7 months of 1937, the South Central Region had relatively the greatest improvement in farm income compared with a year ago. The larger income was primarily due to the marked increase in receipts from tobacco and the larger cotton crop last year. During the remaining months of the year, the income in this area will be largely from cotton, livestock products and wheat.

The wheat crop in Oklahoma and Texas is more than twice as large as a year earlier and is moving at favorable prices compared with a year ago. Increased income should also be obtained from corn from these States. Marketings of livestock from Texas are likely to be higher than in 1936 and with prices also are expected to be higher. The cotton crop in the South Central States is larger than a year ago, particularly in Oklahoma and Texas. At the present price of cotton, income in the East South Central States is likely to be smaller during the remainder of 1937 than in the same period of 1936, but in the western part of the area increased production may more than offset the lower level of prices.

Western States

The improvement in income in the Western Region during the first 7 months of the year is likely to be extended through the remainder of 1937. The condition of fruit crops on the Pacific Coast is above average and prices of most crops except apples are at least as high as last year.

The wheat crop in this region is considerably larger than in 1936 and income from livestock should exceed that of the same time last year.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, July 1934-37

State	Crops July 1934	Crops July 1935	Crops July 1936	Crops July 1937	Livestock and Livestock products July 1934	Livestock and Livestock products July 1935	Livestock and Livestock products July 1936	Livestock and Livestock products July 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	621	503	1,212	670	1,527	1,771	1,856	1,921
N.H.	141	173	171	171	1,086	1,279	1,184	1,289
Vt.	109	153	113	121	2,280	2,600	2,601	2,636
Mass.	203	268	187	181	2,638	3,271	3,267	3,443
R.I.	388	342	727	469	471	516	509	529
Conn.	886	1,263	2,713	1,665	2,390	2,457	2,498	2,571
N.Y.	3,119	3,825	3,742	4,452	15,155	15,693	20,184	20,361
N.J.	6,992	7,433	10,246	10,624	3,694	4,536	4,503	4,912
Pa.	2,232	1,875	3,613	3,943	13,581	15,895	16,575	18,285
N. Atlantic	14,691	15,835	22,724	22,296	42,822	48,018	53,177	55,947
Ohio	8,102	4,223	11,648	13,217	11,566	15,556	16,603	16,922
Ind.	11,144	4,016	11,060	14,370	9,326	13,263	15,742	15,545
Ill.	20,678	9,604	26,569	29,753	15,756	20,552	24,256	22,411
Mich.	3,629	3,020	5,444	5,891	7,800	9,361	10,620	11,721
Wis.	3,742	3,699	4,867	5,487	14,080	17,716	22,229	22,284
E.N.Central	47,295	24,562	59,588	68,718	58,528	76,448	89,450	88,883
Minn.	3,846	3,086	4,574	4,624	12,344	15,639	22,440	20,027
Iowa	11,144	2,036	10,038	7,571	25,382	32,378	42,879	32,179
Mo.	6,176	2,879	9,841	17,311	12,589	15,191	15,372	14,648
N.Dak.	757	744	674	1,893	3,177	3,181	5,526	5,590
S. Dak.	719	585	762	1,453	4,316	4,114	7,076	4,803
Nebr.	5,919	3,148	9,813	10,393	16,866	11,103	16,768	10,103
Kans.	15,024	8,177	33,777	51,224	11,163	11,233	13,902	14,125
W.N.Central	43,585	20,655	69,479	94,469	85,837	92,839	123,963	101,475
Del.	690	841	1,350	1,801	443	561	633	651
Md.	8,375	8,098	12,041	12,116	2,284	2,697	2,762	2,883
Va.	6,749	4,629	10,717	5,054	2,703	3,795	3,839	4,576
W. Va.	460	643	578	773	1,799	2,309	2,566	2,461
N.C.	3,669	2,615	3,949	2,578	1,507	1,657	1,808	1,830
S.C.	4,064	2,847	1,758	1,876	643	808	726	780
Ga.	5,759	5,490	6,097	7,678	1,081	1,192	1,477	1,685
Fla.	238	479	349	1,154	1,025	1,150	1,074	1,058
S. Atlantic	30,004	25,642	36,839	33,030	11,485	14,169	14,885	15,924
Ky.	1,979	1,047	3,363	5,691	4,076	6,265	5,467	5,890
Tenn.	2,882	2,260	4,185	5,032	2,251	4,115	3,342	3,951
Ala.	3,703	2,594	1,680	2,585	933	1,323	1,330	1,431
Miss.	722	556	1,416	2,991	1,021	1,805	1,403	1,619
Ark.	2,637	2,293	1,787	2,715	1,474	1,910	2,272	2,490
La.	560	381	725	1,121	951	1,493	1,288	1,575
Okla.	6,850	4,838	9,881	22,395	3,647	6,868	6,046	6,378
Tex.	11,675	5,316	14,417	19,366	8,973	10,181	11,970	15,061
S. Cent.	31,008	19,285	37,454	61,896	23,326	33,960	33,118	38,395
Mont.	1,658	1,381	1,095	1,382	3,212	3,106	4,581	4,266
Idaho	2,703	661	1,465	2,029	4,320	4,568	5,628	6,296
Wyo.	295	209	386	487	2,386	1,539	3,761	3,128
Colo.	1,343	1,073	2,653	3,551	3,031	2,819	4,226	4,300
N.Mex.	289	419	563	616	1,166	908	1,597	1,507
Ariz.	897	1,102	1,103	1,131	863	1,130	1,157	1,256
Utah	803	806	1,138	1,088	1,603	1,680	2,056	2,207
Nev.	95	88	118	139	548	430	722	720
Wash.	4,451	4,243	8,066	8,837	4,036	4,853	5,498	5,364
Oreg.	2,064	2,214	4,458	4,954	4,044	4,837	5,605	5,935
Calif.	26,086	26,961	44,669	45,721	12,914	16,534	17,255	19,074
Western	40,634	39,157	65,714	69,935	38,123	42,404	52,086	54,053
U.S. cash income 1/	237,000	161,000	327,000	386,000	259,000	315,000	383,000	354,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-July, 1934-37

State	Crops Jan.-July 1934	1935	1936	1937	Livestock and livestock products Jan.-July 1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	18,719	6,627	17,057	24,798	10,235	11,611	13,029	12,470
N. H.	1,177	731	678	1,546	7,105	8,108	8,748	8,257
Vt.	1,011	784	936	1,376	14,838	18,257	18,609	17,619
Mass.	4,731	4,922	5,179	6,195	17,311	20,956	22,850	21,482
R. I.	562	425	1,013	683	2,874	3,439	3,649	3,577
Conn.	5,280	6,561	8,022	8,386	14,989	16,107	16,676	17,017
N. Y.	29,664	24,970	25,248	33,385	95,221	107,893	124,544	127,026
N. J.	13,926	14,677	17,261	20,482	22,898	28,391	27,533	29,337
Pa.	21,661	19,805	25,882	37,842	80,313	100,532	97,312	110,621
N. Atlantic	96,731	79,502	101,276	134,693	265,784	315,294	332,950	347,406
Ohio	27,255	26,221	35,938	49,515	75,968	116,260	117,661	133,525
Ind.	23,483	18,934	28,202	37,177	65,250	99,439	114,302	124,913
Ill.	42,492	37,579	77,234	94,460	112,417	156,656	166,259	177,003
Mich.	23,657	19,405	25,194	39,830	51,001	66,476	72,524	84,554
Wis.	11,636	11,549	15,777	21,635	94,235	127,724	144,804	161,742
E. N. Central	128,523	113,688	182,345	242,617	398,871	566,555	615,550	681,737
Minn.	20,872	16,679	27,464	27,184	89,988	115,407	147,860	148,535
Iowa	26,315	15,468	34,774	27,984	167,334	232,829	250,510	240,363
Mo.	18,685	8,776	19,458	30,833	70,921	99,633	105,344	100,848
N. Dak.	17,730	6,457	16,593	8,983	14,357	15,557	22,800	21,013
S. Dak.	3,775	2,346	10,394	4,294	24,034	25,823	38,794	29,609
Nebr.	25,745	10,850	23,939	32,675	97,897	93,461	113,068	87,726
Kans.	40,053	22,815	50,853	89,275	70,918	98,549	88,967	92,238
W. N. Central	153,175	83,391	183,475	221,228	535,449	681,259	767,343	720,332
Del.	2,703	3,339	3,423	5,363	3,172	4,020	3,984	4,591
Md.	14,409	15,290	19,127	22,857	14,902	18,569	18,533	20,666
Va.	24,896	22,408	28,640	23,969	15,513	22,660	21,842	25,694
W. Va.	3,235	2,731	2,943	3,275	10,268	13,171	13,727	14,731
N. C.	40,995	30,329	34,806	28,092	10,418	12,325	13,088	13,322
S. C.	26,116	21,224	20,589	24,487	5,484	6,368	5,615	6,062
Ga.	26,440	23,910	30,834	34,050	8,373	11,134	11,921	12,838
Fla.	58,690	52,762	59,547	81,812	6,715	8,820	7,705	8,496
S. Atlantic	197,484	171,993	199,909	223,905	74,845	97,067	96,415	106,400
Ky.	36,266	34,446	24,649	49,826	21,473	33,298	35,457	37,543
Tenn.	27,529	24,446	20,921	31,318	15,454	26,199	27,634	30,824
Ala.	35,329	27,529	22,703	31,342	7,470	10,909	10,830	12,369
Miss.	23,360	21,325	20,194	39,444	6,331	10,660	10,181	11,612
Ark.	27,394	21,759	14,842	27,441	9,810	13,364	14,944	16,413
La.	25,062	24,382	15,649	28,781	7,519	11,602	8,733	9,431
Okla.	35,768	16,273	27,993	35,256	24,254	44,918	45,181	47,726
Tex.	78,628	50,590	73,138	78,744	60,458	78,933	84,199	100,955
S. Central	289,336	220,750	220,089	322,152	152,769	229,883	237,159	266,873
Mont.	8,191	7,615	7,822	5,628	15,007	15,856	19,551	18,782
Idaho	12,863	11,174	11,410	21,151	17,352	19,694	24,709	28,433
Wyo.	1,972	1,453	2,264	2,536	10,680	9,840	13,203	14,423
Colo.	9,079	5,389	10,175	19,126	27,018	31,859	41,651	48,180
N. Mex.	3,286	2,451	3,737	3,320	8,397	9,541	11,421	11,168
Ariz.	11,104	14,354	10,291	9,969	6,738	11,665	9,976	11,283
Utah	2,318	1,969	2,849	3,380	9,762	10,871	13,290	15,471
Nev.	384	364	475	652	3,120	4,131	3,783	4,249
Wash.	24,151	30,118	25,206	35,448	25,096	32,141	33,634	36,063
Oreg.	7,226	11,429	11,063	17,306	19,833	26,152	27,190	29,360
Calif.	129,862	138,825	165,949	187,044	87,755	123,737	121,530	137,865
Western	210,436	225,141	251,241	305,560	230,758	295,487	319,938	355,277
U. S. cash income 1/	1,300,000	1,121,000	1,424,000	1,767,000	1,644,000	2,088,000	2,411,000	2,476,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, July, and January-July, 1934-37

State	July				Jan.-July			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,148	2,274	3,068	2,591	28,954	18,238	30,086	37,268
N. H.	1,227	1,452	1,355	1,460	8,282	8,839	9,426	9,803
Vt.	2,389	2,753	2,714	2,757	15,849	19,041	19,545	18,995
Mass.	2,841	3,539	3,454	3,624	22,042	25,878	28,029	27,677
R. I.	859	858	1,236	998	3,436	3,864	4,662	4,260
Conn.	3,276	3,720	5,211	4,236	20,269	22,668	24,698	25,403
N. Y.	18,274	19,513	23,926	24,813	124,885	132,863	149,792	160,411
N. J.	10,686	11,969	14,749	15,536	36,824	43,068	44,794	49,819
Pa.	15,813	17,770	20,188	22,228	101,974	120,337	123,194	148,463
N. Atlantic	57,513	63,853	75,901	78,243	362,515	394,796	434,226	482,099
Ohio	19,668	19,779	28,251	30,139	103,223	142,481	153,599	183,040
Ind.	20,470	17,279	26,802	29,915	88,733	118,373	142,504	162,090
Ill.	36,434	30,156	50,825	52,164	154,909	194,235	243,493	271,463
Mich.	11,429	12,381	16,064	17,612	74,658	85,881	97,718	124,384
Wis.	17,822	21,415	27,096	27,771	105,871	139,273	160,581	183,377
E. N. Central	105,823	101,010	149,038	157,601	527,394	680,243	797,895	924,354
Minn.	16,190	18,725	27,014	24,651	110,860	132,086	175,324	175,719
Iowa	36,526	34,414	52,917	39,750	193,649	248,297	285,284	268,347
Mo.	18,765	18,070	25,213	31,959	89,606	108,409	124,802	131,681
N. Dak.	3,934	3,925	6,200	7,483	32,087	22,014	39,393	29,996
S. Dak.	5,035	4,699	7,838	6,256	27,809	28,169	49,188	33,903
Nebr.	22,785	14,251	26,581	20,496	123,642	104,311	137,007	120,401
Kans.	26,187	19,410	47,679	65,349	110,971	121,364	139,820	181,513
W. N. Central	129,422	113,494	193,442	195,944	688,624	764,650	950,818	941,560
Del.	1,133	1,402	1,983	2,452	5,875	7,359	7,407	9,954
Md.	10,659	10,795	14,803	14,999	29,311	33,859	37,660	43,523
Va.	9,452	8,424	14,556	9,630	40,409	45,068	50,482	49,663
W. Va.	2,259	2,952	3,144	3,234	13,503	15,902	16,670	18,006
N. C.	5,176	4,272	5,757	4,408	51,413	42,654	47,894	41,414
S. C.	4,707	3,655	2,484	2,656	31,100	27,592	26,204	30,549
Ga.	6,840	6,682	7,574	9,363	34,813	35,044	42,755	46,888
Fla.	1,263	1,629	1,423	2,212	65,405	61,582	67,252	90,308
S. Atlantic	41,489	39,811	51,724	48,954	271,829	269,060	296,324	330,305
Ky.	6,055	7,312	8,830	11,581	57,739	67,744	60,106	87,369
Tenn.	5,133	6,375	7,527	8,983	42,983	50,645	48,555	62,142
Ala.	4,636	3,917	3,010	4,016	42,799	38,438	33,533	43,711
Miss.	1,743	2,361	2,819	4,610	29,691	31,985	30,375	51,056
Ark.	4,111	4,203	4,059	5,205	37,204	35,123	29,786	43,854
La.	1,511	1,874	2,013	2,696	32,581	35,984	24,382	38,212
Okla.	10,497	11,706	15,927	28,773	60,022	61,191	73,174	82,982
Tex.	20,648	15,497	26,387	34,427	139,086	129,523	157,337	179,699
S. Central	54,334	53,245	70,572	100,291	442,105	450,633	457,248	589,025
Mont.	4,870	4,487	5,676	5,648	23,198	23,471	27,373	24,410
Idaho	7,023	5,229	7,093	8,325	30,215	30,868	36,119	49,584
Wyo.	2,681	1,748	4,147	3,615	12,652	11,293	15,467	16,959
Colo.	4,374	3,892	6,879	7,851	36,097	37,248	51,826	67,306
N. Mex.	1,455	1,327	2,160	2,123	11,683	11,992	15,158	14,488
Ariz.	1,760	2,232	2,260	2,387	17,842	26,019	20,267	21,252
Utah	2,406	2,486	3,194	3,295	12,080	12,840	16,139	18,851
Nev.	643	518	840	859	3,504	4,495	4,258	4,901
Wash.	8,487	9,096	13,564	14,201	49,247	62,259	58,840	71,511
Oreg.	6,108	7,051	10,063	10,889	27,059	37,581	38,253	46,666
Calif.	39,000	43,495	61,924	64,795	217,617	262,562	287,479	324,909
Western	78,807	81,561	117,800	123,988	441,194	520,628	571,179	660,837
U.S. cash income 1/.	496,000	476,000	710,000	740,000	2,944,000	3,209,000	3,835,000	4,243,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, January-July 1935-37 and July 1936-37

State	Government payments					Total incl. Government payments				
	Jan.-July			July		Jan.-July			July	
	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937
	1,000 dols	1,000 dols	1,000 dols	1,000 dols	1,000 dols	1,000 dols	1,000 dols	1,000 dols	1,000 dols	1,000 dols
Me.	2	1	126	-	1	18,240	30,087	37,394	3,068	2,592
N. H.	31	11	54	2	1	8,870	9,437	9,857	1,357	1,461
Vt.	50	7	123	2	3	19,091	19,552	19,118	2,716	2,760
Mass.	545	310	82	41	4	26,423	28,339	27,759	3,495	3,628
R. I.	4	1	10	-	-	3,868	4,663	4,270	1,236	998
Conn.	729	556	290	243	4	23,397	25,254	25,693	5,454	4,240
N. Y.	255	86	1,283	34	28	133,118	149,878	161,694	23,960	24,841
N. J.	287	77	197	38	2	43,355	44,871	50,016	14,787	15,538
Pa.	1,080	843	1,457	100	21	121,417	124,037	149,920	20,288	22,249
N. Atl.	2,983	1,892	3,622	460	64	397,779	436,118	485,721	76,361	78,307
Ohio	10,132	5,226	8,102	443	526	152,613	158,825	191,142	28,694	30,665
Ind.	12,040	6,385	9,238	346	116	130,413	148,889	171,328	27,148	30,031
Ill.	21,249	12,291	14,662	712	515	215,484	255,784	286,125	51,537	52,679
Mich.	3,379	1,564	6,524	86	419	89,260	99,282	130,908	16,150	18,031
Wis.	4,870	2,309	9,919	195	729	144,143	162,890	193,296	27,291	28,500
E. N. Cent.	51,670	27,775	48,445	1,782	2,305	731,913	825,670	972,799	150,820	159,906
Minn.	12,167	6,819	16,266	936	1,337	144,253	182,143	191,985	27,950	25,988
Iowa	36,173	20,323	23,631	883	686	284,470	305,607	291,978	53,800	40,436
Mo.	14,472	9,201	11,462	1,038	1,125	122,881	134,003	143,143	26,251	33,084
N. Dak.	4,927	8,543	19,312	864	818	26,941	47,936	49,308	7,064	8,301
S. Dak.	8,446	6,953	14,501	903	202	36,615	56,141	48,404	8,741	6,458
Nebr.	18,456	12,460	16,859	2,326	962	122,767	149,467	137,260	28,907	21,458
Kans.	13,518	16,421	17,305	1,119	212	134,882	156,241	198,818	48,798	65,561
W.N. Cent.	108,159	80,720	119,336	8,069	5,342	872,809	1,031,538	1,060,896	201,511	201,286
Del.	48	74	239	9	5	7,407	7,481	10,193	1,992	2,457
Md.	451	585	1,458	76	33	34,310	38,245	44,981	14,879	15,032
Va.	2,280	832	3,152	193	103	47,348	51,314	52,815	14,749	9,733
W. Va.	301	93	652	17	14	16,203	16,763	18,658	3,161	3,248
N. C.	9,632	3,356	11,772	1,112	287	52,286	51,250	53,186	6,869	4,695
S. C.	4,407	3,441	7,374	874	36	31,999	29,645	37,923	3,358	2,692
Ga.	4,809	5,447	9,717	361	34	39,853	48,202	56,605	7,935	9,397
Fla.	974	418	1,093	18	10	62,556	67,670	91,401	1,441	2,222
S. Atl.	22,902	14,246	35,457	2,660	522	291,962	310,570	365,762	54,384	49,476
Ky.	10,425	2,045	10,177	716	165	78,169	62,151	97,546	9,546	11,746
Tenn.	5,130	2,329	7,917	360	109	55,775	50,884	70,059	7,887	9,092
Ala.	4,517	5,659	9,730	1,492	119	42,955	39,192	53,441	4,502	4,135
Miss.	7,357	6,458	10,170	604	33	39,342	36,833	61,226	3,423	4,643
Ark.	8,506	4,156	9,913	1,323	386	43,629	33,942	53,767	5,382	5,591
La.	7,186	3,872	6,838	431	360	43,170	28,254	45,050	2,444	3,056
Okla.	13,723	7,489	13,964	681	54	74,914	80,663	96,946	16,608	28,827
Tex.	37,619	18,992	34,822	3,381	525	167,142	176,329	214,521	29,768	34,952
S. Cent.	94,463	51,000	103,531	8,988	1,751	545,096	508,248	692,556	79,560	102,042
Mont.	3,424	3,619	7,181	464	104	26,895	30,992	31,591	6,140	5,752
Idaho	2,799	2,042	3,150	241	474	33,667	38,161	52,734	7,334	8,799
Wyo.	1,211	499	1,154	30	36	12,504	15,966	18,113	4,177	3,651
Colo.	5,850	2,502	4,468	304	183	43,098	54,328	71,774	7,183	8,034
N. Mex.	1,251	600	2,719	124	28	13,243	15,758	17,207	2,284	2,151
Ariz.	641	373	1,061	27	15	26,660	20,640	22,313	2,287	2,402
Utah	1,644	419	839	31	18	14,484	16,558	19,690	3,225	3,313
Nev.	63	27	133	2	3	4,558	4,285	5,034	842	862
Wash.	4,251	3,179	2,778	224	97	66,510	62,019	74,289	13,788	14,298
Oreg.	1,263	1,460	2,210	105	67	38,844	39,713	48,876	10,168	10,956
Calif.	2,805	2,597	4,994	287	422	265,367	290,076	329,903	62,211	65,217
West.	25,202	17,317	30,687	1,839	1,447	545,830	588,496	691,524	119,639	125,435
U.S. cash income 1/	305,000	193,000	341,000	24,000	11,000	3,515,000	4,028,000	4,584,000	734,000	751,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec152Re

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

OCT 16 1937

October 9, 1937

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR AUGUST AND FROM JANUARY THROUGH AUGUST, 1934-37

Increased sales from the larger 1937 crops continued to add to farmers' income in August and receipts from the sale of principal farm products in all regions, except the North Atlantic, were larger than in August a year ago, it is reported by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

The greatest gain in receipts during August, compared with a year ago, occurred in the South Atlantic Region, particularly in North and South Carolina as this year's larger tobacco crop is moving at prices at least as high as a year ago. Receipts were also high in the Wheat Belt, particularly North Dakota and Kansas, where wheat marketings were substantially larger than a year ago.

Income from crops in all States totaled 48 percent above August a year ago. Income from livestock and livestock products, on the other hand, was slightly smaller than in August a year ago, with the decline in income from these commodities being particularly large in the West North Central States and in Montana and Wyoming. Marketings of meat animals from these States were relatively heavy a year ago because of drought, and they were unusually small in August this year because of the small amount of livestock on feed in this area.

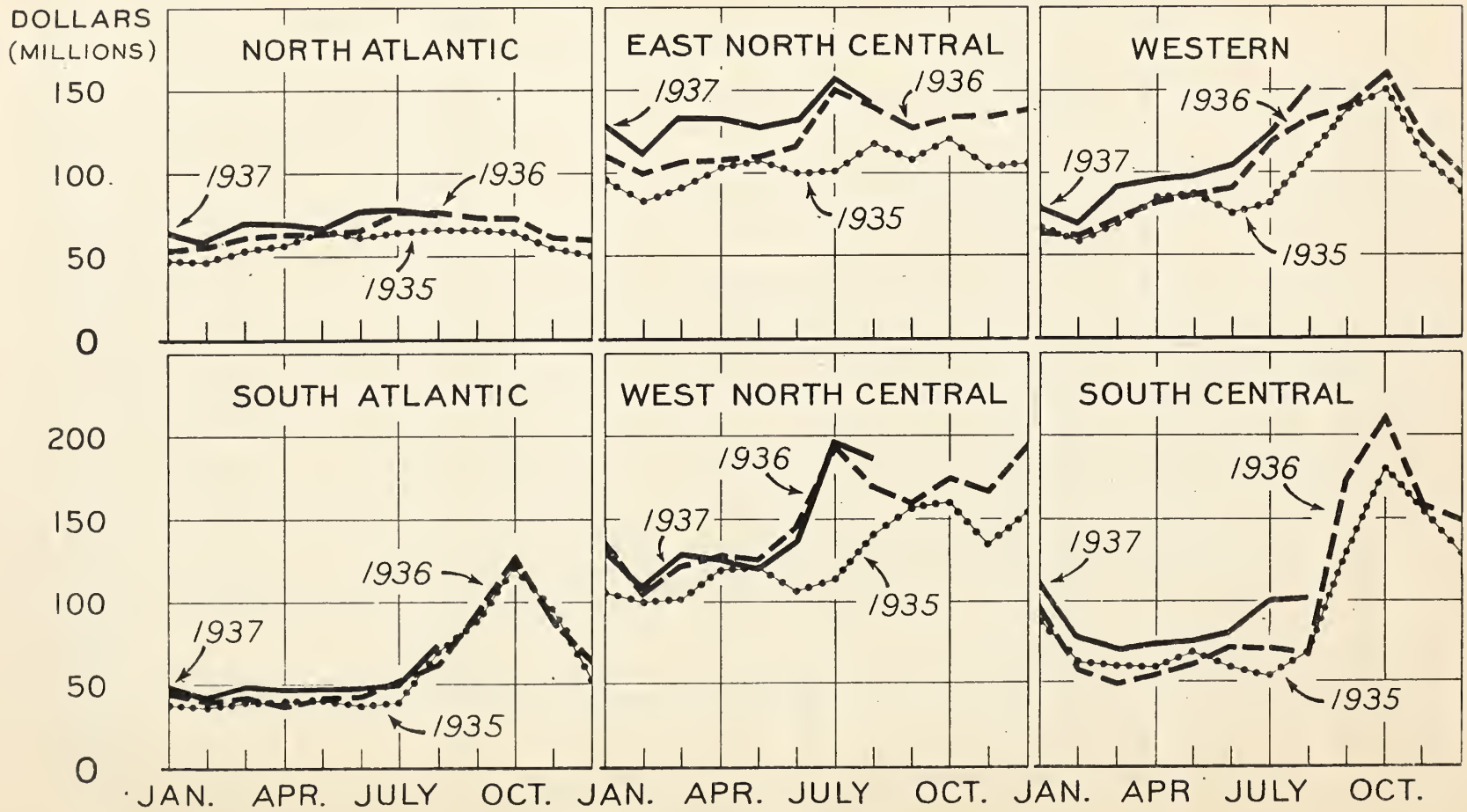
Cash income from all farm marketings in August was 766 million dollars compared with 635 million dollars in August last year. While the United States estimates of cash income include income from the sales of 91 of the more important farm products, the State-by-State estimates include receipts from the marketings of 33 of the more important farm products which, for the entire country, measure approximately 93 percent of the annual cash income from all farm products.

The combined receipts from sales and from Government payments in August were 771 million dollars compared with 646 million dollars last year. Government payments to farmers in August amounted to 5 million dollars compared with 11 million dollars in August 1936.

During the first 8 months of 1937, the Bureau reported that receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments combined were higher than in the same period last year in each of the principal geographic regions, the increase ranging from 4 percent in the West North Central States to 38 percent in the South Central States. In the South Atlantic region, the increase in receipts from January to August, compared with the same period a year earlier, amounted to 18 percent; in the Western States 17 percent; in the East North Central States 15 percent; and in the North Atlantic States 9 percent. The States showing the most noticeable gains over a year ago are Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Idaho and South Carolina.

The chart on the next page shows the trend of receipts by geographic regions for the first 8 months of 1937, in comparison with receipts during the same period in 1935 and 1936.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1935 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U S DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Income by Regions during August

While receipts from farm marketings for the entire United States were slightly larger in August than in July, three of the geographic regions showed decreases in receipts and three showed increases from July to August, this year. Receipts from farm products in the North Atlantic States declined from July to August whereas usually there is little change in receipts at this period of the year. In the East North Central States, the decline in receipts from July to August was about the same as last year in contrast with an increase in receipts from July to August in 1935. In the West North Central States, there was also a slight decline in receipts from July to August, although the decline was less than in 1936. In the South Atlantic and Far Western States, the increase in receipts from July to August was greater than in 1936. Income in August in the South Central States was about the same as in July, but substantially above August a year ago.

North Atlantic States

The August decline in income in the North Atlantic States compared with a year ago was due largely to the decline in income from potatoes and truck crops. Since August is a month of heavy marketings of potatoes, particularly in New Jersey and Connecticut, the decline was most pronounced in these States.

East North Central States

In the East North Central region the increased income from wheat, barley and cattle in August was about offset by the decrease in income from corn, dairy and poultry products. Total receipts for the region were only 3 percent higher than in August 1936. These shifts in income from the different commodities were most pronounced in Wisconsin where total receipts were 7 percent below August last year. All other States in this region had a slight increase in receipts compared with a year earlier.

West North Central States

In the West North Central States the marked increase in income from wheat was partially offset by the decline in income from livestock and livestock products. In North Dakota and Kansas where a large proportion of the income at this season of the year is obtained from crops, income was considerably higher than a year earlier. Income in Missouri was also considerably higher than in August last year because of the marked increase in income from wheat and a slight increase in income from livestock. Income in Iowa continued substantially below a year earlier because of the smaller sales of livestock. Income from livestock in Minnesota was also somewhat lower than a year ago and more than offset the increase in income from crops.

South Atlantic States

All States in the South Atlantic region, except Georgia and Delaware, recorded substantial increases in income in August over a year earlier. Truck crops are the principal source of income in Delaware during the month of August and total receipts from these commodities this year were slightly lower than a year earlier. In the other Northern States of the region, larger wheat marketings aided substantially in increasing income and in Southern States tobacco provided the most important source of income. Receipts from this commodity were substantially larger than a year earlier except in Georgia, where the crop moved earlier than usual and income from tobacco was smaller than in August 1936.

South Central States

Receipts from farm marketings in all of the South Central States continued substantially above August last year. Larger income from wheat, cotton, cattle and lambs were important factors in raising the total income.

Western States

Wyoming and Utah were the only States in the western region where income was smaller than a year earlier, largely because of smaller marketings of livestock. On the other hand, marketings of livestock from Colorado and New Mexico were somewhat higher than a year ago which, together with a marked increase in income from wheat, raised income in these States substantially higher than a year earlier. In Idaho, Oregon and Washington, income from wheat and lambs was higher than a year ago. In California, total receipts were 4 percent higher than a year earlier, with some increase in receipts being obtained both from crops and from livestock and livestock products.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, August 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Aug.				Aug.			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	922	976	1,175	1,083	1,552	1,971	1,977	2,004
N. H.	252	281	295	264	1,072	1,361	1,199	1,297
Vt.	155	162	172	172	2,210	2,528	2,777	2,530
Mass.	2,019	1,908	2,426	1,986	2,708	3,577	3,204	3,454
R. I.	303	208	469	390	461	567	519	516
Conn.	568	705	1,844	1,405	2,263	2,668	2,363	2,532
N. Y.	4,921	4,556	5,973	6,292	14,155	15,008	19,560	18,796
N. J.	4,820	4,453	7,472	4,974	3,900	4,630	4,348	4,378
Pa.	4,490	4,416	4,520	5,901	13,056	15,301	16,338	16,719
N. Atlantic	18,450	17,665	24,346	22,467	41,377	47,611	52,285	52,226
Ohio	7,040	10,352	9,957	9,682	11,805	16,880	16,766	17,662
Ind.	6,506	8,626	8,290	9,190	10,282	14,856	16,647	17,562
Ill.	18,646	13,254	20,483	21,768	16,556	20,361	22,621	23,997
Mich.	5,245	5,160	7,288	7,340	7,666	8,844	10,911	11,514
Wis.	3,019	2,173	4,719	3,384	14,446	17,321	21,485	20,894
E. N. Central	40,456	39,565	50,737	51,364	60,755	78,262	88,430	91,629
Minn.	8,635	9,500	13,694	14,643	12,139	13,969	19,617	16,943
Iowa	23,147	7,402	12,147	11,340	24,654	29,177	36,146	28,062
Mo.	2,116	4,989	3,417	9,134	11,275	16,226	18,908	19,387
N. Dak.	4,903	5,008	2,127	9,629	2,741	2,877	5,476	4,749
S. Dak.	1,196	4,232	1,425	5,743	3,896	4,014	9,029	6,080
Nebr.	5,482	7,757	6,159	9,615	14,228	13,255	16,283	16,274
Kans.	11,899	6,988	8,226	17,491	13,526	15,912	16,291	17,320
W. N. Central	57,378	45,876	47,195	77,595	82,459	95,430	121,750	108,815
Del.	1,555	1,446	1,970	1,778	462	607	601	646
Md.	4,190	4,551	4,637	5,306	2,251	2,710	2,656	2,727
Va.	1,748	1,816	2,245	2,699	3,219	4,265	4,593	5,182
W.Va.	448	386	412	876	2,222	2,960	2,642	2,901
N. C.	16,686	13,939	6,102	13,019	1,659	1,953	2,026	2,144
S. C.	8,022	10,302	5,507	11,065	679	917	741	803
Ga.	13,414	18,489	22,342	18,618	1,139	1,689	1,577	1,741
Fla.	1,408	1,941	2,062	2,515	1,024	1,380	1,086	1,242
S. Atlantic	47,471	52,870	45,277	55,876	12,655	16,481	15,922	17,286
Ky.	1,084	970	1,493	3,022	4,323	6,410	6,519	7,777
Tenn.	1,576	973	1,200	1,829	2,456	4,922	4,032	4,845
Ala.	2,376	3,182	2,388	3,625	932	1,420	1,529	1,515
Miss.	1,917	1,840	1,567	3,063	1,257	2,304	1,960	1,994
Ark.	1,132	965	848	1,510	1,125	2,236	1,705	1,817
La.	1,671	2,779	2,883	3,828	942	1,492	1,192	1,321
Okla.	5,459	4,648	2,468	10,095	4,015	9,048	7,607	8,338
Tex.	29,765	14,261	18,673	35,848	8,184	10,935	11,165	11,866
S. Central	44,980	29,618	31,520	62,820	23,234	38,767	35,709	39,473
Mont.	4,324	9,483	1,555	3,177	3,467	6,083	4,903	4,450
Idaho	4,931	3,098	4,395	6,747	4,329	5,284	6,146	8,031
Wyo.	405	342	397	560	2,505	2,097	3,181	2,487
Colo.	2,954	2,837	4,357	6,362	3,074	3,275	4,548	5,759
N. Mex.	434	925	493	661	1,122	1,036	1,495	1,807
Ariz.	469	707	500	631	862	955	1,100	1,182
Utah	946	1,029	1,189	1,175	1,779	1,779	2,226	2,217
Nev.	122	104	125	127	811	571	959	1,082
Wash.	6,942	8,176	14,075	19,546	4,024	5,082	6,024	5,664
Oreg.	3,659	3,892	7,287	9,782	4,206	5,568	6,692	7,558
Calif.	32,113	32,163	42,844	44,420	12,685	16,016	17,760	18,882
Western	57,299	62,756	77,217	93,188	38,864	47,746	55,034	59,119
U. S. cash income 1/	293,000	265,000	284,000	421,000	237,000	302,000	351,000	345,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-August, 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-Aug.				Jan.-Aug.			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	19,641	7,603	18,232	25,881	11,787	13,582	15,006	14,474
N. H.	1,429	1,012	973	1,810	8,177	9,469	9,947	9,554
Vt.	1,166	946	1,108	1,548	17,048	20,785	21,386	20,149
Mass.	6,750	6,830	7,605	8,181	20,019	24,533	26,054	24,936
R. I.	865	633	1,482	1,073	3,335	4,006	4,168	4,093
Conn.	5,848	7,266	9,866	9,791	17,252	18,775	19,039	19,549
N. Y.	34,585	29,526	31,221	39,677	109,376	122,901	144,104	145,822
N. J.	18,746	19,130	24,733	25,456	26,798	33,021	31,881	33,715
Pa.	26,151	24,221	30,402	43,743	93,369	115,833	113,650	127,340
N. Atlantic	115,181	97,167	125,622	157,160	307,161	362,905	385,235	399,632
Ohio	34,295	36,573	45,895	59,197	87,773	133,140	134,427	151,187
Ind.	29,989	27,560	36,492	46,367	75,532	114,295	130,949	142,475
Ill.	61,138	50,833	97,717	116,228	128,973	177,017	188,880	201,000
Mich.	28,902	24,565	32,482	47,170	58,667	75,320	83,435	96,068
Wis.	14,655	13,722	20,496	25,019	108,681	145,045	166,289	182,636
E. N. Central	168,979	153,253	233,082	293,981	459,626	644,817	703,980	773,366
Minn.	29,507	26,179	41,158	41,827	102,127	129,376	167,477	165,478
Iowa	49,462	22,870	46,921	39,324	191,988	262,006	286,656	268,425
Mo.	20,801	13,765	22,875	39,967	82,196	115,859	124,252	120,235
N. Dak.	22,633	11,465	18,720	18,612	17,098	18,434	28,276	25,762
S. Dak.	4,971	6,578	11,819	10,037	27,930	29,837	47,823	35,689
Nebr.	31,227	18,607	30,098	42,290	112,125	106,716	129,351	104,000
Kans.	51,952	29,803	59,079	106,766	84,444	114,461	105,258	109,558
W. N. Central	210,553	129,267	230,670	298,823	617,908	776,689	889,093	827,147
Del.	4,258	4,785	5,393	7,141	3,634	4,627	4,585	5,237
Md.	18,599	19,841	23,764	28,163	17,153	21,279	21,189	23,393
Va.	26,644	24,224	30,885	26,668	18,732	26,925	26,435	30,876
W. Va.	3,683	3,117	3,355	4,151	12,490	16,131	16,369	17,632
N. C.	57,681	44,268	40,908	41,111	12,077	14,278	15,114	15,366
S. C.	34,138	31,526	26,096	35,552	6,163	7,285	6,356	6,865
Ga.	39,854	42,399	53,176	52,668	9,512	12,823	13,498	14,579
Fla.	60,098	54,703	61,609	84,327	7,739	10,200	8,791	9,738
S. Atlantic	244,955	224,863	245,186	279,781	87,500	113,548	112,337	123,686
Ky.	37,350	35,416	26,142	52,848	25,796	39,708	41,976	45,320
Tenn.	29,105	25,419	22,121	33,147	17,910	31,121	31,666	35,669
Ala.	37,705	30,711	25,091	34,967	8,402	12,329	12,359	13,884
Miss.	25,277	23,165	21,761	42,507	7,588	12,964	12,141	13,606
Ark.	28,526	22,724	15,690	28,951	10,935	15,600	16,649	18,230
La.	26,733	27,161	18,532	32,609	8,461	13,094	9,925	10,752
Okla.	41,227	20,921	30,461	45,351	28,269	53,966	52,788	56,064
Tex.	108,393	64,851	91,811	114,592	68,642	89,868	95,364	112,821
S. Central	334,316	250,368	251,609	384,972	176,003	268,650	272,868	306,346
Mont.	12,515	17,098	9,377	8,805	18,474	21,939	24,454	23,232
Idaho	17,794	14,272	15,805	27,898	21,681	24,978	30,855	36,464
Wyo.	2,377	1,795	2,661	3,096	13,185	11,937	16,384	16,910
Colo.	12,033	8,226	14,532	25,488	30,092	35,134	46,199	53,939
N. Mex.	3,720	3,376	4,230	3,981	9,519	10,577	12,916	12,975
Ariz.	11,573	15,061	10,791	10,600	7,600	12,620	11,076	12,465
Utah	3,264	2,998	4,038	4,555	11,541	12,650	15,516	17,688
Nev.	506	468	600	779	3,931	4,702	4,742	5,331
Wash.	31,093	38,294	39,281	54,994	29,120	37,223	39,658	41,727
Oreg.	10,885	15,321	18,350	27,088	24,039	31,720	33,882	36,918
Calif.	161,975	170,988	208,793	231,464	100,440	139,753	139,290	156,747
Western	267,735	287,897	328,458	398,748	269,622	343,233	374,972	414,396
U. S. cash income 1/	1,593,000	1,386,000	1,708,000	2,188,000	1,881,000	2,390,000	2,762,000	2,821,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, August, and January-August, 1934-37

State	Aug. 1934	Aug. 1935	Aug. 1936	Aug. 1937	Jan.-Aug. 1934	Jan.-Aug. 1935	Jan.-Aug. 1936	Jan.-Aug. 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,474	2,947	3,152	3,087	31,428	21,185	33,238	40,355
N. H.	1,324	1,642	1,494	1,561	9,606	10,481	10,920	11,364
Vt.	2,365	2,690	2,949	2,702	18,214	21,731	22,494	21,697
Mass.	4,727	5,485	5,630	5,440	26,769	31,363	33,659	33,117
R. I.	764	775	988	906	4,200	4,639	5,650	5,166
Conn.	2,831	3,373	4,207	3,937	23,100	26,041	28,905	29,340
N. Y.	19,076	19,564	25,533	25,088	143,961	152,427	175,325	185,499
N. J.	8,720	9,083	11,820	9,352	45,544	52,151	56,614	59,171
Pa.	17,546	19,717	20,858	22,620	119,520	140,054	144,052	171,083
N. Atlantic	59,827	65,276	76,631	74,693	422,342	460,072	510,857	556,792
Ohio	18,845	27,232	26,723	27,344	122,068	169,713	180,322	210,384
Ind.	16,788	23,482	24,937	26,752	105,521	141,855	167,441	188,842
Ill.	35,202	33,615	43,104	45,765	190,111	227,850	286,597	317,228
Mich.	12,911	14,004	18,199	18,854	87,569	99,885	115,917	143,238
Wis.	17,465	19,494	26,204	24,278	123,336	158,767	186,785	207,655
E. N. Central	101,211	117,827	139,167	142,993	628,605	798,070	937,062	1,067,347
Minn.	20,774	23,469	33,311	31,586	131,634	155,555	208,635	207,305
Iowa	47,801	36,579	48,293	39,402	241,450	284,876	333,577	307,749
Mo.	13,391	21,215	22,325	28,521	102,997	129,624	147,127	160,202
N. Dak.	7,644	7,885	7,603	14,378	39,731	29,899	46,996	44,374
S. Dak.	5,092	8,246	10,454	11,823	32,901	36,415	59,642	45,726
Nebr.	19,710	21,012	22,442	25,889	143,352	125,323	159,449	146,290
Kans.	25,425	22,900	24,517	34,811	136,396	144,264	164,337	216,324
W. N. Central	139,837	141,306	168,945	186,410	828,461	905,956	1,119,763	1,127,970
Del.	2,017	2,053	2,571	2,424	7,892	9,412	9,978	12,378
Md.	6,441	7,261	7,293	8,033	35,752	41,120	44,953	51,556
Va.	4,967	6,081	6,838	7,881	45,376	51,149	57,320	57,544
W. Va.	2,670	3,346	3,054	3,777	16,173	19,248	19,724	21,783
N. C.	18,345	15,892	8,128	15,063	69,758	58,546	56,022	56,477
S. C.	8,701	11,219	6,248	11,868	39,801	38,811	32,452	42,417
Ga.	14,553	20,178	23,919	20,359	49,366	55,222	66,674	67,247
Fla.	2,432	3,321	3,148	3,757	67,837	64,903	70,400	94,065
S. Atlantic	60,126	69,351	61,199	73,162	331,955	338,411	357,523	403,467
Ky.	5,407	7,380	8,012	10,799	63,146	75,124	68,118	98,168
Tenn.	4,032	5,895	5,232	6,674	47,015	56,540	53,787	68,816
Ala.	3,308	4,602	3,917	5,140	46,107	43,040	37,450	48,851
Miss.	3,174	4,144	3,527	5,057	32,865	36,129	33,902	56,113
Ark.	2,257	3,201	2,553	3,327	39,461	38,324	32,339	47,181
La.	2,613	4,271	4,075	5,149	35,194	40,255	28,457	43,361
Okla.	9,474	13,696	10,075	18,433	69,496	74,887	83,249	101,415
Tex.	37,949	25,196	29,838	47,714	177,035	154,719	187,175	227,413
S. Central	68,214	68,385	67,229	102,293	510,319	519,018	524,477	691,318
Mont.	7,791	15,566	6,458	7,627	30,989	39,037	33,831	32,037
Idaho	9,260	8,382	10,541	14,778	39,475	39,250	46,660	64,362
Wyo.	2,910	2,439	3,578	3,047	15,562	13,732	19,045	20,006
Colo.	6,028	6,112	8,905	12,121	42,125	43,360	60,731	79,427
N. Mex.	1,556	1,961	1,988	2,468	13,239	13,953	17,146	16,956
Ariz.	1,331	1,662	1,600	1,813	19,173	27,681	21,867	23,065
Utah	2,725	2,808	3,415	3,392	14,805	15,648	19,554	22,243
Nev.	933	675	1,084	1,209	4,437	5,170	5,342	6,110
Wash.	10,966	13,258	20,099	25,210	60,213	75,517	78,939	96,721
Oreg.	7,865	9,460	13,979	17,340	34,924	47,041	52,232	64,006
Calif.	44,798	48,179	60,604	63,302	262,415	310,741	348,083	388,211
Western	96,163	110,502	132,251	152,307	537,357	631,130	703,430	813,144
U. S. cash income 1/	530,000	567,000	635,000	766,000	3,474,000	3,776,000	4,470,000	5,009,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments, and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, January-August 1935-37, and August 1936-37

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	Aug.		Jan.-Aug.			Aug.		Jan.-Aug.		
	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	6	3	1	132	3,152	3,093	21,188	33,239	40,487
N. H.	---	1	35	11	55	1,494	1,562	10,516	10,931	11,419
Vt.	3	2	54	10	125	2,952	2,704	21,785	22,504	21,822
Mass.	17	2	578	327	84	5,647	5,442	31,941	33,986	33,201
R. I.	---	1	5	1	11	988	907	4,644	5,651	5,177
Conn.	81	1	758	637	291	4,288	3,938	26,799	29,542	29,631
N. Y.	7	14	280	93	1,297	25,540	25,102	152,707	175,418	186,796
N. J.	1	2	323	78	199	11,821	9,354	52,474	56,692	59,370
Pa.	52	18	1,164	895	1,475	20,910	22,638	141,218	144,947	172,558
N. Atlantic	161	47	3,200	2,053	3,669	76,792	74,740	463,272	512,910	560,461
Ohio	333	212	11,130	5,559	8,314	27,056	27,556	180,843	185,881	218,698
Ind.	202	85	14,733	6,587	9,323	25,139	26,837	156,588	174,028	198,165
Ill.	396	135	22,653	12,687	14,797	43,500	45,900	250,503	299,284	332,025
Mich.	60	48	3,673	1,624	6,572	18,259	18,902	103,558	117,541	149,810
Wis.	59	228	5,625	2,368	10,147	26,263	24,506	164,392	189,153	217,802
E.N.Central	1,050	708	57,814	28,825	49,153	140,217	143,701	855,884	965,887	1,116,500
Minn.	283	383	14,151	7,102	16,649	33,594	31,969	169,706	215,737	223,954
Iowa	353	324	42,355	20,676	23,955	48,646	39,726	327,231	354,253	331,704
Mo.	298	879	16,934	9,599	12,341	22,623	29,400	146,558	156,626	172,543
N. Dak.	550	149	5,337	9,093	19,461	8,153	14,527	35,236	56,089	63,835
S. Dak.	381	114	9,049	7,334	14,615	10,835	11,937	45,464	66,976	60,341
Nebr.	1,614	100	21,285	14,074	16,959	24,056	25,989	146,608	173,523	163,249
Kans.	600	98	22,183	17,021	17,403	25,117	34,909	166,447	181,358	233,727
W.N.Central	4,079	2,047	131,294	84,899	121,383	173,024	188,457	1,037,250	1,204,562	1,249,353
Del.	19	3	50	93	242	2,590	2,427	9,462	10,071	12,620
Md.	47	9	503	632	1,467	7,340	8,042	41,623	45,585	53,023
Va.	41	37	2,545	873	3,189	6,879	7,918	53,694	58,193	60,733
W. Va.	21	9	308	114	661	3,075	3,786	19,556	19,838	22,444
N. C.	278	108	10,018	3,634	11,880	8,406	15,171	68,564	59,656	68,357
S. C.	167	25	4,721	3,608	7,399	6,415	11,893	43,532	36,060	49,816
Ga.	170	17	5,464	5,617	9,734	24,089	20,376	60,686	72,291	76,981
Fla.	16	11	1,009	434	1,104	3,164	3,768	65,912	70,834	95,169
S.Atlantic	759	219	24,618	15,005	35,676	61,958	73,381	363,029	372,528	439,143
Ky.	309	81	10,926	2,354	10,258	8,321	10,880	86,050	70,472	108,426
Tenn.	107	65	5,361	2,436	7,982	5,339	6,739	61,901	56,223	76,798
Ala.	304	86	5,179	5,963	9,816	4,221	5,226	48,219	43,413	58,667
Miss.	185	64	7,713	6,643	10,234	3,712	5,121	43,842	40,545	66,347
Ark.	705	255	8,970	4,861	10,168	3,258	3,582	47,294	37,200	57,349
La.	287	143	8,055	4,159	6,981	4,362	5,292	48,310	32,616	50,342
Okla.	396	140	17,040	7,885	14,104	10,471	18,573	91,927	91,134	115,519
Tex.	1,050	258	41,969	20,042	35,080	30,888	47,972	196,688	207,217	262,493
S.Central	3,343	1,092	105,213	54,343	104,623	70,572	103,385	624,231	578,820	795,941
Mont.	326	108	3,610	3,945	7,289	6,784	7,735	42,647	37,776	39,326
Idaho	142	91	2,904	2,184	3,241	10,683	14,869	42,154	48,844	67,603
Wyo.	6	30	1,305	505	1,184	3,584	3,077	15,037	19,550	21,190
Colo.	121	62	6,218	2,623	4,530	9,026	12,183	49,578	63,354	83,957
N. Mex.	54	44	1,336	654	2,763	2,042	2,512	15,289	17,800	19,719
Ariz.	7	15	695	380	1,076	1,607	1,828	28,376	22,247	24,141
Utah	24	6	1,695	443	845	3,439	3,398	17,343	19,997	23,088
Nev.	2	1	67	29	134	1,086	1,210	5,237	5,371	6,244
Wash.	215	47	4,343	3,394	2,825	20,314	25,257	79,860	82,333	99,546
Oreg.	124	29	1,294	1,584	2,239	14,103	17,369	48,335	53,816	66,245
Calif.	128	161	4,008	2,725	5,155	60,732	63,463	314,749	350,808	393,366
Western	1,149	594	27,475	18,466	31,281	133,400	152,901	658,605	721,896	844,425
U.S. cash income 1/	11,000	5,000	350,000	204,000	346,000	646,000	771,000	4,126,000	4,673,000	5,355,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec 15 2R

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
NOV 13 1937
U. S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

November 9, 1937

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR SEPTEMBER AND FOR JANUARY TO SEPTEMBER 1934-37

Larger marketings from the near-record production of crops this year increased the September cash farm income over that of a year earlier in each of the major geographical regions of the country. The larger cash income was indicated in the estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the several States as reported by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

The greatest gains in receipts this September compared with September 1936 occurred in the West North Central and South Atlantic States where gains of 17 percent were recorded in each area. The much larger wheat sales in the Central Western States and greater tobacco sales in the Carolinas contributed chiefly to the income gains in these regions. The gains in the other four regions ranged from 4 percent in the East North Central States to 14 percent in the Western States.

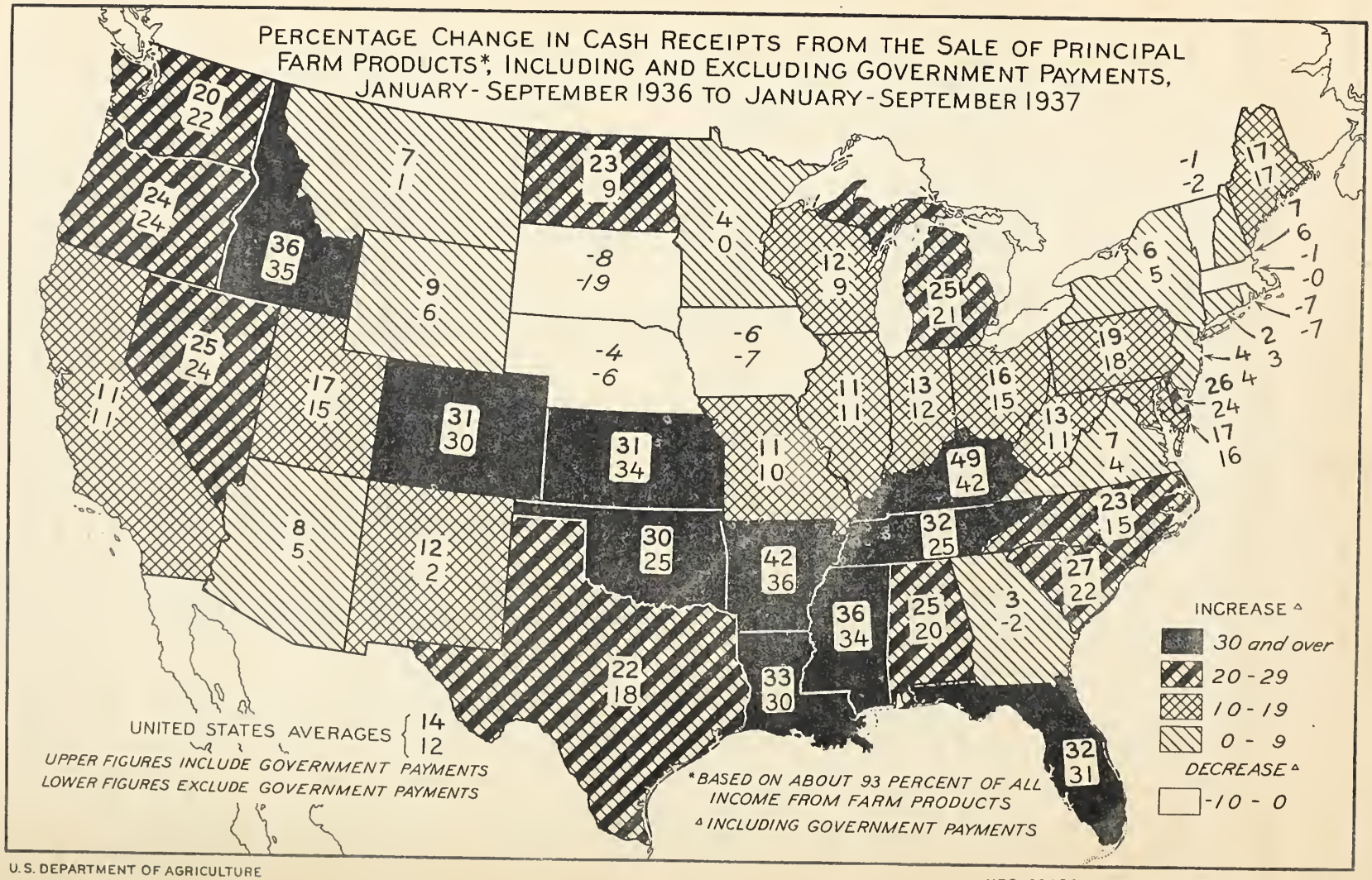
Income from crops in all States totaled 15 percent above September last year while income from livestock and livestock products was only 1 percent larger. Most of the Cotton Belt States, however, showed decreases this September in total receipts as lower prices received for cotton more than offset the larger sales. Except for the West North Central States, receipts from livestock and livestock products were also larger in the several regions this September than last, as higher meat animal prices offset the smaller supplies marketed.

Cash income from all farm marketings in September was $816,000,000 compared with $752,000,000 in September 1936. The State estimates of receipts include the marketings of 33 of the more important farm commodities which measure approximately 93 percent of the annual United States cash income from all farm products. The combined receipts from sales of all farm products and from Government payments in September were $821,000,000 compared with $758,000,000 last year. Government payments to farmers in September amounted to $5,000,000 compared with $6,000,000 in September 1936.

During the first 9 months of 1937, the Bureau reported that receipts from the sale of principal farm products, both with and without Government payments, were higher than for the same period last year in each of the major geographical regions.

Government payments to farmers during these 9 months totaled $350,000,000 compared with $210,000,000 in the same period last year. The larger Government payments augmented the increased receipts from sales in each of the geographic regions, particularly in the South Central and South Atlantic States.

Including Government payments, the percentage increases in income, by regions, were as follows: South Central States 30 percent; South Atlantic States 18 percent; Western States 16 percent; East North Central States 14 percent; North Atlantic States 9 percent; West North Central States 5 percent.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

The map on the opposite page shows, by States, the percentage changes in receipts from sales for the first 9 months of this year over last.

Trend in Receipts by Regions, January Through September

The larger receipts from sales of principal farm products in each of the six major geographical regions for the first three-quarters of this year compared with last have reflected higher prices received by farmers during the first half of the year and the larger volume of sales in the third quarter of the year. The total volume of marketings for the first 9 months was about the same as in the corresponding period of last year. Prices of farm products averaged from January through September 14 percent higher than in the same period a year earlier, and income from farm marketings also recorded a 14 percent increase. Higher grain prices and larger quantities marketed contributed chiefly to the marked increase in receipts from crops in the North Central and Western States. Larger sales of cotton increased the income from crops in the Cotton Belt. Livestock and livestock products also showed larger receipts in each of the regions except in the West North Central where smaller supplies of hogs reduced the income from livestock items in most of the States.

North Atlantic States

Receipts from the sales of principal farm products for the first 9 months of this year were larger than in the same period last year in most of the North Atlantic States. Vermont, Massachusetts and Rhode Island were the only States to show slight decreases in receipts as a result of smaller income from dairy products and chickens. For the region as a whole, income from crops was 22 percent higher and income from livestock 4 percent higher than in the first 9 months of 1936. Larger receipts from most of the leading crops in this area as well as from meat animals and eggs contributed to the region's increase in receipts.

East North Central States

The higher prices and early sales of wheat as well as the larger receipts from meat animals contributed mostly to the 13 percent increase in receipts from sales in the East North Central States for the 9-month period. Each of the States recorded a gain in income, the increases being largest in Michigan and Ohio.

West North Central States

Marked differences in farm income occurred in the various Sates of the West North Central region during the first 9 months. Receipts from sales in Kansas were up considerably over last year, while South Dakota showed a marked decrease. The effects of last year's drought on the marketings of grains and meat animals were reflected in the lower receipts from crops and livestock in Iowa, South Dakota and Nebraska. In the other States, increased receipts from

this year's larger wheat crop resulted in income gains. The region as a whole showed a 36 percent increase in receipts from crops but a 6 percent decline in receipts from livestock items, so that total receipts from sales for the region were only 3 percent more than in the January-September 1936 period.

South Atlantic States

Except for Georgia, where a slight decrease occurred in the first 9 months of this year as a result of lower income from cotton, each of the South Atlantic States showed gains in receipts. The larger receipts from tobacco, citrus fruits, truck crops and some of the grains as well as from most of the livestock and livestock products contributed to the larger receipts in this area. Largest gains over last year were made in Florida, South Carolina and Delaware.

South Central States

Marked increases in income were recorded in each of the States in the South Central region. Receipts from wheat, cotton and tobacco were considerably greater in the first three-quarters of this year than in the same period last year. Increased receipts from cattle and a number of other livestock items also contributed to the gains. Kentucky, Mississippi and Arkansas showed the largest increases in total receipts from sales.

Western States

Variations in cash farm income were quite noticeable among the Western States for the first 9 months of this year. In Montana the smaller marketings of meat animals tended to offset to a considerable extent the larger receipts from crops. In Idaho, Colorado and the Pacific States, however, receipts were materially greater than last year, as income from wheat, potatoes, truck crops and apples as well as from meat animals and dairy products were higher this year. The gains in the various Western States during the 9-month period ranged from 1 percent in Montana to 35 percent in Idaho, and for the region as a whole receipts from sales were 15 percent greater.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, September 1934-37

State	Crops Sept. 1934	Crops Sept. 1935	Crops Sept. 1936	Crops Sept. 1937	Livestock and livestock products Sept. 1934	Livestock and livestock products Sept. 1935	Livestock and livestock products Sept. 1936	Livestock and livestock products Sept. 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	931	1,001	2,397	1,206	1,514	1,889	1,761	2,046
N. H.	324	476	359	428	1,030	1,298	1,135	1,389
Vt.	287	479	186	429	2,169	2,452	2,411	2,526
Mass.	1,817	1,147	1,607	1,607	2,519	3,334	3,085	3,623
R. I.	140	172	203	209	429	535	501	540
Conn.	721	734	1,004	1,024	2,125	2,521	2,234	2,726
N. Y.	8,246	8,638	9,451	10,047	14,053	14,181	17,320	17,029
N. J.	3,052	2,385	3,241	2,881	3,543	3,990	3,696	3,902
Pa.	5,052	5,216	7,236	9,104	12,976	14,642	14,876	16,630
N. Atlantic	20,570	20,248	25,684	26,935	40,358	44,842	47,019	50,411
Ohio	7,164	8,776	8,679	8,011	13,460	15,414	17,477	19,023
Ind.	6,493	7,010	7,096	7,689	11,165	13,948	16,285	17,769
Ill.	7,582	8,498	8,935	11,802	17,451	19,260	23,211	23,639
Mich.	5,717	5,737	5,881	6,445	8,052	9,738	11,558	12,191
Wis.	3,370	2,137	4,448	3,222	13,967	17,379	23,309	22,718
E. N. Central	30,326	32,158	35,039	37,169	64,095	75,739	91,840	95,340
Minn.	7,503	11,887	8,274	10,874	13,730	15,667	20,764	19,771
Iowa	12,608	4,729	6,488	6,658	26,356	29,428	35,629	34,640
Mo.	5,046	3,546	4,292	6,611	12,280	17,504	18,976	20,687
N. Dak.	4,184	13,207	3,316	10,878	4,246	3,691	6,810	6,895
S. Dak.	719	5,985	1,316	2,784	4,747	5,489	8,164	7,515
Nebr.	4,125	5,084	3,665	7,051	14,294	15,345	18,840	17,622
Kans.	6,755	8,858	5,736	16,348	15,502	16,609	16,995	18,515
W. N. Central	40,940	53,296	33,087	61,204	91,155	103,733	126,178	125,645
Del.	419	421	508	568	466	640	542	779
Md.	1,810	2,124	2,436	3,219	2,283	2,858	2,825	3,333
Va.	3,442	2,633	2,416	3,244	3,501	4,490	4,348	5,773
W. Va.	795	761	783	857	2,443	3,134	2,690	3,004
N. C.	47,677	35,349	33,814	46,574	1,889	2,248	2,160	2,333
S. C.	13,889	14,555	15,585	16,122	816	1,059	939	1,049
Ga.	19,128	12,028	17,812	15,672	1,646	2,234	2,275	2,428
Fla.	1,237	976	2,173	1,735	1,284	1,500	1,474	1,437
S. Atlantic	88,397	68,847	75,527	87,991	14,328	18,163	17,253	20,136
Ky.	1,423	1,322	1,584	2,173	4,815	6,292	5,635	6,501
Tenn.	4,818	2,562	4,227	4,078	3,380	4,944	4,849	5,740
Ala.	11,480	13,185	13,865	13,047	1,283	1,568	1,672	1,854
Miss.	16,663	19,546	24,302	22,228	1,601	3,352	3,187	3,770
Ark.	12,219	9,724	12,341	13,580	1,451	3,007	2,670	3,447
La.	10,414	10,986	13,717	11,731	1,092	1,631	1,723	2,074
Okla.	7,110	5,159	3,385	8,686	4,402	7,701	8,283	8,989
Tex.	45,993	27,522	60,669	61,105	11,521	10,889	11,658	16,408
S. Central	110,120	90,006	134,090	136,628	29,545	39,384	39,677	43,783
Mont.	4,662	9,121	2,294	4,724	5,885	11,208	10,483	10,124
Idaho	4,388	5,720	4,750	5,509	3,008	4,376	4,755	5,939
Wyo.	614	1,217	1,187	1,212	4,568	5,518	6,349	7,031
Colo.	3,278	3,087	4,993	5,362	4,701	5,908	7,551	10,146
N. Mex.	1,686	786	1,521	1,835	2,568	1,476	1,453	1,722
Ariz.	569	1,542	1,635	1,598	901	1,382	1,424	1,515
Utah	1,120	1,414	1,520	1,640	2,120	2,634	2,744	3,539
Nev.	45	81	81	117	869	1,475	1,494	2,321
Wash.	10,330	11,941	10,069	13,007	4,434	4,923	5,993	5,754
Oreg.	4,532	4,731	5,154	5,895	3,983	5,878	5,546	7,908
Calif.	32,881	35,227	41,966	44,050	11,406	16,311	16,602	18,163
Western	64,105	74,867	75,170	84,949	44,443	61,089	64,394	74,162
U. S. cash income 1/	378,000	354,000	406,000	467,000	242,000	295,000	346,000	349,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-September 1934-37

State	Crops Jan.-Sept. 1934	1935	1936	1937	Livestock and livestock products Jan.-Sept. 1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	20,572	8,604	20,629	27,087	13,301	15,471	16,767	16,520
N.H.	1,753	1,488	1,332	2,238	9,207	10,767	11,082	10,943
Vt.	1,453	1,425	1,294	1,977	19,217	23,237	23,797	22,675
Mass.	8,567	7,977	9,212	9,788	22,538	27,867	29,139	28,559
R.I.	1,005	805	1,685	1,282	3,764	4,541	4,669	4,633
Conn.	6,569	8,000	10,870	10,815	19,377	21,296	21,273	22,275
N.Y.	42,831	38,164	40,672	49,724	123,429	137,082	161,424	162,851
N.J.	21,798	21,515	27,974	28,337	30,341	37,011	35,577	37,617
Pa.	31,203	29,437	37,638	52,847	106,345	130,475	128,526	143,970
N.Atlantic	135,751	117,415	151,306	184,095	347,519	407,747	432,254	450,043
Ohio	41,459	45,349	54,574	67,208	101,233	148,554	151,904	170,210
Ind.	36,482	34,570	43,588	54,056	86,697	128,243	147,234	160,244
Ill.	68,720	59,331	106,652	128,030	146,424	196,277	212,091	224,639
Mich.	34,619	30,302	38,363	53,615	66,719	85,058	94,993	108,259
Wis.	18,025	15,859	24,944	28,241	122,648	162,424	189,598	205,354
E.N.Cent.	199,305	185,411	268,121	331,150	523,721	720,556	795,820	868,706
Minn.	37,010	38,066	49,432	52,701	115,857	145,043	188,241	185,249
Iowa	62,070	27,599	53,409	45,982	218,344	291,434	322,285	303,065
Mo.	25,847	17,311	27,167	46,578	94,476	133,363	143,228	140,922
N.Dak.	26,817	24,672	22,036	29,490	21,344	22,125	35,086	32,657
S.Dak.	5,690	12,563	13,135	12,821	32,677	35,326	55,987	43,204
Nebr.	35,352	23,691	33,763	49,341	126,419	122,061	148,191	121,622
Kans.	58,707	38,661	64,815	123,114	99,946	131,070	122,253	128,073
W.N.Cent.	251,493	182,563	263,757	360,027	709,063	880,422	1,015,271	954,792
Del.	4,677	5,206	5,901	7,709	4,100	5,267	5,127	6,016
Md.	20,409	21,965	26,200	31,382	19,436	24,137	24,014	26,726
Va.	30,086	26,857	33,301	29,912	22,233	31,415	30,783	36,649
W.Va.	4,478	3,878	4,138	5,008	14,933	19,265	19,059	20,636
N.C.	105,358	79,617	74,722	87,685	13,966	16,526	17,274	17,699
S.C.	48,027	46,081	41,681	51,674	6,979	8,344	7,295	7,914
Ga.	58,982	54,427	70,988	68,340	11,158	15,057	15,773	17,007
Fla.	61,335	55,679	63,782	86,062	9,023	11,700	10,265	11,175
S. Atlantic	333,352	293,710	320,713	367,772	101,828	131,711	129,590	143,822
Ky.	38,773	36,738	27,726	55,021	30,611	46,000	47,611	51,821
Tenn.	33,923	27,981	26,348	37,225	21,290	36,065	36,515	41,409
Ala.	49,185	43,896	38,956	48,014	9,685	13,897	14,031	15,738
Miss.	41,940	42,711	46,063	64,735	9,189	16,316	15,328	17,376
Ark.	40,745	32,448	28,031	42,531	12,386	18,607	19,319	21,677
La.	37,147	38,147	32,249	44,340	9,553	14,725	11,648	12,826
Okla.	48,337	26,080	33,846	54,037	32,671	61,667	61,071	65,053
Tex.	154,386	92,373	152,480	175,697	80,163	100,757	107,022	129,229
S. Central	444,436	340,374	385,699	521,600	205,548	308,034	312,545	355,129
Mont.	17,177	26,219	11,671	13,529	24,359	33,147	34,937	33,356
Idaho	22,182	19,992	20,555	33,407	24,689	29,354	35,610	42,403
Wyo.	2,991	3,012	3,848	4,308	17,753	17,455	22,733	23,941
Colo.	15,311	11,313	19,525	30,850	34,793	41,042	53,750	64,085
N.Mex.	5,406	4,162	5,751	5,816	12,087	12,053	14,369	14,697
Ariz.	12,142	16,603	12,426	12,198	8,501	14,002	12,500	13,980
Utah	4,384	4,412	5,558	6,195	13,661	15,284	18,260	21,227
Nev.	551	549	681	896	4,800	6,177	6,236	7,652
Wash.	41,423	50,235	49,350	68,001	33,554	42,146	45,651	47,481
Oreg.	15,417	20,052	23,504	32,983	28,022	37,598	39,428	44,826
Calif.	194,856	206,215	250,759	275,514	111,846	156,064	155,892	174,910
Western	331,840	362,764	403,628	483,697	314,065	404,322	439,366	488,558
U.S.cash income 1/	1,971,000	1,740,000	2,114,000	2,655,000	2,123,000	2,685,000	3,108,000	3,170,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, September, and January-September 1934-37

State	Sept. 1934	Sept. 1935	Sept. 1936	Sept. 1937	Jan.-Sept. 1934	Jan.-Sept. 1935	Jan.-Sept. 1936	Jan.-Sept. 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,445	2,890	4,158	3,252	33,873	24,075	37,396	43,607
N. H.	1,354	1,774	1,494	1,817	10,960	12,255	12,414	13,181
Vt.	2,456	2,931	2,597	2,955	20,670	24,662	25,091	24,652
Mass.	4,336	4,481	4,692	5,230	31,105	35,844	38,351	38,347
R. I.	569	707	704	749	4,769	5,346	6,354	5,915
Conn.	2,846	3,255	3,238	3,750	25,946	29,296	32,143	33,090
N. Y.	22,299	22,819	26,771	27,076	166,260	175,246	202,096	212,575
N. J.	6,595	6,375	6,937	6,783	52,139	58,526	63,551	65,954
Pa.	18,028	19,858	22,112	25,734	137,548	159,912	166,164	196,817
N. Atlantic	60,928	65,090	72,703	77,346	483,270	525,162	583,560	634,138
Ohio	20,624	24,190	26,156	27,034	142,692	193,903	206,478	237,418
Ind.	17,658	20,958	23,381	25,458	123,179	162,813	190,822	214,300
Ill.	25,033	27,758	32,146	35,441	215,144	255,608	318,743	352,669
Mich.	13,769	15,475	17,439	18,636	101,338	115,360	133,356	161,874
Wis.	17,337	19,516	27,757	25,940	140,673	178,283	214,542	233,595
E. N. Central	94,421	107,897	126,879	132,509	723,026	905,967	1,063,941	1,199,856
Minn.	21,233	27,554	29,038	30,645	152,867	183,109	237,673	237,950
Iowa	38,964	34,157	42,117	41,298	280,414	319,033	375,694	349,047
Mo.	17,326	21,050	23,268	27,298	120,323	150,674	170,395	187,500
N. Dak.	8,430	16,898	10,126	17,773	48,161	46,797	57,122	62,147
S. Dak.	5,466	11,474	9,480	10,299	38,367	47,889	69,122	56,025
Nebr.	18,419	20,429	22,505	24,673	161,771	145,752	181,954	170,963
Kans.	22,257	25,467	22,731	34,863	158,653	169,731	187,068	251,187
W. N. Central	132,095	157,029	159,265	186,849	960,556	1,062,985	1,279,028	1,314,819
Del.	885	1,061	1,050	1,347	8,777	10,473	11,028	13,725
Md.	4,093	4,982	5,261	6,552	39,845	46,102	50,214	58,108
Va.	6,943	7,123	6,764	9,017	52,319	58,272	64,084	66,561
W. Va.	3,238	3,895	3,473	3,861	19,411	23,143	23,197	25,644
N. C.	49,566	37,597	35,974	48,907	119,324	96,143	91,996	105,384
S. C.	14,705	15,614	16,524	17,171	54,506	54,425	48,976	59,588
Ga.	20,774	14,262	20,087	18,100	70,140	69,484	86,761	85,347
Fla.	2,521	2,476	3,647	3,172	70,358	67,379	74,047	97,237
S. Atlantic	102,725	87,010	92,780	108,127	434,680	425,421	450,303	511,594
Ky.	6,238	7,614	7,219	8,674	69,384	82,738	75,337	106,842
Tenn.	8,198	7,506	9,076	9,818	55,213	64,046	62,863	78,634
Ala.	12,763	14,753	15,537	14,901	58,870	57,793	52,987	63,752
Miss.	18,264	22,898	27,489	25,998	51,129	59,027	61,391	82,111
Ark.	13,670	12,731	15,011	17,027	53,131	51,055	47,350	64,208
La.	11,506	12,617	15,440	13,805	46,700	52,872	43,897	57,166
Okla.	11,512	12,860	11,668	17,675	81,008	87,747	94,917	119,090
Tex.	57,514	38,411	72,327	77,513	234,549	193,130	259,502	304,926
S. Central	139,665	129,390	173,767	185,411	649,984	648,408	698,244	876,729
Mont.	10,547	20,329	12,777	14,848	41,536	59,366	46,608	46,885
Idaho	7,396	10,096	9,505	11,448	46,871	49,346	56,165	75,810
Wyo.	5,182	6,735	7,536	8,243	20,744	20,467	26,581	28,249
Colo.	7,979	8,995	12,544	15,508	50,104	52,355	73,275	94,935
N. Mex.	4,254	2,262	2,974	3,557	17,493	16,215	20,120	20,513
Ariz.	1,470	2,924	3,059	3,113	20,643	30,605	24,926	26,178
Utah	3,240	4,048	4,264	5,179	18,045	19,696	23,818	27,422
Nev.	914	1,556	1,575	2,438	5,351	6,726	6,917	8,548
Wash.	14,764	16,864	16,062	18,761	74,977	92,381	95,001	115,482
Oreg.	8,515	10,609	10,700	13,803	43,439	57,650	62,932	77,809
Calif.	44,287	51,538	58,568	62,213	306,702	362,279	406,651	450,424
Western	108,548	135,956	139,564	159,111	645,905	767,086	842,994	972,255
U. S. cash income 1/	620,000	649,000	752,000	816,000	4,094,000	4,425,000	5,222,000	5,825,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.- Government payments, and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, September 1936-37, and January-September 1935-37

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	September		Jan.-Sept.			September		Jan.-Sept.		
	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	---	15	3	1	147	4,158	3,267	24,078	37,397	43,754
N. H.	---	2	37	11	57	1,494	1,819	12,292	12,425	13,238
Vt.	1	3	54	11	128	2,598	2,958	24,716	25,102	24,780
Mass.	16	11	587	343	95	4,708	5,241	36,431	38,694	38,442
R. I.	---	2	5	1	13	704	751	5,351	6,355	5,928
Conn.	29	2	839	666	293	3,267	3,752	30,135	32,809	33,383
N. Y.	8	55	292	101	1,352	26,779	27,131	175,538	202,197	213,927
N. J.	1	7	323	79	206	6,938	6,790	58,849	63,630	66,160
Pa.	24	37	1,406	919	1,512	22,136	25,771	161,318	167,083	198,329
N. Atlantic.	79	134	3,546	2,132	3,803	72,782	77,480	528,708	585,692	637,941
Ohio	115	155	I2,785	5,674	8,469	26,271	27,189	206,688	212,152	245,887
Ind.	74	131	17,423	6,661	9,454	23,455	25,589	180,236	197,483	223,754
Ill.	159	187	26,346	12,846	14,984	32,305	35,628	281,954	331,589	367,653
Mich.	25	104	4,019	1,649	6,676	17,464	18,740	119,379	135,005	168,550
Wis.	42	322	6,227	2,410	10,469	27,799	26,262	184,510	216,952	244,064
E.N.Central.	415	899	66,800	29,240	50,052	127,294	133,408	972,767	1,093,181	1,249,908
Minn.	85	335	15,622	7,187	16,984	29,123	30,980	198,731	244,860	254,934
Iowa	203	228	47,788	20,879	24,183	42,320	41,526	366,821	396,573	373,230
Mo.	169	408	18,862	9,668	12,749	23,437	27,706	169,536	180,063	200,249
N. Dak.	279	358	6,222	9,372	19,819	10,405	18,131	53,019	66,494	81,966
S. Dak.	221	81	10,857	7,555	14,696	9,701	10,380	58,746	76,677	70,861
Nebr.	353	136	24,057	14,427	17,095	22,858	24,809	169,809	196,381	188,058
Kans.	675	137	35,479	17,696	17,540	23,406	35,000	205,210	204,764	268,727
W.N.Central.	1,985	1,683	158,887	86,784	123,066	161,250	188,532	1,221,872	1,365,812	1,437,885
Del.	1	4	95	94	246	1,051	1,351	10,568	11,122	13,971
Md.	13	20	733	645	1,487	5,274	6,572	46,835	50,859	59,595
Va.	217	58	2,881	1,090	3,247	6,981	9,075	61,153	65,174	69,808
W. Va.	8	31	324	122	692	3,481	3,892	23,467	23,319	26,336
N. C.	156	125	11,554	3,790	12,005	36,130	49,032	107,697	95,786	117,389
S. C.	27	13	5,323	3,635	7,412	16,551	17,184	59,748	52,611	67,000
Ga.	44	19	5,975	5,661	9,753	20,131	18,119	75,459	92,422	95,100
Fla.	7	12	1,025	441	1,116	3,654	3,184	68,404	74,488	98,353
S.Atlantic.	473	282	27,910	15,478	35,958	93,253	108,409	453,331	465,781	547,552
Ky.	744	130	12,684	3,098	10,388	7,963	8,804	95,422	78,435	117,230
Tenn.	468	77	6,577	2,904	8,059	9,544	9,895	70,623	65,767	86,693
Ala.	160	79	5,658	6,123	9,895	15,697	14,980	63,451	59,110	73,647
Miss.	75	74	9,236	6,718	10,308	27,564	26,072	68,263	68,109	92,419
Ark.	355	101	9,938	5,216	10,269	15,366	17,128	60,993	52,566	74,477
La.	46	60	8,849	4,205	7,041	15,486	13,865	61,721	48,102	64,207
Okla.	231	272	20,910	8,116	14,376	11,899	17,947	108,657	103,033	133,466
Tex.	386	272	45,690	20,428	35,352	72,713	77,785	238,820	279,930	340,278
S.Central	2,465	1,065	119,542	56,808	105,688	176,232	186,476	767,950	755,052	982,417
Mont.	191	60	3,697	4,136	7,349	12,968	14,908	63,063	50,744	54,234
Idaho	51	98	3,018	2,235	3,339	9,556	11,546	52,364	58,400	79,149
Wyo.	10	36	1,409	515	1,220	7,546	8,279	21,876	27,096	29,469
Colo.	53	61	7,026	2,676	4,591	12,597	15,569	59,381	75,951	99,526
N. Mex.	19	68	1,733	673	2,831	2,993	3,625	17,948	20,793	23,344
Ariz.	5	14	906	385	1,090	3,064	3,127	31,511	25,311	27,268
Utah	13	26	1,725	456	871	4,277	5,205	21,421	24,274	28,293
Nev.	---	19	68	29	153	1,575	2,457	6,794	6,946	8,701
Wash.	66	48	4,402	3,460	2,873	16,128	18,809	96,783	98,461	118,355
Oreg.	36	57	1,706	1,620	2,296	10,736	13,860	59,356	64,552	80,105
Calif.	150	143	4,674	2,875	5,298	58,718	62,356	366,953	409,526	455,722
Western	594	630	30,364	19,060	31,911	140,158	159,741	797,450	862,054	1,004,166
U.S. cash income 1/	6,000	5,000	407,000	210,000	350,000	758,000	821,000	4,832,000	5,432,000	6,175,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec 75 Pr

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
DEC 10 1937
U. S. Department of Agriculture

December 8, 1937.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES, FOR OCTOBER AND FOR JANUARY-OCTOBER 1934-37

While the United States cash income from farm marketings during October was 3 percent greater than in October 1936, receipts from sales of principal farm products in the several major geographical divisions of the country showed both increases and decreases for the month, it was reported today by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

In the West North Central States, smaller receipts from reduced marketings of hogs and dairy products more than offset larger receipts from grains, and resulted in a slight regional decrease in the October receipts. In the East North Central States receipts from sales of farm products were approximately the same as in October of last year. In each of the other four regions receipts from sales exceeded the October 1936 receipts by gains of from 2 to 12 percent.

As indicated on the accompanying chart, receipts from sales of principal farm products declined contra-seasonally in October in the West North Central area and made a less-than-usual increase in the East North Central and the South Central States.

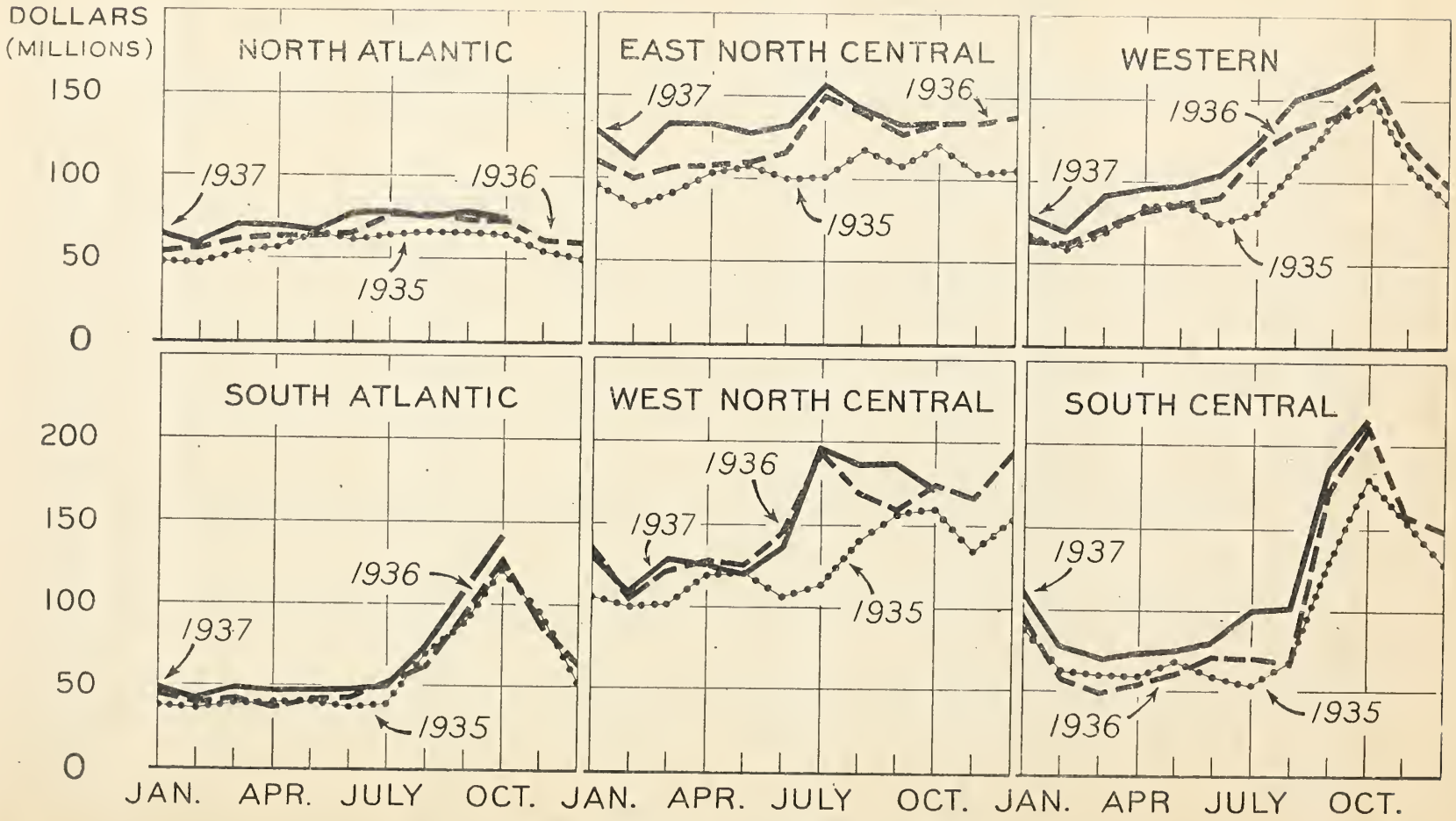
Income from crops in all States for October totaled 7 percent above last year, while income from livestock and livestock products was down 3 percent. In the South Central States, income from crops was slightly less than a year earlier, because of lower cotton prices. The October estimates of income from cotton include in addition to receipts from sales the Government loans made to cotton growers under the 1937 Cotton Loan Provisions. During October, Government loans on cotton totaled approximately $50,000,000 and covered 1,104,000 bales. In Alabama and Texas, where Government loans on cotton were relatively large, receipts from sales of farm products were higher this October than last. Receipts were also larger this October in Oklahoma where last year's cotton crop was very short. In the East North Central and West North Central States receipts from livestock and livestock products fell below those of October 1936 as a result of reduced marketings of hogs and dairy products.

Cash income from all farm marketings in October was $907,000,000 compared with $882,000,000 in October of 1936. The State estimates of receipts include the marketings of 33 of the more important farm commodities, which measure approximately 93 percent of the annual United States cash income from all farm products. Government payments to farmers in October totaled $5,000,000 as compared with $22,000,000 a year earlier. Including Government payments the total cash farm income for October amounted to $911,000,000 as compared with $904,000,000 in October 1936.

Farm Income Outlook for November and December

With prices of farm products averaging lower in November than in October, and lower than in November of last year, together with smaller marketings of some major commodities, it is probable that income from sales of farm products will

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1935 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

not equal that of November of last year. In the West North Central States receipts from the sale of principal farm products may continue somewhat below last year during November and December. In the East North Central and South Central States they are not likely to differ materially from receipts in the last two months a year ago. In the other three regions receipts from sales will probably continue somewhat above last year's level for the remainder of the year.

Income January-October

For the first 10 months of this year, January through October, the Bureau reported that receipts from the sale of principal farm products, both with and without Government payments, were higher than for the same period last year in each of the major geographical regions. Government payments to farmers during these 10 months totaled $355,000,000 compared with $232,000,000 in the same period last year. The larger Government payments augmented the increased receipts from sales in each of the geographical regions, particularly in the South Central and South Atlantic States.

Including Government payments, percentage increases in income by regions for the first 10 months of this year over the same period last year were as follows: South Central States, 23 percent; South Atlantic States, 16 percent; Western States, 15 percent; East North Central States, 13 percent; North Atlantic States, 8 percent; and West North Central States, 4 percent.

Income by Regions During October

While prices of farm products in October averaged 5 percent below September and 7½ percent below those of October 1936, cash income from farm marketings was, nevertheless, 3 percent greater than in October 1936. The volume of marketings of such products as grains, fruits, and vegetables, and particularly tobacco, were greater than a year earlier. The smaller income received from cotton, potatoes, barley, and some other commodities was more than offset by larger receipts from tobacco, fruits, and wheat. The smaller receipts from hogs and butterfat reduced the income from livestock and livestock products below that of October 1936, and thus more than offset the somewhat larger receipts from cattle, sheep, lambs, and chickens.

North Atlantic States

With larger incomes from apples, truck crops, chickens, hogs, and cattle more than offsetting the smaller receipts from potatoes and dairy products, income in the North Atlantic States showed a 3 percent increase during October as compared with October last year. Maine was the only State in the region to show a decrease, as prices received for potatoes were considerably lower than those last year. For the first 10 months of this year receipts in the North Atlantic States were 8 percent larger than in the same period last year and were larger in all States except Vermont and Rhode Island, where slight decreases occurred.

East North Central States

Wisconsin was the only State in this region to show a decrease in receipts from sales of principal farm products in October, as sales of butterfat, hogs, and barley were less than a year earlier. In each of the other States of this region the larger receipts from apples, truck crops, as well as from some of the grains, more than offset decreases in receipts from livestock items and

resulted in relatively small gains in the October income. For the first 10 months of this year receipts from sales and Government payments totaled 13 percent greater than in the same period last year and were higher in each of the States by gains ranging from 10 percent in Illinois and Wisconsin to 15 percent in Ohio.

West North Central States

With income from hogs and butterfat considerably lower than in October 1936, the receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products fell below those of a year earlier in most of the States in this region. Also, income from crops was lower than a year earlier in Minnesota, Missouri and Nebraska. Government payments to farmers in this area were smaller than those of a year earlier, so that total receipts including Government payments were 7 percent below October 1936 and were lower in each of the States except North and South Dakota. During the January-October period, receipts from sales and Government payments were higher than in the same period last year in Minnesota, Missouri, North Dakota and Kansas. In Iowa, South Dakota, and Nebraska, the total receipts including Government payments were below those received in the first 10 months of 1936.

South Atlantic States

South Carolina was the only State in this region to show a decrease in receipts from sales of principal farm products during October, as income from cotton declined below last year. In each of the other States larger receipts from tobacco, apples, and citrus fruits in Florida, contributed chiefly to the gains in receipts. For the region as a whole, income from crops was 14 percent higher than in October 1936, and income from livestock and livestock products was 2 percent greater. For the first 10 months of this year the South Atlantic States recorded a 13 percent increase in receipts from sales of principal farm products and total receipts including Government payments were 16 percent greater during this period.

South Central States

The lower prices of cotton and the smaller-than-usual increase in the volume of cotton marketings during October resulted in reduced receipts from sales of farm products in five of the eight States in this region. In Alabama and Texas, where cotton sales were augmented by relatively large loans on cotton, receipts were higher than in October 1936. For the region as a whole, income from crops was slightly less than last year, but income from most of the livestock and livestock products was 15 percent greater. During January-October the South Central States recorded an increase of 23 percent over last year in total receipts from sales and from Government payments. The gains for the 10-month period ranged from 13 percent in Mississippi to 45 percent in Kentucky.

Western States

In most of the mountain States of this area income from crops during October was reduced by the smaller receipts from potatoes, beans, and sugar beets. In the Pacific States larger receipts from apples, pears and grapes more than offset smaller receipts from potatoes and citrus fruits. Income from livestock and livestock products, however, was larger than in October 1936 in most of the States in this region, as income from cattle, sheep and lambs exceeded that of a year earlier. Idaho and Colorado were the only States in this region to show slightly lower receipts from sales of principal farm products this October. For the first 10 months of the year total receipts including Government payments were 15 percent greater in the Western States than a year earlier, with each of the States showing increases that ranged from 6 percent in Montana to 29 percent in Idaho.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, October 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Oct.				Oct.			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,270	1,474	2,202	1,463	1,547	1,855	1,973	2,019
N. H.	312	373	385	538	998	1,342	1,317	1,362
Vt.	244	389	449	534	2,085	2,380	2,447	2,542
Mass.	1,075	1,039	1,654	1,730	2,609	3,313	3,335	3,632
R. I.	71	253	158	209	445	554	526	564
Conn.	436	969	618	975	2,231	2,569	2,454	2,839
N. Y.	6,460	8,102	9,065	9,537	13,737	13,455	16,297	16,025
N. J.	1,410	1,432	1,559	1,533	3,273	3,780	4,329	4,668
Pa.	6,570	6,674	8,054	7,920	12,469	13,681	15,300	16,533
N. Atlantic	17,848	20,705	24,144	24,439	39,394	42,929	47,978	50,184
Ohio	7,243	10,119	7,988	8,685	13,903	16,925	18,013	18,944
Ind.	3,578	3,998	3,880	4,192	11,929	15,278	16,696	16,650
Ill.	8,591	9,033	9,479	10,738	18,194	21,497	24,851	24,431
Mich.	9,623	10,040	9,891	10,231	8,750	10,422	11,782	12,279
Wis.	2,905	2,343	4,407	2,770	15,891	20,526	26,255	24,840
E. N. Central	31,940	35,533	35,645	36,616	68,667	84,648	97,597	97,144
Minn.	5,195	8,959	9,121	8,382	15,375	18,585	25,511	22,723
Iowa	5,035	4,446	4,277	7,122	26,723	32,739	39,485	31,366
Mo.	8,412	5,936	8,986	7,763	12,249	19,578	19,512	19,228
N. Dak.	2,504	9,887	4,174	8,384	4,009	4,830	6,542	5,790
S. Dak.	519	4,397	1,157	3,312	4,302	6,589	8,364	8,464
Nebr.	2,593	6,814	5,844	5,184	16,295	16,024	20,458	19,306
Kans.	5,261	5,355	7,874	9,216	13,559	15,639	13,501	15,200
W. N. Central	29,519	45,794	41,433	49,363	92,512	113,984	133,373	122,077
Del.	322	303	420	408	476	701	638	793
Md.	1,764	2,154	2,051	2,359	2,286	2,832	2,876	3,408
Va.	12,242	11,780	9,546	11,538	4,100	4,581	4,470	4,893
W. Va.	1,626	1,670	1,204	2,205	2,379	3,046	3,547	2,917
N. C.	54,750	52,619	54,890	68,567	2,092	2,487	2,587	2,473
S. C.	12,304	13,419	16,902	13,497	936	1,143	1,190	1,185
Ga.	16,229	16,550	17,084	17,215	1,650	2,279	2,439	2,474
Fla.	3,372	2,798	4,490	5,795	1,506	1,612	1,731	1,806
S. Atlantic	102,609	101,293	106,587	121,584	15,425	18,681	19,478	19,949
Ky.	908	845	932	1,320	4,668	5,782	5,822	5,344
Tenn.	10,465	7,272	9,847	9,296	3,559	4,505	5,279	5,454
Ala.	14,559	15,565	19,673	27,381	1,393	1,737	1,586	1,613
Miss.	27,782	24,759	39,406	29,369	1,678	3,228	2,571	2,836
Ark.	19,934	17,312	24,619	23,527	1,902	2,598	2,014	2,496
La.	12,326	13,365	16,900	13,450	1,458	1,591	1,714	2,336
Okla.	10,190	10,530	6,738	10,046	3,914	8,117	7,236	7,874
Tex.	45,199	51,561	53,749	56,740	10,599	12,828	12,821	16,998
S. Central	141,363	141,209	171,864	171,129	29,171	40,386	39,043	44,951
Mont.	4,631	5,990	4,168	4,973	6,124	11,972	10,496	9,971
Idaho	4,923	6,473	7,451	6,762	2,339	3,419	3,745	4,164
Wyo.	1,402	2,075	2,595	2,195	3,207	7,922	6,093	8,249
Colo.	5,419	7,282	10,004	8,578	6,967	10,227	9,026	10,543
N. Mex.	2,870	1,214	2,360	2,435	2,567	4,001	3,976	5,982
Ariz.	881	1,641	2,917	2,707	1,258	3,097	3,182	4,092
Utah	1,272	1,839	2,225	2,239	1,771	3,181	3,032	3,470
Nev.	70	161	178	176	476	1,176	1,296	1,519
Wash.	9,476	11,589	8,963	10,419	3,990	5,023	6,129	6,106
Oreg.	3,183	5,143	3,600	3,820	3,535	4,587	5,123	6,134
Calif.	36,386	37,431	44,873	47,347	11,598	16,188	17,086	18,359
Western	70,513	80,838	89,334	91,651	43,832	70,793	69,184	78,589
U. S. cash income 1/	431,000	474,000	510,000	545,000	258,000	328,000	372,000	362,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-October 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-Oct.				Jan.-Oct.			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	21,842	10,078	22,831	28,550	14,648	17,326	18,740	18,539
N.H.	2,065	1,861	1,717	2,776	10,205	12,109	12,399	12,305
Vt.	1,697	1,814	1,743	2,511	21,302	25,617	26,244	25,217
Mass.	9,642	9,016	10,866	11,518	25,147	31,180	32,474	32,191
R.I.	1,076	1,058	1,843	1,491	4,209	5,095	5,195	5,197
Conn.	7,005	8,969	11,488	11,790	21,608	23,865	23,727	25,114
N.Y.	49,291	46,266	49,737	59,261	137,166	150,537	177,721	178,876
N.J.	23,208	22,947	29,533	29,870	33,614	40,791	39,906	42,285
Pa.	37,773	36,111	45,692	60,767	118,814	144,156	143,826	160,503
N.Atlantic	153,599	138,120	175,450	208,534	386,913	450,676	480,232	500,227
Ohio	48,702	55,468	62,562	75,893	115,136	165,479	169,917	189,154
Ind.	40,060	38,568	47,468	58,248	98,626	143,521	163,930	176,894
Ill.	77,311	68,364	116,131	138,768	164,618	217,774	236,942	249,070
Mich.	44,242	40,342	48,254	63,846	75,469	95,480	106,775	120,538
Wis.	20,930	18,202	29,351	31,011	138,539	182,950	215,853	230,194
E.N.Central	231,245	220,944	303,766	367,766	592,388	805,204	893,417	965,850
Minn.	42,205	47,025	58,553	61,083	131,232	163,628	213,752	207,972
Iowa	67,105	32,045	57,686	53,104	245,067	324,173	361,770	334,431
Mo.	34,259	23,247	36,153	54,341	106,725	152,941	162,740	160,150
N.Dak.	29,321	34,559	26,210	37,874	25,353	26,955	41,628	38,447
S.Dak.	6,209	16,960	14,292	16,133	36,979	41,915	64,351	51,668
Nebr.	37,945	30,505	39,607	54,525	142,714	138,085	168,649	140,928
Kans.	63,968	44,016	72,689	132,330	113,505	146,709	135,754	143,273
W.N.Central	281,012	228,357	305,190	409,390	801,575	994,406	1,148,644	1,076,869
Del.	4,999	5,509	6,321	8,117	4,576	5,968	5,765	6,809
Md.	22,173	24,119	28,251	33,741	21,722	26,969	26,890	30,134
Va.	42,328	38,637	42,847	41,450	26,333	35,996	35,253	41,542
W.Va.	6,104	5,548	5,342	7,213	17,312	22,311	22,606	23,553
N.C.	160,108	132,236	129,612	156,252	16,058	19,013	19,861	20,172
S.C.	60,331	59,500	58,583	65,171	7,915	9,487	8,485	9,099
Ga.	75,211	70,977	88,072	85,555	12,808	17,336	18,212	19,481
Fla.	64,707	58,477	68,272	91,857	10,529	13,312	11,996	12,981
S.Atlantic	435,961	395,003	427,300	489,356	117,253	150,392	147,068	163,771
Ky.	39,681	37,583	28,658	56,341	35,279	51,782	53,433	57,165
Tenn.	44,388	35,253	36,195	46,521	24,849	40,570	41,794	46,863
Ala.	63,744	59,461	58,629	75,395	11,078	15,634	15,617	17,351
Miss.	69,722	67,470	85,469	94,104	10,867	19,544	17,899	20,212
Ark.	60,679	49,760	52,650	66,058	14,288	21,205	21,333	24,173
La.	49,473	51,512	49,149	57,790	11,011	16,316	13,362	15,162
Okla.	58,527	36,610	40,584	64,083	36,585	69,784	68,307	72,927
Tex.	199,585	143,934	206,229	232,437	90,762	113,585	119,843	146,227
S.Central	585,799	481,583	557,563	692,729	234,719	348,420	351,588	400,080
Mont.	21,808	32,209	15,839	18,502	30,483	45,119	45,433	43,327
Idaho	27,105	26,465	28,006	40,169	27,028	32,773	39,355	46,567
Wyo.	4,393	5,087	6,443	6,503	20,960	25,377	28,826	32,190
Colo.	20,730	18,595	29,529	39,428	41,760	51,269	62,776	74,628
N. Mex.	8,276	5,376	8,111	8,251	14,654	16,054	18,345	20,679
Ariz.	13,023	18,244	15,343	14,905	9,759	17,099	15,682	18,072
Utah	5,656	6,251	7,783	8,434	15,432	18,465	21,292	24,697
Nev.	621	710	859	1,072	5,276	7,353	7,532	9,171
Wash.	50,899	61,824	58,313	78,420	37,544	47,169	51,780	53,587
Oreg.	18,600	25,195	27,104	36,803	31,557	42,185	44,551	50,960
Calif.	231,242	243,646	295,632	322,861	123,444	172,252	172,978	193,269
Western	402,353	443,602	492,962	575,348	357,897	475,115	508,550	567,147
U.S.cash income 1/.	2,402,000	2,214,000	2,624,000	3,200,000	2,381,000	3,013,000	3,480,000	3,532,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, October, and January-October 1934-37

State	Oct. 1934	Oct. 1935	Oct. 1936	Oct. 1937	Jan.-Oct. 1934	Jan.-Oct. 1935	Jan.-Oct. 1936	Jan.-Oct. 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,817	3,329	4,175	3,482	36,690	27,404	41,571	47,089
N. H.	1,310	1,715	1,702	1,900	12,270	13,970	14,116	15,081
Vt.	2,329	2,769	2,896	3,076	22,999	27,431	27,987	27,728
Mass.	3,684	4,352	4,989	5,362	34,789	40,196	43,340	43,709
R. I.	516	807	684	773	5,285	6,153	7,038	6,688
Conn.	2,667	3,538	3,072	3,814	28,613	32,834	35,215	36,904
N. Y.	20,197	21,557	25,362	25,562	186,457	196,803	227,458	238,137
N. J.	4,683	5,212	5,888	6,201	56,822	63,738	69,439	72,155
Pa.	19,039	20,355	23,354	24,453	156,587	180,267	189,518	221,270
N. Atlantic	57,242	63,634	72,122	74,623	540,512	588,796	655,682	708,761
Ohio	21,146	27,044	26,001	27,629	163,838	220,947	232,479	265,047
Ind.	15,507	19,276	20,576	20,842	138,686	182,089	211,398	235,142
Ill.	26,785	30,530	34,330	35,169	241,929	286,138	353,073	387,838
Mich.	18,373	20,462	21,673	22,510	119,711	135,822	155,029	184,384
Wis.	18,796	22,869	30,662	27,610	159,469	201,152	245,204	261,205
E. N. Central	100,607	120,181	133,242	133,760	823,633	1,026,148	1,197,183	1,333,616
Minn.	20,570	27,544	34,632	31,105	173,437	210,653	272,305	269,055
Iowa	31,758	37,185	43,762	38,488	312,172	356,218	419,456	387,535
Mo.	20,661	25,514	28,498	26,991	140,984	176,188	198,893	214,491
N. Dak.	6,513	14,717	10,716	14,174	54,674	61,514	67,838	76,321
S. Dak.	4,821	10,986	9,521	11,776	43,188	58,875	78,643	67,801
Nebr.	18,888	22,838	26,302	24,490	180,659	168,590	208,256	195,453
Kans.	18,820	20,994	21,375	24,416	177,473	190,725	208,443	275,603
W. N. Central	122,031	159,778	174,806	171,440	1,082,587	1,222,763	1,453,834	1,486,259
Del.	798	1,004	1,058	1,201	9,575	11,477	12,086	14,926
Md.	4,050	4,986	4,927	5,767	43,895	51,088	55,141	63,875
Va.	16,342	16,361	14,016	16,431	68,661	74,633	78,100	82,992
W. Va.	4,005	4,716	4,751	5,122	23,416	27,859	27,948	30,766
N. C.	56,842	55,106	57,477	71,040	176,166	151,249	149,473	176,424
S. C.	13,240	14,562	18,092	14,682	67,746	68,987	67,068	74,270
Ga.	17,879	18,829	19,523	19,689	88,019	88,313	106,284	105,036
Fla.	4,878	4,410	6,221	7,601	75,236	71,789	80,268	104,838
S. Atlantic	118,034	119,974	126,065	141,533	552,714	545,395	576,368	653,127
Ky.	5,576	6,627	6,754	6,664	74,960	89,365	82,091	113,506
Tenn.	14,024	11,777	15,126	14,750	69,237	75,823	77,989	93,384
Ala.	15,952	17,302	21,259	28,994	74,822	75,095	74,246	92,746
Miss.	29,460	27,987	41,977	32,205	80,589	87,014	103,368	114,316
Ark.	21,836	19,910	26,633	26,023	74,967	70,965	73,983	90,231
La.	13,784	14,956	18,614	15,786	60,484	67,828	62,511	72,952
Okla.	14,104	18,647	13,974	17,920	95,112	106,394	108,891	137,010
Tex.	55,798	64,389	66,570	73,738	290,347	257,519	326,072	378,664
S. Central	170,534	181,595	210,907	216,080	820,518	830,003	909,151	1,092,809
Mont.	10,755	17,962	14,664	14,944	52,291	77,328	61,272	61,829
Idaho	7,262	9,892	11,196	10,926	54,133	59,238	67,361	86,736
Wyo.	4,609	9,997	8,688	10,444	25,353	30,464	35,269	38,693
Colo.	12,386	17,509	19,030	19,121	62,490	69,864	92,305	114,056
N. Mex.	5,437	5,215	6,336	8,417	22,930	21,430	26,456	28,930
Ariz.	2,139	4,738	6,099	6,799	22,782	35,343	31,025	32,977
Utah	3,043	5,020	5,257	5,709	21,088	24,716	29,075	33,131
Nev.	546	1,337	1,474	1,695	5,897	8,063	8,391	10,243
Wash.	13,466	16,612	15,092	16,525	88,443	108,993	110,093	132,007
Oreg.	6,718	9,730	8,723	9,954	50,157	67,380	71,655	87,763
Calif.	47,984	53,619	61,959	65,706	354,686	415,898	468,610	516,130
Western	114,345	151,631	158,518	170,240	760,250	918,717	1,001,512	1,142,495
U. S. cash income 1/	689,000	802,000	882,000	907,000	4,783,000	5,227,000	6,104,000	6,732,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.- Government payments, and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, October 1936-37, and January—October 1935-37

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	October		Jan.-Oct.			October		Jan.-Oct.		
	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	4	13	3	5	160	4,179	3,495	27,407	41,576	47,249
N.H.	---	11	38	11	68	1,702	1,911	14,608	14,127	15,149
Vt.	7	30	60	18	158	2,903	3,106	27,491	28,005	27,886
Mass.	8	24	638	351	119	4,997	5,386	40,834	43,691	43,828
R.I.	---	4	5	1	17	684	777	6,158	7,039	6,705
Conn.	22	41	1,008	688	334	3,094	3,855	33,842	35,903	37,238
N.Y.	108	244	307	209	1,596	25,470	25,806	197,110	227,667	239,733
N.J.	1	13	328	80	219	5,889	6,214	64,066	69,519	72,374
Pa.	136	56	1,472	1,055	1,568	23,490	24,509	181,739	190,573	222,838
N.Atlantic.	286	436	3,859	2,418	4,239	72,408	75,059	592,655	658,100	713,000
Ohio	391	153	14,329	6,065	8,622	26,392	27,782	235,276	238,544	273,669
Ind.	519	86	18,496	7,180	9,540	21,095	20,928	200,585	218,578	244,682
Ill.	723	147	31,098	13,569	15,131	35,053	35,316	317,236	366,642	402,969
Mich.	298	132	4,615	1,947	6,808	21,971	22,642	140,337	156,976	191,192
Wis.	80	116	6,449	2,490	10,585	30,742	27,726	207,601	247,694	271,790
E.N.Central	2,011	634	74,987	31,251	50,686	135,253	134,394	1,101,135	1,228,434	1,384,302
Minn.	675	159	18,194	7,862	17,143	35,307	31,264	228,847	280,167	286,198
Iowa	365	203	51,030	21,244	24,386	44,127	38,691	407,248	440,700	411,921
Mo.	381	175	20,883	10,149	12,924	28,879	27,166	197,071	208,942	227,415
N.Dak.	376	354	9,102	9,748	20,173	11,092	14,528	70,616	77,586	96,494
S.Dak.	345	138	13,919	7,900	14,834	9,866	11,914	72,794	86,543	82,635
Nebr.	482	71	27,569	14,909	17,166	26,784	24,561	196,159	223,165	212,619
Kans.	8,362	332	37,500	26,058	17,872	29,737	24,748	228,225	234,501	293,475
W.N.Central	10,986	1,432	178,197	97,870	124,498	185,792	172,872	1,400,960	1,551,604	1,610,757
Del.	29	3	157	123	249	1,087	1,204	11,634	12,209	15,175
Md.	78	11	1,135	723	1,498	5,005	5,778	52,223	55,864	65,373
Va.	162	41	3,359	1,252	3,288	14,178	16,472	77,992	79,352	86,280
W.Va.	29	24	410	151	716	4,780	5,146	28,269	28,099	31,482
N.C.	111	94	12,669	3,901	12,099	57,588	71,134	163,918	153,374	188,523
S.C.	190	60	6,951	3,445	7,472	17,902	14,742	75,938	70,513	81,742
Ga.	253	33	7,923	5,408	9,786	19,270	19,722	96,236	111,692	114,822
Fla.	197	17	1,128	638	1,133	6,418	7,618	72,917	80,906	105,971
S.Atlantic.	163	283	33,732	15,641	36,241	126,228	141,816	579,127	592,009	689,368
Ky.	490	549	13,849	3,588	10,937	7,244	7,213	103,214	85,679	124,443
Tenn.	121	168	7,490	3,025	8,227	15,247	14,918	83,313	81,014	101,611
Ala.	154	54	7,495	5,969	9,949	21,105	29,048	82,590	80,215	102,695
Miss.	163	55	11,505	6,555	10,363	41,814	32,260	98,519	109,923	124,679
Ark.	36	67	12,571	5,180	10,336	26,597	26,090	83,536	79,163	100,567
La.	31	58	14,826	4,236	7,099	18,645	15,844	82,654	66,747	80,051
Okla.	3,981	159	22,535	12,097	14,535	17,955	18,079	128,929	120,988	151,545
Tex.	3,306	233	51,800	23,734	35,585	69,876	73,971	309,319	349,806	414,249
S.Central..	7,576	1,343	142,071	64,384	107,031	218,483	217,423	972,074	973,535	1,199,840
Mont.	199	81	4,621	4,335	7,430	14,863	15,025	81,949	65,607	69,259
Idaho	71	126	4,127	2,306	3,465	11,267	11,052	63,365	69,667	90,201
Wyo.	97	31	1,581	612	1,251	8,785	10,475	32,045	35,881	39,944
Colo.	315	104	8,083	2,991	4,695	19,345	19,225	77,947	95,296	118,751
N. Mex.	30	59	1,898	643	2,890	6,306	8,476	23,328	27,099	31,820
Ariz.	34	36	945	351	1,126	6,065	6,835	36,288	31,376	34,103
Utah	20	45	1,824	476	916	5,277	5,754	26,540	29,551	34,047
Nev.	2	23	84	31	176	1,476	1,718	8,147	8,422	10,419
Wash.	326	52	5,131	3,786	2,925	15,418	16,577	114,124	113,879	134,932
Oreg.	202	29	2,920	1,822	2,325	8,925	9,983	70,300	73,477	90,088
Calif.	11	103	4,999	2,864	5,401	61,948	65,809	420,897	471,474	521,531
Western	1,157	689	36,213	20,217	32,600	159,675	170,929	954,930	1,021,729	1,175,095
U.S. cash income 1/.	22,000	5,000	469,000	232,000	355,000	904,000	912,000	5,696,000	6,336,000	7,087,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
E-752 Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

RECEIVED
JAN 15 1938
U. S. Department of Agriculture

January 11, 1938

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES, FOR NOVEMBER AND FOR JANUARY-NOVEMBER 1934-37

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in November 1937 were lower than a year earlier in four of the six major geographical divisions of the country, it was reported today by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

As reported on December 22, cash income from all farm marketings for the United States as a whole, in November totaled $713,000,000, and was 5 percent below the $749,000,000 received in November 1936. The State estimates of receipts are based on the marketings of 33 of the more important farm commodities, which measure approximately 93 percent of the annual United States cash income from all farm products.

The North Atlantic and South Central States were the only two regions to record higher incomes from sales of principal farm products this November over November 1936. In each of the other four regions, the November receipts from sales were lower than a year earlier, the decreases ranging from 1 percent in the South Atlantic States to 8 percent in the West North Central States. Lower grain prices and smaller marketings of hogs and cattle were chiefly responsible for the decreases in receipts in the North Central States this November compared with a year earlier. In the South Atlantic States the smaller receipts from cotton, citrus fruits and grains contributed to the November decline in farm income, while in the Western States significant decreases were recorded in the receipts from potatoes, cotton lint, fruits, and sugar beets.

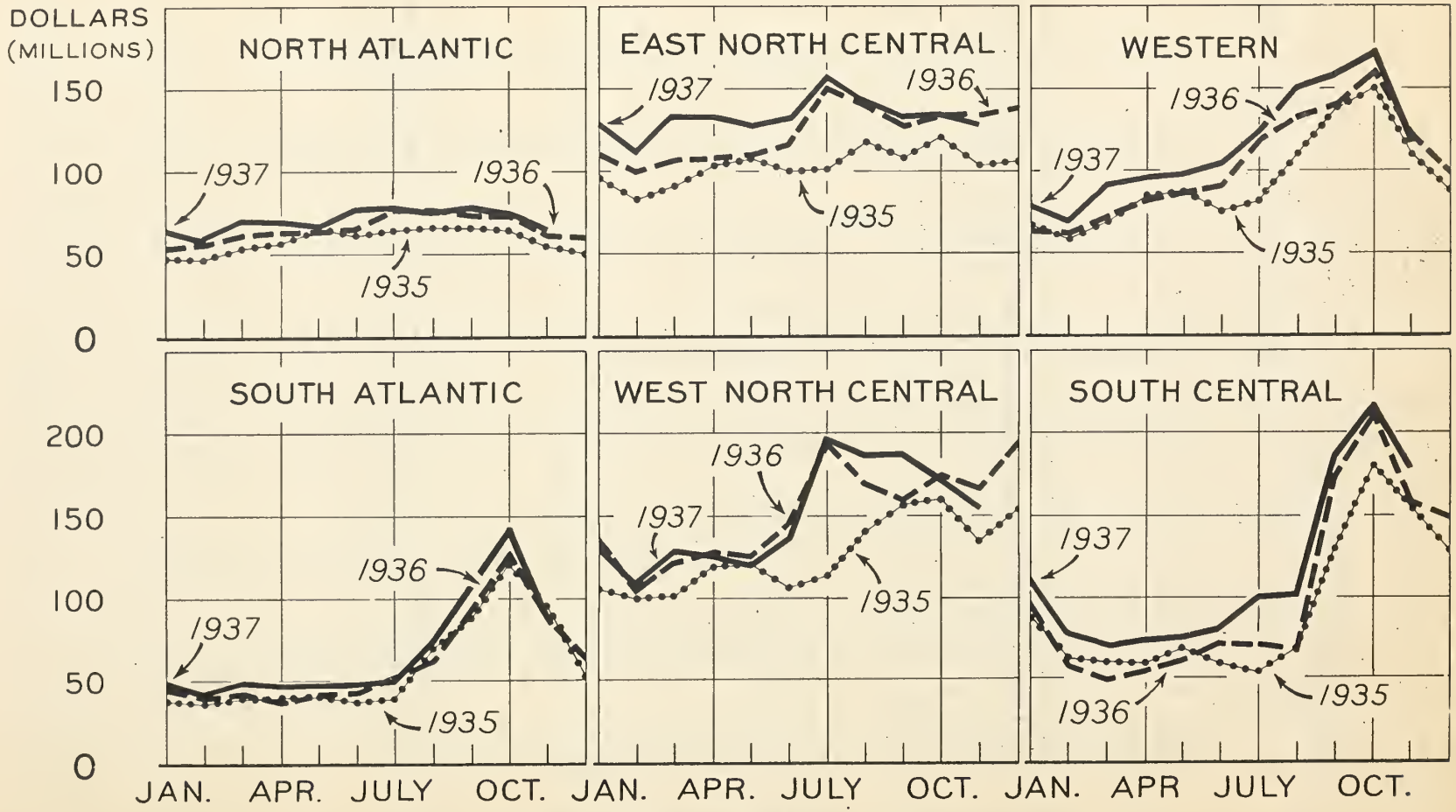
From October to November, cash income from farm marketings in the United States declined by a greater than usual amount, and as indicated on the accompanying chart this decline was largely in the North Central States where marketings of grains and meat animals decreased by a larger than usual amount.

Income from crops in all States in November totaled 4 percent below November 1936, while income from livestock and livestock products was down 5 percent. In the South Central States receipts from crops were significantly larger this November as a result of larger income from cotton. While receipts from sales of cotton were lower this November, because of considerably lower prices than last year, income from cotton was materially supplemented by Government loans on the 1937 cotton. These loans totaled $81,000,000 in November, and were made on 1,852,000 bales of cotton. In the November receipts from sales of principal farm products, the cotton loans have been added to the receipts from sales.

In the West North Central States, receipts from crops were larger this November, chiefly because of the larger marketings of corn in Iowa and small grains in North and South Dakota, where marketings of grains in the previous year were sharply curtailed by the drought. The larger crop receipts in the West North Central States, however, were more than offset by smaller receipts from livestock and livestock products, chiefly hogs and cattle. In each of the other five regions in the country, receipts from the sales of livestock and livestock products were larger this November than a year earlier; in these regions income from chickens and dairy products, prices of which were higher this November, more than offset the smaller receipts from cattle, hogs and eggs.

For the first 11 months of this year cash income from farm marketings in the United States totaled $7,445,000,000, compared with $6,853,000,000 for the

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1935 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

same period in 1936. In addition to income from sales of farm products farmers received during the 11 months period $359,000,000 as Government payments, compared with $351,000,000 in the same period last year. Government payments to farmers in November totaled $3,000,000, compared with $6,000,000 in November 1936. Government payments in December will be larger than in November.

In the Bureau's Crop Report issued December 17, cash income from the sale of farm products during the entire calendar year 1937 was estimated at $8,120,000,000, compared with $7,633,000,000 in 1936. Income from farm marketings in December is thus indicated likely to total about $675,000,000 compared with $725,000,000 in December 1936. Government payments to farmers were tentatively estimated to reach $380,000,000 in 1937 compared with $287,000,000 in 1936.

The December receipts from sales of principal farm products will probably fall below the December 1936 level in the North Central States and possibly in the Western States, as prices of grains and meat animals in December have averaged considerably lower than in December 1936.

INCOME BY REGIONS DURING NOVEMBER

North Atlantic States.-A 2-percent decline in receipts from crops in the North Atlantic States was more than offset by a 10 percent increase in receipts from livestock and livestock products. Total receipts from sales were 7 percent larger in this region during November 1937 than a year earlier. While potatoes and grains showed smaller incomes, the receipts from apples and truck crops were larger. Higher prices received for dairy products and chickens increased the income from livestock items in the various North Atlantic States. In Pennsylvania the smaller Government payments this November offset the somewhat larger receipts from marketings and resulted in a slight decline in total farm income including Government payments.

For the first 11 months of 1937, receipts from sales of principal farm products were 8 percent larger than in the same period a year earlier for the region as a whole. Vermont and Rhode Island were the only two States in the region to record slight decreases in income.

East North Central States.- Michigan was the only East North Central State to record an increase in receipts from sales of principal farm products this November over a year earlier. In each of the other States, smaller receipts from grains, principally corn, as well as from potatoes, more than offset increases in the sales of livestock items. For the region as a whole, receipts from the sales of farm products were 4 percent lower this November and smaller Government payments further reduced the income to 6 percent below November 1936. For the first 11 months of 1937, receipts including Government payments for the East North Central States were 11 percent larger than in the same period of 1936, and were larger in each of the States by gains ranging from 7 percent in Illinois to 20 percent in Michigan.

West North Central States.- Smaller receipts from livestock in each of the West North Central States resulted in smaller incomes this November in every State except North and South Dakota, where the larger marketings of grains more than offset the smaller receipts from hogs and cattle. For the region as a whole, total receipts, including Government payments were 11 percent smaller this November than last, and were smaller in each of the States except the Dakotas.

For the January-November 1937 period receipts from sales in the West North Central States, including Government payments, were 2 percent larger than the same period in 1936. In Iowa, South Dakota and Nebraska, however, decreases of 4 to 7 percent were recorded during the 11 months period, chiefly as a result of the smaller receipts from livestock.

South Atlantic States.-Virginia, West Virginia, South Carolina and Florida each recorded a decrease in the November receipts from sales of principal farm products. The decreases were largest in South Carolina where receipts from cotton were considerably smaller and in Florida where income from citrus fruits fell below the November 1936 level. For the first 11 months of this year, income from sales of principal farm products were 11 percent larger in the South Atlantic States than in 1936 and total income, including Government payments, was 14 percent larger. Each of the States in this region shared in the increased receipts during the 11 months period.

South Central States.- Mississippi and Kentucky were the only South Central States to record decreases in their November receipts from sales of farm products. Smaller receipts from cotton and cottonseed in Mississippi and from cattle in Kentucky were largely responsible for the declines. In each of the other States the receipts from cotton, including the loans made by the Government on 1937 cotton, raised the income above the November 1936 level. The largest increases in receipts from sales occurred in Texas and Alabama, and to a lesser extent in Oklahoma and Tennessee. During the January-November period the South Central Region recorded an increase in receipts from sales of 19 percent over 1936. Larger Government payments raised this percentage to 21. Each of the States shared in the regional increase and recorded gains ranging from 7 percent in Mississippi to 41 percent in Kentucky.

Western States.- Most of the Western States recorded smaller receipts from sales of crops in November and some of the States also showed smaller receipts from livestock and livestock products. The lower prices received for potatoes, fruits, sugar beets and cotton contributed to the decreased receipts from sales of crops while marketings of meat animals were smaller and contributed to the decreases in income in Idaho, Utah and Washington. For the region as a whole, receipts from crops were 17 percent less than in November 1936, but receipts from livestock and livestock products were 11 percent larger. The regional gain in receipts from livestock reflected chiefly the gains in Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, where cattle marketings were moderately heavy and were sold for higher prices than in November 1936. The increased income from livestock in the Western States, however, was insufficient to offset the smaller receipts from crops and resulted in a regional decline of 3 percent in receipts from sales. Government payments were also smaller in this region this November. For the first 11 months of the year the Western States recorded a 13 percent increase in total receipts, including Government payments. Each of the States also showed an increase, and the gains ranged from 5 percent in Montana to 25 percent in Idaho.

The following tables show receipts from sales of principal farm products and Government payments by States, in November 1934-37 and for January through November 1934-37.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, November 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Nov.				Nov.			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	891	1,381	1,433	1,352	1,772	1,775	1,742	1,957
N. H.	87	117	146	233	1,217	1,262	1,326	1,349
Vt.	127	209	315	276	2,123	2,342	2,281	2,530
Mass.	352	412	690	932	2,893	3,069	3,104	3,451
R. I.	33	84	40	63	453	519	510	535
Conn.	588	749	650	911	2,462	2,378	2,446	2,718
N. Y.	5,133	6,715	6,953	6,999	11,853	12,724	15,285	17,312
N. J.	796	960	864	764	2,837	3,392	3,516	3,883
Pa.	4,387	4,114	5,507	4,686	11,255	12,197	13,848	14,767
N. Atlantic	12,394	14,741	16,598	16,216	36,865	39,658	44,058	48,502
Ohio	5,108	5,226	7,225	5,805	13,650	15,726	17,540	18,881
Ind.	3,229	3,703	5,308	4,216	12,510	13,981	16,677	17,198
Ill.	4,425	7,324	13,188	10,575	19,516	20,992	27,982	25,603
Mich.	4,873	5,996	6,778	5,945	8,166	9,462	11,395	12,780
Wis.	2,149	1,628	2,401	1,841	15,829	19,108	25,283	25,319
E. N. Central	19,784	23,877	34,900	28,382	69,671	79,269	98,877	99,781
Minn.	2,848	4,923	5,963	5,825	16,031	18,527	24,250	22,950
Iowa	1,798	3,406	4,128	6,907	31,320	34,537	48,075	38,070
Mo.	4,788	4,748	6,350	5,929	12,036	18,139	19,118	17,546
N. Dak.	1,357	4,625	2,771	4,619	2,700	4,008	5,385	4,725
S. Dak.	328	2,737	769	1,827	3,928	5,636	7,861	7,061
Nebr.	1,604	4,010	3,992	3,119	13,973	14,082	18,413	17,537
Kans.	2,709	3,119	5,107	4,796	10,817	12,383	14,674	13,149
W. N. Central	15,432	27,568	29,080	33,022	90,805	107,312	137,776	121,038
Del.	241	238	345	230	706	865	828	1,127
Md.	1,172	1,355	1,543	1,612	2,365	2,912	3,226	3,746
Va.	6,966	8,726	8,093	7,572	3,701	4,350	4,853	4,981
W. Va.	682	776	748	897	1,805	2,151	2,457	2,289
N. C.	24,328	33,453	28,048	28,543	2,226	2,665	3,081	2,976
S. C.	8,734	10,064	10,734	8,815	1,101	1,259	1,527	1,478
Ga.	10,985	12,086	10,204	11,526	1,940	2,266	2,867	2,961
Fla.	6,908	5,648	7,040	6,113	1,338	1,754	2,119	2,130
S. Atlantic	60,016	72,346	66,755	65,308	15,182	18,222	20,958	21,688
Ky.	620	545	995	1,129	4,106	4,501	5,027	4,506
Tenn.	8,455	7,053	7,614	8,584	2,767	3,622	3,908	4,099
Ala.	10,006	12,740	11,690	16,670	1,374	2,074	2,281	2,321
Miss.	17,394	14,121	23,674	17,563	2,999	2,842	2,599	2,934
Ark.	12,861	14,026	18,715	19,336	1,869	2,720	2,480	2,564
La.	10,990	17,856	22,004	22,615	2,191	1,822	1,816	1,861
Okla.	5,985	11,009	4,864	7,141	4,299	6,675	7,041	6,891
Tex.	24,121	39,610	28,865	44,718	10,456	12,856	13,465	15,022
S. Central	90,432	116,960	118,421	137,756	30,061	37,112	38,617	40,198
Mont.	4,192	3,647	3,281	3,425	2,530	4,937	4,536	4,761
Idaho	3,273	3,677	4,719	3,858	2,193	2,952	3,506	3,293
Wyo.	1,043	1,624	2,050	1,621	1,298	4,292	4,330	5,196
Colo.	3,288	6,147	6,593	5,266	4,773	7,723	7,777	9,533
N. Mex.	1,929	1,345	2,506	1,998	1,766	7,218	6,887	8,970
Ariz.	1,379	1,535	2,572	2,131	1,874	5,076	4,265	4,767
Utah	1,013	1,558	1,942	1,791	1,478	2,513	2,942	2,746
Nev.	61	116	129	138	364	1,177	1,149	1,172
Wash.	6,611	6,395	4,417	4,353	3,649	4,268	5,218	4,992
Oreg.	1,846	2,218	2,714	2,294	2,917	3,714	4,356	4,813
Calif.	23,276	22,334	28,114	21,873	11,247	14,267	16,020	17,294
Western	47,911	50,596	59,037	48,748	34,089	58,137	60,986	67,537
U. S. cash income 1/	271,000	338,000	367,000	352,000	266,000	331,000	382,000	361,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-November 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-Nov.				Jan.-Nov.			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	22,733	11,459	24,264	29,902	16,620	19,101	20,482	20,496
N. H.	2,152	1,978	1,863	3,009	11,422	13,371	13,725	13,654
Vt.	1,824	2,023	2,058	2,787	23,425	27,959	28,525	27,747
Mass.	9,994	9,428	11,556	12,450	28,040	34,249	35,578	35,642
R. I.	1,109	1,142	1,883	1,554	4,662	5,614	5,705	5,732
Conn.	7,593	9,718	12,138	12,701	24,070	26,243	26,173	27,832
N. Y.	54,424	52,981	56,690	66,260	149,019	163,261	193,006	196,188
N. J.	24,004	23,907	30,397	30,634	36,451	44,183	43,422	46,168
Pa.	42,160	40,225	51,199	65,453	130,069	156,353	157,674	175,270
N. Atlantic	165,993	152,861	192,048	224,750	423,778	490,334	524,290	548,729
Ohio	53,810	60,694	69,787	81,698	128,786	181,205	187,457	208,035
Ind.	43,289	42,271	52,776	62,464	111,136	157,502	180,607	194,092
Ill.	81,736	75,688	129,319	149,343	184,134	238,766	264,924	274,673
Mich.	49,115	46,338	55,032	69,791	83,635	104,942	118,170	133,318
Wis.	23,079	19,830	31,752	32,852	154,368	202,058	241,136	255,513
E. N. Central	251,029	244,821	338,666	396,148	662,059	884,473	992,294	1,065,631
Minn.	45,053	51,948	64,516	66,908	147,263	182,155	238,002	230,922
Iowa	68,903	35,451	61,814	60,011	276,387	358,710	409,845	372,501
Mo.	39,047	27,995	42,503	60,270	118,761	171,080	181,858	177,696
N. Dak.	30,678	39,184	28,981	42,493	28,053	30,963	47,013	43,172
S. Dak.	6,537	19,697	15,061	17,960	40,907	47,551	72,212	58,729
Nebr.	39,549	34,515	43,599	57,644	156,687	152,167	187,062	158,465
Kans.	66,677	47,135	77,796	137,126	124,322	159,092	150,428	156,422
W.N.Central	296,444	255,925	334,270	442,412	892,380	1,101,718	1,286,420	1,197,907
Del.	5,240	5,747	6,666	8,347	5,282	6,833	6,593	7,936
Md.	23,345	25,474	29,794	35,353	24,087	29,881	30,116	33,880
Va.	49,294	47,363	50,940	49,022	30,034	40,346	40,106	46,523
W. Va.	6,786	6,324	6,090	8,110	19,117	24,462	25,063	25,842
N. C.	184,436	165,689	157,660	184,795	18,284	21,678	22,942	23,148
S. C.	69,065	69,564	69,317	73,986	8,516	10,746	10,012	10,577
Ga.	86,196	83,063	98,276	97,081	14,748	19,602	21,079	22,442
Fla.	71,615	64,125	75,312	97,970	11,867	15,066	14,115	15,111
S. Atlantic	495,977	467,349	494,055	554,664	131,935	168,614	170,026	185,459
Ky.	40,301	38,128	29,653	57,470	39,385	56,283	58,460	61,671
Tenn.	52,843	42,306	43,809	55,105	27,616	44,192	45,702	50,962
Ala.	73,750	72,201	70,319	92,065	12,452	17,708	17,898	19,672
Miss.	87,116	81,591	109,143	111,667	13,866	22,386	20,498	23,146
Ark.	73,540	63,786	71,365	85,394	16,157	23,925	23,813	26,737
La.	60,463	69,368	71,153	80,405	13,202	18,138	15,178	17,023
Okla.	64,512	47,619	45,448	71,224	40,884	76,459	75,348	79,818
Tex.	223,706	183,544	235,094	277,155	101,218	126,441	133,308	161,249
S. Central	676,231	598,543	675,984	830,485	264,780	385,532	390,205	440,278
Mont.	26,000	35,856	19,120	21,927	33,013	50,056	49,969	48,088
Idaho	30,378	30,142	32,725	44,027	29,221	35,725	42,861	49,860
Wyo.	5,436	6,711	8,493	8,124	22,258	29,669	33,156	37,386
Colo.	24,018	24,742	36,122	44,694	46,533	58,992	70,553	84,161
N. Mex.	10,205	6,721	10,617	10,249	16,420	23,272	25,232	29,649
Ariz.	14,402	19,779	17,915	17,036	11,633	22,175	19,947	22,839
Utah	6,669	7,809	9,725	10,225	16,910	20,978	24,234	27,443
Nev.	682	826	988	1,210	5,640	8,530	8,681	10,343
Wash.	57,510	68,219	62,730	82,773	41,193	51,437	56,998	58,579
Oreg.	20,446	27,413	29,818	39,097	34,474	45,899	48,907	55,773
Calif.	254,518	265,980	323,746	344,734	134,691	186,519	188,998	210,563
Western	450,264	494,198	551,999	624,096	391,986	533,252	569,536	634,684
U.S.cash income 1/.	2,673,000	2,551,000	2,991,000	3,552,000	2,647,000	3,343,000	3,862,000	3,893,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, November 1934-37

State	November				January-November			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,663	3,156	3,175	3,309	39,353	30,560	44,746	50,398
N.H.	1,304	1,379	1,472	1,582	13,574	15,349	15,588	16,663
Vt.	2,250	2,551	2,596	2,806	25,249	29,982	30,583	30,534
Mass.	3,245	3,481	3,794	4,383	38,034	43,677	47,134	48,092
R.I.	486	603	550	598	5,771	6,756	7,588	7,286
Conn.	3,050	3,127	3,096	3,629	31,663	35,961	38,311	40,533
N.Y.	16,986	19,439	22,238	24,311	203,443	216,242	249,696	262,448
N.J.	3,633	4,352	4,380	4,647	60,455	68,090	73,819	76,802
Pa.	15,642	16,311	19,355	19,453	172,229	196,578	208,873	240,723
N. Atlantic	49,259	54,399	60,656	64,718	589,771	643,195	716,338	773,479
Ohio	18,758	20,952	24,765	24,686	182,596	241,899	257,244	289,733
Ind.	15,739	17,684	21,985	21,414	154,425	199,773	233,383	256,556
Ill.	23,941	28,316	41,170	36,178	265,870	314,454	394,243	424,016
Mich.	13,039	15,458	18,173	18,725	132,750	151,280	173,202	203,109
Wis.	17,978	20,736	27,684	27,160	177,447	221,888	272,888	288,365
E.N.Central	89,455	103,146	133,777	128,163	913,088	1,129,294	1,330,960	1,461,779
Minn.	18,879	23,450	30,213	28,775	192,316	234,103	302,518	297,830
Iowa	33,118	37,943	52,203	44,977	345,290	394,161	471,659	432,512
Mo.	16,824	22,887	25,468	23,475	157,808	199,075	224,361	237,966
N.Dak.	4,057	8,633	8,156	9,344	58,731	70,147	75,994	85,665
S.Dak.	4,256	8,373	8,630	8,888	47,444	67,248	87,273	76,689
Nebr.	15,577	18,092	22,405	20,656	196,236	186,682	230,661	216,109
Kans.	13,526	15,502	19,781	17,945	190,999	206,227	228,224	293,548
W.N.Central	106,237	134,880	166,856	154,060	1,188,824	1,357,643	1,620,690	1,640,319
Del.	947	1,103	1,173	1,357	10,522	12,580	13,259	16,283
Md.	3,537	4,267	4,769	5,358	47,432	55,355	59,910	69,233
Va.	10,667	13,076	12,946	12,553	79,328	87,709	91,046	95,545
W. Va.	2,487	2,927	3,205	3,186	25,903	30,786	31,153	33,952
N.C.	26,554	36,118	31,129	31,519	202,720	187,367	180,602	207,943
S.C.	9,835	11,323	12,261	10,293	77,581	80,310	79,329	84,563
Ga.	12,925	14,352	13,071	14,487	100,944	102,665	119,355	119,523
Fla.	8,246	7,402	9,159	8,243	83,482	79,191	89,427	113,081
S.Atlantic	75,198	90,568	87,713	86,996	627,912	635,963	664,081	740,123
Ky.	4,726	5,046	6,022	5,635	79,686	94,411	88,113	119,141
Tenn.	11,222	10,675	11,522	12,683	80,459	86,498	89,511	106,067
Ala.	11,380	14,814	13,971	18,991	86,202	89,909	88,217	111,737
Miss.	20,393	16,963	26,273	20,497	100,982	103,977	129,641	134,813
Ark.	14,730	16,746	21,195	21,900	89,697	87,711	95,178	112,131
La.	13,181	19,678	23,820	24,476	73,665	87,506	86,331	97,428
Okla.	10,284	17,684	11,905	14,032	105,396	124,078	120,796	151,042
Tex.	34,577	52,466	42,330	59,740	324,924	309,985	368,402	438,404
S. Central	120,493	154,072	157,038	177,954	941,011	984,075	1,066,189	1,270,763
Mont.	6,722	8,584	7,817	8,186	59,013	85,912	69,089	70,015
Idaho	5,466	6,629	8,225	7,151	59,599	65,867	75,586	93,887
Wyo.	2,341	5,916	6,380	6,817	27,694	36,380	41,649	45,510
Colo.	8,061	13,870	14,370	14,799	70,551	83,734	106,675	128,855
N.Mex.	3,695	8,563	9,393	10,968	26,625	29,993	35,849	39,898
Ariz.	3,253	6,611	6,837	6,898	26,035	41,954	37,862	39,875
Utah	2,491	4,071	4,834	4,537	23,579	28,787	33,959	37,668
Nev.	425	1,293	1,278	1,310	6,322	9,356	9,669	11,553
Wash.	10,260	10,663	9,635	9,345	98,703	119,656	119,728	141,352
Oreg.	4,763	5,932	7,070	7,107	54,920	73,312	78,725	94,870
Calif.	34,523	36,601	44,134	39,167	389,209	452,499	512,744	555,297
Western	82,000	108,733	120,023	116,285	842,250	1,027,450	1,121,535	1,258,780
U.S. cash income 1/	537,000	669,000	749,000	713,000	5,320,000	5,894,000	6,853,000	7,445,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments, and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, November 1936-37, and January-November 1935-37

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	Nov.		Jan.-Nov.			Nov.		Jan.-Nov.		
	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	71	88	3	76	248	3,246	3,397	30,563	44,822	50,646
N. H.	11	17	38	22	85	1,483	1,599	15,387	15,610	16,748
Vt.	73	47	63	91	205	2,669	2,853	30,045	30,674	30,739
Mass.	34	23	710	385	142	3,828	4,406	44,387	47,519	48,234
R. I.	---	---	5	1	17	550	598	6,761	7,589	7,303
Conn.	4	23	1,088	692	357	3,100	3,652	37,049	39,003	40,890
N. Y.	633	257	329	842	1,853	22,871	24,568	216,571	250,538	264,301
N. J.	60	10	334	140	229	4,440	4,657	68,424	73,959	77,031
Pa.	625	211	1,633	1,680	1,779	19,980	19,664	198,211	210,553	242,502
N. Atlantic.	1,511	676	4,203	3,929	4,915	62,167	65,394	647,398	720,267	778,394
Ohio	745	88	15,054	6,810	8,710	25,510	24,774	256,953	264,054	298,443
Ind.	828	75	19,147	8,008	9,615	22,813	21,489	218,920	241,391	266,171
Ill.	901	110	33,605	14,470	15,241	42,071	36,288	348,059	408,713	439,257
Mich.	292	116	5,062	2,239	6,924	18,465	18,841	156,342	175,441	210,033
Wis.	406	98	6,990	2,896	10,683	28,090	27,258	228,878	275,784	299,048
E.N.Central.	3,172	487	79,858	34,423	51,173	136,949	128,650	1,209,152	1,365,383	1,512,952
Minn.	559	159	19,282	8,421	17,302	30,772	28,934	253,385	310,939	315,132
Iowa	665	87	52,713	21,909	24,473	52,868	45,064	446,874	493,568	456,985
Mo.	392	203	22,495	10,441	13,127	25,860	23,678	221,570	234,802	251,093
N. Dak.	333	134	16,592	10,081	20,307	8,489	9,478	86,739	86,075	105,972
S. Dak.	249	82	16,781	8,149	14,916	8,879	8,970	84,029	95,422	91,605
Nebr.	588	125	32,132	15,497	17,291	22,993	20,781	218,814	246,158	233,400
Kans.	4,647	251	39,890	30,705	18,123	24,428	18,196	246,117	258,929	311,671
W.N.Central.	7,433	1,041	199,885	105,203	125,539	174,289	155,101	1,557,528	1,725,893	1,765,858
Del.	57	2	169	180	251	1,230	1,359	12,749	13,439	16,534
Md.	89	5	1,308	812	1,503	4,858	5,363	56,663	60,722	70,736
Va.	199	21	4,126	1,451	3,309	13,145	12,574	91,835	92,497	98,854
W. Va.	22	27	479	173	743	3,227	3,213	31,265	31,326	34,695
N. C.	152	48	14,203	4,053	12,147	31,281	31,567	201,570	184,655	220,090
S. C.	7	56	7,261	3,452	7,528	12,268	10,349	87,571	82,781	92,091
Ga.	33	21	9,397	5,441	9,807	13,104	14,508	112,062	124,796	129,330
Fla.	21	21	1,142	659	1,154	9,180	8,264	80,333	90,086	114,235
S. Atlantic.	580	201	38,085	16,221	36,442	88,293	87,197	674,048	680,302	776,565
Ky.	332	55	14,932	3,920	10,992	6,354	5,690	109,343	92,033	130,133
Tenn.	331	55	8,509	3,356	8,282	11,853	12,738	95,007	92,867	114,349
Ala.	29	32	8,548	5,998	9,981	14,000	19,023	98,457	94,215	121,718
Miss.	16	51	11,819	6,571	10,414	26,289	20,548	115,796	136,212	145,227
Ark.	53	41	13,471	5,233	10,377	21,248	21,941	101,182	100,411	122,508
La.	818	41	16,781	5,054	7,140	24,638	24,517	104,287	91,385	104,568
Okla.	854	75	25,026	12,951	14,610	12,759	14,107	149,104	133,747	165,652
Tex.	1,641	205	58,366	25,375	35,790	43,971	59,945	368,351	393,777	474,194
S. Central .	4,074	555	157,452	68,458	107,586	161,112	178,509	1,141,527	1,134,647	1,378,349
Mont.	128	87	9,012	4,463	7,517	7,945	8,273	94,924	73,552	77,532
Idaho	222	50	6,319	2,528	3,515	8,447	7,201	72,186	78,114	97,402
Wyo.	141	7	2,388	753	1,258	6,521	6,824	38,768	42,402	46,768
Colo.	577	78	10,955	3,568	4,773	14,947	14,877	94,689	110,243	133,628
N. Mex.	53	33	2,151	696	2,923	9,446	11,001	32,144	36,545	42,821
Ariz.	20	8	1,039	371	1,134	6,857	6,906	42,993	38,233	41,009
Utah	211	14	3,118	687	930	5,095	4,551	31,905	34,646	38,598
Nev.	4	8	91	35	184	1,282	1,318	9,447	9,704	11,737
Wash.	946	27	8,658	4,732	2,952	10,581	9,372	128,314	124,460	144,304
Oreg.	341	30	3,320	2,163	2,355	7,411	7,137	76,632	80,888	97,225
Calif.	46	135	6,487	2,910	5,536	44,180	39,302	458,986	515,654	560,833
Western	2,689	477	53,538	22,906	33,077	122,712	116,762	1,080,988	1,144,441	1,291,857
U.S.cash income 1/	19,000	3,000	533,000	251,000	359,000	768,000	716,000	6,427,000	7,104,000	7,804,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.1
C152Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

FEB 12 1938

February 9, 1938

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR DECEMBER AND FOR JANUARY-DECEMBER 1934-37

Cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products for the calendar year 1937 were larger than in 1936 in five of the six major geographical divisions of the country, the Bureau of Agricultural Economics reported today. The West North Central group of States alone recorded a slight decrease under last year (1 percent) in receipts from sales, for in this region marketings of livestock and livestock products were restricted by the effects of the 1936 drought.

In each of the other five regions the Bureau reported rather uniform gains in receipts from sales in 1937 compared with 1936. The North Atlantic, East North Central and South Atlantic Regions each recorded an increase of 7 percent, while the South Central and Western Regions showed increases of 11 percent each.

Government payments to farmers totaled $367,000,000 in 1937 and were $80,000,000 more than in 1936. The larger payments augmented the 1937 receipts from sales in the several regions by 1 to 2 percent.

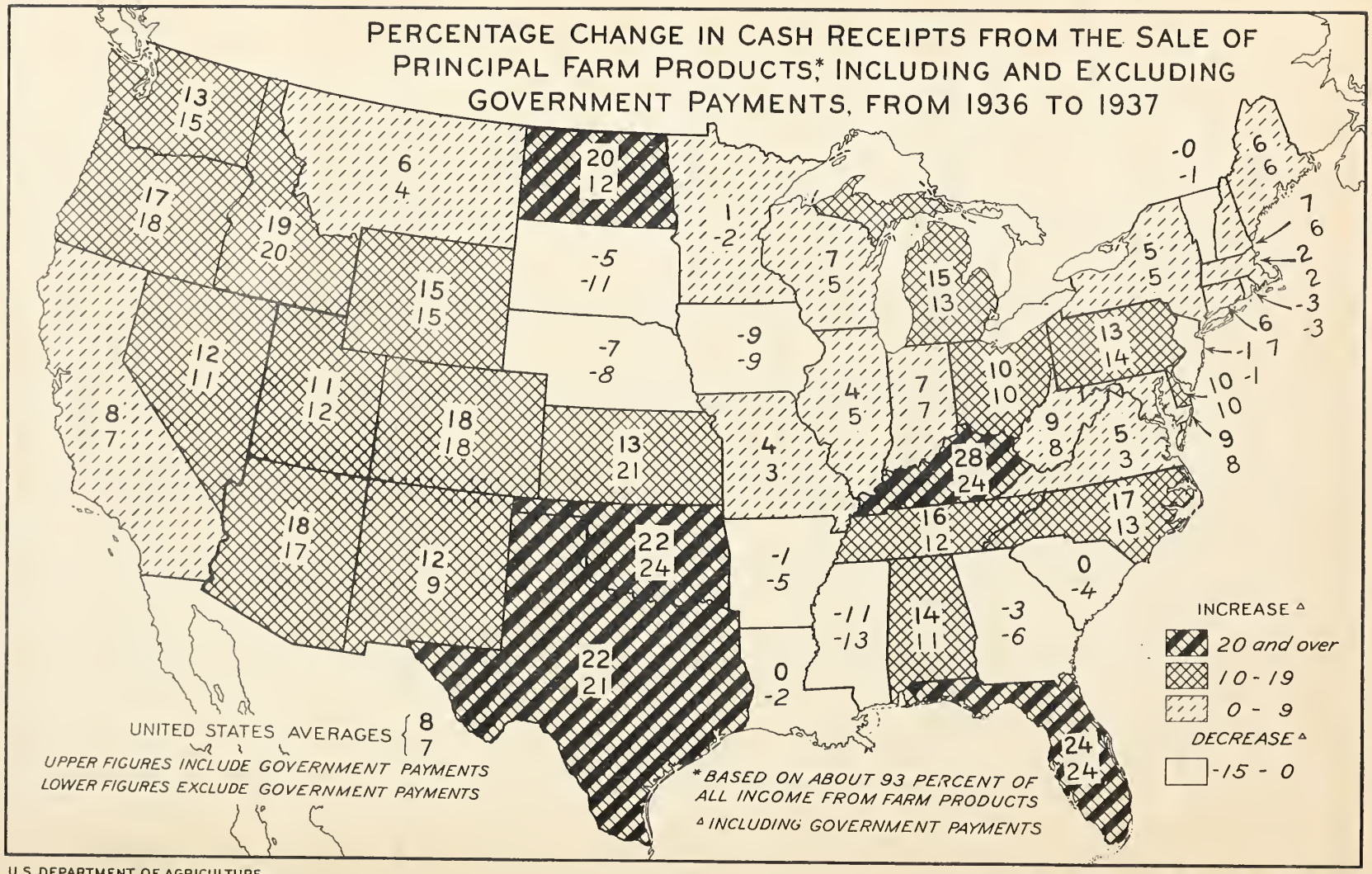
In December 1937 cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products fell below those of a year earlier in each major region of the country except the South Central States. Some of the States in the latter region, however, also recorded declines in income from December last year. The lower prices received for crops and the smaller marketings of meat animals and poultry products together with the smaller Government payments resulted in declines in the December cash receipts in most States.

Monthly estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products are based upon the marketings of 33 of the more important farm products which, for the United States as a whole, measure approximately 93 percent of the annual cash income from all farm marketings. In some States the 33 commodities included measure a greater proportion of the total cash farm income than in other States; the representation varies from 81 to 99 percent of the yearly cash income in the individual States. Because of differences in the number of commodities included in the estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products, the 1936 and 1937 yearly totals of receipts by States are not wholly comparable with the cash farm income estimates from the 78 crop and 13 livestock items as released in the December Crop Report (the estimates by States also appear) in the December issue of Crops and Markets. There is a rather close agreement, however, in the relative change in income from 1936 to 1937 in the two series.

The State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products for the years 1936 and 1937 have been revised for many States. For this reason the sum of the preliminary estimates issued month by month throughout the year for these States do not add to the revised yearly totals for 1936 and 1937. This is particularly true in the southern States and in some of the far western States where income from cotton and truck crops and income from livestock have been materially revised. Revised monthly estimates for 1936 and 1937 will be issued later.

Cash Farm Income 8 Percent Greater than in 1936

The increase in total cash farm income in the United States in 1937 amounted to 8 percent and was due mainly to larger receipts from crops. The



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG 34086 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

higher prices received from crops in the first half of the year, and larger marketings from the near bumper crops of 1937 in the second half of the year maintained income from crops in 1937 at a level 12 percent higher than in 1936. Income from livestock and livestock products was only 3 percent above 1936. The livestock income increased chiefly because of higher prices received for dairy products and larger marketings of poultry and eggs. Income from meat animals was approximately the same as in 1936, the higher prices received in 1937 having been offset by smaller marketings of hogs and cattle.

As shown by the accompanying map, the percentage changes in farm income from 1936 to 1937 varied considerably in the various States. The greatest improvement occurred in Kentucky, Oklahoma, Texas, Florida and North Dakota where production of the major cash crops was considerably greater than in 1936. Significant gains in income were also recorded in 1937 in many of the western States where income both from crops and livestock items showed an improvement over 1936. Decreases in income in 1937 were recorded in a number of the southern States in which the lower cotton prices more than offset the much larger crops this year. Decreases also occurred in several of the West North Central States, especially in those States where marketings of meat animals were greatly reduced compared with a year earlier. Of the 48 States, 38 recorded gains over 1936 in total cash farm income, including Government payments, and in the remaining States decreases occurred ranging from less than 1 percent to 11 percent.

CHANGES IN RECEIPTS BY STATES FROM 1936 to 1937

North Atlantic States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic States were 7 percent greater in 1937 than in 1936. Receipts from crops increased 12 percent and from livestock and livestock products 5 percent. Except for Vermont, Rhode Island and New Jersey where slight decreases occurred, each of the other States recorded a gain in income for the year. Pennsylvania, with an increase of 13 percent, showed the largest gain. In Rhode Island and New Jersey decreases resulted chiefly because of smaller receipts from potatoes.

East North Central States

Each of the States in the East North Central region recorded a gain in receipts from the sale of principal farm products in 1937. The gains ranged from 4 percent in Illinois to 15 percent in Michigan. Larger receipts from grains, chiefly wheat, were partly responsible for the gain in several States. Moderate increases in receipts from livestock and livestock products contributed.

West North Central States

A 28 percent increase in receipts from crops in the West North Central region was more than offset by an 8 percent decrease in receipts from livestock and livestock products. Receipts from livestock were lower in each of the States in this area, reflecting the smaller marketings of hogs, cattle and dairy products. In Missouri, North Dakota and Kansas the larger receipts from crops more than offset smaller income from livestock and livestock products. For the region as a whole, a decrease of 1 percent in receipts from sales was recorded compared with 1936.

South Atlantic States

South Carolina and Georgia were the only two South Atlantic States to show a smaller income in 1937 than in 1936. While marketings of cotton from these two States were larger than last year, the lower prices prevailing this year caused the income to be smaller. In each of the other States receipts were higher than in 1936; this was particularly true in Florida and North Carolina. Larger receipts from citrus fruits and vegetables raised Florida's income above last year, while larger marketings of tobacco in North Carolina contributed to the gain in income in that State. The South Atlantic States as a group showed a 7-percent increase in receipts from sales and a 9-percent increase in total receipts including Government payments.

South Central States

While the South Central States as a group showed an 11-percent increase in receipts from sales of principal farm products in 1937, the increase was not shared equally by the different States of this region. Mississippi, Arkansas and Louisiana recorded declines in income. In these States the quantities of cotton sold or placed under loans with the Government were not sufficient to offset the markedly lower prices received for this year's cotton. In Alabama, Oklahoma and Texas, however, cotton marketings were much heavier than last year and income from cotton was greater than in 1936. The relatively large gains in income in Oklahoma and Texas, however, were due in the main to larger receipts from wheat and meat animals in addition to cotton. In Kentucky and Tennessee this year's improvement in income was in large part the result of a larger tobacco crop which was sold at relatively high prices.

Western States

The Western Region recorded an increase of 12 percent over 1936 in total cash receipts including Government payments. Most of the States in this region showed a gain in income about equal to or greater than the average increase for the region as a whole. The largest increases occurred in Idaho, Colorado, Arizona and Oregon where the production of wheat, vegetables and fruit were considerably greater than in 1936. Income from cattle, sheep, lambs and wool also was greater than a year earlier in most of the States in this region, and this contributed to the gain in income in several States. Montana was the only State in the western region showing smaller receipts from livestock in 1937 as a result of the reduced marketings following the 1936 drought. In California income from citrus fruits dropped below that of 1936. Income from other fruits, however, such as grapes and peaches, was considerably greater and more than offset the smaller receipts from citrus fruits.

Estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for December, and for January-through-December 1934-37 are shown by States in the accompanying tables.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, December 1934-37

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Dec.				Dec.			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	774	1,174	3,961	1,131	1,450	1,587	1,588	1,631
N. H.	114	70	117	83	987	1,143	1,163	1,162
Vt.	118	98	87	90	2,025	2,298	2,140	2,257
Mass.	508	1,164	649	808	2,499	2,815	2,885	2,916
R. I.	20	42	25	46	399	467	455	459
Conn.	1,285	1,271	1,372	1,861	2,079	2,106	2,112	2,344
N. Y.	4,910	4,157	5,897	5,528	11,960	13,348	15,282	16,113
N. J.	528	614	667	676	2,891	3,375	3,535	3,625
Pa.	2,870	3,084	4,570	3,338	10,894	11,591	13,182	13,359
N. Atlantic	11,127	11,674	17,345	13,561	35,184	38,730	42,342	43,866
Ohio	4,327	4,830	8,127	4,933	13,894	15,742	18,269	17,423
Ind.	2,824	4,283	5,465	3,835	12,782	14,918	18,223	15,832
Ill.	3,883	5,677	13,368	8,974	20,741	24,005	29,079	24,196
Mich.	4,864	4,436	6,180	4,229	7,980	10,240	11,628	11,525
Wis.	1,596	1,587	2,633	1,545	15,115	19,877	24,670	23,842
E. N. Central	17,494	20,813	35,773	23,516	70,512	84,782	101,869	92,818
Minn.	2,336	2,698	6,201	5,814	15,190	20,868	27,129	26,730
Iowa	2,017	2,675	5,054	7,191	32,691	43,974	59,290	49,228
Mo.	3,546	4,352	5,161	4,061	10,930	17,777	17,795	15,898
N. Dak.	1,023	2,478	1,626	2,241	1,710	3,025	4,298	4,186
S. Dak.	242	2,272	681	1,080	3,781	6,090	6,232	6,068
Nebr.	2,038	3,622	4,813	3,157	12,928	16,069	18,204	15,176
Kans.	2,511	3,123	8,291	5,602	10,324	23,958	27,573	19,930
W. N. Central	13,713	21,220	31,827	29,146	87,554	131,761	160,521	137,216
Del.	340	297	492	294	807	838	880	960
Md.	825	829	1,501	956	2,526	3,024	3,422	3,263
Va.	4,053	4,748	6,189	4,663	3,145	4,126	4,317	4,585
W. Va.	494	643	700	658	1,766	2,113	2,297	2,215
N. C.	8,895	9,253	13,091	9,530	2,348	2,578	2,965	2,589
S. C.	4,643	5,547	6,772	5,866	1,210	1,314	1,610	1,364
Ga.	6,323	5,648	6,906	7,382	1,921	2,470	2,928	2,284
Fla.	6,207	7,151	6,783	7,190	1,485	1,921	2,643	2,017
S. Atlantic	31,780	34,116	42,434	36,539	15,208	18,384	21,062	19,277
Ky.	9,063	18,430	26,016	25,571	3,446	3,836	4,153	3,636
Tenn.	6,438	7,909	10,894	12,453	2,550	3,751	4,299	3,483
Ala.	7,124	4,592	6,952	8,688	971	2,107	2,183	2,236
Miss.	9,175	8,008	17,033	15,911	1,469	3,017	3,237	2,465
Ark.	6,893	9,086	11,619	11,522	1,784	2,386	2,611	2,454
La.	8,075	7,881	11,455	10,390	1,851	2,279	2,176	2,153
Okla.	4,187	10,097	3,595	5,346	3,912	6,303	7,329	5,530
Tex.	18,340	27,701	22,675	34,008	8,209	11,596	12,355	12,005
S. Central	69,295	93,704	110,239	123,889	24,192	35,275	38,343	33,962
Mont.	3,510	2,162	2,139	2,302	2,019	2,815	3,583	3,150
Idaho	2,913	3,009	4,560	3,172	2,265	3,038	3,893	3,421
Wyo.	959	1,426	1,613	1,607	861	2,351	2,604	2,678
Colo.	3,303	4,404	6,623	4,975	3,248	5,985	5,395	6,746
N. Mex.	1,441	2,500	2,521	2,455	1,490	3,297	2,927	3,456
Ariz.	3,593	4,241	3,891	4,258	1,424	2,423	2,302	2,366
Utah	667	1,109	1,295	1,184	1,732	2,571	3,371	3,034
Nev.	71	75	123	118	424	857	929	828
Wash.	6,046	5,433	4,822	3,351	4,128	4,580	5,646	5,098
Oreg.	1,589	1,562	2,151	1,277	2,918	3,376	3,937	3,844
Calif.	16,375	16,682	16,803	14,494	12,485	14,703	16,941	17,130
Western	40,467	42,603	46,541	39,193	32,994	45,996	51,528	51,751
U. S. cash income 1/	214,000	262,000	321,000	313,000	258,000	351,000	404,000	362,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-December, 1934-37

State	Crops Jan.-Dec. 1934	1935	1936	1937	Livestock and livestock products Jan.-Dec. 1934	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	23,507	12,633	28,225	31,033	18,070	20,688	22,070	22,127
N.H.	2,266	2,048	1,980	3,092	12,409	14,514	14,883	14,816
Vt.	1,942	2,121	2,145	2,631	25,450	30,257	30,665	30,004
Mass.	10,502	10,592	12,205	13,258	30,539	37,064	38,463	38,558
R.I.	1,129	1,184	1,908	1,600	5,061	6,081	6,160	6,191
Conn.	8,878	10,989	13,510	14,562	26,149	28,349	28,285	30,176
N.Y.	59,334	57,138	62,587	71,788	160,979	176,609	208,288	212,301
N.J.	24,532	24,521	32,606	28,818	39,342	47,558	46,957	49,793
Pa.	45,030	43,309	55,769	68,791	140,963	167,944	170,856	188,629
N. Atlantic	177,120	164,535	210,935	235,573	458,962	529,064	566,632	592,595
Ohio	58,137	65,524	77,914	86,631	142,680	196,947	205,726	225,458
Ind.	46,113	46,554	58,241	66,299	123,918	172,420	198,830	209,924
Ill.	85,619	81,365	142,687	158,317	204,875	262,771	294,003	298,869
Mich.	53,979	50,774	66,414	78,616	91,615	115,182	129,798	142,880
Wis.	24,675	21,417	34,385	34,397	169,483	221,935	265,806	279,355
E.N.Central	268,523	265,634	379,641	424,260	732,571	969,255	1,094,163	1,156,486
Minn.	47,389	54,646	70,717	72,722	162,453	203,023	265,131	257,652
Iowa	70,920	38,126	66,868	67,202	309,078	402,684	469,135	421,729
Mo.	42,593	32,347	50,591	64,331	129,691	188,357	199,653	193,594
N. Dak.	31,701	41,662	30,607	44,734	29,763	33,983	51,311	47,358
S. Dak.	6,779	21,969	15,742	19,040	44,688	53,641	73,444	64,797
Nebr.	41,587	33,137	48,412	60,801	169,615	168,236	205,266	173,641
Kans.	69,188	50,258	86,087	142,728	134,646	183,050	178,001	176,352
W.N.Central	310,157	277,145	369,024	471,558	979,934	1,233,479	1,446,941	1,335,123
Del.	5,580	6,044	7,158	7,261	6,089	7,671	7,473	8,896
Md.	24,170	26,303	31,975	33,761	26,613	32,905	33,538	37,143
Va.	53,347	52,111	57,129	53,685	33,179	44,472	44,423	51,108
W.Va.	7,280	6,967	6,790	8,768	20,883	26,575	27,360	28,057
N.C.	193,331	174,942	170,691	196,587	20,632	24,256	25,907	25,737
S.C.	73,708	75,111	84,078	80,844	9,726	12,060	12,600	11,941
Ga.	92,519	88,711	114,392	105,720	16,669	22,072	24,007	24,726
Fla.	77,822	71,276	82,095	105,160	13,352	16,987	16,758	17,128
S. Atlantic	527,757	501,465	554,308	591,786	147,143	186,998	192,066	204,736
Ky.	49,364	56,558	55,669	82,411	42,831	60,119	63,300	65,307
Tenn.	59,281	50,215	58,816	67,558	30,166	47,943	50,001	54,445
Ala.	80,874	76,793	90,202	100,863	13,423	19,815	20,081	21,908
Miss.	96,291	89,599	152,458	127,578	15,335	25,403	23,735	25,611
Ark.	80,433	72,372	105,956	96,916	17,941	26,311	26,424	29,191
La.	68,538	77,249	94,611	90,795	15,053	20,417	17,354	19,176
Okla.	68,699	57,716	47,991	76,570	44,796	82,762	82,677	85,348
Tex.	242,046	211,245	256,136	314,332	109,427	138,037	155,700	184,477
S. Central	745,526	692,247	861,833	957,023	288,972	420,807	439,772	485,453
Mont.	29,510	38,018	20,250	26,920	35,032	52,871	55,000	51,238
Idaho	33,291	33,151	37,285	47,199	31,486	38,763	46,754	53,281
Wyo.	6,395	8,137	9,266	11,725	23,119	32,020	35,760	40,064
Colo.	27,321	29,146	46,090	49,669	49,781	64,977	72,950	90,907
N.Mex.	11,646	9,221	13,778	12,504	17,910	26,569	30,750	35,811
Ariz.	17,995	24,020	20,966	25,163	13,057	24,598	22,249	25,205
Utah	7,336	8,918	11,455	13,644	18,642	23,549	28,100	30,477
Nev.	753	901	1,167	1,328	6,064	9,387	10,100	11,171
Wash.	63,556	73,652	67,552	86,124	45,321	56,017	62,644	63,677
Oreg.	22,035	28,975	31,969	40,374	37,392	49,275	52,844	59,617
Calif.	270,893	282,662	340,549	359,228	147,176	201,222	205,939	227,693
Western	490,731	536,801	600,327	673,878	424,980	579,248	623,090	689,141
U.S.cash income 1/ 2/	2,887,000	2,813,000	3,462,000	3,832,000	2,905,000	3,694,000	4,171,000	4,272,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

2/ Yearly totals for 1936 and 1937 revised in a number of States. Sum of the monthly estimates do not equal the yearly totals in these States and in the United States as a whole.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, December 1934-37

State	December 1934	December 1935	December 1936	December 1937	January-December 1934	January-December 1935	January-December 1936	January-December 1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,224	2,761	5,549	2,762	41,577	33,321	50,295	53,160
N. H.	1,101	1,213	1,280	1,245	14,675	16,562	16,868	17,908
Vt.	2,143	2,396	2,227	2,347	27,392	32,378	32,810	32,635
Mass.	3,007	3,979	3,534	3,724	41,041	47,656	50,668	51,816
R. I.	419	509	480	505	6,190	7,265	8,068	7,791
Conn.	3,364	3,377	3,484	4,205	35,027	39,338	41,795	44,738
N. Y.	16,870	17,505	21,179	21,641	220,313	233,747	270,875	284,089
N. J.	3,419	3,989	4,202	4,301	63,874	72,079	79,563	78,611
Pa.	13,764	14,675	17,752	16,697	185,993	211,253	226,625	257,420
N. Atlantic	46,311	50,404	59,687	57,427	636,082	693,599	777,567	828,168
Ohio	18,221	20,572	26,396	22,356	200,817	262,471	283,640	312,089
Ind.	15,606	19,201	23,688	19,667	170,031	218,974	257,071	276,223
Ill.	24,624	29,682	42,447	33,170	290,494	344,136	436,690	457,186
Mich.	12,844	14,676	17,808	15,754	145,594	165,956	196,212	221,496
Wis.	16,711	21,464	27,303	25,387	194,158	243,352	300,191	313,752
E.N. Central	88,006	105,595	137,642	116,334	1,001,094	1,234,889	1,473,804	1,580,746
Minn.	17,526	23,566	33,330	32,544	209,842	257,669	335,848	330,374
Iowa	34,708	46,649	64,344	56,419	379,998	440,810	536,003	488,931
Mo.	14,476	22,129	22,956	19,959	172,284	221,204	250,244	257,925
N.Dak.	2,733	5,503	5,924	6,427	61,464	75,650	81,918	92,092
S.Dak.	4,023	8,362	6,913	7,148	51,467	75,610	94,186	83,837
Nebr.	14,966	19,691	23,017	18,333	211,202	206,373	253,678	234,442
Kans.	12,835	27,081	35,864	25,532	203,834	233,308	264,088	319,080
W.N.Central	101,267	152,981	192,348	166,362	1,290,091	1,510,624	1,815,965	1,806,681
Del.	1,147	1,135	1,372	1,254	11,669	13,715	14,031	16,157
Md.	3,351	3,853	4,923	4,219	50,783	59,208	65,513	70,904
Va.	7,198	8,874	10,506	9,248	86,526	96,583	101,552	104,793
W.Va.	2,260	2,756	2,997	2,873	28,163	33,542	34,150	36,825
N.C.	11,243	11,831	16,056	12,119	213,963	199,198	196,598	222,324
S.C.	5,853	6,861	8,382	7,230	83,434	87,171	96,678	92,785
Ga.	8,244	8,118	9,834	9,666	109,188	110,783	138,399	130,446
Fla.	7,692	9,072	9,426	9,207	91,174	88,263	98,853	122,288
S.Atlantic	46,988	52,500	63,496	55,816	674,900	688,463	746,374	796,522
Ky.	12,509	22,266	30,169	29,207	92,195	116,677	119,469	147,718
Tenn.	8,988	11,660	15,193	15,936	89,447	98,158	108,817	122,003
Ala.	8,095	6,699	9,135	10,924	94,297	96,608	110,283	122,771
Miss.	10,644	11,025	20,270	18,376	111,626	115,002	176,193	153,189
Ark.	8,677	11,472	14,230	13,976	98,374	99,183	132,380	126,107
La.	9,926	10,160	13,631	12,543	83,591	97,666	111,965	109,971
Okla.	8,099	16,400	10,924	10,876	113,495	140,478	130,668	161,918
Tex.	26,549	39,297	35,030	46,013	351,473	349,282	411,836	498,809
S. Central	93,487	128,979	148,582	157,851	1,034,498	1,113,054	1,301,611	1,442,486
Mont.	5,529	4,977	5,722	5,452	64,542	90,889	75,250	78,158
Idaho	5,178	6,047	8,453	6,593	64,777	71,914	84,039	100,480
Wyo.	1,820	3,777	4,217	4,285	29,514	40,157	45,026	51,789
Colo.	6,551	10,389	12,018	11,721	77,102	94,123	119,040	140,576
N.Mex.	2,931	5,797	5,448	5,911	29,556	35,790	44,528	48,315
Ariz.	5,017	6,664	6,193	6,624	31,052	48,618	43,215	50,368
Utah.	2,399	3,680	4,666	4,218	25,978	32,467	39,555	44,121
Nev.	495	932	1,052	946	6,817	10,288	11,267	12,499
Wash.	10,174	10,013	10,468	8,449	108,877	129,669	130,196	149,801
Oreg.	4,507	4,938	6,088	5,121	59,427	78,250	84,813	99,991
Calif.	28,860	31,385	33,744	31,624	418,069	483,884	546,488	586,921
Western	73,461	88,599	98,069	90,944	915,711	1,116,049	1,223,417	1,363,019
U.S. cash incomes 1/ 2/	472,000	613,000	725,000	675,000	5,792,000	6,507,000	7,633,000	8,154,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

2/ Yearly totals for 1936 and 1937 revised in a number of States. Sum of the monthly estimates do not equal the yearly totals in these States and in the United States as a whole.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, December 1936-37, and January-December 1935-37

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	December		Jan.-Dec.			December		Jan.-Dec.		
	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	108	160	3	184	408	5,657	2,922	33,324	50,479	53,568
N. H.	28	54	39	50	139	1,308	1,299	16,601	16,918	18,047
Vt.	77	101	63	168	306	2,304	2,448	32,441	32,978	32,941
Mass.	82	83	718	467	225	3,616	3,807	48,374	51,135	52,041
R. I.	---	9	5	1	26	480	514	7,270	8,069	7,817
Conn.	69	36	1,101	761	393	3,553	4,241	40,439	42,556	45,131
N. Y.	725	684	335	1,567	2,537	21,904	22,325	234,082	272,442	286,626
N. J.	173	231	338	313	460	4,375	4,532	72,417	79,876	79,071
Pa.	747	664	1,663	2,427	2,443	18,499	17,361	212,916	229,052	259,863
N. Atlantic	2,009	2,022	4,265	5,938	6,937	61,696	59,449	697,864	783,505	835,105
Ohio	1,194	104	15,210	8,004	8,814	27,590	22,460	277,681	291,644	320,903
Ind.	1,071	89	19,326	9,079	9,704	24,759	19,756	238,300	266,150	285,927
Ill.	1,899	152	34,010	16,369	15,393	44,346	33,322	378,146	453,059	472,579
Mich.	318	101	6,149	2,557	7,025	18,126	15,855	172,105	198,769	228,521
Wis.	640	185	7,076	3,536	10,868	27,943	25,572	250,428	303,727	324,620
E.N.Central	5,122	631	81,771	39,545	51,804	142,764	116,965	1,316,660	1,513,349	1,632,550
Minn.	783	195	19,958	9,204	17,497	34,113	32,739	277,627	345,052	347,871
Iowa	3,519	157	53,312	25,428	24,630	67,863	56,576	494,122	561,431	513,561
Mo.	773	171	23,397	11,214	13,298	23,729	20,130	244,601	261,458	271,223
N. Dak.	2,298	903	17,443	12,379	21,210	8,222	7,330	93,093	94,297	113,302
S. Dak.	1,637	99	17,300	9,786	15,015	8,550	7,247	92,910	103,972	98,852
Nebr.	1,797	177	33,355	17,294	17,468	24,814	18,510	239,728	270,972	251,910
Kans.	4,013	389	41,242	34,718	18,512	39,877	25,921	274,550	298,806	337,592
W.N.Central	14,820	2,091	206,007	120,023	127,630	207,168	168,453	1,716,631	1,935,988	1,934,311
Del.	94	2	190	274	253	1,466	1,256	13,905	14,905	16,410
Md.	326	10	1,336	1,138	1,513	5,249	4,229	60,544	66,651	72,417
Va.	205	41	4,344	1,656	3,350	10,711	9,289	100,927	103,208	108,143
W. Va.	20	19	494	193	762	3,017	2,892	34,036	34,343	37,587
N. C.	249	70	16,132	4,302	12,217	16,305	12,189	215,330	200,900	234,541
S. C.	132	53	9,086	3,584	7,581	8,514	7,283	96,257	100,262	100,366
Ga.	1,346	223	12,614	6,787	10,030	11,180	9,889	123,397	145,186	140,476
Fla.	169	156	1,934	828	1,310	9,595	9,363	90,197	99,681	123,598
S. Atlantic	2,541	574	46,130	18,762	37,016	66,037	56,390	734,593	765,136	833,538
Ky.	588	168	15,292	4,508	11,160	30,757	29,375	131,969	123,977	158,878
Tenn.	360	110	9,772	3,716	8,392	15,553	16,046	107,930	112,533	130,395
Ala.	548	105	11,418	6,546	10,086	9,683	11,029	108,026	116,829	132,857
Miss.	593	53	15,346	7,164	10,467	20,863	18,429	130,348	183,357	163,656
Ark.	28	54	17,300	5,261	10,431	14,258	14,030	116,483	137,641	136,538
La.	330	39	20,604	5,384	7,179	13,961	12,582	118,270	117,349	117,150
Okla.	598	55	27,520	13,549	14,665	11,522	10,931	167,998	144,217	176,583
Tex.	1,830	220	68,563	27,205	36,010	36,860	46,233	417,845	439,041	534,819
S.Central	4,875	804	185,815	73,333	108,390	153,457	158,655	1,298,869	1,374,944	1,550,876
Mont.	1,321	567	9,656	5,784	8,084	7,043	6,019	100,545	81,034	86,242
Idaho	1,003	95	6,740	3,531	3,610	9,456	6,688	78,654	87,570	104,090
Wyo.	265	49	2,526	1,018	1,307	4,482	4,334	42,683	46,044	53,096
Colo.	1,096	201	11,788	4,664	4,974	13,114	11,922	105,911	123,704	145,550
N. Mex.	489	144	2,370	1,185	3,067	5,937	6,055	38,160	45,713	51,382
Ariz.	5	59	1,335	376	1,193	6,198	6,683	49,953	43,591	51,561
Utah	455	64	3,240	1,142	994	5,121	4,282	35,707	40,697	45,115
Nev.	9	4	95	44	188	1,061	950	10,383	11,311	12,687
Wash.	794	294	9,125	5,526	3,246	11,262	8,743	138,794	135,722	153,047
Oreg.	652	148	3,573	2,815	2,503	6,740	5,269	81,823	87,628	102,494
Calif.	566	430	8,562	3,476	5,966	34,310	32,054	492,446	549,964	592,887
Western	6,655	2,055	59,010	29,561	35,132	104,724	92,999	1,175,059	1,252,978	1,398,151
U.S.cash income 1/ 2/	36,000	8,000	583,000	287,000	367,000	761,000	683,000	7,090,000	7,920,000	8,521,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

2/ Yearly totals for 1936 and 1937 revised in a number of States. Sum of the monthly estimates do not equal the yearly totals in these States and in the United States as a whole.

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
☆ MAR 19 1938 ☆
U. S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

March 10, 1938

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES, FOR JANUARY 1938, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in January were lower than a year earlier in four of the six major geographical divisions of the country, it was reported today by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

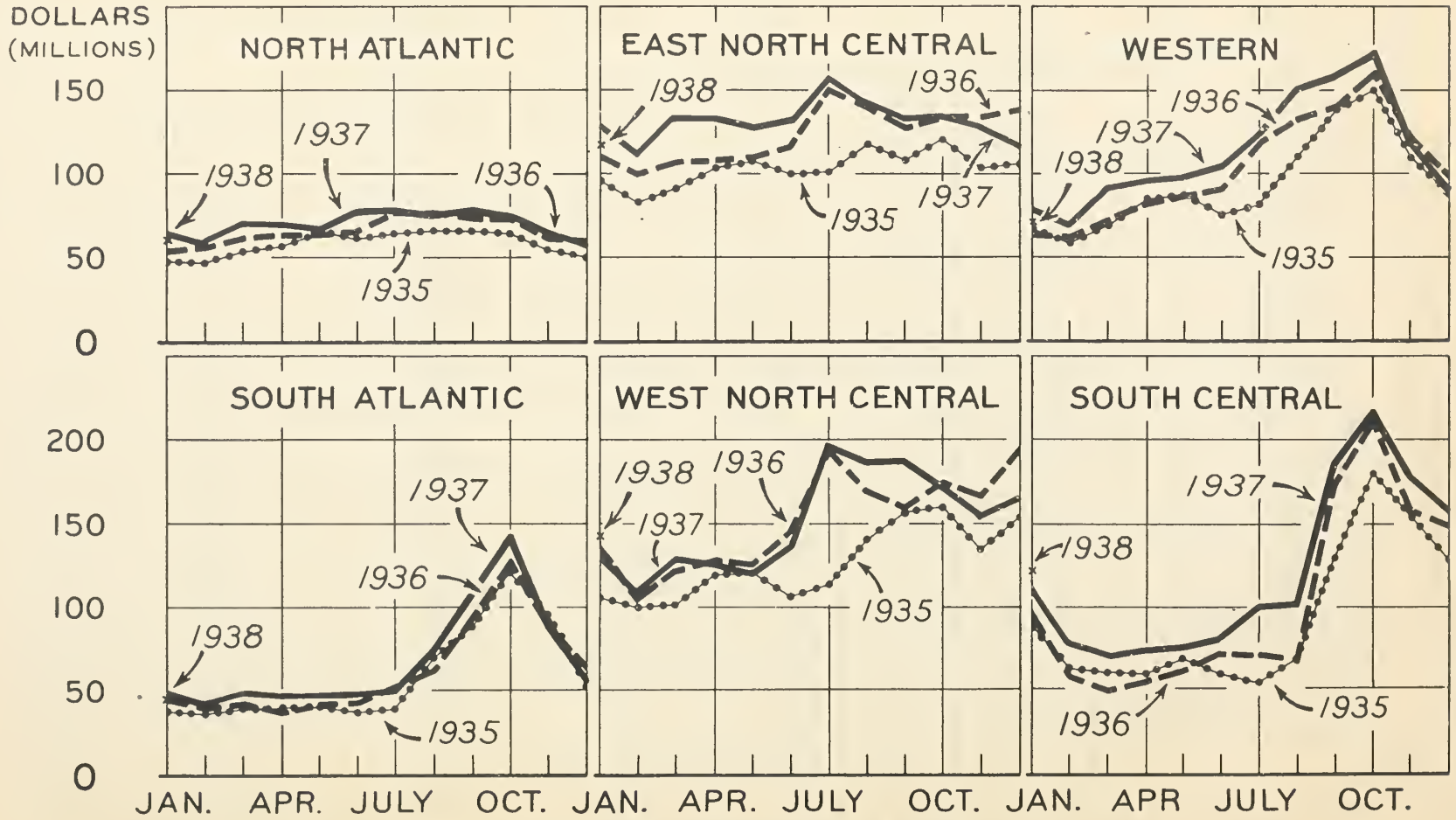
The West North Central and South Central States were the only two sections of the country to record small increases in receipts from sales this January over a year earlier. In each of the other four regions, the January receipts were lower than in 1937, the decreases ranging from 3 percent in the North Atlantic States to 10 percent in the Western States. In the West North Central States receipts from sales were 8 percent larger this January and in the South Central States receipts were 3 percent larger.

Government payments to farmers in January 1938 totaled 17 million dollars compared with 43 million dollars in January 1937. The decrease in Government payments completely offset the gains in receipts from sales for the West North Central and South Central States, so that total income, including Government payments, for these two regions was no larger this January than a year earlier. The smaller Government payments further reduced January receipts compared with a year ago, in each of the other regions, particularly the South Atlantic States.

As reported by the Bureau on February 24, cash income from all farm marketings for the United States as a whole, in January, totaled 603 million dollars, and was 5 percent below the 638 million dollars received in January 1937. Total cash farm income from marketings and Government payments in January was 9 percent less than in January 1937. Although the State estimates of receipts are based on the marketings of only 33 of the more important farm products, they reflect the nation-wide decrease in the January cash farm income. In past years the receipts from marketings of the 33 principal farm products measured approximately 93 percent of the annual United States cash income from all farm products.

The accompanying chart shows the receipts from sales of principal farm products for each month during the past 3 years. The decrease in the January income compared with that received in December was slightly greater than usual in the West North Central and South Central States. Compared with January 1937, the decline was attributed to the lower income from crops, as prices of most crops were considerably below last

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1935 TO DATE*



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

year's level. The largest decrease in income from crops occurred in the Western States where income from fruits, vegetables and grains were markedly lower than in January of last year. Smaller receipts from grain and potatoes affected the income in the North Atlantic and East North Central States. In the West North Central States, marketings of grains this January were larger than the very small marketings of a year ago, and helped to keep income above last year's level in a number of the States. The decrease in income from crops in the South Atlantic States was largely due to smaller receipts from citrus fruits and truck crops.

In the South Central States receipts from sales of cotton and from Government cotton loans totaled higher for the region as a whole this January and supported the region's income slightly above last year's level. A number of the South Central States, however, showed a smaller income from marketings this January than last.

Receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products in January were about the same as in January 1937 for most of the regions except in the West North Central States where they were somewhat higher and in the East North Central States where a slight reduction occurred. Gains in income from the larger marketings of hogs and dairy products more than offset the lower income from other livestock items in each of the regions except the East North Central States.

RECEIPTS BY REGIONS DURING JANUARY

North Atlantic States

While the North Atlantic States as a group showed a 3 percent decline in receipts from sales of principal farm products, the decline was largely due to the sharp decrease in income in Maine this January compared with a year earlier. The much lower prices received for potatoes reduced the income in Maine to almost one-half what it was in January 1937. In most of the other States of this region, receipts from sales of farm products and from Government payments were larger than in January of last year.

East North Central States

Smaller receipts from wheat and potatoes as well as from all meat animals other than hogs brought a decline in income in each of the East North Central States. Government payments were also smaller this January so that total cash farm income was reduced by percentages ranging from 5 percent in Indiana to 17 percent in Ohio. The East North Central States as a group showed a 9 percent decrease in total cash receipts below January 1937.

West North Central States

Missouri, Nebraska and Kansas had smaller farm incomes this January as a result of smaller receipts from wheat and from cattle. In each of the other West North Central States the larger grain and hog marketings maintained income above that of January 1937.

South Atlantic States

North Carolina was the only South Atlantic State to record an increase in receipts from farm marketings this January, as larger marketings of tobacco and cotton more than offset the lower prices. In each of the other South Atlantic States receipts from sales were below those of January last year, reflecting the lower incomes received from citrus fruits, cotton and vegetables. Smaller Government payments, compared with January 1937, accentuated the declines in income and resulted in a 17 percent decrease in total receipts from sales and from Government payments for the entire region.

South Central States

Government loans on cotton, as well as larger marketings in Alabama, Oklahoma and Texas maintained the income from farm marketings in the South Central States above the January 1937 level. In the other States of this region, lower prices of cotton more than offset larger marketings. In Kentucky, receipts from tobacco were less than in January of last year. The South Central States as a group showed a 3 percent increase in receipts from sales, but this increase was offset by the smaller payments to farmers under the Agricultural Conservation program.

Western States

Total receipts from sales of principal farm products and from Government payments in the Western States were 11 percent less than in January 1937. Wyoming, Arizona, Nevada, and Oregon were the only States to record higher incomes this January, principally as a result of larger receipts from meat animals. In various other States in this region, the marked declines in income from crops more than offset the larger receipts from livestock and livestock products.

Estimates of receipts from sales of principal farm products and Government payments by States in January of this year, with comparisons in earlier years, are shown in the accompanying two tables.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.				Jan.			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,255	1,945	4,916	1,681	1,307	1,653	1,556	1,593
N. H.	118	79	202	100	888	1,062	986	1,149
Vt.	95	61	90	76	2,119	2,353	2,263	2,569
Mass.	433	702	618	695	2,529	2,784	2,664	3,084
R. I.	10	41	14	20	411	456	465	483
Conn.	1,439	1,264	1,831	1,798	2,076	1,965	2,105	2,337
N. Y.	4,753	3,293	5,067	4,650	12,760	16,164	16,730	17,538
N. J.	378	451	543	641	3,041	3,151	3,775	3,574
Pa.	2,568	3,470	5,392	4,560	10,980	11,867	14,112	14,697
N. Atlantic	11,049	11,306	18,673	14,221	36,111	41,465	44,656	47,024
Ohio	3,647	5,089	6,788	5,017	16,590	18,586	20,367	18,245
Ind.	2,525	3,216	4,230	4,311	14,429	14,987	15,665	15,554
Ill.	3,029	5,846	10,583	10,230	25,206	27,098	28,344	27,107
Mich.	2,845	3,103	5,194	4,176	8,832	9,627	11,287	11,395
Wis.	1,531	2,223	3,108	2,477	16,861	20,193	21,991	22,077
E. N. Central	13,577	19,477	29,903	26,211	81,918	90,491	97,654	94,378
Minn.	1,518	2,633	4,588	4,213	15,998	19,999	21,117	22,913
Iowa	1,408	2,244	3,737	6,681	35,556	37,938	36,032	45,642
Mo.	1,031	1,598	2,807	2,953	11,803	17,776	14,895	13,890
N. Dak.	474	1,745	1,062	1,653	1,614	2,848	2,120	2,492
S. Dak.	300	1,796	452	908	3,516	5,870	4,470	6,165
Nebr.	1,274	3,021	3,618	1,991	13,752	18,214	14,646	14,591
Kans.	3,107	3,063	6,914	5,179	14,410	14,248	15,290	13,517
W. N. Central	9,112	16,100	23,178	23,578	96,649	116,893	108,570	119,210
Del.	219	226	337	215	489	465	569	618
Md.	333	523	933	750	2,117	2,295	2,657	2,806
Va.	4,152	3,815	6,091	5,205	2,456	3,131	3,476	3,746
W. Va.	363	394	538	569	1,515	2,062	2,086	1,635
N. C.	4,373	8,426	6,666	7,491	1,606	1,852	1,796	1,971
S. C.	2,698	3,822	3,209	2,429	786	725	803	1,057
Ga.	3,946	4,092	4,574	3,619	2,373	2,572	2,674	2,432
Fla.	8,196	8,970	11,218	9,112	1,639	1,373	1,541	1,489
S. Atlantic	24,280	30,268	33,566	29,390	12,981	14,475	15,602	15,754
Ky.	22,833	14,190	31,907	30,425	3,376	4,431	3,944	3,898
Tenn.	5,828	5,579	11,695	11,930	2,524	4,334	5,147	3,904
Ala.	3,428	6,514	3,564	4,125	1,304	1,753	1,843	2,076
Miss.	5,324	4,268	10,246	8,747	1,047	1,700	1,757	2,996
Ark.	3,551	3,675	7,685	6,385	1,742	2,311	2,268	2,930
La.	7,013	2,518	6,356	6,243	1,876	1,032	889	2,219
Okla.	3,157	6,181	1,641	2,840	5,841	6,241	6,322	5,931
Tex.	8,976	17,931	13,245	18,043	8,948	10,348	10,560	9,901
S. Central	60,110	60,856	86,339	88,738	26,658	32,150	32,730	33,855
Mont.	886	1,174	764	556	2,021	2,958	2,830	2,412
Idaho	2,136	1,933	3,493	1,944	2,107	2,815	3,011	2,988
Wyo.	283	392	426	426	1,095	1,078	1,252	1,613
Colo.	800	1,515	3,012	1,829	4,203	5,486	5,329	5,962
N. Mex.	582	1,739	1,334	1,678	1,399	2,418	2,331	1,652
Ariz.	5,540	3,578	2,752	3,684	1,436	1,409	1,414	2,014
Utah	261	320	371	272	1,412	1,953	2,492	2,418
Nev.	59	69	104	64	624	555	629	949
Wash.	4,140	2,984	4,199	2,697	3,845	4,190	4,725	4,676
Oreg.	1,423	944	1,496	1,010	2,868	3,070	3,350	3,915
Calif.	16,148	10,375	17,992	13,414	12,165	11,993	14,406	13,916
Western	32,258	25,023	36,443	27,574	33,175	37,925	41,769	42,515
U. S. cash income 1/.	178,000	201,000	279,000	247,000	275,000	349,000	359,000	356,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by States, January 1935-38

State	Receipts from the sale of principal farm products				Government payments			Total including Government payments		
	January				January			January		
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,562	3,608	6,472	3,274		107	210	3,608	6,579	3,484
N.H.	1,006	1,141	1,183	1,249		34	67	1,141	1,222	1,316
Vt.	2,214	2,414	2,353	2,645		93	201	2,414	2,446	2,846
Mass.	2,962	3,486	3,282	3,779	2	58	112	3,488	3,340	3,891
R.I.	421	497	479	503		-	8	497	479	511
Conn.	3,515	3,229	3,936	4,135	3	76	63	3,232	4,012	4,198
N.Y.	17,513	19,457	21,797	22,188		862	916	19,457	22,659	23,104
N.J.	3,419	3,602	4,318	4,215		160	391	3,602	4,478	4,606
Pa.	13,548	15,337	19,504	19,257	2	918	985	15,339	20,422	20,242
N. Atlantic	47,160	52,771	63,329	61,245	7	2,308	2,953	52,778	65,637	64,198
Ohio	20,237	23,675	27,155	23,262	9	1,071	169	23,684	28,226	23,431
Ind.	16,954	18,203	19,895	19,865	1	1,397	441	18,204	21,292	20,306
Ill.	28,235	32,944	38,927	37,337	6	2,612	436	32,950	41,539	37,773
Mich.	11,677	12,730	16,481	15,571		751	182	12,730	17,232	15,753
Wis.	18,392	22,416	25,099	24,554	12	1,193	72	22,428	26,292	24,626
E.N.Central	95,495	109,968	127,557	120,589	28	7,024	1,300	109,996	134,581	121,889
Minn.	17,516	22,632	25,705	27,126	2	1,399	185	22,634	27,104	27,311
Iowa	36,964	40,182	39,769	52,323	-11	3,528	422	40,171	43,297	52,745
Mo.	12,834	19,374	17,702	16,843	75	815	377	19,449	18,517	17,220
N. Dak.	2,088	4,593	3,182	4,145	13	3,058	2,364	4,606	6,240	6,509
S. Dak.	3,816	7,666	4,922	7,073	9	2,301	577	7,675	7,223	7,650
Nebr.	15,026	21,235	18,264	16,582	6	2,769	146	21,241	21,033	16,728
Kans.	17,517	17,311	22,204	18,696	17	2,996	2,018	17,328	25,200	20,714
W.N.Central	105,761	132,993	131,748	142,788	111	16,866	6,089	133,104	148,614	148,877
Del.	708	691	906	833		45	2	691	951	835
Md.	2,450	2,818	3,590	3,556	2	94	4	2,820	3,684	3,560
Va.	6,608	6,946	9,567	8,951	3	182	33	6,949	9,749	8,984
W.Va.	1,878	2,456	2,624	2,204		33	11	2,456	2,657	2,215
N.C.	5,979	10,278	8,462	9,462	90	382	55	10,368	8,844	9,517
S.C.	3,484	4,547	4,012	3,486		1,319	33	4,547	5,331	3,519
Ga.	6,319	6,664	7,248	6,051	26	3,272	204	6,690	10,520	6,255
Fla.	9,835	10,343	12,759	10,601		183	15	10,343	12,942	10,616
S. Atlantic	37,261	44,743	49,168	45,144	121	5,519	357	44,864	54,678	45,501
Ky.	26,209	18,621	35,851	34,323	39	1,174	50	18,660	37,025	34,373
Tenn.	8,352	9,913	16,842	15,834	22	408	56	9,935	17,250	15,890
Ala.	4,732	8,267	5,407	6,201	96	1,486	93	8,363	6,893	6,294
Miss.	6,371	5,968	12,003	11,743	16	884	719	5,984	12,887	12,462
Ark.	5,293	5,986	9,953	9,315	81	235	577	6,067	10,188	9,892
La.	8,889	3,550	7,245	8,462	63	511	27	3,613	7,756	8,489
Okla.	8,998	12,422	7,963	8,771	194	1,062	69	12,616	9,025	8,840
Tex.	17,924	28,278	23,805	27,944	349	1,5[illegible]	1,698	28,628	25,313	29,642
S. Central	86,768	93,[illegible]06	119,069	122,593	860	7,275	3,[illegible]	93,86[illegible]	12[illegible],[illegible]42	125,882
Mont.	2,907	4,[illegible]52	3,594	2,968	8	1,4[illegible]	815	4,140	5,[illegible]21	3,783
Idaho	4,243	4,748	6,504	4,932	8	380	38	4,756	6,884	4,970
Wyo.	1,378	1,470	1,678	2,039		208	73	1,470	1,886	2,112
Colo.	5,003	7,001	8,841	7,79[illegible]	4	446	315	7,005	9,287	8,106
N.Mex.	1,981	4,157	3,665	3,330	21	344	96	4,178	4,009	3,426
Ariz.	6,976	4,987	4,166	5,698	8	252	116	4,995	4,418	5,814
Utah	1,673	2,273	2,863	2,690	2	208	157	2,275	3,071	2,847
Nev.	683	624	733	1,013		57	11	624	790	1,024
Wash.	7,985	7,174	8,924	7,373	16	272	402	7,190	9,196	7,775
Oreg.	4,291	4,014	4,846	4,925	13	199	484	4,027	5,045	5,409
Calif.	28,313	22,368	32,398	27,330	- 8	475	648	22,360	32,873	27,978
Western	65,433	62,948	78,212	70,089	72	4,268	3,155	63,020	82,480	73,244
U.S.cash income 1/	453,000	550,000	638,000	603,000	1,000	43,000	17,000	551,000	681,000	620,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec 152

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

May 7, 1938.

RECEIVED
MAY 1 1938
U.S. Department of Agriculture

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES, FOR MARCH 1938, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in March were lower than for the corresponding month of last year in five of the six major geographical divisions of the country, it was reported today by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. A 6-percent increase over March 1937 in the South Central States was the only increase in receipts from farm marketings reported for any major geographical division. In the other five regions, decreases ranged from 3 percent in the North Atlantic and the West North Central States to 23 percent in the Western States.

Government payments to farmers totaled $60,000,000 in March compared with $112,000,000 in March 1937. Only in the North Atlantic States did Government payments increase over March of last year. In the South Central States, Government payments in March were sufficiently below March of last year to more than offset the increase in receipts from farm marketings. Total cash income in the other four regions was further reduced by the smaller Government payments received this March.

Cash income from farm marketings for the entire United States, as reported April 22, amounted to $512,000,000 in March and was 14 percent below the $596,000,000 received in March last year. Cash income including Government payments in March was 19 percent below the same month last year.

Lower prices received from crops during March more than offset the increased volume of marketings. As a result, receipts from crop sales in the six major geographical divisions were smaller than a year earlier by amounts ranging from 1 percent in the South Central States to 41 percent in the Western States.

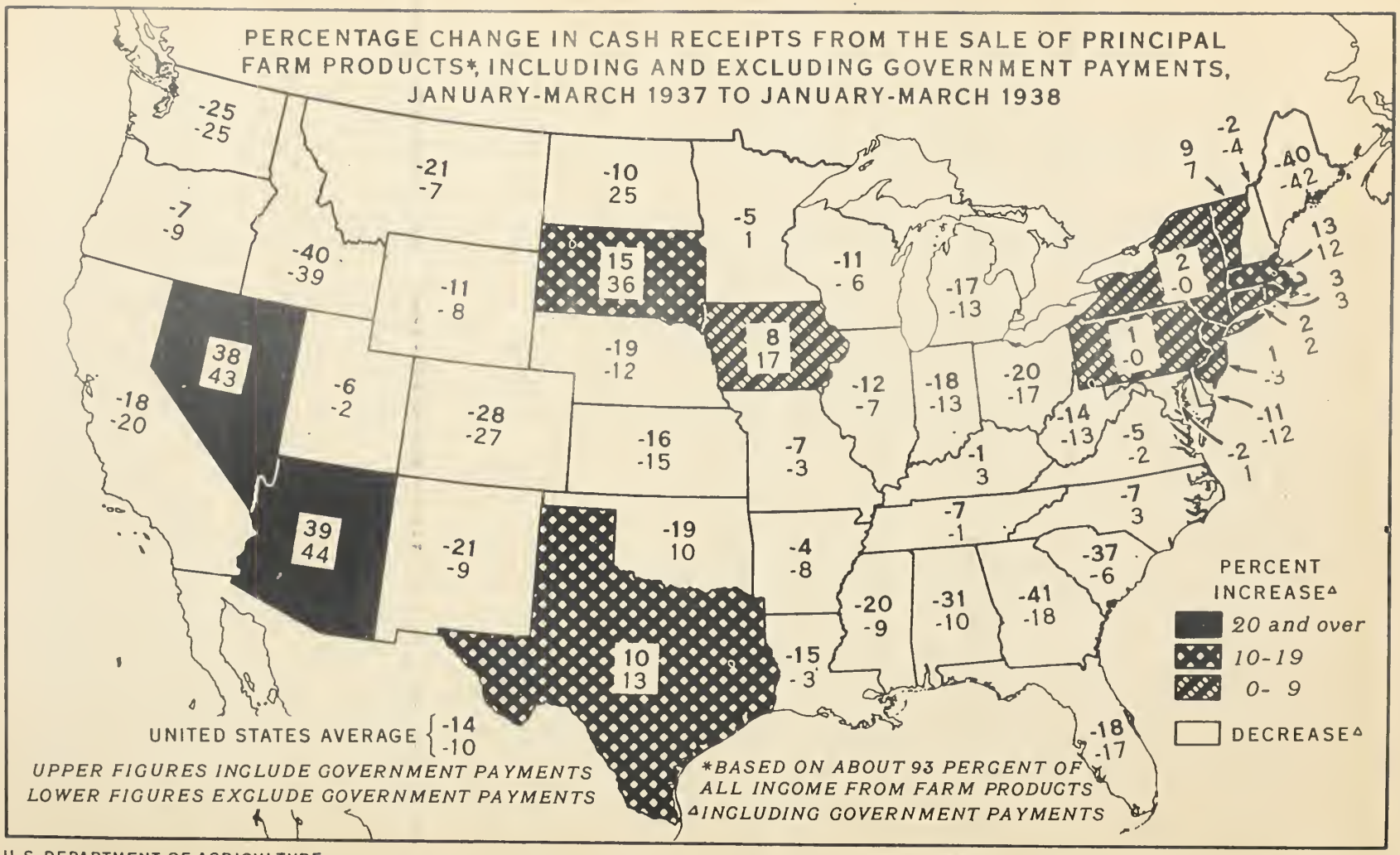
In March receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products were higher than in March 1937 in three of the major geographical divisions and lower in the other three regions. Increases in the North Atlantic, South Atlantic and South Central States were 4 percent, 15 percent, and 14 percent, respectively. Decreases of 14 percent in the East North Central States, 1 percent in the West North Central States and 6 percent in the Western States were reported.

First Quarter Receipts Lower

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the first quarter of this year were 10 percent below the same 3 months of 1937. Reductions occurred in four of the six major geographical divisions. In the West North Central and the South Central States gains of 3 percent and 2 percent, respectively, were reported. In the other four regions the reductions in receipts from farm marketings ranged from 4 percent in the North Atlantic States to 17 percent in the Western States.

Government payments were 48 percent below the first quarter of last year and were lower in all the major regions except the North Atlantic States. Farmers in all States of the North Atlantic group, except Rhode Island and Connecticut, received larger Government payments than last year. The only other States for which larger Government payments were reported this year were Delaware, Arkansas, Oregon and California.

The accompanying map shows for each State the percentage of change in cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for the



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

first quarter of 1938 as compared with the corresponding period of 1937. Total cash income, including Government payments, in the first quarter of this year was higher than a year earlier in 12 States. Decreases in income, ranging from 1 to 41 percent, were largest in Maine, South Carolina, Georgia and Idaho.

Reduced income from potatoes is reflected in the 53-percent lower income from crops in Maine and was a major contributing factor in the smaller income from crop sales in such States as Pennsylvania, New York, Wisconsin, and Idaho where potatoes contribute a relative large part of the total crop income at this season of the year. Lower receipts from cotton and cottonseed marketings was the most important factor in the reduced income from crops in the eastern cotton producing States. In Oklahoma, Texas, and Arizona, cotton marketings in the first quarter of 1938 were sufficiently above last year's relatively small marketings to more than offset the lower prices.

The larger income from sales of cattle was an important factor in increasing farm receipts in Arizona and Nevada where receipts from livestock during the first 3 months of this year showed increases of 43 and 58 percent, respectively, over last year. Increased income from sales of whole milk has been a large factor in sustaining income in the more important Eastern dairy States.

Cash Receipts by Regions, January through March

North Atlantic States

A 24-percent decrease in January to March receipts from crop sales in the North Atlantic States more than offset the 5-percent increase in receipts from marketings of livestock and livestock products. As a result, total income from farm marketings in this region dropped 4 percent below that of the first quarter of last year. A smaller income from potatoes largely accounted for most of the decline in receipts from crops. Increased marketings of hogs and dairy products during the quarter offset the lower prices and were largely responsible for the increased receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products.

East North Central States

In the East North Central region, total cash income from farm marketings in the first quarter of 1938 was 15 percent below that of the corresponding months last year. Receipts from crop sales, livestock marketings, and Government payments were below the same months last year in all States of this region. A smaller income from wheat, potatoes and other grains, because of lower prices, resulted in receipts from crop sales 20 percent below last year. The 8-percent smaller income from sales of livestock and livestock products the first quarter of this year resulted from smaller receipts from marketings of meat animals, poultry, and eggs. The greatest reduction occurred in receipts from hogs and cattle.

West North Central States

Increased receipts from sales of cattle and dairy products the first quarter of this year raised total receipts from livestock and livestock products in the West North Central States 5 percent above the same period last year. This increase was partially offset by a 5-percent decrease in receipts from crop sales, resulting in total cash income from all farm marketings 3 percent above the same months of 1937. In Iowa and North and South Dakota, increased marketings of grains more than offset lower prices, and resulted in larger receipts from sales of crops in the first quarter of this year. In spite of lower prices for livestock and livestock products, all States but Missouri and Kansas showed increased returns from marketings of these commodities, due mostly to increased returns from cattle and dairy products.

South Atlantic States

Receipts from all farm marketings in the first quarter of 1938 were 10 percent below the same months of 1937 in the South Atlantic States. A 6-percent increase in income from livestock sales, as a result of larger receipts from sales of dairy products and hogs was more than offset by the 17-percent smaller receipts from crops. Income from sales of cotton and cottonseed, citrus fruit, and truck crops was below last year, and these commodities accounted for most of the reduction income from crop sales. Increased income from tobacco sales was the most important factor in the 17-percent increase from crop sales in West Virginia and in bringing the income from crop sales in North Carolina to within 2 percent of that for the first quarter last year. Cash income from farm marketings and Government payments in the region as a whole this year was 20 percent below the first quarter of last year.

South Central States

Total receipts from sales of principal farm products and Government payments in the South Central States were 7 percent below the first quarter of 1937. Receipts from farm marketings in the first quarter of 1938 were 2 percent above the same months of last year. In this region, however, a 1-percent decrease in crop sales, due mainly to lower income from cotton and truck crops, was more than offset by an increase in income from hogs, cattle, and dairy products.

Western States

Income from sales of crops in the Western States in the first quarter of this year was 36 percent below the same 3 months of 1937. This, accompanied by a 1-percent decrease in receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products, brought the total cash income from sales of major agricultural products to 17 percent below that of last year. As Government payments also were smaller, total cash income, including Government payments, was 18 percent below the same 3 months of last year. Smaller receipts from sales of potatoes, citrus fruits, truck crops, and wheat in the Pacific States, wheat and potatoes in Idaho, and wheat in the other Mountain States accounted for most of the decrease in income from farm marketings.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for March, and January through March 1938, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, March 1935-38

State	Crops March 1935	Crops March 1936	Crops March 1937	Crops March 1938	Livestock and livestock products March 1935	Livestock and livestock products March 1936	Livestock and livestock products March 1937	Livestock and livestock products March 1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,027	3,799	5,559	3,315	1,520	1,864	1,807	1,817
N. H.	92	91	206	122	1,120	1,303	1,204	1,208
Vt.	150	175	232	139	2,477	2,720	2,665	2,795
Mass.	380	473	550	635	2,830	3,315	3,031	3,343
R. I.	15	58	21	20	472	518	540	538
Conn.	1,322	1,372	1,824	1,846	2,178	2,334	2,637	2,560
N. Y.	3,706	4,594	5,374	5,402	15,058	17,719	18,797	18,339
N. J.	366	467	635	682	3,726	3,578	4,033	4,261
Pa.	3,327	4,464	6,113	4,415	13,283	12,364	14,499	16,411
N. Atlantic	10,385	15,493	20,514	16,576	42,664	45,715	49,213	51,272
Ohio	3,646	4,934	6,259	3,217	16,434	15,543	21,057	18,444
Ind.	2,167	2,928	3,845	3,213	14,327	15,444	19,694	14,682
Ill.	3,400	10,428	8,906	8,324	21,276	22,134	27,181	23,293
Mich.	2,569	3,734	6,189	3,854	8,665	9,434	12,032	11,149
Wis.	1,446	2,486	2,921	1,972	17,052	19,754	24,860	22,192
E. N. Central	13,228	24,510	28,120	20,580	77,754	82,309	104,824	89,760
Minn.	2,526	5,071	4,713	5,028	15,863	21,675	24,135	23,300
Iowa	2,435	3,497	3,284	5,559	29,735	32,185	35,173	35,246
Mo.	660	1,330	2,431	1,643	12,112	12,378	13,353	12,336
N. Dak.	1,012	3,159	1,855	2,197	1,835	1,988	1,935	2,399
S. Dak.	229	2,623	482	759	3,177	4,733	3,494	4,588
Nebr.	1,212	3,083	4,648	1,130	13,173	16,418	13,107	13,619
Kans.	2,043	2,559	5,546	3,509	14,943	11,084	11,641	10,729
W. N. Central	10,117	21,322	22,959	19,825	90,838	100,461	102,838	102,217
Del.	266	255	294	201	516	503	650	618
Md.	546	542	741	505	2,518	2,340	2,959	3,181
Va.	1,847	1,874	1,869	1,867	2,936	2,389	3,137	3,616
W. Va.	198	343	225	320	1,680	1,504	1,762	1,722
N. C.	4,720	3,686	3,422	3,096	1,755	1,825	1,904	2,384
S. C.	3,304	3,065	3,847	2,936	959	810	909	1,454
Ga.	2,933	5,156	4,984	3,522	1,593	1,630	1,731	2,171
Fla.	11,276	13,312	18,592	13,478	1,221	1,190	1,465	1,554
S. Atlantic	25,090	28,233	33,974	25,925	13,178	12,191	14,517	16,700
Ky.	1,515	1,489	2,829	6,985	4,024	3,892	4,892	4,648
Tenn.	3,419	2,354	2,961	5,478	3,226	3,556	4,174	4,652
Ala.	6,198	3,517	6,652	4,359	1,566	1,323	2,044	2,301
Miss.	3,179	1,517	6,225	3,223	1,231	1,541	1,752	2,082
Ark.	5,747	1,255	3,802	3,246	1,856	1,739	2,248	2,191
La.	2,722	1,505	4,190	2,524	1,696	941	957	2,037
Okla.	1,350	1,655	2,425	2,956	6,719	6,999	7,560	7,441
Tex.	6,779	6,763	10,003	9,931	9,273	9,411	10,629	13,751
S. Central	30,909	20,055	39,087	38,702	29,591	29,402	34,256	39,103
Mont.	918	1,774	985	639	2,060	1,429	1,410	1,807
Idaho	1,798	2,114	4,350	1,764	2,153	2,466	3,163	2,271
Wyo.	227	467	510	461	1,336	1,543	2,257	1,413
Colo.	1,060	1,378	3,375	1,491	5,742	8,308	10,159	7,527
N. Mex.	165	203	276	266	987	1,167	1,107	1,472
Ariz.	1,692	1,721	1,897	2,474	1,525	1,334	1,458	1,957
Utah	169	367	417	222	1,458	1,784	1,863	2,028
Nev.	63	108	113	86	857	512	579	920
Wash.	4,292	3,374	5,280	1,912	4,546	4,361	4,868	5,241
Oreg.	1,310	1,447	2,370	944	3,374	2,887	3,155	3,716
Calif.	16,211	17,296	24,104	15,515	16,789	15,926	18,616	17,195
Western	27,905	30,249	43,677	25,774	40,827	41,717	48,635	45,547
U. S. cash income 1/	156,000	179,000	237,000	189,000	283,000	326,000	359,000	323,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the Stats estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-March, 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January-March				January-March			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,793	8,793	15,343	6,793	4,220	5,293	4,921	4,987
N.H.	331	319	623	330	2,952	3,603	3,254	3,400
Vt.	340	372	467	318	6,639	7,608	7,153	7,850
Mass.	1,249	2,024	1,923	1,980	7,914	9,230	8,317	9,467
R.I.	34	152	47	57	1,284	1,464	1,448	1,484
Conn.	4,317	4,178	5,484	5,508	6,190	6,500	6,845	7,093
N.Y.	12,917	11,948	15,231	13,922	39,782	49,187	49,842	51,142
N.J.	1,042	1,298	1,684	1,719	9,708	10,158	11,425	11,043
Pa.	8,851	11,870	16,927	13,054	35,313	34,993	40,275	44,103
N. Atlantic	32,875	40,954	57,729	43,681	114,002	128,036	133,480	140,569
Ohio	10,524	13,665	18,046	11,661	46,706	49,451	58,351	51,381
Ind.	6,812	9,235	11,885	10,720	41,447	45,539	51,096	43,828
Ill.	9,307	23,518	28,108	26,835	66,669	71,499	79,272	73,147
Mich.	8,335	9,837	17,169	11,518	25,539	27,851	32,766	31,820
Wis.	4,607	6,527	9,363	6,918	49,223	58,287	65,512	63,563
E.N.Central	39,585	62,784	84,571	67,652	229,584	252,627	286,997	263,739
Minn.	6,308	10,146	13,791	13,032	47,787	59,386	63,286	64,862
Iowa	5,619	7,286	9,871	17,284	97,022	98,833	101,931	113,904
Mo.	2,544	4,274	7,109	6,754	35,553	43,029	38,923	38,041
N. Dak.	2,218	7,144	4,052	5,252	5,252	6,798	5,558	6,772
S. Dak.	675	5,233	1,316	2,193	10,090	14,535	11,416	15,101
Nebr.	3,622	8,416	11,653	5,074	40,211	50,584	39,358	39,836
Kans.	6,387	7,245	18,645	13,629	42,600	37,562	37,179	33,862
W.N.Central	27,373	49,744	66,437	63,218	278,515	310,727	297,651	312,378
Del.	677	700	901	602	1,453	1,461	1,756	1,727
Md.	1,261	1,468	2,276	1,725	6,677	6,808	7,949	8,568
Va.	8,087	8,276	10,324	9,124	7,931	8,113	9,550	10,415
W. Va.	804	1,050	1,026	1,200	4,772	5,328	5,821	4,787
N.C.	12,951	16,081	13,149	12,858	4,943	5,435	5,389	6,247
S.C.	9,746	10,201	10,397	8,530	2,570	2,270	2,499	3,592
Ga.	10,670	12,734	14,009	10,045	5,690	6,036	6,400	6,671
Fla.	29,302	35,204	44,085	35,859	3,960	3,688	4,375	4,409
S. Atlantic	73,498	85,714	96,167	79,943	37,996	39,139	43,739	46,416
Ky.	29,529	18,507	40,965	41,846	10,662	12,054	12,191	12,729
Tenn.	13,845	10,579	20,119	20,414	8,523	11,683	13,206	12,644
Ala.	13,045	13,012	15,608	13,178	4,060	4,903	5,844	6,115
Miss.	14,376	10,911	22,846	18,046	3,288	4,599	4,907	7,270
Ark.	13,258	6,560	15,185	13,113	5,453	6,295	6,790	7,177
La.	14,858	5,901	14,713	10,865	5,284	2,951	2,759	6,159
Okla.	5,811	9,915	5,586	8,351	18,517	19,580	19,169	18,939
Tex.	23,164	31,881	32,067	39,660	26,625	30,478	31,284	31,791
S. Central	127,886	107,266	167,089	165,473	82,412	92,543	96,150	102,824
Mont.	2,731	3,824	2,379	1,652	6,110	6,382	5,919	5,075
Idaho	5,753	5,881	11,906	5,104	6,261	7,581	8,446	7,356
Wyo.	670	1,325	1,369	1,202	3,510	3,573	4,481	4,169
Colo.	2,608	4,412	9,880	4,605	14,677	19,838	21,669	18,540
N. Mex.	1,065	2,580	2,116	2,338	3,680	4,912	4,806	3,973
Ariz.	8,150	5,825	5,511	7,972	4,472	3,716	3,852	5,490
Utah	594	981	1,097	687	4,221	5,238	6,073	6,368
Nev.	181	248	333	234	2,379	1,446	1,643	2,592
Wash.	13,714	8,956	13,707	6,197	12,142	12,313	13,302	14,132
Oreg.	3,852	3,266	5,288	2,438	8,976	8,944	9,584	11,167
Calif.	45,433	45,429	60,596	40,843	41,189	39,706	45,656	44,682
Western	84,751	82,727	114,182	73,272	107,617	113,649	125,431	124,544
U.S.cash income 1/	485,000	541,000	727,000	604,000	811,000	963,000	1,012,000	967,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, March and January-March, 1935-38

State	Mar.				Jan.-Mar.			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,547	5,663	7,366	5,132	8,013	14,086	20,264	11,780
N. H.	1,212	1,394	1,410	1,330	3,283	3,922	3,877	3,730
Vt.	2,627	2,895	2,897	2,934	6,979	7,980	7,620	8,168
Mass.	3,210	3,788	3,581	3,978	9,163	11,254	10,240	11,447
R. I.	487	576	561	558	1,318	1,616	1,495	1,541
Conn.	3,500	3,706	4,461	4,406	10,507	10,678	12,329	12,601
N. Y.	18,764	22,313	24,171	23,741	52,699	61,135	65,073	65,064
N. J.	4,092	4,045	4,668	4,943	10,751	11,456	13,109	12,762
Pa.	16,610	16,838	20,612	20,826	44,164	46,863	57,202	57,157
N. Atlantic	53,049	61,208	69,727	67,848	146,877	168,990	191,209	184,250
Ohio	20,080	20,477	27,316	21,661	57,230	63,116	76,397	63,042
Ind.	16,494	18,372	23,539	17,895	48,259	54,774	62,981	54,548
Ill.	24,676	32,562	36,087	31,617	75,976	95,017	107,380	99,982
Mich.	11,234	13,168	18,221	15,003	33,874	37,688	49,935	43,338
Wis.	18,498	22,240	27,781	24,164	53,830	64,816	74,875	70,481
E. N. Central	90,982	106,819	132,944	110,340	269,169	315,411	371,568	331,391
Minn.	18,389	26,746	28,848	28,328	54,095	69,532	77,077	77,894
Iowa	32,170	35,682	38,457	40,805	102,641	106,119	111,802	131,188
Mo.	12,772	13,708	15,784	13,979	38,097	47,303	46,032	44,795
N. Dak.	2,847	5,147	3,790	4,596	7,470	13,942	9,610	12,024
S. Dak.	3,406	7,356	3,976	5,347	10,765	19,768	12,732	17,294
Nebr.	14,385	19,501	17,755	14,749	43,833	59,000	51,011	44,910
Kans.	16,986	13,643	17,187	14,238	48,987	44,807	55,824	47,491
W. N. Central	100,955	121,783	125,797	122,042	305,888	360,471	364,088	375,596
Del.	782	758	944	819	2,130	2,161	2,657	2,329
Md.	3,064	2,882	3,700	3,686	7,938	8,276	10,225	10,293
Va.	4,783	4,263	5,006	5,483	16,018	16,389	19,874	19,539
W. Va.	1,878	1,847	1,987	2,042	5,576	6,378	6,847	5,987
N. C.	6,475	5,511	5,326	5,480	17,894	21,516	18,538	19,105
S. C.	4,263	3,875	4,756	4,390	12,316	12,471	12,896	12,122
Ga.	4,526	6,786	6,715	5,693	16,360	18,770	20,409	16,716
Fla.	12,497	14,502	20,057	15,032	33,262	38,892	48,460	40,268
S. Atlantic	38,268	40,424	48,491	42,625	111,494	124,853	139,906	126,359
Ky.	5,539	5,381	7,721	11,633	40,191	30,561	53,156	54,575
Tenn.	6,645	5,910	7,135	10,130	22,368	22,262	33,325	33,058
Ala.	7,764	4,840	8,696	6,660	17,105	17,915	21,452	19,293
Miss.	4,410	3,058	7,977	5,305	17,664	15,510	27,753	25,316
Ark.	7,603	2,994	6,050	5,437	18,711	12,855	21,975	20,290
La.	4,418	2,446	5,147	4,561	20,142	8,852	17,472	17,024
Okla.	8,069	8,654	9,985	10,397	24,328	29,495	24,755	27,290
Tex.	16,052	16,174	20,632	23,682	49,789	62,359	63,351	71,451
S. Central	60,500	49,457	73,343	77,805	210,298	199,809	263,239	268,297
Mont.	2,978	3,203	2,395	2,446	8,841	10,206	8,298	7,727
Idaho	3,951	4,580	7,513	4,035	12,014	13,462	20,352	12,460
Wyo.	1,563	2,010	2,767	1,874	4,280	4,898	5,850	5,371
Colo.	6,802	9,686	13,534	9,018	17,285	24,250	31,549	23,145
N. Mex.	1,152	1,370	1,383	1,738	4,745	7,492	6,922	6,311
Ariz.	3,217	3,055	3,355	4,431	12,622	9,541	9,363	13,462
Utah	1,627	2,151	2,280	2,250	4,815	6,219	7,170	7,055
Nev.	920	620	692	1,006	2,560	1,694	1,976	2,826
Wash.	8,838	7,735	10,148	7,153	25,856	21,269	27,009	20,329
Oreg.	4,684	4,334	5,525	4,660	12,828	12,210	14,872	13,605
Calif.	33,000	33,222	42,720	32,710	86,522	85,135	106,252	85,525
Western	68,732	71,966	92,312	71,321	192,368	196,376	239,613	197,816
U. S. cash income 1/	438,000	505,000	596,000	512,000	1,296,000	1,504,000	1,739,000	1,571,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, March 1937-38 and January-March 1936-38

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	March			Jan.-Mar.		March		Jan.-Mar.		
	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	6	179	---	117	543	7,372	5,311	14,086	20,381	12,323
N. H.	2	25	---	43	99	1,412	1,355	3,922	3,920	2,829
Vt.	9	20	---	112	254	2,906	2,954	7,980	7,732	8,422
Mass.	5	88	2	65	205	3,586	4,046	11,258	10,305	11,652
R. I.	7	0	---	9	8	588	558	1,616	1,504	1,549
Conn.	115	83	3	239	173	4,576	4,489	10,681	12,588	12,774
N. Y.	102	925	4	1,181	2,188	24,273	24,666	61,139	66,234	67,252
N. J.	12	113	1	173	628	4,680	5,056	11,457	13,282	13,390
Pa.	148	604	57	1,279	2,084	20,760	21,430	46,920	58,481	59,241
N.Atlantic.	406	2,017	67	3,198	6,182	70,133	69,865	169,057	194,407	190,432
Ohio	2,432	1,083	551	4,832	1,958	29,748	22,744	83,667	81,229	65,000
Ind.	3,306	1,175	123	6,330	2,273	26,845	19,070	54,897	69,311	56,821
Ill.	4,038	1,401	185	8,769	2,788	40,125	33,018	95,182	116,149	102,770
Mich.	1,881	489	323	3,271	812	19,902	15,492	38,011	53,208	44,150
Wis.	2,478	419	29	4,741	583	30,259	24,583	64,845	79,616	71,064
E.N.Central	13,935	4,567	1,191	27,943	8,414	146,879	114,907	316,602	399,511	339,805
Minn.	3,973	1,730	149	7,349	2,298	32,821	30,058	69,681	84,426	80,192
Iowa	7,517	2,987	98	14,728	5,685	45,974	43,792	108,217	128,528	136,873
Mo.	2,069	1,095	393	4,201	1,972	17,853	15,074	47,698	50,233	48,767
N. Dak.	5,320	2,571	1,127	11,804	7,304	9,110	7,167	15,069	21,414	19,328
S. Dak.	4,667	4,877	309	9,401	8,073	8,643	10,224	20,077	22,133	25,367
Nebr.	3,776	2,434	578	8,128	3,078	21,531	17,183	59,578	59,139	47,988
Kans.	4,746	3,616	704	11,558	9,079	21,933	17,854	45,511	67,382	56,570
W.N.Central	32,068	19,310	3,358	67,167	37,489	157,865	141,352	363,829	431,255	413,085
Del.	112	76	3	206	222	1,056	895	2,164	2,863	2,551
Md.	577	370	47	732	422	4,277	4,056	8,323	10,957	10,715
Va.	1,335	644	86	1,622	848	6,339	8,127	18,455	21,496	20,387
W. Va.	388	201	5	454	307	2,375	2,243	6,383	7,301	6,294
N. C.	5,431	3,163	767	8,405	4,065	10,757	8,643	22,283	24,943	23,170
S. C.	3,669	38	383	6,442	105	8,425	4,428	12,854	19,338	12,227
Ga.	2,455	261	787	9,255	647	9,170	5,954	19,557	29,664	17,363
Fla.	583	348	101	897	416	20,640	15,378	38,993	49,357	40,684
S.Atlantic.	14,548	5,099	2,159	26,013	7,032	63,039	47,724	127,012	185,919	133,391
Ky.	5,173	4,228	92	7,852	5,801	12,894	15,861	30,653	61,008	60,376
Tenn.	4,490	1,835	137	5,396	2,934	11,825	11,965	22,399	38,721	35,992
Ala.	4,128	549	999	7,490	715	12,824	7,209	18,914	28,942	20,008
Miss.	5,562	1,742	418	8,715	3,937	13,539	7,047	15,928	36,468	29,253
Ark.	2,445	2,100	708	4,133	4,805	8,495	7,537	13,563	26,108	25,095
La.	2,168	794	335	3,868	844	7,315	5,355	9,187	21,140	17,868
Okla.	8,183	2,138	1,320	12,291	2,652	18,188	12,535	30,815	37,046	29,942
Tex.	11,283	10,921	3,243	16,161	15,997	31,915	34,603	65,602	79,512	87,448
S.Central.	43,432	24,307	7,252	65,706	37,685	116,775	102,112	207,061	328,945	305,982
Mont.	2,420	1,537	513	5,716	3,294	4,815	3,983	10,719	14,014	11,021
Idaho	388	276	248	985	401	7,901	4,311	13,710	21,317	12,861
Wyo.	317	320	99	705	467	3,084	2,194	4,997	6,555	5,838
Colo.	1,229	573	223	2,376	1,176	14,763	9,591	24,473	33,925	24,321
N. Mex.	330	274	72	1,696	497	1,713	2,012	7,564	8,618	6,808
Ariz.	208	222	30	726	531	3,563	4,853	9,571	10,089	13,993
Utah	241	79	54	885	349	2,521	2,329	6,273	7,835	7,404
Nev.	27	31	1	111	51	719	1,037	1,695	2,087	2,877
Wash.	728	188	377	1,314	960	10,876	7,341	21,646	28,323	21,289
Oreg.	846	433	100	1,147	1,228	6,371	5,093	12,310	16,019	14,833
Calif.	733	1,272	700	1,420	2,619	43,453	33,982	85,835	107,672	88,144
Western	7,467	5,205	2,417	16,841	11,573	99,779	76,526	198,793	256,454	209,389
U.S.cash income 1/	112,000	60,000	16,000	207,000	108,000	708,000	572,000	1,520,000	1,946,000	1,879,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec752Pt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
APR 14 1938
U. S. Department of Agriculture

April 6, 1938.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES, FOR FEBRUARY 1938, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in February, as in the previous month, were less than for the corresponding month of 1937, the Bureau of Agricultural Economics reported today. An increase in receipts occurred only in the West North Central States where income last year was materially reduced as a result of drought. In the other 5 regions, decreases ranging from 4 percent in the South Central States to 18 percent in the Western States were reported.

Government payments to farmers totaled $31,000,000 in February compared with $52,000,000 in February 1937. In the North Atlantic States alone was there an increase in Government payments over those received in February of 1937, but the increase was insufficient to offset the decrease in receipts from sales of principal agricultural products. In the West North Central States the decrease in Government payments more than offset the increase in receipts from farm marketings. In the other 4 divisions the smaller Government payments further reduced cash farm income.

Cash income from all farm marketings for the entire United States, as reported March 22, amounted to $456,000,000 in February, 10 percent less than the $505,000,000 received in February last year. Total cash farm income from marketings and Government payments was 13 percent below that of a year earlier. Although the State estimates of receipts are based on the marketings of only 33 of the more important farm products, they reflect the nationwide decrease in the February cash farm income. In past years the receipts from marketings of the 33 principal farm products measured approximately 93 percent of the annual United States cash income from all farm products.

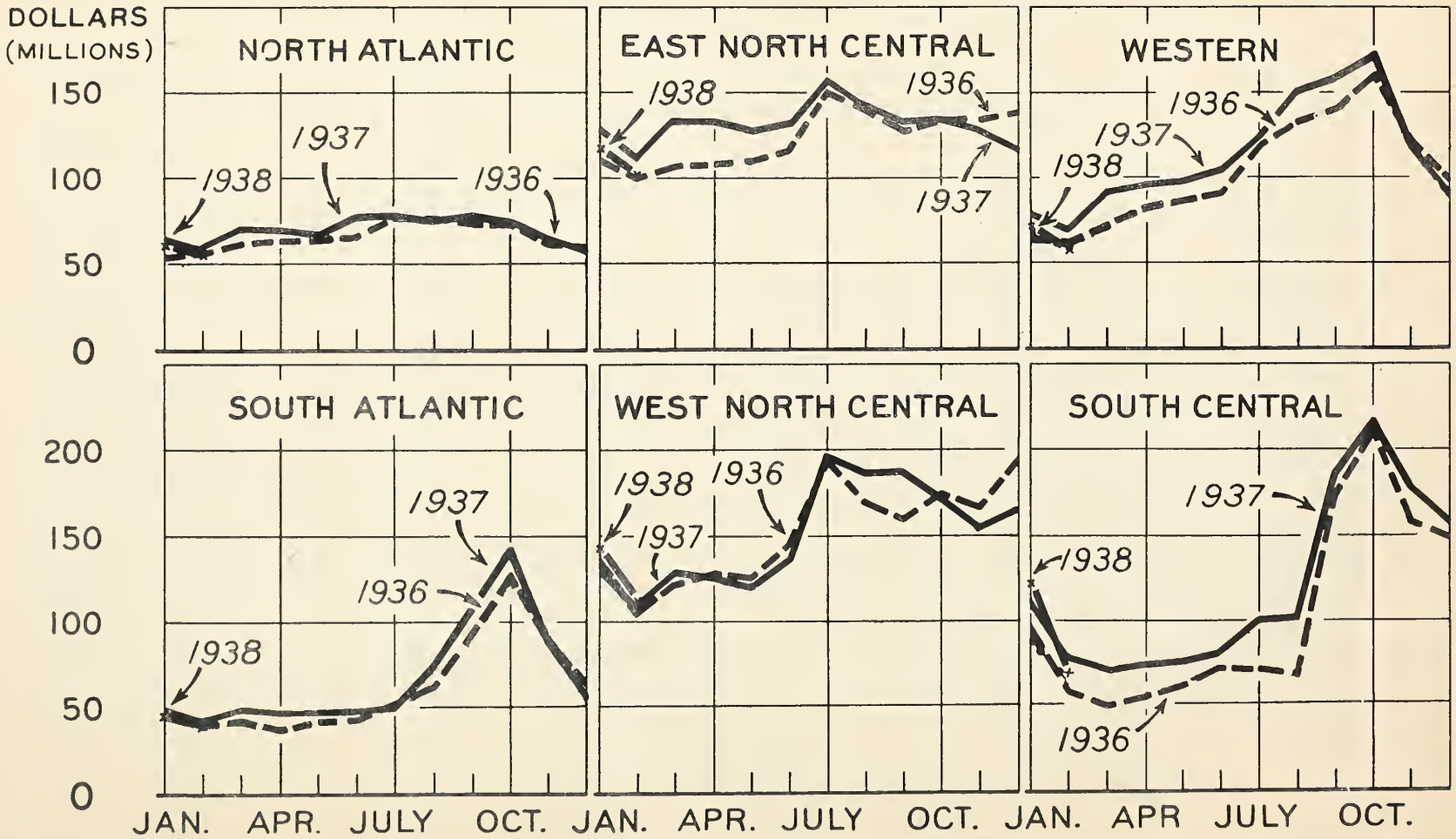
January-February Receipts Down

Receipts from sales of farm products in the entire United States in the first 2 months of 1938 were 7 percent less than for the same months of 1937. Reductions occurred in 4 of the 6 major geographical divisions. In the West North Central States and the South Central States, gains of 6 percent and less than 1 percent, respectively, were recorded. In the other 4 divisions the reductions in receipts from sales ranged from 4 percent in the North Atlantic States to 14 percent in the Western States.

Smaller Government payments brought the total cash income from farm marketings and Government payments 11 percent below the total for the first 2 months of last year. Reductions took place in all regions, ranging in amount from less than 1 percent in the West North Central States to 17 percent in the South Atlantic States.

The drop in cash income from farm marketings is attributed almost entirely to reductions in prices received for farm products. On February 15 of this year the index of prices received by farmers was only 97 percent of the pre-war level while a year earlier the index was 127 percent of pre-war. During the same time prices paid by farmers for commodities purchased declined only from 132 percent on February 15, 1937, to 126 percent of pre-war this February. Thus the ratio of prices of farm products to prices paid by farmers on February 15 stood at only 77 percent of the pre-war level as compared with 96 percent at the same time last year. With the outlook for no marked change in consumer-demand conditions in the near future, it is probable that farmers purchasing power will continue during the next 4 months considerably below that of last year.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1936 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

The accompanying chart shows the receipts from sales of farm products for each month since January 1936. The decrease in the February income compared with that received in January was slightly greater than usual in the Western, South Central, and West North Central States. Compared with February 1937, the decline was attributed by the Bureau to the lower income from crops, as income from livestock and livestock products was slightly more this February. The largest decrease in income from crops occurred in the Western States where income from fruits, vegetables and grains were markedly lower than in February of last year. Smaller receipts from grain and potatoes affected the income in the North Atlantic and East North Central States. In the West North Central States marketings of grains in February were somewhat smaller than a year earlier.

Only the East North Central States showed a reduction from last February in income from livestock items. The decline was due largely to the smaller income from sales of hogs and cattle. In the other regions larger receipts from cattle, hogs, and dairy products raised income from livestock items above that of February 1937.

Receipts by Regions - February, and January-February

North Atlantic States

Receipts from farm marketings in February in the North Atlantic States were below those of a year earlier largely as a result of reduced income from sales of potatoes and wheat. Increased receipts from dairy products and hogs more than offset lower income from cattle and eggs but were not sufficient to offset the 31-percent reduction in crop sales. The 5-percent decrease in income from all major farm products was partly offset by somewhat larger Government payments, so that the total of cash receipts in February of this year was only 4 percent below that of February 1937.

Receipts from sales of the principal farm products in the first 2 months of the year were 4 percent below the January-February sales in this region last year. Maine showed the largest decrease, but receipts in New Hampshire, New Jersey and Pennsylvania also were smaller.

East North Central States

Smaller receipts from wheat and potatoes as well as from all meat animals brought a decline in the February income in each of the East North Central States. Government payments were also smaller this February, compared with a year earlier, so that total cash farm income was reduced by percentages ranging from 5 percent in Wisconsin to 20 percent in Michigan. The East North Central States as a group showed a 13-percent decrease in total cash receipts.

Total receipts from sales of farm products and from Government payments in the first 2 months of 1938 were 11 percent below the January-February receipts in this region last year. Decreases ranged from 6 percent in Wisconsin to 18 percent in Ohio.

West North Central States

Most of the West North Central States had larger incomes from sales of crops and livestock items this February than a year earlier. Minnesota, Nebraska, and Kansas were the only States to show decreases. The smaller Government payments this February also reduced the income in North Dakota below last year. For the region as a whole, total cash farm income including Government payments was 2 percent below February 1937.

For the first 2 months of this year, total cash receipts including Government payments were only 1 percent below a year earlier.

South Atlantic States

Receipts from sales of crops in February in the South Atlantic States were 14 percent below February 1938. A 3-percent increase in receipts from livestock and livestock products partially offset the lower crop sales, making cash income from farm marketings only 9 percent below February of last year. Lower Government payments, however, brought the total cash income to 17 percent below February 1938. Maryland and South Carolina were the only States in this region to show larger receipts in February 1938 from marketings of principal agricultural products, and this increase in South Carolina was more than offset by the lower Government payments. Decreases in income from crops in February 1938 in this region were due mostly to reduced receipts from cotton, tobacco, wheat, citrus fruits, and truck crops.

In the first 2 months of 1938, income from sales of livestock and livestock products were 2 percent above January and February of last year, but a 13-percent reduction in crop sales resulted in an 8-percent decline below January-February 1937. Lower Government payments further reduced income.

South Central States

A 4-percent decrease in receipts from sales of principal farm products from February of last year and a 33 percent decrease in Government payments resulted in a cash income to farmers in the South Central States 9 percent below February 1937. Larger receipts from crop sales in Oklahoma and Texas due mostly to increased income from cotton marketings were more than offset by smaller receipts from crops in the other South Central States. Lower income from sales of tobacco, rice, and cottonseed were responsible for most of the reduction in income in this region.

During the first 2 months of 1938, receipts from farm marketings were practically unchanged from last year. Government payments, however, were lower and reduced the income slightly below last year.

Western States

Total receipts from sales of principal farm products and Government payments in the Western States were 20 percent less than in February 1937. With larger receipts from cattle and dairy products, total livestock sales were 4 percent higher than in February last year. Smaller receipts from sales of fruit, potatoes, and grains in these States caused receipts from crop sales to drop to 42 percent below those of February 1937, and receipts from sales of all principal farm products to 18 percent below.

Total cash income including Government payments in the first 2 months of 1938 was 15 percent below last year. Arizona, Wyoming, Nevada, and Oregon were the only States to show an increase for these 2 months over last year.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for February, and January through February 1938, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, February 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Feb.				Feb.			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,511	3,049	4,868	1,797	1,393	1,766	1,558	1,577
N. H.	121	149	215	108	944	1,238	1,064	1,043
Vt.	95	136	145	103	2,043	2,535	2,225	2,486
Mass.	436	849	755	650	2,555	3,131	2,622	3,040
R. I.	9	53	12	17	401	490	443	463
Conn.	1,556	1,542	1,829	1,864	1,936	2,201	2,103	2,196
N. Y.	4,458	4,061	4,790	3,870	11,964	15,304	14,315	15,285
N. J.	299	380	506	396	2,941	3,429	3,817	3,208
Pa.	2,956	3,936	5,422	4,079	11,050	10,762	11,664	12,995
N. Atlantic	11,441	14,155	18,542	12,884	35,227	40,856	39,611	42,273
Ohio	3,231	3,642	4,999	3,427	13,682	15,322	16,927	14,692
Ind.	2,120	3,091	3,810	3,196	12,691	15,108	15,737	13,592
Ill.	2,878	7,244	8,619	8,281	20,187	22,267	23,747	22,747
Mich.	2,921	3,000	5,786	3,488	8,042	8,790	9,447	9,276
Wis.	1,630	1,820	3,334	2,489	15,310	18,340	18,661	19,294
E. N. Central	12,780	18,797	26,548	20,861	69,912	79,827	84,519	79,601
Minn.	2,264	2,442	4,490	3,791	15,926	17,712	18,034	18,649
Iowa	1,776	1,545	2,850	5,044	31,731	28,710	30,726	33,016
Mo.	853	1,346	1,871	2,158	11,838	12,875	10,675	11,815
N. Dak.	732	2,240	1,135	1,402	1,803	1,962	1,503	1,881
S. Dak.	146	818	382	526	3,397	3,932	3,452	4,348
Nebr.	1,136	2,312	3,387	1,953	13,286	15,952	11,605	11,826
Kans.	1,237	1,623	6,185	4,941	13,247	12,230	10,248	9,616
W. N. Central	8,144	12,322	20,300	19,815	91,028	93,373	86,243	90,951
Del.	192	219	270	186	448	493	537	491
Md.	382	403	602	470	2,042	2,173	2,333	2,581
Va.	2,088	2,587	2,364	2,052	2,539	2,593	2,937	3,053
W. Va.	243	313	283	311	1,577	1,762	1,973	1,430
N. C.	3,858	3,969	3,061	2,271	1,582	1,758	1,689	1,892
S. C.	3,744	3,314	3,341	3,165	825	735	787	1,081
Ga.	3,791	3,486	4,451	2,904	1,724	1,834	1,995	2,068
Fla.	9,830	12,922	14,275	13,269	1,100	1,125	1,369	1,366
S. Atlantic	24,128	27,213	28,627	24,628	11,837	12,473	13,620	13,962
Ky.	5,181	2,828	6,229	4,436	3,262	3,731	3,355	4,183
Tenn.	4,598	2,646	5,463	3,006	2,773	3,793	3,885	4,088
Ala.	3,419	2,981	5,392	4,694	1,190	1,827	1,957	1,738
Miss.	5,873	5,126	6,375	6,076	1,010	1,358	1,398	2,192
Ark.	3,960	1,630	3,698	3,482	1,855	2,245	2,274	2,056
La.	5,123	1,878	4,167	2,098	1,712	978	913	1,903
Okla.	1,304	2,079	1,520	2,555	5,957	6,340	5,287	5,567
Tex.	7,409	7,187	8,819	11,686	8,404	10,719	10,095	8,139
S. Central	36,867	26,355	41,663	38,033	26,163	30,991	29,164	29,866
Mont.	927	876	630	457	2,029	1,995	1,679	1,856
Idaho	1,819	1,834	4,063	1,396	2,001	2,300	2,272	2,097
Wyo.	280	466	433	315	1,079	952	972	1,143
Colo.	748	1,519	2,993	1,285	4,732	6,044	6,181	5,051
N. Mex.	318	638	506	394	1,294	1,327	1,368	849
Ariz.	918	526	862	1,814	1,511	973	980	1,519
Utah	164	294	309	193	1,351	1,501	1,718	1,922
Nev.	59	71	116	84	898	379	435	723
Wash.	5,282	2,598	4,228	1,588	3,751	3,762	3,709	4,215
Oreg.	1,119	875	1,422	484	2,734	2,987	3,079	3,536
Calif.	12,974	17,758	18,500	11,914	12,235	11,787	12,634	13,571
Western	24,588	27,455	34,062	19,924	33,615	34,007	35,027	36,482
U. S. cash income 1/	150,000	161,000	211,000	168,000	253,000	288,000	294,000	288,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-February, 1935-38

State	Crops Jan.-Feb. 1935	1936	1937	1938	Livestock and livestock products Jan.-Feb. 1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,766	4,994	9,784	3,478	2,700	3,429	3,114	3,170
N.H.	239	228	417	208	1,832	2,300	2,050	2,192
Vt.	190	197	235	179	4,162	4,888	4,488	5,055
Mass.	869	1,551	1,373	1,345	5,084	5,915	5,286	6,124
R.I.	19	94	26	37	812	946	908	946
Conn.	2,995	2,806	3,660	3,662	4,012	4,166	4,208	4,533
N.Y.	9,211	7,354	9,857	8,520	24,724	31,468	31,045	32,803
N.J.	677	831	1,049	1,037	5,982	6,580	7,392	6,782
Pa.	5,524	7,406	10,814	8,639	22,030	22,629	25,776	27,692
N. Atlantic	22,490	25,461	37,215	27,105	71,338	82,321	84,267	89,297
Ohio	6,878	8,731	11,787	8,444	30,272	33,908	37,294	32,937
Ind.	4,645	6,307	8,040	7,507	27,120	30,095	31,402	29,146
Ill.	5,907	13,090	19,202	18,511	45,393	49,365	52,091	49,854
Mich.	5,766	6,103	10,980	7,664	16,874	18,417	20,734	20,671
Wis.	3,161	4,043	6,442	4,946	32,171	38,533	40,652	41,371
E.N.Central	26,357	38,274	56,451	47,072	151,830	170,318	182,173	173,979
Minn.	3,782	5,075	9,078	8,004	31,924	37,711	39,151	41,562
Iowa	3,184	3,789	6,587	11,725	67,287	66,648	66,758	78,658
Mo.	1,884	2,944	4,678	5,111	23,441	30,651	25,570	25,705
N. Dak.	1,206	3,985	2,197	3,055	3,417	4,810	3,623	4,373
S. Dak.	446	2,610	834	1,434	6,913	9,802	7,922	10,513
Nebr.	2,410	5,333	7,005	3,944	27,038	34,166	26,251	26,217
Kans.	4,344	4,686	13,099	10,120	27,657	26,478	25,538	23,133
W.N.Central	17,256	28,422	43,478	43,393	187,677	210,266	194,813	210,161
Del.	411	445	607	401	937	958	1,106	1,109
Md.	715	926	1,535	1,220	4,159	4,468	4,990	5,387
Va.	6,240	6,402	8,455	7,257	4,995	5,724	6,413	6,799
W.Va.	606	707	801	880	3,092	3,824	4,059	3,065
N.C.	8,231	12,395	9,727	9,762	3,188	3,610	3,485	3,863
S.C.	6,442	7,136	6,550	5,594	1,611	1,460	1,590	2,138
Ga.	7,737	7,578	9,025	6,523	4,097	4,406	4,669	4,500
Fla.	18,026	21,892	25,493	22,381	2,739	2,498	2,910	2,855
S. Atlantic	48,408	57,481	62,193	54,018	24,818	26,948	29,222	29,716
Ky.	28,014	17,018	38,136	34,861	6,638	8,162	7,299	8,081
Tenn.	10,426	8,225	17,158	14,936	5,297	8,127	9,032	7,992
Ala.	6,847	9,495	8,956	8,819	2,494	3,580	3,800	3,814
Miss.	11,197	9,394	16,621	14,823	2,057	3,058	3,155	5,188
Ark.	7,511	5,305	11,383	9,867	3,597	4,556	4,542	4,986
La.	12,136	4,396	10,523	8,341	3,588	2,010	1,802	4,122
Okla.	4,461	8,260	3,161	5,395	11,798	12,581	11,609	11,498
Tex.	16,385	25,118	22,064	29,729	17,352	21,067	20,655	18,040
S. Central	96,977	87,211	128,002	126,771	52,821	63,141	61,894	63,721
Mont.	1,813	2,050	1,394	1,013	4,050	4,953	4,509	4,268
Idaho	3,955	3,767	7,556	3,340	4,108	5,115	5,283	5,085
Wyo.	543	858	859	741	2,174	2,030	2,224	2,756
Colo.	1,548	3,034	6,505	3,114	8,935	11,530	11,510	11,013
N.Mex.	900	2,377	1,840	2,072	2,693	3,745	3,699	2,501
Ariz.	6,458	4,104	3,614	5,498	2,947	2,382	2,394	3,533
Utah	425	614	680	465	2,763	3,454	4,210	4,340
Nev.	118	140	220	148	1,522	934	1,064	1,672
Wash.	9,422	5,582	8,427	4,285	7,596	7,952	8,434	8,891
Oreg.	2,542	1,819	2,918	1,494	5,602	6,057	6,429	7,451
Calif.	29,122	28,133	36,492	25,328	24,400	23,780	27,040	27,487
Western	56,846	52,478	70,505	47,498	66,790	71,932	76,796	78,997
U.S.cash income 1/	329,000	362,000	490,000	415,000	528,000	637,000	653,000	644,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, February and January-February, 1935-38

State	Feb.				Jan.-Feb.			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,904	4,815	6,426	3,374	5,466	8,423	12,898	6,648
N. H.	1,065	1,387	1,279	1,151	2,071	2,528	2,467	2,400
Vt.	2,138	2,671	2,376	2,589	4,352	5,085	4,723	5,234
Mass.	2,991	3,980	3,377	3,690	5,953	7,466	6,659	7,469
R. I.	410	543	455	480	831	1,040	934	983
Conn.	3,492	3,743	3,932	4,060	7,007	6,972	7,868	8,195
N. Y.	16,422	19,365	19,105	19,135	33,935	38,322	40,902	41,323
N. J.	3,240	3,809	4,123	3,604	6,659	7,411	8,441	7,819
Pa.	14,006	14,698	17,086	17,074	27,554	30,035	36,590	36,331
N. Atlantic	46,668	55,011	58,153	55,157	93,828	107,782	121,482	116,402
Ohio	16,913	18,964	21,926	18,119	37,150	42,639	49,081	41,381
Ind.	14,811	18,199	19,547	16,788	31,765	36,402	39,442	36,653
Ill.	23,065	29,511	32,366	31,028	51,300	62,455	71,293	68,365
Mich.	10,963	11,790	15,233	12,764	22,640	24,520	31,714	28,335
Wis.	16,940	20,160	21,995	21,763	35,332	42,576	47,094	46,317
E.N. Central	82,692	98,624	111,067	100,462	178,187	208,592	238,624	221,051
Minn.	18,190	20,154	22,524	22,440	35,706	42,786	48,229	49,566
Iowa	33,507	30,255	33,576	38,060	70,471	70,437	73,345	90,383
Mo.	12,491	14,221	12,546	13,973	25,325	33,595	30,248	30,816
N. Dak.	2,535	4,202	2,638	3,283	4,623	8,795	5,820	7,428
S. Dak.	3,543	4,746	3,834	4,874	7,359	12,412	8,756	11,947
Nebr.	14,422	18,264	14,992	13,579	29,448	39,499	33,256	30,161
Kans.	14,484	13,853	16,433	14,557	32,001	31,164	38,637	33,253
W.N. Central	99,172	105,695	106,543	110,766	204,933	238,688	238,291	253,554
Del.	640	712	807	677	1,348	1,403	1,713	1,510
Md.	2,424	2,576	2,935	3,051	4,874	5,394	6,525	6,607
Va.	4,627	5,180	5,301	5,105	11,235	12,126	14,868	14,056
W. Va.	1,820	2,075	2,236	1,741	3,698	4,531	4,860	3,945
N. C.	5,440	5,727	4,750	4,163	11,419	16,005	13,212	13,625
S. C.	4,569	4,049	4,128	4,246	8,053	8,596	8,140	7,732
Ga.	5,515	5,320	6,446	4,972	11,834	11,984	13,694	11,023
Fla.	10,930	14,047	15,644	14,635	20,765	24,390	28,403	25,236
S. Atlantic	35,965	39,686	42,247	38,590	73,226	84,429	91,415	83,734
Ky.	8,443	6,559	9,584	8,619	34,652	25,180	45,435	42,942
Tenn.	7,371	6,439	9,348	7,094	15,723	16,352	26,190	22,928
Ala.	4,609	4,808	7,349	6,432	9,341	13,075	12,756	12,633
Miss.	6,883	6,484	7,773	8,268	13,254	12,452	19,776	20,011
Ark.	5,815	3,875	5,972	5,538	11,108	9,861	15,925	14,853
La.	6,835	2,856	5,080	4,001	15,724	6,406	12,325	12,463
Okla.	7,261	8,419	6,807	8,122	16,259	20,841	14,770	16,893
Tex.	15,813	17,906	18,914	19,825	33,737	46,185	42,719	47,769
S. Central	63,030	57,346	70,827	67,899	149,798	150,352	189,896	190,492
Mont.	2,956	2,871	2,309	2,313	5,863	7,003	5,903	5,281
Idaho	3,820	4,134	6,335	3,493	8,063	8,882	12,839	8,425
Wyo.	1,339	1,418	1,405	1,458	2,717	2,888	3,083	3,497
Colo.	5,480	7,563	9,174	6,336	10,483	14,564	18,015	14,127
N. Mex.	1,612	1,965	1,874	1,243	3,593	6,122	5,539	4,573
Ariz.	2,429	1,499	1,842	3,333	9,405	6,486	6,008	9,031
Utah	1,515	1,795	2,027	2,115	3,188	4,068	4,890	4,805
Nev.	957	450	551	807	1,640	1,074	1,284	1,820
Wash.	9,033	6,360	7,937	5,803	17,018	13,534	16,861	13,176
Oreg.	3,853	3,862	4,501	4,020	8,144	7,876	9,347	8,945
Calif.	25,209	29,545	31,134	25,485	53,522	51,913	63,532	52,815
Western	58,203	61,462	69,089	56,406	123,636	124,410	147,301	126,495
U.S. cash income 1/	403,000	449,000	505,000	456,000	857,000	999,000	1,143,000	1,059,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, February 1937-38 and January-February 1936-38

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	Feb.		Jan.-Feb.			Feb.		Jan.-Feb.		
	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	4	154	---	111	364	6,430	3,528	8,423	13,009	7,012
N. H.	7	7	---	41	74	1,286	1,158	2,528	2,508	2,474
Vt.	10	33	---	103	234	2,380	2,622	5,085	4,826	5,468
Mass.	2	25	2	60	137	3,379	3,715	7,468	6,719	7,606
R. I.	2	---	---	2	8	457	480	1,040	936	991
Conn.	48	27	3	124	90	3,980	4,087	6,975	7,992	8,285
N. Y.	197	347	---	1,059	1,263	19,302	19,482	38,822	41,961	42,586
N. J.	1	124	---	161	515	4,124	3,728	7,411	8,602	8,334
Pa.	213	495	2	1,131	1,480	17,299	17,569	30,037	37,721	37,811
N. Atlantic	484	1,212	7	2,792	4,165	58,637	56,369	107,789	124,274	120,567
Ohio	1,329	706	8	2,400	875	23,255	18,825	42,647	51,481	42,256
Ind.	1,627	657	---	3,024	1,098	21,174	17,445	36,402	42,466	37,751
Ill.	2,119	951	5	4,731	1,387	34,485	31,979	62,460	76,024	69,752
Mich.	839	141	---	1,590	323	16,072	12,905	24,520	33,304	28,658
Wis.	1,070	92	9	2,263	164	23,065	21,855	42,585	49,357	46,481
E.N.Central	6,984	2,547	22	14,008	3,847	118,051	103,009	208,614	252,632	224,898
Minn.	1,977	383	2	3,376	568	24,501	22,823	42,788	51,605	50,134
Iowa	3,681	2,276	11	7,209	2,698	37,257	40,336	70,426	80,554	93,081
Mo.	1,317	500	75	2,132	877	13,863	14,473	33,670	32,380	31,693
N. Dak.	3,426	2,369	12	6,484	4,733	6,064	5,652	8,807	12,304	12,161
S. Dak.	2,433	2,619	9	4,734	3,196	6,267	7,493	12,421	13,490	15,143
Nebr.	1,583	498	4	4,352	644	16,575	14,077	39,503	37,608	30,805
Kans.	3,316	3,445	4	6,812	5,463	20,249	18,002	31,168	45,449	38,716
W.N.Central	18,233	12,090	95	35,099	18,179	124,776	122,856	238,783	273,390	271,733
Del.	49	144	---	94	146	856	821	1,403	1,807	1,656
Md.	61	48	2	155	52	2,996	3,099	5,396	6,680	6,659
Va.	107	171	3	289	204	5,408	5,276	12,129	15,157	14,260
W. Va.	33	95	---	66	106	2,269	1,836	4,531	4,926	4,051
N. C.	592	847	88	974	902	5,342	5,010	16,093	14,186	14,527
S. C.	1,454	34	2	2,773	67	5,582	4,280	8,594	10,913	7,799
Ga.	3,528	182	25	6,800	386	9,974	5,154	12,009	20,494	11,409
Fla.	131	55	---	314	70	15,775	14,690	24,390	28,717	25,306
S.Atlantic	5,955	1,576	116	11,465	1,933	48,202	40,166	84,545	102,880	85,667
Ky.	1,505	1,523	37	2,679	1,573	11,089	10,142	25,217	48,114	44,515
Tenn.	498	1,043	21	906	1,099	9,846	8,137	16,373	27,096	24,027
Ala.	1,876	73	94	3,362	166	9,225	6,505	13,169	16,118	12,799
Miss.	2,269	1,476	16	3,153	2,195	10,042	9,744	12,468	22,929	22,206
Ark.	1,453	2,128	76	1,688	2,705	7,425	7,666	9,937	17,613	17,558
La.	989	23	60	1,500	50	6,069	4,024	6,466	13,825	12,513
Okla.	3,046	445	194	4,108	514	9,853	8,567	21,035	18,878	17,407
Tex.	3,365	3,378	336	4,878	5,076	22,279	23,203	46,521	47,597	52,845
S.Central	15,001	10,089	834	22,274	13,378	85,828	77,988	151,186	212,170	203,870
Mont.	1,869	942	8	3,296	1,757	4,178	3,255	7,011	9,199	7,038
Idaho	197	87	8	577	125	6,532	3,580	8,890	13,416	8,550
Wyo.	180	74	---	388	147	1,585	1,532	2,888	3,471	3,644
Colo.	701	288	2	1,147	603	9,875	6,624	14,566	19,162	14,730
N. Mex.	1,022	127	21	1,366	223	2,896	1,370	6,143	6,905	4,796
Ariz.	266	193	8	518	309	2,108	3,526	6,494	6,526	9,340
Utah	216	113	1	424	270	2,243	2,228	4,069	5,314	5,075
Nev.	27	9	---	84	20	578	816	1,074	1,368	1,840
Wash.	314	370	15	586	772	8,251	6,173	13,549	17,447	13,948
Oreg.	102	311	13	301	795	4,603	4,331	7,889	9,648	9,740
Calif.	212	699	9	687	1,347	31,346	26,184	51,904	64,219	54,162
Western	5,106	3,213	67	9,374	6,368	74,195	59,619	124,477	156,675	132,863
U.S. cash income 1/	52,000	31,000	1,000	95,000	48,000	557,000	487,000	1,000,000	1,238,000	1,107,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
JUN 18 1938
U.S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

June 9, 1938.

RECEIPTS FROM PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS IN APRIL 1938
LOWER THAN YEAR AGO IN ALL MAJOR GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS

Lower receipts from the sale of principal farm products in April than a year ago were reported by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics today for all of the major geographic divisions of the country. Decreases ranged from 7 percent in the South Central States to 25 percent in the Western States. Declines were reported for 38 States, ranging from 1 percent in New Jersey to 42 percent in Iowa.

From January through April, receipts from sales were 11 percent smaller than in the first 4 months of last year. They were smaller in all of the major regions with declines ranging from less than 1 percent in the South Central States to 20 percent in the Western States.

Government payments from January through April amounted to $168,000,000 and were 38 percent below the same months of 1937. They were slightly larger than a year ago in the North Atlantic States, but substantially smaller in all other regions. South Dakota, Delaware, Wyoming, and California are the only States outside of the North Atlantic States where Government payments during the first 4 months of 1938 exceeded those of a year earlier.

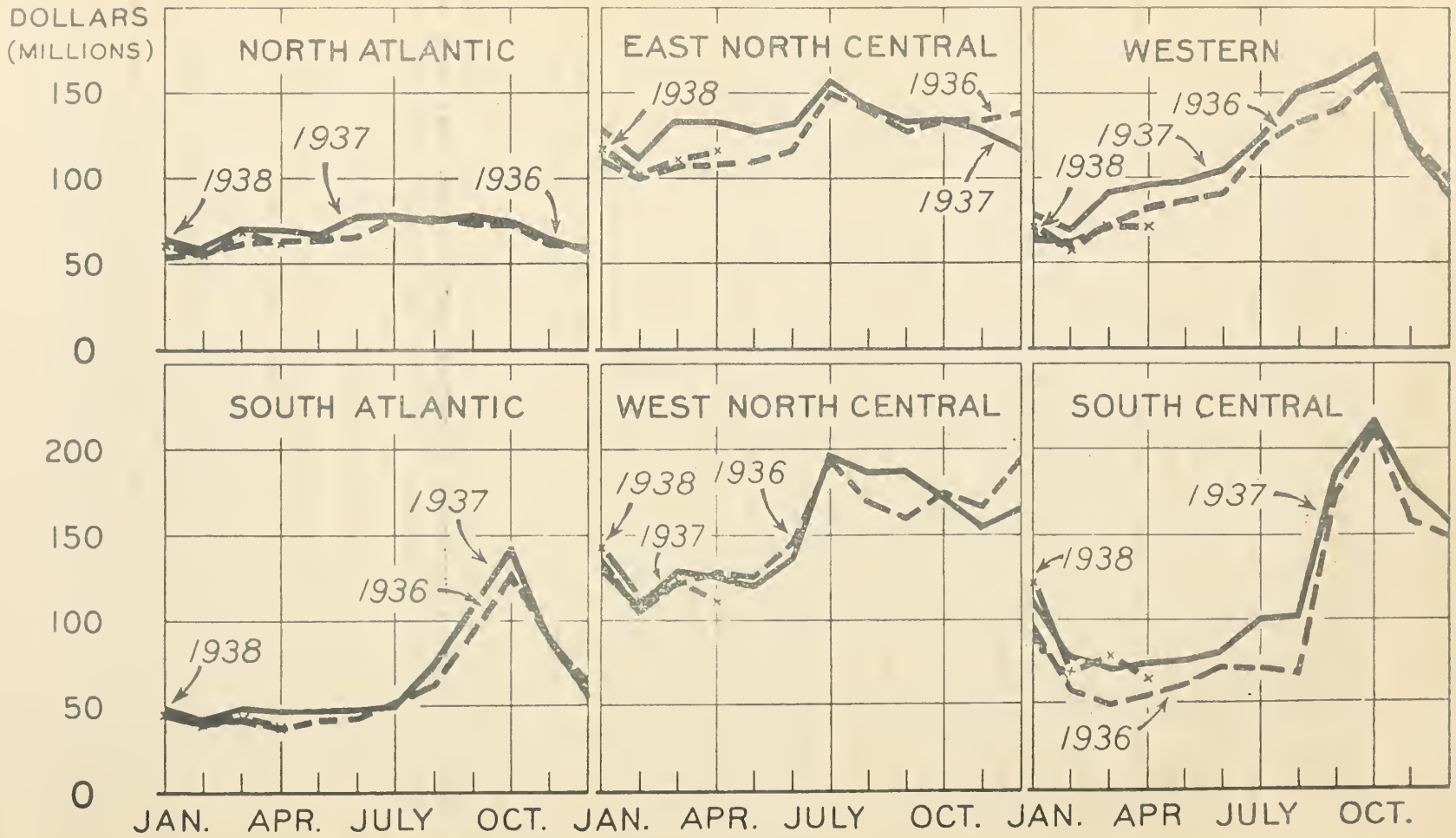
Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments from January through April were higher than a year earlier in 10 States. Larger receipts from livestock in Nevada and from livestock and cotton in Arizona have been influential in increasing receipts in those States to 32 and 29 percent, respectively, above a year earlier. Increased sales of corn and cattle in South Dakota and Iowa have helped to maintain receipts at 18 and 8 percent respectively above a year ago. In several of the North Atlantic States larger receipts from apples and tobacco have been a contributing factor in maintaining income.

The States showing the greatest decline in receipts during the first 4 months are Maine, Idaho, Georgia, South Carolina, and Colorado. Lower receipts from potatoes from January to April have been largely responsible for the reduction of 40 percent in receipts and Government payments in Maine and Idaho, and for the reduction of 30 percent in Colorado. Smaller receipts from cotton largely account for the reduced income in the Southeastern States.

Income from wheat has been considerably lower than a year earlier and has contributed to the smaller receipts in Nebraska, Kansas, and other important wheat-producing States.

Income from citrus fruits has also been considerably lower than a year earlier. The reduction in income in Florida and California is largely accounted for by the lower prices of citrus fruits. Orange prices in April were less than 40 percent of prices a year earlier, and lemon prices were less than two-thirds as high as a year ago.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1936 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

FIGURE 1

Cash income in April 16 percent below a year earlier

Cash income from farm marketings for the entire country during April as reported May 23, amounted to $489,000,000 or 16 percent less than the $583,000,000 received in April last year. The decline in income from crops amounted to 25 percent and from livestock and livestock products to 11 percent. Income from wheat and potatoes was less than half as large as a year ago while income from citrus fruits was 60 percent and from cotton was 67 percent of receipts in April 1937. The only major crops showing receipts larger than a year ago were corn and truck crops. Receipts from sales of corn during April were 63 percent above a year earlier and from truck crops 10 percent above. Receipts from meat animals, poultry and eggs, and wool were all considerably lower than a year ago while income from dairy products was slightly higher.

Government payments in April totaled $60,000,000, the same as in March, but were $3,000,000 less than payments received in April 1937.

Receipts by major regions January through April

The accompanying chart shows the trend of receipts by major geographic regions for 1936, 1937 and the first 4 months of 1938. In most regions the trend of receipts so far in 1938 has been similar to that of 1936 and 1937 but at approximately the same level as in 1936. In the North Atlantic, West North Central, South Central and Western States, income appeared to have declined seasonally from March to April, as compared with 1936 and 1937, whereas in the South Atlantic States income made about the usual seasonal changes, and in the East North Central States increased slightly more than in 1936 and 1937.

North Atlantic States: Receipts from the sale of farm products in the North Atlantic States in April showed about the same changes as the previous 3 months. Total receipts from farm marketings in this region in the first 4 months of the year were 5 percent below the same period of last year. A 27 percent decrease in receipts from crops, due largely to low income from potatoes, more than offset the 3 percent gain from livestock and livestock products. Larger marketings of dairy products and of hogs largely accounted for the increase in income from livestock and livestock products. With Government payments nearly twice what they were last year, the total farm income, was 4 percent below a year ago.

East North Central States:- In the East North Central region, receipts from crops in April were 15 percent smaller and from livestock and livestock products 12 percent smaller than a year earlier, resulting in a 13 percent decrease in total receipts. For the first 4 months of 1938, total receipts and Government payments were 14 percent lower than in the same period of 1937. Illinois was the only State in this region recording an increase in receipts from crops over a year ago. The increase amounted to 1 percent and was due primarily to the larger income from corn. Smaller receipts from sales of grain and potatoes largely accounted for the 19 percent decrease in crop receipts for the region as a whole. The 9 percent decrease in livestock and livestock products was due to smaller receipts from the sale of meat animals, poultry and eggs. Cattle and hogs showed the greatest decreases. Government payments during this period were 55 percent less than in 1937.

West North Central States:- Increased receipts in Iowa, North Dakota and South Dakota in April were more than offset by decreases in the other States and total receipts for the region declined 12 percent from April last year. However, Government payments were larger than a year ago and income, including Government payments, was only 7 percent below last year. For the first 4 months of 1936, receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the West North Central region were 1 percent below last year. Government payments, however, were down 30 percent, bringing the total, including Government payments, down to 5 percent below the same period last year. Increased income from corn resulted in a 67 percent increase in receipts from crops in Iowa. However, this was more than offset by the decrease in income from sales of wheat in all States except North Dakota, and receipts from crops for the region as a whole were 8 percent lower than in the first 4 months of last year. Income from livestock and livestock products made a gain of 1 percent.

South Atlantic States:- The decline of 21 percent in income from crops in this region, from January to April, and a decline of 68 percent in Government payments, more than offset a 5 percent increase in income from livestock and livestock products and total receipts were 21 percent lower than in the corresponding period of 1937. Lower income from cotton and citrus fruits was the major cause of the decreased income from crops. The increased income from livestock and livestock products was largely attributed to increased marketings of hogs. Government payments in this region have been considerably below the relatively high payments received last year and in Georgia amounted to only 9 percent of last year's receipts.

South Central States:- The earlier marketings of strawberries and the relatively heavy movement of corn and wheat from this region in April this year helped to maintain income from crops at only 2 percent less than in April last year. Income from meat animals in April was down 11 percent and from all crops 7 percent. For the first 4 months of the year, receipts from farm marketings and Government payments in the South Atlantic States have been only 8 percent less than in the same period last year. Income from crops and livestock products was about the same as a year earlier but Government payments were 36 percent below the payments received last year and total income, including Government payments, was 8 percent lower than a year earlier.

Western States:- In April, all States in the Western region, except Nevada and Arizona, recorded a smaller income from sales of farm products than a year ago. Government payments were slightly larger than a year ago but total receipts, including Government payments, were down 23 percent. For the first 4 months of 1938, receipts have been considerably below a year ago in the Pacific Coast States and in Idaho and Colorado, and for the region as a whole have averaged 20 percent lower than a year earlier. Government payments for the period were 21 percent below last year. The marked decrease in income in this area compared with a year ago is largely due to the lower receipts obtained from citrus fruits, potatoes, and wheat.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, April 1935-38

State	Crops April 1935	Crops April 1936	Crops April 1937	Crops April 1938	Livestock and livestock products April 1935	Livestock and livestock products April 1936	Livestock and livestock products April 1937	Livestock and livestock products April 1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,396	3,406	4,282	1,997	1,686	2,135	1,864	1,720
N. H.	64	35	246	149	1,158	1,448	1,238	1,161
Vt.	136	220	234	138	2,642	2,702	2,547	2,453
Mass.	468	535	648	754	2,984	3,606	3,098	3,126
R. I.	5	43	13	15	485	573	522	500
Conn.	621	652	905	959	2,314	2,648	2,465	2,423
N. Y.	2,872	4,042	4,747	3,251	16,265	18,084	18,682	18,109
N. J.	1,124	1,082	1,103	1,033	4,178	3,943	4,028	4,047
Pa.	2,861	3,475	4,963	2,833	15,534	14,070	16,222	16,261
N. Atlantic	9,547	13,490	17,141	11,129	47,246	49,209	50,666	49,800
Ohio	4,342	3,310	4,809	2,922	18,018	16,559	19,623	19,303
Ind.	2,923	2,719	4,231	4,139	15,006	17,922	21,332	16,809
Ill.	5,935	7,478	11,580	13,246	23,673	23,456	26,394	23,343
Mich.	2,451	3,057	6,302	3,218	10,401	10,783	13,140	10,879
Wis.	1,234	1,663	2,190	1,331	19,449	20,637	23,541	20,847
E. N. Central	16,885	18,227	29,112	24,856	86,547	89,357	104,030	91,181
Minn.	2,535	4,041	3,347	3,486	17,072	22,406	20,947	19,659
Iowa	2,598	3,955	3,546	5,444	34,336	32,729	32,917	31,935
Mo.	1,090	1,171	2,140	1,478	15,962	15,895	15,226	13,750
N. Dak.	996	3,259	1,390	1,624	2,080	2,854	2,304	2,365
S. Dak.	307	1,743	721	634	3,611	5,198	3,611	4,004
Nebr.	1,541	2,193	4,794	1,618	15,728	15,968	15,246	10,692
Kans.	1,714	1,590	5,449	3,189	19,094	14,311	13,500	10,746
W. N. Central	10,781	17,952	21,387	17,473	107,883	109,361	103,751	93,151
Del.	185	177	210	138	655	602	748	641
Md.	603	629	1,014	604	2,911	2,681	3,025	3,041
Va.	2,334	1,741	1,623	1,332	3,563	3,024	3,667	3,505
W. Va.	142	202	205	212	1,963	1,706	1,906	1,602
N. C.	3,078	3,000	3,070	3,056	1,995	1,961	2,099	2,341
S. C.	4,029	2,430	4,434	2,960	1,040	863	934	1,236
Ga.	1,955	2,492	3,663	1,924	1,496	1,539	1,587	1,740
Fla.	12,373	12,254	17,545	11,386	1,184	995	1,084	1,420
S. Atlantic	24,699	22,925	31,764	21,612	14,807	13,371	15,050	15,526
Ky.	1,254	763	460	624	5,076	4,503	5,381	4,832
Tenn.	2,573	1,414	1,563	2,322	4,070	4,034	4,485	4,242
Ala.	4,996	1,456	4,480	3,492	1,959	1,543	1,621	1,889
Miss.	1,073	1,277	4,213	1,997	1,537	1,177	1,420	2,071
Ark.	1,508	1,206	2,457	2,891	2,149	2,256	2,638	1,888
La.	2,938	3,032	4,930	4,707	1,635	996	1,161	1,533
Okla.	1,230	1,831	1,243	2,285	6,641	6,742	7,306	5,836
Tex.	7,536	7,065	8,440	9,010	13,371	14,683	18,770	15,691
S. Central	23,108	18,044	27,786	27,328	36,438	35,934	42,782	37,982
Mont.	1,256	1,433	823	538	2,054	2,263	2,340	1,702
Idaho	2,212	1,461	3,333	1,450	2,459	3,026	3,390	2,444
Wyo.	227	239	316	233	1,934	1,886	2,417	1,984
Colo.	560	1,532	2,554	1,092	6,800	7,879	9,529	6,428
N. Mex.	167	250	187	256	1,912	1,545	1,690	1,431
Ariz.	3,534	2,173	2,205	2,615	1,610	2,205	2,249	2,068
Utah	149	232	402	210	1,586	1,849	2,300	2,132
Nev.	33	53	81	59	497	545	647	778
Wash.	5,722	2,991	5,170	1,833	4,844	4,887	5,337	5,007
Oreg.	2,075	1,031	2,147	721	3,622	3,758	4,072	3,614
Calif.	21,612	18,133	19,922	15,326	19,578	21,985	24,127	19,442
Western	37,547	29,528	37,140	24,333	46,896	51,828	58,098	47,030
U.S. cash income 1/	173,000	159,000	222,000	167,000	306,000	334,000	361,000	322,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-April, 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January-April				January-April			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	5,189	12,199	19,625	8,790	5,906	7,428	6,785	6,707
N.H.	395	354	869	479	4,110	5,051	4,492	4,561
Vt.	476	592	701	456	9,281	10,310	9,700	10,303
Mass.	1,717	2,559	2,571	2,734	10,898	12,836	11,415	12,593
R.I.	39	195	60	72	1,769	2,037	1,970	1,984
Conn.	4,938	4,830	6,389	6,467	8,504	9,148	9,310	9,516
N.Y.	15,789	15,990	19,978	17,173	56,047	67,271	68,524	69,251
N.J.	2,167	2,380	2,787	2,752	13,886	14,101	15,453	15,090
Pa.	11,712	15,345	21,890	15,887	50,847	49,063	56,497	60,364
N. Atlantic	42,422	54,444	74,870	54,810	161,248	177,245	184,146	190,369
Ohio	14,866	16,975	22,855	14,583	64,724	66,010	77,974	70,684
Ind.	9,735	11,954	16,116	14,859	56,453	63,461	72,428	60,637
Ill.	15,242	30,996	39,688	40,081	90,342	94,955	105,666	96,490
Mich.	10,786	12,894	23,471	14,736	35,940	38,634	45,906	42,699
Wis.	5,841	8,192	11,553	8,249	68,672	78,924	89,053	84,410
E.N.Central	56,470	81,011	113,683	92,508	316,131	341,984	391,027	354,920
Minn.	8,843	14,187	17,138	16,518	64,859	81,792	84,233	84,521
Iowa	8,217	11,241	13,417	22,728	131,358	131,562	134,848	145,839
Mo.	3,634	5,445	9,249	8,232	51,515	58,924	54,149	51,791
N.Dak.	3,214	10,403	5,442	6,876	7,332	9,652	7,862	9,137
S.Dak.	982	6,976	2,037	2,827	13,701	19,733	15,027	19,105
Nebr.	5,163	10,609	16,447	6,692	55,939	66,552	54,604	50,528
Kans.	8,101	8,835	24,094	16,818	61,694	51,873	50,679	44,608
W.N.Central	38,154	67,696	87,824	80,691	386,398	420,088	401,402	405,529
Del.	862	877	1,111	740	2,108	2,063	2,504	2,368
Md.	1,864	2,097	3,290	2,329	9,588	9,489	10,974	11,609
Va.	10,421	10,017	11,947	10,456	11,494	11,137	13,217	13,920
W. Va.	946	1,252	1,231	1,412	6,735	7,034	7,727	6,389
N.C.	16,029	19,081	16,219	15,914	6,938	7,396	7,488	8,588
S.C.	13,775	12,631	14,831	11,490	3,610	3,133	3,433	4,828
Ga.	12,625	15,226	17,672	11,969	7,186	7,575	7,987	8,411
Fla.	41,675	47,458	61,630	47,245	5,144	4,683	5,459	5,829
S.Atlantic	98,197	108,639	127,931	101,555	52,803	52,510	58,789	61,942
Ky.	30,783	19,270	41,425	42,470	15,738	16,557	17,572	17,561
Tenn.	16,418	11,993	21,682	22,736	12,593	15,717	17,691	16,886
Ala.	18,041	14,468	20,088	16,670	6,019	6,446	7,465	8,004
Miss.	15,449	12,188	27,059	20,043	4,825	5,776	6,327	9,341
Ark.	14,766	7,766	17,642	16,004	7,602	8,551	9,428	9,065
La.	17,796	8,933	19,643	15,572	6,919	3,947	3,920	7,692
Okla.	7,041	11,746	6,829	10,636	25,158	26,322	26,475	24,775
Tex.	30,700	38,946	40,507	48,670	39,996	45,161	50,054	47,482
S. Central	150,994	125,310	194,875	192,801	118,850	128,477	138,932	140,806
Mont.	3,987	5,257	3,202	2,190	8,164	8,645	8,259	7,777
Idaho	7,965	7,342	15,239	6,554	8,720	10,607	11,836	9,800
Wyo.	997	1,564	1,685	1,435	5,444	5,459	6,898	6,153
Colo.	3,168	5,944	12,434	5,697	21,477	27,717	31,198	24,968
N.Mex.	1,232	2,830	2,303	2,594	5,592	6,457	6,496	5,404
Ariz.	11,684	7,998	7,716	10,587	6,082	5,921	6,101	7,558
Utah	743	1,213	1,499	897	5,807	7,087	8,373	8,500
Nev.	214	301	414	293	2,876	1,991	2,290	3,370
Wash.	19,436	11,947	18,877	8,030	16,986	17,200	18,639	19,139
Oreg.	5,927	4,297	7,435	3,159	12,598	12,702	13,656	14,781
Calif.	66,945	63,562	80,518	56,169	60,767	61,691	69,783	64,124
Western	122,298	112,255	151,322	97,605	154,513	165,477	183,529	171,574
U.S.cash income 1/	657,000	700,000	949,000	770,000	1,117,000	1,297,000	1,369,000	1,289,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, April and January-April, 1935-38

State	April 1935	April 1936	April 1937	April 1938	Jan.-Apr. 1935	Jan.-Apr. 1936	Jan.-Apr. 1937	Jan.-Apr. 1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,082	5,541	6,146	3,717	11,095	19,627	26,410	15,497
N.H.	1,222	1,483	1,484	1,310	4,505	5,405	5,361	5,040
Vt.	2,778	2,922	2,781	2,591	9,757	10,902	10,401	10,759
Mass.	3,452	4,141	3,746	3,830	12,615	15,345	13,936	15,327
R. I.	490	616	535	515	1,808	2,232	2,030	2,056
Conn.	2,935	3,300	3,370	3,382	13,442	13,978	15,699	15,923
N. Y.	19,137	22,126	23,429	21,360	71,836	83,261	88,502	86,424
N. J.	5,302	5,025	5,131	5,080	16,053	16,481	18,240	17,842
Pa.	18,395	17,545	21,185	19,094	62,559	64,408	78,387	76,251
N. Atlantic	56,793	62,699	67,807	60,929	203,670	231,689	259,016	245,179
Ohio	22,360	19,869	24,432	22,225	79,590	82,985	100,829	85,267
Ind.	17,929	20,641	25,563	20,948	66,188	75,415	88,544	75,496
Ill.	29,608	30,934	37,974	36,589	105,584	125,951	145,354	136,571
Mich.	12,852	13,840	19,442	14,097	46,726	51,523	69,377	57,435
Wis.	20,683	22,300	25,731	22,178	74,513	87,116	100,606	92,659
E.N. Central	103,432	107,584	133,142	116,037	372,601	422,995	504,710	447,428
Minn.	19,607	26,447	24,294	23,145	73,702	95,979	101,371	101,039
Iowa	36,934	36,684	36,463	37,379	139,575	142,803	148,265	168,567
Mo.	17,052	17,066	17,366	15,228	55,149	64,369	63,398	60,023
N. Dak.	3,076	6,113	3,694	3,939	10,546	20,055	13,304	16,013
S. Dak.	3,918	6,941	4,332	4,638	14,683	26,709	17,064	21,932
Nebr.	17,269	18,161	20,040	12,310	61,102	77,161	71,051	57,220
Kans.	20,808	15,901	18,949	13,935	69,795	60,708	74,773	61,426
W. N. Central	118,654	127,313	125,138	110,624	424,552	487,784	489,226	486,220
Del.	840	779	958	779	2,870	2,940	3,615	3,108
Md.	3,514	3,310	4,039	3,645	11,452	11,536	14,264	13,938
Va.	5,897	4,765	5,290	4,837	21,915	21,154	25,164	24,376
W. Va.	2,105	1,908	2,111	1,814	7,681	8,286	8,958	7,801
N. C.	5,073	4,961	5,169	5,397	22,967	26,477	23,707	24,502
S. C.	5,069	3,293	5,368	4,196	17,385	15,764	18,264	16,318
Ga.	3,451	4,031	5,250	3,664	19,811	22,801	25,659	20,380
Fla.	13,557	13,249	18,623	12,806	46,819	52,141	67,089	53,074
S. Atlantic	39,506	36,296	46,814	37,138	151,000	161,149	186,720	163,497
Ky.	6,330	5,266	5,841	5,456	46,521	35,827	58,997	60,031
Tenn.	6,643	5,448	6,048	6,564	29,011	27,710	39,373	39,622
Ala.	6,955	2,939	6,101	5,381	24,060	20,914	27,553	24,674
Miss.	2,610	2,454	5,633	4,068	20,274	17,964	33,336	29,384
Ark.	3,657	3,462	5,035	4,779	22,368	16,317	27,070	25,069
La.	4,573	4,028	6,091	6,240	24,715	12,880	23,563	23,264
Okla.	7,871	8,573	8,549	8,121	32,199	38,068	33,304	35,411
Tex.	20,907	21,748	27,210	24,701	70,696	84,107	90,561	96,152
S. Central	59,546	53,978	70,568	65,310	269,844	253,787	333,807	333,607
Mont.	3,310	2,696	3,163	2,240	12,151	13,902	11,461	9,967
Idaho	4,671	4,437	6,723	3,894	16,685	17,949	27,075	16,354
Wyo.	2,161	2,125	2,733	2,217	6,441	7,023	8,583	7,588
Colo.	7,360	9,411	12,083	7,520	24,645	33,661	43,632	30,665
N. Mex.	2,079	1,795	1,877	1,687	6,824	9,287	8,799	7,998
Ariz.	5,144	4,378	4,454	4,683	17,766	13,919	13,817	18,145
Utah	1,735	2,081	2,702	2,342	6,550	8,300	9,872	9,327
Nev.	530	598	728	837	3,090	2,292	2,704	3,663
Wash.	10,566	7,878	10,507	6,840	36,422	29,147	37,516	27,169
Oreg.	5,637	4,789	6,219	4,335	18,525	16,999	21,091	17,940
Calif.	41,190	40,118	44,049	34,768	127,712	125,253	150,301	120,233
Western	84,443	81,356	95,238	71,363	276,811	277,732	334,851	269,179
U. S. cash income 1/	479,000	493,000	583,000	489,000	1,774,000	1,997,000	2,318,000	2,059,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, April 1937-38 and January-April 1936-38

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	April			Jan.-Apr.		April			Jan.-Apr.	
	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	5	10	-	122	553	6,151	3,727	19,627	26,532	16,050
N. H.	5	3	3	48	102	1,489	1,313	5,408	5,409	5,142
Vt.	-	4	-	112	258	2,781	2,595	10,902	10,513	11,017
Mass.	7	8	2	72	213	3,753	3,888	15,397	14,058	15,540
R. I.	1	-	1	10	8	536	515	2,233	2,040	2,064
Conn.	39	36	4	278	209	3,409	3,418	13,982	15,977	16,192
N. Y.	27	247	7	1,188	2,435	23,456	21,607	83,268	89,690	88,859
N. J.	9	11	2	182	639	5,140	5,091	16,483	18,422	18,481
Pa.	25	93	78	1,304	2,177	21,210	19,187	64,486	79,691	78,428
N.Atlantic.	118	412	97	3,316	6,594	67,925	61,341	231,786	262,332	251,773
Ohio	1,145	1,272	1,442	5,977	3,230	25,577	23,497	84,427	106,806	88,497
Ind.	1,154	1,874	474	7,484	4,147	26,717	22,822	75,889	96,028	79,643
Ill.	2,806	1,845	3,471	11,575	4,633	40,780	38,434	129,422	156,929	141,204
Mich.	605	1,134	701	3,876	1,946	20,047	15,231	52,229	73,253	59,381
Wis.	1,984	1,542	78	6,725	2,125	27,715	23,720	87,194	107,331	94,784
E.N.Central	7,694	7,667	6,166	35,637	16,081	140,836	123,704	429,161	540,347	463,509
Minn.	3,612	3,149	503	10,961	5,447	27,906	26,294	96,482	112,332	106,586
Iowa	2,723	5,168	7,692	17,449	10,853	39,186	42,547	150,495	165,714	179,320
Mo.	1,801	1,535	1,133	6,002	3,507	19,167	16,763	65,502	69,400	63,530
N. Dak.	3,566	2,249	2,069	15,369	9,553	7,260	6,238	22,124	28,674	25,566
S. Dak.	2,074	3,669	681	11,475	11,742	6,406	8,307	27,390	28,539	33,674
Nebr.	2,246	4,366	1,096	10,374	7,444	22,286	16,676	78,258	81,425	64,664
Kans.	2,854	2,610	7,519	14,412	11,689	21,803	16,545	68,227	89,185	73,115
W.N.Central	18,876	22,746	20,693	86,042	60,235	144,014	133,370	508,478	575,269	546,455
Del.	23	213	23	229	435	981	992	2,963	3,844	3,543
Md.	511	392	182	1,243	814	4,550	4,037	11,768	15,507	14,752
Va.	1,055	547	189	2,677	1,395	6,345	5,384	21,343	27,841	25,771
W.Va.	126	204	6	580	511	2,237	2,018	8,292	9,538	8,312
N. C.	3,573	1,483	696	9,978	5,548	8,742	6,880	27,173	33,685	30,050
S. C.	660	131	525	7,102	236	6,028	4,327	16,289	25,366	16,554
Ga.	318	191	1,824	9,573	838	5,568	3,855	24,625	35,232	21,218
Fla.	79	258	175	976	674	18,708	13,064	52,316	68,065	53,748
S.Atlantic.	6,345	3,419	3,620	32,358	10,451	53,159	40,557	164,769	219,078	173,948
Ky.	1,633	1,653	223	9,485	7,454	7,474	7,109	36,050	68,482	67,485
Tenn.	1,699	1,291	386	7,095	4,225	7,747	7,855	28,095	46,468	43,847
Ala.	1,695	211	1,586	9,185	926	7,796	5,592	22,500	36,738	25,600
Miss.	1,161	2,513	3,075	9,876	6,450	6,794	6,581	21,039	43,262	35,834
Ark.	3,042	1,861	1,277	7,175	6,666	8,137	6,640	17,594	34,245	31,735
La.	1,585	1,596	1,265	5,252	2,440	7,676	7,836	14,146	28,818	25,704
Okla.	1,190	3,458	3,269	13,481	6,110	9,739	11,579	41,338	46,785	41,521
Tex.	12,555	7,228	7,059	28,716	23,225	39,765	31,929	91,167	119,277	119,377
S.Central.	24,560	19,811	18,140	90,265	57,496	95,128	85,121	271,929	424,073	391,103
Mont.	773	1,403	921	6,489	4,697	3,936	3,643	14,823	17,950	14,664
Idaho	412	408	410	1,377	809	7,135	4,302	18,359	28,452	17,163
Wyo.	218	500	252	923	967	2,951	2,717	7,275	9,506	8,555
Colo.	829	1,092	809	3,205	2,268	12,912	8,612	34,470	46,837	32,933
N. Mex.	726	745	216	2,422	1,242	2,603	2,432	9,503	11,221	9,240
Ariz.	93	196	27	818	727	4,547	4,879	13,946	14,636	18,872
Utah	107	95	177	772	444	2,809	2,437	8,477	10,644	9,841
Nev.	9	20	4	120	71	737	857	2,297	2,824	3,734
Wash.	789	240	507	2,103	1,200	11,298	7,080	29,654	39,619	28,369
Oreg.	464	339	483	1,611	1,567	6,683	4,674	17,482	22,702	19,507
Calif.	1,059	894	1,167	2,479	3,513	45,108	35,662	126,420	152,780	123,806
Western	5,479	5,932	4,973	22,319	17,505	100,717	77,295	282,706	357,170	286,684
U.S.cash income 1/	63,000	60,000	54,000	270,000	168,000	646,000	549,000	2,051,000	2,588,000	2,227,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

LIBRARY
JUL 16 1938
U. S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

July 8, 1938.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES, FOR MAY 1938, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from farm marketings in May were lower than a year ago in five of the six major geographical regions, it was reported today by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. An increase of 1 percent was reported in the West North Central division while in the other five regions decreases ranged from 1 percent in the East North Central to 18 percent in the Western States.

In the first 5 months of 1938 receipts from farm marketings were 11 percent below receipts in these months last year. All of the major geographical regions recorded declines. The decreases by regions ranged from less than 1 percent in the West North Central States to 19 percent in the Western States. Fifteen States, however, showed larger January-May receipts this year. In the other 33 States the decreases from last year ranged from less than 1 percent in Virginia to 41 percent in Idaho.

Government payments in May amounted to $44,000,000 and totaled $212,000,000 for the first 5 months of the year. In May last year Government payments totaled $33,000,000 but the cumulative total for the first 5 months of 1937 was $302,000,000. The January-May total was lower in all the regions except the North Atlantic and in all but 12 States.

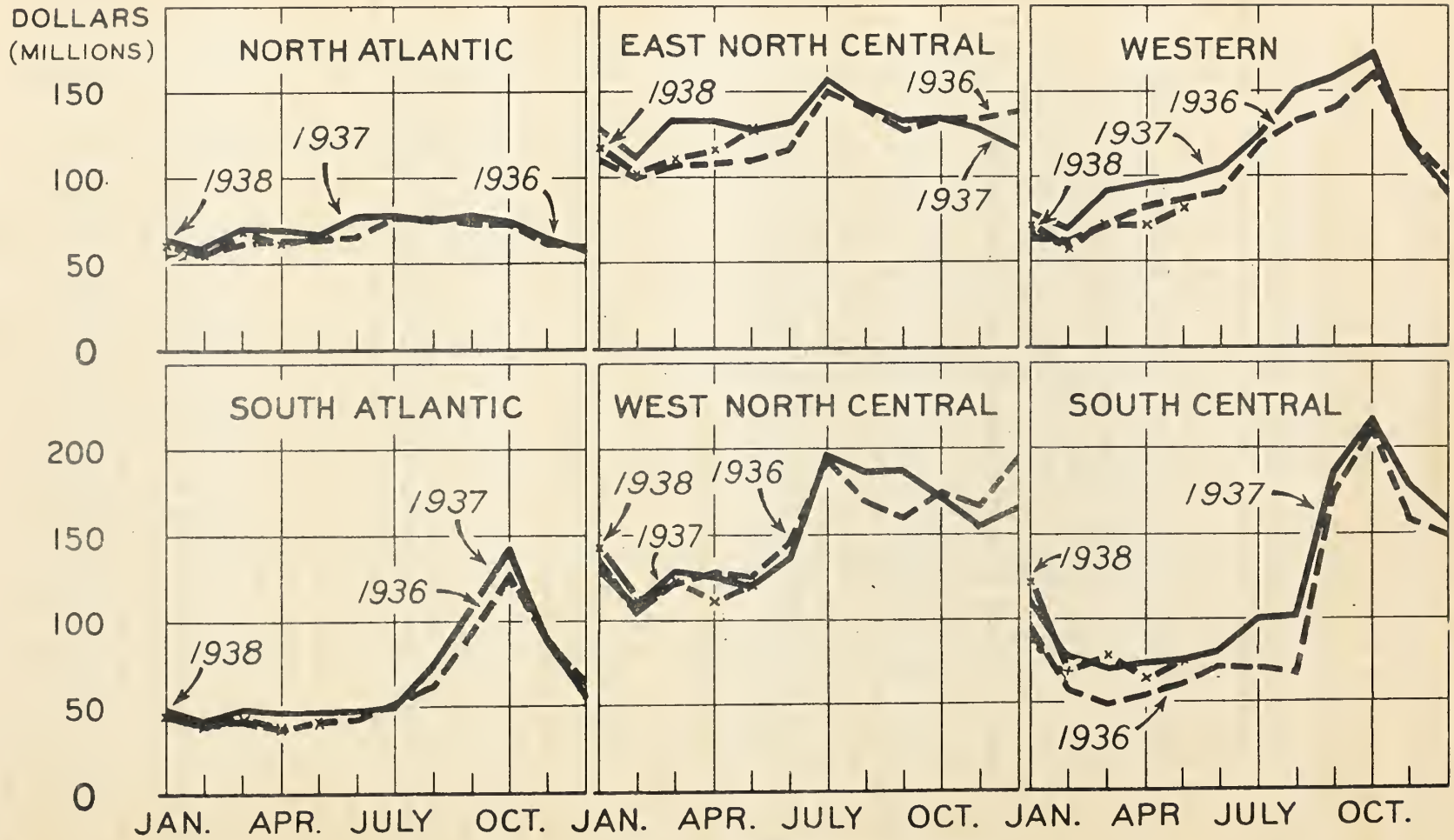
Income in May 12 percent below year earlier

Cash income from farm marketings in May as reported June 22 amounted to $509,000,000 or 12 percent less than the $577,000,000 received in May last year. Income from crop sales was down 23 percent and that from livestock and livestock products was down only 5 percent. Therefore, the States which showed the largest reductions during May were those which received a larger portion of their total cash income from crops.

Income from potatoes was less than half as large as in May last year and largely accounted for the lower cash receipts in Maine, New Hampshire, Michigan, and Idaho. Lower income from sales of cotton is reflected in reduced cash income in Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, South Carolina, and Georgia. Lower cash incomes in Florida and California were due to smaller cash income from citrus fruits. Reduced income from wheat was responsible for most of the drop in cash income in Kansas and Nebraska. Income from corn was well above last year and this was the principal sustaining factor in the cash income in Illinois, Ohio, and Iowa.

Income from dairy products in May was below that of last year inasmuch as the lower prices more than offset the increased production. As a result cash income dropped off in New York, New Jersey, Wisconsin, and Maryland. Increased income from hogs raised cash receipts in Illinois and Iowa. Although income from cattle in the United States as a whole was up from May last year, receipts from cattle marketings in the Western States were down resulting in lower cash income from livestock marketings in all the western group. Lower income from wool also

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1936 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

was a major factor contributing to the decline in income in the Western States from May of last year.

Receipts by major regions January through May

The accompanying chart shows the trend of receipts by major geographical regions for 1936, 1937 and the first 5 months of 1938. In all regions the increase in receipts from April to May was greater this year than in either 1936 or 1937. The largest increases from April were reported for the East North Central and West North Central States.

North Atlantic States

In the North Atlantic States receipts from crop sales in the first 5 months of 1938 were 25 percent below these months last year, and thus more than offset a 2-percent increase in receipts from livestock sales; the result was a 5-percent decrease in total cash receipts from farm marketings. Crop sales in Vermont, New Hampshire, and Maine ranged from 36 to 54 percent below last year, and Pennsylvania and New York showed reductions in crop sales of 26 and 16 percent, respectively. Reduced income from potatoes accounted for most of the decline. New York was the only State in the region for which lower receipts from livestock and livestock products were reported and in this State the decrease was only 2 percent. The decline was attributed to lower income from all meat animals, except hogs, and from chickens and eggs. Small increases in livestock sales in the other States were due mainly to increased income from dairy products and hogs.

East North Central States

Lower cash income from crops and from livestock sales as well as from Government payments in the East North Central States during the first 5 months of this year resulted in a total cash income including Government payments 11 percent below January-May last year. Increased receipts from corn sales were responsible for maintaining crop sales in Illinois at the last year's level. In the other States decreases in crop sales ranged from 5 percent in Indiana to 37 percent in Michigan. For the group of States as a whole, crop sales were 17 percent below the first 5 months last year. Livestock sales in all States of the region were down from last year by amounts ranging from 5 percent in Ohio and Illinois to 13 percent in Indiana, with the entire region averaging 7 percent below last year. Reduced incomes from cattle and hogs accounted for most of the reduction in livestock sales. Receipts from all farm marketings for the region were only 9 percent below last year, the greatest reduction taking place in Michigan.

West North Central States

Larger receipts from farm marketings in Iowa, Missouri, and North and South Dakota nearly offset decreases in the other States of the region resulting in total January-May farm marketings for the West North Central States less than 1 percent below the same months of 1937. Government payments were smaller in all States and lowered the total regional cash income to 4 percent below last year. In Iowa a 63-percent increase in crop sales was the result of

increased receipts from corn. A 30-percent increase in North Dakota receipts from crop sales was largely due to increased income from wheat. Corn and potatoes were responsible for most of the 32-percent increase in crop sales in South Dakota. Reduced income from wheat in Nebraska and Kansas accounted for decreases in receipts from crop sales of 56 and 30 percent, respectively. Income from livestock and livestock products remained at a level about 1 percent above these months last year.

South Atlantic States

January-May receipts from crop sales in the South Atlantic States were 20 percent below last year and more than offset a 4-percent increase in receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products so that receipts from all farm marketings were 13 percent below last year. Lower Government payments brought total cash income for the first 5 months to 18 percent below last year. West Virginia and North Carolina were the only States to show increases in crop sales while decreases in the other 6 States of the region ranged from 5 percent in Delaware and Virginia to 33 percent in Georgia. Most of the 27-percent decrease in crop sales in Florida was the result of reduced income from citrus fruits, truck crops, and potatoes. The smaller income from cotton was the major factor contributing to the decline in income in South Carolina and Georgia. Increased income from livestock and livestock products was attributed to larger receipts from hogs and dairy products.

South Central States

Receipts from crop sales in the South Central States in the first 5 months of this year were 4 percent below January-May last year. Livestock sales were 2 percent above last year so that the total of receipts from farm marketings was only 1 percent below last year. Lower Government payments reduced total cash income to 6 percent below last year. Increased receipts from cotton in Texas and Oklahoma accounted for most of the increases of 55 and 18 percent, respectively, in crop sales in these 2 States. Hogs and dairy products accounted for most of the increase in receipts from livestock and livestock products in the region.

Western States

Receipts from crop sales 33 percent below these months last year were reported for the first 5 months of 1938 in the Western States. Livestock sales in this region were 9 percent smaller and Government payments were unchanged. Total cash income including Government payments was 19 percent below last year. Increased cotton marketings in New Mexico and Arizona brought crop sales in these Statesto 10 percent and 44 percent, respectively, above last year. In the other States of the region decreases in crop sales ranged from 14 percent in Wyoming to 56 percent in Idaho. Receipts from livestock marketings were lower in all States except Arizona, Nevada, and Oregon. Arizona and Nevada were the only States of the region to have larger sales of all principal farm products than last year.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for May and January through May 1938, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, May 1935-38

State	Crops May 1935	Crops May 1936	Crops May 1937	Crops May 1938	Livestock and livestock products May 1935	Livestock and livestock products May 1936	Livestock and livestock products May 1937	Livestock and livestock products May 1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	501	2,253	2,450	1,444	1,825	1,899	1,924	2,032
N. H.	44	22	133	89	1,357	1,279	1,275	1,258
Vt.	39	44	171	106	3,190	2,888	2,742	3,006
Mass.	2,255	1,591	1,735	1,593	3,395	3,407	3,377	3,464
R. I.	6	28	16	14	563	574	552	546
Conn.	112	116	230	196	2,586	2,536	2,594	2,774
N. Y.	2,502	1,964	2,348	1,604	18,951	18,509	19,523	17,075
N. J.	2,410	1,847	2,079	2,459	5,207	4,434	4,528	5,033
Pa.	3,563	3,482	4,636	3,839	17,178	15,355	17,379	17,955
N. Atlantic	11,432	11,347	13,798	11,344	54,252	50,881	53,894	53,143
Ohio	2,841	3,154	4,703	4,293	18,715	17,382	19,329	21,790
Ind.	2,199	2,628	3,184	3,486	15,586	17,042	18,548	18,234
Ill.	7,200	8,066	12,250	12,096	24,574	23,692	24,251	27,040
Mich.	2,252	3,054	4,745	2,950	11,265	11,406	13,556	12,677
Wis.	880	1,572	2,007	1,242	21,819	21,403	26,054	23,508
E. N. Central	15,372	18,474	26,889	24,067	91,959	90,925	101,738	103,249
Minn.	3,016	4,731	3,371	3,123	18,007	20,924	21,119	21,042
Iowa	2,807	4,284	3,412	4,628	35,569	33,485	31,885	35,936
Mo.	1,615	1,554	2,016	2,387	17,185	15,485	15,640	15,928
N. Dak.	1,261	4,229	1,014	1,513	2,235	3,044	3,071	2,880
S. Dak.	388	1,752	474	485	3,749	4,926	3,927	4,483
Nebr.	1,418	2,114	3,533	2,056	14,447	14,485	11,540	11,015
Kans.	3,462	2,198	5,515	4,029	14,795	11,839	12,941	10,673
W. N. Central	13,967	20,862	19,335	18,221	105,987	104,188	100,123	101,957
Del.	547	431	494	791	726	655	759	703
Md.	1,808	1,376	1,926	1,929	3,256	3,379	3,793	3,178
Va.	4,155	2,596	2,460	3,171	3,560	3,332	3,989	3,916
W. Va.	700	559	582	857	2,063	1,912	2,331	1,705
N. C.	5,870	3,961	3,951	5,230	1,952	1,963	2,068	2,283
S. C.	2,427	3,248	4,149	2,814	1,038	926	969	1,255
Ga.	2,002	5,037	3,538	2,322	1,461	1,408	1,533	1,625
Fla.	7,872	9,107	14,243	7,964	1,282	996	1,050	1,655
S. Atlantic	25,381	26,315	31,343	25,078	15,338	14,571	16,492	16,320
Ky.	1,636	960	1,074	1,668	5,277	5,484	5,802	6,124
Tenn.	3,078	1,998	1,952	1,911	4,917	4,239	4,599	5,125
Ala.	4,798	3,211	5,017	2,802	1,895	1,655	2,155	1,673
Miss.	2,304	2,508	3,666	2,400	1,930	1,617	1,932	1,989
Ark.	2,674	2,718	3,761	1,826	2,002	2,101	2,313	2,073
La.	4,724	3,823	5,710	3,119	1,924	1,037	1,224	1,633
Okla.	2,155	1,810	1,767	2,720	6,768	6,408	7,797	6,720
Tex.	6,970	7,572	7,452	8,121	15,770	13,601	20,334	23,358
S. Central	28,339	24,600	30,399	24,567	40,483	36,142	46,156	48,695
Mont.	1,245	770	542	429	2,173	2,880	2,937	1,799
Idaho	1,361	1,243	2,411	1,196	2,588	3,624	4,363	2,582
Wyo.	137	188	222	198	1,427	1,823	2,054	1,568
Colo.	726	916	1,991	765	4,626	4,900	6,697	4,774
N. Mex.	669	158	234	190	1,756	1,790	1,840	1,424
Ariz.	625	471	357	1,024	2,398	1,829	2,702	2,057
Utah	165	238	303	192	1,667	2,096	2,477	1,881
Nev.	33	31	52	61	413	530	618	540
Wash.	3,263	2,316	3,018	2,675	5,350	5,583	5,798	4,956
Oreg.	1,454	758	1,323	511	4,178	4,113	4,346	3,881
Calif.	24,528	25,440	26,024	20,660	26,022	23,883	27,325	26,764
Western	34,206	32,529	36,477	27,901	52,598	53,051	61,157	52,226
U. S. cash income 1/	167,000	191,000	212,000	164,000	338,000	350,000	365,000	345,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-May, 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January-May				January-May			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	5,690	14,452	22,075	10,234	7,731	9,327	8,709	8,739
N.H.	439	376	1,002	568	5,467	6,330	5,767	5,819
Vt.	515	636	872	562	12,471	13,198	12,442	13,309
Mass.	3,972	4,150	4,306	4,327	14,293	16,243	14,792	16,057
R.I.	45	223	76	86	2,332	2,611	2,522	2,530
Conn.	5,050	4,946	6,619	6,663	11,090	11,684	11,904	12,290
N. Y.	18,291	17,954	22,326	18,777	74,998	85,780	88,047	86,326
N. J.	4,577	4,227	4,866	5,211	19,093	18,535	19,981	20,123
Pa.	15,275	18,827	26,526	19,726	68,025	64,418	73,876	78,319
N. Atlantic	53,854	65,791	88,668	66,154	215,500	228,126	238,040	243,512
Ohio	17,707	20,129	27,558	18,876	83,439	83,392	97,303	92,474
Ind.	11,934	14,582	19,300	18,345	72,039	80,503	90,976	78,871
Ill.	22,442	39,062	51,938	52,177	114,916	118,647	129,917	123,530
Mich.	13,038	15,948	28,216	17,686	47,205	50,040	59,462	55,376
Wis.	6,721	9,764	13,560	9,491	90,491	100,327	115,107	107,918
E.N.Central	71,842	99,485	140,572	116,575	408,090	432,909	492,765	458,169
Minn.	11,859	18,918	20,509	19,641	82,866	102,716	105,352	105,563
Iowa	11,024	15,525	16,829	27,356	166,927	165,047	166,733	181,775
Mo.	5,249	6,999	11,265	10,619	68,700	74,409	69,789	67,719
N.Dak.	4,475	14,632	6,456	8,389	9,567	12,696	10,933	12,017
S.Dak.	1,370	8,728	2,511	3,312	17,450	24,659	18,954	23,588
Nebr.	6,581	12,723	19,980	8,748	70,386	81,037	66,144	61,543
Kans.	11,563	11,033	29,609	20,847	76,489	63,712	63,620	55,281
W.N.Central	52,121	88,558	107,159	98,912	492,385	524,276	501,525	507,486
Del.	1,409	1,308	1,605	1,531	2,834	2,718	3,263	3,071
Md.	3,672	3,473	5,216	4,258	12,844	12,868	14,767	14,787
Va.	14,576	12,613	14,407	13,627	15,054	14,469	17,206	17,836
W. Va.	1,646	1,811	1,813	2,269	8,798	8,946	10,058	8,094
N.C.	21,899	23,042	20,170	21,144	8,890	9,359	9,556	10,871
S.C.	16,202	15,879	18,980	14,304	4,648	4,059	4,402	6,083
Ga.	14,627	20,263	21,210	14,291	8,647	8,983	9,520	10,036
Fla.	49,547	56,565	75,873	55,209	6,426	5,679	6,509	7,484
S.Atlantic	123,578	134,954	159,274	126,633	68,141	67,081	75,281	78,262
Ky.	32,419	20,230	42,499	44,138	21,015	22,041	23,374	23,685
Tenn.	19,496	13,991	23,634	24,647	17,510	19,956	22,290	22,011
Ala.	22,839	17,679	25,105	19,472	7,914	8,101	9,620	9,677
Miss.	17,753	14,696	30,725	22,443	6,755	7,393	8,259	11,330
Ark.	17,440	10,484	21,403	17,830	9,604	10,652	11,741	11,138
La.	22,520	12,756	25,353	18,691	8,843	4,984	5,144	9,325
Okla.	9,196	13,556	8,596	13,356	31,926	32,730	34,272	31,495
Tex.	37,670	46,518	47,959	56,791	55,766	58,762	70,388	70,840
S. Central	179,333	149,910	225,274	217,368	159,333	164,619	185,088	189,501
Mont.	5,232	6,027	3,744	2,619	10,337	11,525	11,196	9,576
Idaho	9,326	8,585	17,650	7,750	11,308	14,231	16,199	12,382
Wyo.	1,134	1,752	1,907	1,633	6,871	7,282	8,952	7,721
Colo.	3,894	6,860	14,425	6,462	26,103	32,617	37,895	29,742
N.Mex.	1,901	2,988	2,537	2,784	7,348	8,247	8,336	6,828
Ariz.	12,309	8,469	8,073	11,611	8,480	7,750	8,803	9,615
Utah	908	1,451	1,802	1,089	7,474	9,183	10,850	10,381
Nev.	247	332	466	354	3,289	2,521	2,908	3,910
Wash.	22,699	14,263	21,895	10,705	22,336	22,783	24,437	24,095
Oreg.	7,381	5,055	8,758	3,670	16,776	16,815	18,002	18,662
Calif.	91,473	89,002	106,542	76,829	86,789	85,574	97,108	90,888
Western	156,504	144,784	187,799	125,506	207,111	218,528	244,686	223,800
U.S.cash income 1/	823,000	891,000	1,161,000	934,000	1,455,000	1,647,000	1,734,000	1,634,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, May and January-May, 1935-38

State	May				Jan.-May			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,326	4,152	4,374	3,476	13,421	23,779	30,784	18,973
N.H.	1,401	1,301	1,408	1,347	5,906	6,706	6,769	6,387
Vt.	3,229	2,932	2,913	3,112	12,986	13,834	13,314	13,871
Mass.	5,650	4,998	5,112	5,057	18,265	20,398	19,098	20,384
R.I.	569	602	568	560	2,377	2,834	2,598	2,616
Conn.	2,698	2,652	2,824	2,970	16,140	16,630	18,523	18,953
N.Y.	21,453	20,473	21,871	18,679	93,289	103,734	110,373	105,103
N.J.	7,617	6,281	6,607	7,492	23,670	22,762	24,847	25,334
Pa.	20,741	18,837	22,015	21,794	83,300	83,245	100,402	98,045
N. Atlantic	65,684	62,228	67,692	64,487	269,354	293,917	326,708	309,666
Ohio	21,556	20,536	24,032	26,083	101,146	103,521	124,861	111,350
Ind.	17,785	19,670	21,732	21,720	83,973	95,085	110,276	97,216
Ill.	31,774	31,758	36,501	39,136	137,358	157,709	181,855	175,707
Mich.	13,517	14,460	18,301	15,627	60,243	65,988	87,678	73,062
Wis.	22,699	22,975	28,061	24,750	97,212	110,091	128,667	117,409
E.N.Central	107,331	109,399	128,627	127,316	479,932	532,394	633,337	574,744
Minn.	21,023	25,655	24,490	24,165	94,725	121,634	125,861	125,204
Iowa	38,376	37,769	35,297	40,564	177,951	180,572	183,562	209,131
Mo.	18,800	17,039	17,656	18,315	73,949	81,408	81,054	78,338
N. Dak.	3,496	7,273	4,085	4,393	14,042	27,328	17,389	20,406
S. Dak.	4,137	6,678	4,401	4,968	18,820	33,387	21,465	26,900
Nebr.	15,865	16,599	15,073	13,071	76,967	93,760	86,124	70,291
Kans.	18,257	14,037	18,456	14,702	88,052	74,745	93,229	76,128
W.N.Central	119,954	125,050	119,458	120,178	544,506	612,834	608,684	606,398
Del.	1,273	1,086	1,253	1,494	4,243	4,026	4,868	4,602
Md.	5,064	4,755	5,719	5,107	16,516	16,341	19,983	19,045
Va.	7,715	5,928	6,449	7,087	29,630	27,082	31,613	31,463
W. Va.	2,763	2,471	2,913	2,562	10,444	10,757	11,871	10,363
N.C.	7,822	5,924	6,019	7,513	30,789	32,401	29,726	32,015
S.C.	3,465	4,174	5,118	4,069	20,850	19,938	23,382	20,387
Ga.	3,463	6,445	5,071	3,947	23,274	29,246	30,730	24,327
Fla.	9,154	10,103	15,293	9,619	55,973	62,244	82,382	62,693
S. Atlantic	40,719	40,886	47,835	41,398	191,719	202,035	234,555	204,895
Ky.	6,913	6,444	6,876	7,792	53,434	42,271	65,873	67,823
Tenn.	7,995	6,237	6,551	7,036	37,006	33,947	45,924	46,658
Ala.	6,693	4,866	7,172	4,475	30,753	25,780	34,725	29,149
Miss.	4,234	4,125	5,598	4,389	24,508	22,089	38,984	33,773
Ark.	4,676	4,819	6,074	3,899	27,044	21,136	33,144	28,968
La.	6,648	4,860	6,934	4,752	31,363	17,740	30,497	28,016
Okla.	8,923	8,218	9,564	9,440	41,122	46,286	42,868	44,851
Tex.	22,740	21,173	27,786	31,479	93,436	105,280	118,347	127,631
S. Central	68,822	60,742	76,555	73,262	338,666	314,529	410,362	406,869
Mont.	3,418	3,650	3,479	2,228	15,569	17,552	14,940	12,195
Idaho	3,949	4,867	6,774	3,778	20,634	22,816	33,849	20,132
Wyo.	1,564	2,011	2,276	1,766	8,005	9,034	10,859	9,354
Colo.	5,352	5,816	8,688	5,539	29,997	39,477	52,320	36,204
N. Mex.	2,425	1,948	2,074	1,614	9,249	11,235	10,873	9,612
Ariz.	3,023	2,300	3,059	3,081	20,789	16,219	16,876	21,226
Utah	1,832	2,334	2,780	2,073	8,382	10,634	12,652	11,470
Nev.	446	561	670	601	3,536	2,853	3,374	4,264
Wash.	8,613	7,899	8,816	7,631	45,035	37,046	46,332	34,800
Oreg.	5,632	4,871	5,669	4,392	24,157	21,870	26,760	22,332
Calif.	50,550	49,323	53,349	47,424	178,262	174,576	203,650	167,717
Western	86,804	85,580	97,634	80,127	363,615	363,312	432,485	349,306
U. S. cash income 1/	505,000	541,000	577,000	509,000	2,278,000	2,538,000	2,895,000	2,568,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, May 1937-38 and January-May 1936-38

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	May		Jan.-May			May		Jan.-May		
	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1	2	---	123	555	4,375	3,478	23,779	30,907	19,528
N. H.	4	1	3	52	103	1,412	1,348	6,709	6,821	6,490
Vt.	5	2	---	117	260	2,918	3,114	13,834	13,431	14,131
Mass.	3	4	8	75	217	5,115	5,061	20,401	19,173	20,601
R. I.	---	1	1	10	9	568	561	2,835	2,608	2,625
Conn.	3	12	282	281	221	2,827	2,982	16,912	18,804	19,174
N. Y.	31	88	20	1,219	2,523	21,902	18,767	103,754	111,592	107,626
N. J.	10	6	4	192	645	6,617	7,498	22,766	25,039	25,979
Pa.	66	50	234	1,370	2,227	22,081	21,844	83,479	101,772	100,272
N.Atlantic	123	166	552	3,439	6,760	69,815	64,653	294,469	330,147	316,426
Ohio	644	921	3,057	6,621	4,151	24,676	27,004	106,578	131,482	115,501
Ind.	1,140	669	3,704	8,624	4,816	22,872	22,389	98,789	118,900	102,032
Ill.	1,337	2,041	8,905	12,912	6,674	37,838	41,177	166,614	194,767	182,381
Mich.	755	1,715	910	4,631	3,661	19,056	17,342	66,898	92,309	76,723
Wis.	982	1,964	861	7,707	4,089	29,043	26,714	110,952	136,374	121,498
E.N.Central	4,858	7,310	17,437	40,495	23,391	133,485	134,626	549,831	673,832	598,135
Minn.	1,838	3,174	3,008	12,799	8,621	26,328	27,339	124,642	138,660	133,825
Iowa	2,937	3,525	14,765	20,386	14,378	38,234	44,089	195,337	203,948	223,509
Mo.	2,331	1,618	4,957	8,333	5,125	19,987	19,933	86,365	89,387	83,463
N. Dak.	1,584	1,201	4,838	16,953	10,754	5,669	5,594	32,166	34,342	31,160
S. Dak.	1,805	654	2,571	13,280	12,396	6,206	5,622	35,958	34,745	39,296
Nebr.	2,656	2,313	5,056	13,030	9,757	17,729	15,384	98,816	99,154	80,048
Kans.	1,771	1,319	14,272	16,183	13,008	20,227	16,021	89,017	109,412	89,136
W.N.Central	14,922	13,804	49,467	100,964	74,039	134,380	133,982	662,301	709,648	680,437
Del.	3	13	49	232	448	1,256	1,507	4,075	5,100	5,050
Md.	140	237	368	1,383	1,051	5,859	5,344	16,709	21,366	20,096
Va.	250	562	311	2,927	1,957	6,699	7,649	27,393	34,540	33,420
W. Va.	38	245	46	618	756	2,951	2,807	10,803	12,489	11,119
N. C.	911	1,309	1,057	10,889	6,857	6,930	8,822	33,458	40,615	38,872
S. C.	157	1,165	1,424	7,259	1,401	5,275	5,234	21,362	30,641	21,788
Ga.	40	804	3,699	9,613	1,642	5,111	4,751	32,945	40,343	25,969
Fla.	94	143	301	1,070	817	15,387	9,762	62,545	83,452	63,510
S.Atlantic	1,633	4,478	7,255	33,991	14,929	49,468	45,876	209,290	268,546	219,824
Ky.	350	894	471	9,835	8,348	7,226	8,686	42,742	75,708	76,171
Tenn.	473	1,342	993	7,568	5,567	7,024	8,378	34,940	53,492	52,225
Ala.	215	518	2,207	9,400	1,444	7,387	4,993	27,987	44,125	30,593
Miss.	234	780	4,517	10,110	7,230	5,832	5,169	26,606	49,094	41,003
Ark.	1,605	1,015	1,715	8,780	7,681	7,679	4,914	22,851	41,924	36,649
La.	794	917	2,210	6,046	3,357	7,728	5,669	19,950	36,543	31,373
Okla.	289	2,831	5,356	13,770	8,941	9,853	12,271	51,642	56,638	53,792
Tex.	3,863	5,722	10,915	32,579	28,947	31,649	37,201	116,195	150,926	156,578
S.Central	7,823	14,019	28,384	98,088	71,515	84,378	87,281	342,913	508,450	478,384
Mont.	452	1,090	1,798	6,941	5,787	3,931	3,318	19,350	21,881	17,982
Idaho	564	330	907	1,941	1,139	7,338	4,108	23,723	35,790	21,271
Wyo.	75	218	384	998	1,185	2,351	1,984	9,418	11,857	10,539
Colo.	562	520	1,373	3,767	2,788	9,250	6,059	40,850	56,087	38,992
N. Mex.	225	425	332	2,647	1,667	2,299	2,039	11,567	13,520	11,279
Ariz.	104	133	257	922	860	3,163	3,214	16,476	17,798	22,086
Utah	28	79	206	800	523	2,808	2,152	10,840	13,452	11,993
Nev.	6	26	7	126	97	676	627	2,860	3,500	4,361
Wash.	352	83	1,337	2,455	1,283	9,168	7,714	38,383	48,787	36,083
Oreg.	246	267	1,061	1,857	1,834	5,915	4,659	22,931	28,617	24,166
Calif.	997	571	1,615	3,476	4,084	54,346	47,995	176,191	207,126	171,801
Western	3,611	3,742	9,277	25,930	21,247	101,245	83,869	372,589	458,415	370,553
U.S.cash income 1/	33,000	44,000	112,000	302,000	212,000	610,000	553,000	2,650,000	3,197,000	2,780,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington, D. C.

August 9, 1938

AUG 13 1938

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR JUNE 1938, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in June were below June last year in all major geographical divisions, the Bureau of Agricultural Economics reported today. Decreases ranged from 7 percent in the West North Central States to 25 percent in the Western States.

During the first half of 1938 receipts from farm marketings were 12 percent below the first half of 1937. All the major geographical regions reported declines which ranged from 2 percent in the West North Central and South Central regions to 20 percent in the Western States.

Government payments in June totaled $45,000,000 compared with $27,000,000 in June last year. The increases were greatest in the South Atlantic and South Central States. The January-June total was 22 percent below last year and was smaller in all major geographical divisions except the North Atlantic.

June Receipts 15 Percent Below Year Earlier

Cash income from farm marketings in June, as reported July 22, amounted to $514,000,000 and was 15 percent less than the $604,000,000 received by farmers in June 1937. Receipts from crop sales were down 25 percent for the United States while income from marketings of livestock and livestock products were down 9 percent.

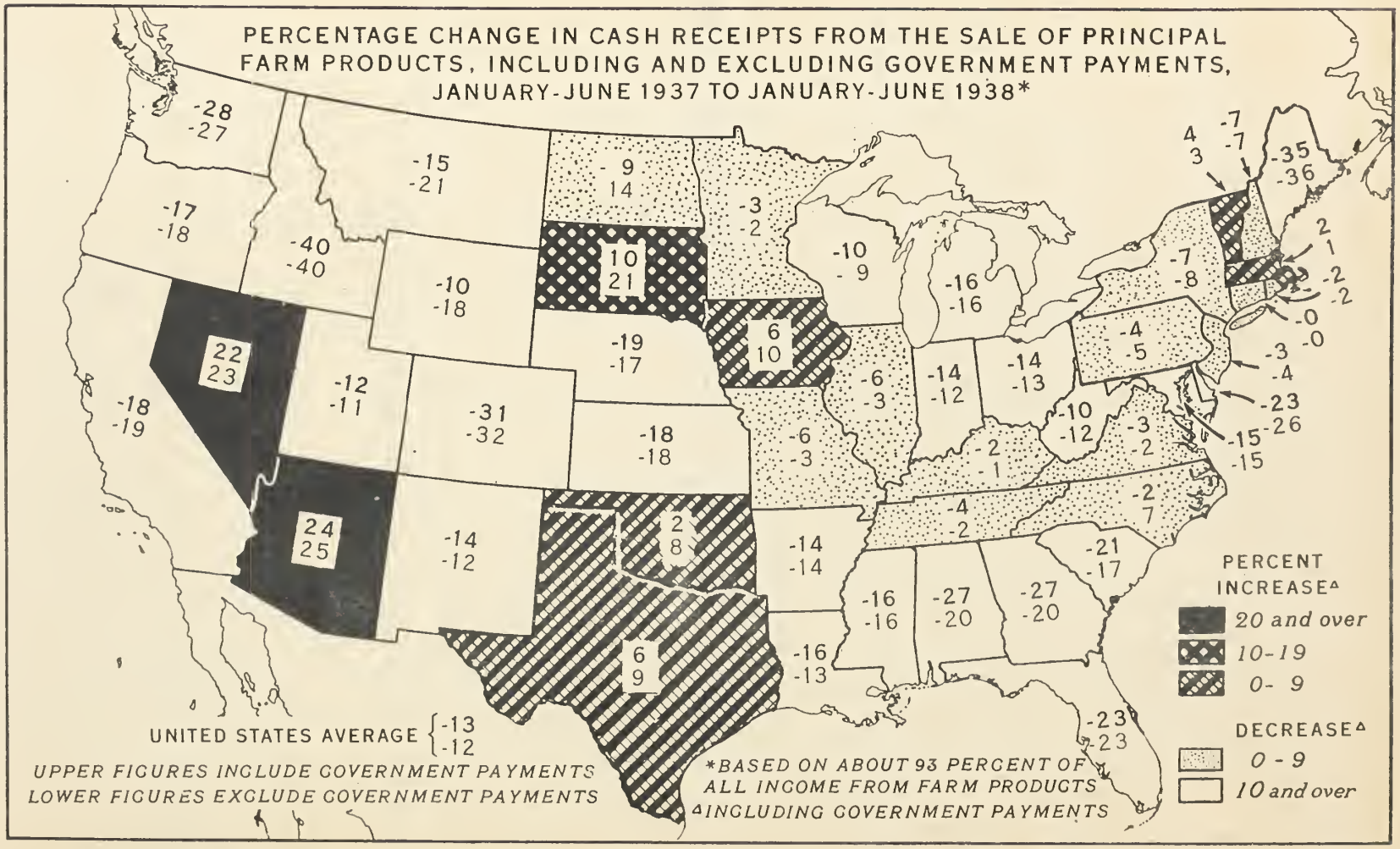
Small increases in receipts from wheat, barley, rice, and peaches were indicated, but these were more than offset by the lower incomes from all other crops. Receipts from potatoes, truck crops, and citrus fruits were most reduced from June last year. Lower income from potatoes and truck crops contributed to most of the decrease in the North Atlantic group. Wheat, corn, truck crops and potatoes caused most of the decline in the East North Central States in June this year. Larger marketings of corn in Iowa and South Dakota increased receipts from crop sales in these States over June last year. Receipts from wheat marketings were up materially in North Dakota, Oklahoma and Texas.

Receipts from hogs sales in June showed a small increase over June last year and contributed to most of the increase in livestock receipts in Illinois, Missouri and South Dakota. Other livestock and livestock products yielded smaller cash income this June. Income from all meat animals and wool were down in the western group and contributed to most of the decline in those States. Receipts from sales of dairy products were below June last year, despite increased production, because of lower prices received by farmers.

Receipts Down in the First Half of 1938

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the first half of 1938 were down 12 percent from these months last year. Receipts from crop sales were down 20 percent while receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products were down only 6 percent.

Receipts from potatoes in the first 6 months of this year were less than half as large as in these months of 1937. Income from wheat, cotton and cottonseed, truck crops and citrus fruits were also much reduced while corn was the only crop to show a considerable increase.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Income from all meat animals, except hogs, was down the first half of this year compared with last, and receipts from hogs were about the same as in the first 6 months of last year. Receipts from chickens, eggs, and wool were also down while dairy products showed a small increase.

The accompanying map shows for each State the percentage of change in cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for the first half of 1938 as compared with the first half of 1937.

Receipts by Regions, January Through June

Total cash income including Government payments in the first half of this year was higher than a year earlier in only eight States - Arizona, Nevada, South Dakota, Iowa, Texas, Vermont, Massachusetts, and Oklahoma. Decreases in income in the other 40 States, ranging from less than 1 to 40 percent, were largest in Idaho, Maine, and Alabama.

North Atlantic States - Receipts from crop sales in the North Atlantic States in the first half of 1938 were 31 percent below the first 6 months of last year but income from livestock and livestock products was 1 percent larger. Total receipts from farm marketings were only 8 percent below last year. Larger Government payments in this region this year raised total receipts including Government payments to within 7 percent of last year. Crop sales were down in all States of this group by amounts ranging from 8 percent in Connecticut to 53 percent in Maine, due to lower income from potatoes, truck crops, and wheat. Receipts from livestock sales were up by small amounts in all States except New York. Dairy sales were up in all States of the region and were responsible for most of the increases, but in New York they were more than offset by lower income from cattle, calves, chickens and eggs.

East North Central States - Receipts from sales of principal farm products in the East North Central States the first half of this year were 10 percent below the first 6 months of last year. Receipts from crops were down 19 percent and income from livestock was 7 percent lower. Smaller Government payments brought the total cash income to 11 percent below the same months last year. Receipts from crops were down in all States but were only 4 percent lower in Illinois and 7 percent in Indiana where receipts from corn were up from last year. Receipts from crops in Ohio, Michigan and Wisconsin were down 35 percent, 35 percent and 32 percent, respectively. Lower income from wheat and potatoes accounted for most of the decrease. Decreases in incomes from sales of livestock and livestock products ranged from 3 percent in Illinois to 13 percent in Indiana. Income from dairy products was up but all other livestock items yielded smaller cash incomes this year.

West North Central States - Smaller income from sales of both crops and livestock resulted in cash receipts from farm marketings in the West North Central States in the first half of this year 2 percent below the same months last year. Cash income including Government payments was 5 percent smaller. Receipts from crop sales in Iowa were up 55 percent this year because of increased receipts from corn. Corn also brought a 36 percent increase in South Dakota receipts. In North Dakota larger receipts from sales of wheat raised receipts to 38 percent above last year. In the other States of this region decreases in crop sales ranged from 4 percent in Minnesota to 54 percent in Nebraska, with lower income from wheat in these States accounting for most of the decrease. Receipts from livestock sales were up this year in Iowa, and North and South Dakota by 6 percent, 4 percent and 19 percent, respectively, due to increased receipts from

cattle and hogs. In other States of the region income from hogs and sheep was lower and accounted for decreases ranging from 2 percent in Minnesota and Missouri to 16 percent in Kansas.

South Atlantic States - Income from marketings of livestock and livestock products in the South Atlantic States in the first half of 1938 was 4 percent larger than in the first 6 months of last year. Receipts from crop sales, however, were down 22 percent so that the total receipts from the sale of principal farm products was 14 percent smaller this year. The total including Government payments was 16 percent below last year. All States of the region received smaller cash receipts from farm marketing this year than last except North Carolina. The increase in North Carolina was accounted for by increased receipts from hogs, potatoes, strawberries, tobacco, and corn. The decreases in the other States ranged from 2 percent in Virginia to 26 percent in Delaware and were due to smaller incomes from cotton, wheat, truck crops, potatoes, chickens, and eggs. In Florida, income from citrus fruits was also down.

South Central States - January-June receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the South Central States was 2 percent below the total for the first half of 1937. Income from crop sales was down 5 percent but that from livestock was up 1 percent. Total receipts including Government payments were 5 percent below last year because of much smaller Government payments. Receipts from farm marketings were down in all States of the region except Oklahoma and Texas where increases amounted to 8 and 9 percent, respectively. The Oklahoma increase was the result of larger income from wheat and cotton. In Texas these same crops showed increases and income from cattle was also up. Increased income from tobacco in Kentucky and Tennessee nearly offset the lower income from other crops in these States. In the other States of the region, the reduced incomes this year, ranging from 13 percent in Louisiana to 20 percent in Alabama, were due mostly to smaller incomes from cotton, potatoes and truck crops.

Western States - Receipts from crop sales in the Western States the first half of this year were 32 percent below the total for the same months last year. Receipts from livestock were down 11percent and income from all farm marketings was down 20 percent. The total including Government payments was 20 percent less than for the first 6 months of last year. Receipts in Arizona and Nevada were larger by 25 and 23 percent, respectively. In Arizona the increase was due to larger receipts from cotton and cattle. The increase in Nevada was the result of increased income from cattle. In the other States of this region decreases in income this year ranged from 4 percent in Utah to 40 percent in Idaho. Income from wheat and potatoes was down in all of these States. In addition, receipts from cattle were down in Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico and California. Receipts from apples were down in Washington and Oregon. In California other crops which yielded smaller cash returns this year were citrus fruit, truck crops, cotton and dry edible beans. Income from chickens and eggs was also down in California this year.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for June, and for January through June of 1938, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, June 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	June				June			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	434	1,393	2,053	1,121	2,109	1,846	1,840	1,951
N. H.	119	131	373	137	1,362	1,234	1,201	1,213
Vt.	116	187	383	131	3,186	2,810	2,541	2,803
Mass.	682	842	1,857	666	3,392	3,340	3,247	3,410
R. I.	38	63	138	38	591	529	526	545
Conn.	248	363	913	255	2,560	2,494	2,542	2,751
N. Y.	2,854	3,552	6,597	2,749	17,202	18,580	18,618	16,502
N. J.	2,667	2,788	4,992	2,590	4,762	4,495	4,444	4,964
Pa.	2,655	3,442	6,715	4,390	16,612	16,319	18,460	16,781
N. Atlantic	9,813	12,761	24,021	12,077	51,776	51,647	53,419	50,920
Ohio	4,291	4,161	8,362	4,502	17,265	17,666	19,300	17,141
Ind.	2,984	2,560	3,345	2,762	14,137	18,057	18,392	16,744
Ill.	5,533	11,603	12,769	10,176	21,188	23,356	24,675	26,313
Mich.	3,347	3,802	5,723	4,482	9,910	11,864	13,371	11,789
Wis.	1,129	1,146	2,218	1,229	19,517	22,248	24,351	22,249
E. N. Central	17,284	23,272	32,417	23,151	82,017	93,191	100,089	94,236
Minn.	1,734	3,972	2,045	2,123	16,902	22,704	23,156	20,614
Iowa	2,408	9,211	3,584	4,251	33,524	42,584	41,451	37,929
Mo.	648	2,618	2,358	1,290	15,742	15,563	16,411	16,908
N. Dak.	1,238	1,287	634	1,366	2,809	4,578	4,490	3,981
S. Dak.	391	904	330	557	4,259	7,059	5,852	6,037
Nebr.	1,121	1,403	2,302	1,528	11,972	15,263	11,479	11,186
Kans.	3,075	6,043	8,437	8,797	10,827	11,353	14,493	10,537
W. N. Central	10,615	25,438	16,690	19,912	96,035	119,104	117,332	107,192
Del.	1,089	765	1,957	277	625	633	677	653
Md.	3,520	3,613	6,415	2,971	3,028	2,903	3,016	3,003
Va.	3,203	5,310	5,329	4,691	3,311	3,534	3,912	4,081
W. Va.	442	554	692	520	2,064	2,215	2,212	2,070
N. C.	5,815	7,815	5,829	5,843	1,778	1,921	1,936	2,133
S. C.	2,175	2,952	3,631	1,599	912	830	880	1,097
Ga.	3,793	4,474	5,306	4,228	1,295	1,461	1,633	1,438
Fla.	2,736	2,633	4,749	3,512	1,244	952	929	1,555
S. Atlantic	22,773	28,116	33,908	23,641	14,757	14,449	15,195	16,030
Ky.	980	1,056	1,725	925	6,018	7,949	8,279	6,249
Tenn.	2,690	2,745	4,243	2,478	4,574	4,336	4,583	4,519
Ala.	2,096	3,344	3,652	1,179	1,672	1,399	1,318	1,439
Miss.	3,016	4,082	5,728	3,050	2,100	1,385	1,734	2,267
Ark.	2,026	2,571	3,323	2,153	1,850	2,020	2,182	2,050
La.	1,481	2,168	2,307	1,396	1,266	2,461	2,712	1,432
Okla.	2,239	4,556	4,265	7,828	6,124	6,405	7,076	5,971
Tex.	7,604	12,203	11,419	13,219	12,986	13,467	15,506	17,495
S. Central	22,132	32,725	36,662	32,228	36,590	39,422	43,390	41,422
Mont.	1,002	700	502	552	2,413	3,445	3,320	2,049
Idaho	1,187	1,360	1,472	922	3,818	4,850	5,938	3,871
Wyo.	110	126	142	141	1,430	2,160	2,343	1,391
Colo.	422	662	1,150	769	2,937	4,808	5,985	3,350
N. Mex.	131	186	167	144	1,285	1,577	1,325	1,066
Ariz.	943	719	765	860	2,055	1,069	1,224	1,539
Utah	255	260	490	443	1,717	2,051	2,414	1,912
Nev.	29	25	47	64	412	540	621	657
Wash.	3,176	2,877	4,716	2,048	4,952	5,353	6,262	5,044
Oreg.	1,834	1,550	3,594	2,855	4,539	4,770	5,423	4,161
Calif.	20,391	32,278	34,781	25,968	20,414	18,701	21,683	18,269
Western	29,480	40,743	47,826	34,766	45,972	49,324	56,538	43,309
U. S. cash income 1/	137,000	206,000	220,000	164,000	318,000	381,000	384,000	350,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-June, 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January-June				January-June			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	6,124	15,845	24,128	11,355	9,840	11,173	10,549	10,690
N. H.	558	507	1,375	705	6,829	7,564	6,968	7,032
Vt.	631	823	1,255	693	15,657	16,008	14,983	16,112
Mass.	4,654	4,992	6,163	4,993	17,685	19,583	18,039	19,467
R. I.	83	286	214	124	2,923	3,140	3,048	3,075
Conn.	5,298	5,309	7,532	6,918	13,650	14,178	14,446	15,041
N. Y.	21,145	21,506	28,923	21,526	92,200	104,360	106,665	102,828
N. J.	7,244	7,015	9,858	7,801	23,855	23,030	24,425	25,087
Pa.	17,930	22,269	33,241	24,116	84,637	80,737	92,336	95,100
N. Atlantic	63,667	78,552	112,689	78,231	267,276	279,773	291,459	294,432
Ohio	21,998	24,290	35,920	23,378	100,704	101,058	116,603	109,615
Ind.	14,918	17,142	22,645	21,107	86,176	98,560	109,368	95,615
Ill.	27,975	50,665	64,707	62,353	136,104	142,003	154,592	149,843
Mich.	16,385	19,750	33,939	22,168	57,115	61,904	72,833	67,165
Wis.	7,850	10,910	15,778	10,720	110,008	122,575	139,458	130,167
E. N. Central	89,126	122,757	172,989	139,726	490,107	526,100	592,854	552,405
Minn.	13,593	22,890	22,554	21,764	99,768	125,420	128,508	126,177
Iowa	13,432	24,736	20,413	31,607	200,451	207,631	208,184	219,704
Mo.	5,897	9,617	13,623	11,909	84,442	89,972	86,200	84,627
N. Dak.	5,713	15,919	7,090	9,755	12,376	17,274	15,423	15,998
S. Dak.	1,761	9,632	2,841	3,869	21,709	31,718	24,806	29,625
Nebr.	7,702	14,126	22,282	10,276	72,358	96,300	77,623	72,729
Kans.	14,638	17,076	38,046	29,644	87,316	75,065	78,113	65,818
W. N. Central	62,736	113,996	126,849	118,824	588,420	643,380	618,857	614,678
Del.	2,498	2,073	3,562	1,808	3,459	3,351	3,940	3,724
Md.	7,192	7,086	11,631	7,229	15,872	15,771	17,783	17,790
Va.	17,779	17,923	19,736	18,318	18,865	18,003	21,118	21,917
W.Va.	2,088	2,365	2,505	2,789	10,862	11,161	12,270	10,164
N. C.	27,714	30,857	25,999	26,987	10,668	11,280	11,492	13,004
S. C.	18,377	18,831	22,611	15,903	5,560	4,889	5,282	7,180
Ga.	18,420	24,737	26,516	18,519	9,942	10,444	11,153	11,474
Fla.	52,283	59,198	80,622	58,721	7,670	6,631	7,438	9,039
S. Atlantic	146,351	163,070	193,182	150,274	82,898	81,530	90,476	94,292
Ky.	33,399	21,286	44,224	45,063	27,033	29,990	31,653	29,934
Tenn.	22,186	16,736	27,877	27,125	22,084	24,292	26,873	26,530
Ala.	24,935	21,023	28,757	20,651	9,586	9,500	10,938	11,116
Miss.	20,769	18,778	36,453	25,493	8,855	8,778	9,993	13,597
Ark.	19,466	13,055	24,726	19,983	11,454	12,672	13,923	13,188
La.	24,001	14,924	27,660	20,087	10,109	7,445	7,856	10,757
Okla.	11,435	18,112	12,861	21,184	38,050	39,135	41,348	37,466
Tex.	45,274	58,721	59,378	70,010	68,752	72,229	85,894	88,335
S. Central	201,465	182,635	261,936	249,596	195,923	204,041	228,478	230,923
Mont.	6,234	6,727	4,246	3,171	12,750	14,970	14,516	11,625
Idaho	10,513	9,945	19,122	8,672	15,126	19,081	22,137	16,253
Wyo.	1,244	1,878	2,049	1,774	8,301	9,442	11,295	9,112
Colo.	4,316	7,522	15,575	7,231	29,040	37,425	43,880	33,092
N. Mex.	2,032	3,174	2,704	2,928	8,633	9,824	9,661	7,894
Ariz.	13,252	9,188	8,838	12,471	10,535	8,819	10,027	11,154
Utah.	1,163	1,711	2,292	1,532	9,191	11,234	13,264	12,293
Nev.	276	357	513	418	3,701	3,061	3,529	4,567
Wash.	25,875	17,140	26,611	12,753	27,288	28,136	30,699	29,139
Oreg.	9,215	6,605	12,352	6,525	21,315	21,585	23,425	22,823
Calif.	111,864	121,280	141,323	102,797	107,203	104,275	118,791	109,157
Western	185,984	185,527	235,625	160,272	253,083	267,852	301,224	267,109
U.S.cash income 1/	960,000	1,097,000	1,381,000	1,100,000	1,773,000	2,028,000	2,118,000	1,984,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, June and January-June, 1935-38

State	June				January-June			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,543	3,239	3,893	3,072	15,964	27,018	34,677	22,045
N. H.	1,481	1,365	1,574	1,350	7,387	8,071	8,343	7,737
Vt.	3,302	2,997	2,924	2,934	16,288	16,831	16,238	16,805
Mass.	4,074	4,182	5,104	4,076	22,339	24,575	24,202	24,460
R. I.	629	592	664	583	3,006	3,426	3,262	3,199
Conn.	2,808	2,857	3,455	3,006	18,948	19,487	21,978	21,959
N. Y.	20,056	22,132	25,215	19,251	113,345	125,866	135,588	124,354
N. J.	7,429	7,283	9,436	7,554	31,099	30,045	34,283	32,888
Pa.	19,267	19,761	25,175	21,171	102,567	103,006	125,577	119,216
N. Atlantic	61,589	64,408	77,440	62,997	330,943	358,325	404,148	372,663
Ohio	21,556	21,827	27,662	21,643	122,702	125,348	152,523	132,993
Ind.	17,121	20,617	21,737	19,506	101,094	115,702	132,013	116,722
Ill.	26,721	34,959	37,444	36,489	164,079	192,668	219,299	212,196
Mich.	13,257	15,666	19,094	16,271	73,500	81,654	106,772	89,333
Wis.	20,646	23,394	26,569	23,478	117,858	133,485	155,236	140,887
E. N. Central	99,301	116,463	132,506	117,387	579,233	648,857	765,843	692,131
Minn.	18,636	26,676	25,201	22,737	113,361	148,310	151,062	147,941
Iowa	35,932	51,795	45,035	42,180	213,883	232,367	228,597	251,311
Mo.	16,390	18,181	18,769	18,198	90,339	99,589	99,823	96,536
N. Dak.	4,047	5,865	5,124	5,347	18,089	33,193	22,513	25,753
S. Dak.	4,650	7,963	6,182	6,594	23,470	41,350	27,647	33,494
Nebr.	13,093	16,666	13,781	12,714	90,060	110,426	99,905	83,005
Kans.	13,902	17,396	22,930	19,334	101,954	92,141	116,159	95,462
W. N. Central	106,650	144,542	137,022	127,104	651,156	757,376	745,706	733,502
Del.	1,714	1,398	2,634	930	5,957	5,424	7,502	5,532
Md.	6,548	6,516	9,431	5,974	23,064	22,857	29,414	25,019
Va.	7,014	8,844	9,241	8,772	36,644	35,926	40,854	40,235
W. Va.	2,506	2,769	2,904	2,590	12,950	13,526	14,775	12,953
N. C.	7,593	9,736	7,765	7,976	38,382	42,137	37,491	39,991
S. C.	3,087	3,782	4,511	2,696	23,937	23,720	27,893	23,083
Ga.	5,088	5,935	6,939	5,666	28,362	35,181	37,669	29,993
Fla.	3,980	3,585	5,678	5,067	59,953	65,829	88,060	67,760
S. Atlantic	37,530	42,565	49,103	39,671	229,249	244,600	283,658	244,566
Ky.	6,998	9,005	10,004	7,174	60,432	51,276	75,877	74,997
Tenn.	7,264	7,081	8,826	6,997	44,270	41,028	54,750	53,655
Ala.	3,768	4,743	4,970	2,618	34,521	30,523	39,695	31,767
Miss.	5,116	5,467	7,462	5,317	29,624	27,556	46,446	39,090
Ark.	3,876	4,591	5,505	4,203	30,920	25,727	38,649	33,171
La.	2,747	4,629	5,019	2,828	34,110	22,369	35,516	30,844
Okla.	8,363	10,961	11,341	13,799	49,485	57,247	54,209	58,650
Tex.	20,590	25,670	26,925	30,714	114,026	130,950	145,272	158,345
S. Central	58,722	72,147	80,052	73,650	397,388	386,676	490,414	480,519
Mont.	3,415	4,145	3,822	2,601	18,984	21,697	18,762	14,796
Idaho	5,005	6,210	7,410	4,793	25,639	29,026	41,259	24,925
Wyo.	1,540	2,286	2,485	1,532	9,545	11,320	13,344	10,886
Colo.	3,359	5,470	7,135	4,119	33,356	44,947	59,455	40,323
N. Mex.	1,416	1,763	1,492	1,210	10,665	12,998	12,365	10,822
Ariz.	2,998	1,788	1,989	2,399	23,787	18,007	18,865	23,625
Utah	1,972	2,311	2,904	2,355	10,354	12,945	15,556	13,825
Nev.	441	565	668	721	3,977	3,418	4,042	4,985
Wash.	8,128	8,230	10,978	7,092	53,163	45,276	57,310	41,892
Oreg.	6,373	6,320	9,017	7,016	30,530	28,190	35,777	29,348
Calif.	40,805	50,979	56,464	44,237	219,067	225,555	260,114	211,954
Western	75,452	90,067	104,364	78,075	439,067	453,379	536,849	427,381
U. S. cash income 1/	455,000	587,000	604,000	514,000	2,733,000	3,125,000	3,499,000	3,084,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, June 1937-38 and January-June 1936-38

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	June		Jan.-June			June		Jan.-June		
	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2	6	1	125	561	3,895	3,078	27,019	34,802	22,606
N.H.	1	1	9	53	104	1,575	1,351	8,080	8,396	7,841
Vt.	3	3	5	120	263	2,927	2,937	16,836	16,358	17,068
Mass.	3	3	269	78	220	5,107	4,079	24,844	24,280	24,680
R.I.	---	---	1	10	9	664	583	3,427	3,272	3,208
Conn.	5	5	313	286	226	3,460	3,011	19,800	22,264	22,185
N.Y.	36	29	52	1,255	2,552	25,251	19,280	125,918	136,843	126,906
N.J.	3	13	39	195	658	9,439	7,567	30,084	34,478	33,546
Pa.	66	27	743	1,436	2,254	25,241	21,198	103,749	127,013	121,470
N.Atlantic	119	87	1,432	3,558	6,847	77,559	63,084	359,757	407,706	379,510
Ohio	955	984	4,783	7,576	5,135	28,617	22,627	130,131	160,099	138,128
Ind.	498	524	6,039	9,122	5,340	22,235	20,030	121,741	141,135	122,062
Ill.	1,235	1,024	11,579	14,147	7,698	38,679	37,513	204,247	233,446	219,894
Mich.	1,474	1,452	1,478	6,105	5,113	20,568	17,723	83,132	112,877	94,446
Wis.	1,483	3,058	2,114	9,190	7,147	28,052	26,536	135,599	164,426	148,034
E.N.Central	5,645	7,042	25,993	46,140	30,433	138,151	124,429	674,850	811,983	722,564
Minn.	2,130	3,648	5,883	14,929	12,269	27,331	26,385	154,193	165,991	160,210
Iowa	2,559	1,646	19,440	22,945	16,024	47,594	43,826	251,807	251,542	267,335
Mo.	2,004	1,989	8,163	10,337	7,114	20,773	20,187	107,752	110,160	103,650
N. Dak.	1,540	869	7,679	18,494	11,623	6,664	6,216	40,872	41,007	37,376
S. Dak.	1,019	349	6,050	14,299	12,745	7,201	6,943	47,400	41,946	46,239
Nebr.	2,867	1,147	10,134	15,897	10,904	16,648	13,861	120,560	115,802	93,909
Kans.	910	700	15,302	17,093	13,708	23,840	20,034	107,443	133,252	109,170
W.N.Central	13,029	10,348	72,651	113,994	84,387	150,051	137,452	830,027	859,700	817,889
Del.	2	5	65	234	453	2,636	935	5,489	7,736	5,985
Md.	42	150	509	1,425	1,201	9,473	6,124	23,366	30,839	26,220
Va.	122	517	639	3,049	2,474	9,363	9,289	36,565	43,903	42,709
W. Va.	20	187	76	638	943	2,924	2,777	13,602	15,413	13,896
N.C.	596	1,247	2,244	11,485	8,104	8,361	9,223	44,381	48,976	48,095
S.C.	79	3,448	2,567	7,338	4,849	4,590	6,144	26,287	35,231	27,932
Ga.	70	2,941	5,086	9,683	4,583	7,009	8,607	40,267	47,352	34,576
Fla.	13	370	400	1,083	1,187	5,691	5,437	66,229	89,143	68,947
S.Atlantic	944	8,865	11,586	34,935	23,794	50,047	48,536	256,186	318,593	268,360
Ky.	177	1,150	1,329	10,102	9,498	10,181	8,324	52,605	85,889	84,495
Tenn.	240	680	1,969	7,808	6,247	9,066	7,677	42,997	62,558	59,902
Ala.	211	2,623	4,167	9,611	4,067	5,181	5,241	34,690	49,306	35,834
Miss.	27	1,149	5,854	10,137	8,379	7,489	6,466	33,410	56,583	47,469
Ark.	747	804	2,833	9,527	8,485	6,252	5,007	28,560	48,176	41,656
La.	431	1,174	3,441	6,478	4,531	5,450	4,002	25,810	41,994	35,375
Okla.	140	2,185	6,808	13,910	11,126	11,481	15,984	64,055	68,119	69,776
Tex.	1,718	2,402	15,611	34,297	31,349	28,643	33,116	146,561	179,569	189,694
S.Central	3,691	12,167	42,012	101,780	83,682	83,743	85,817	428,688	592,194	564,201
Mont.	136	1,252	3,155	7,077	7,039	3,958	3,853	24,852	25,839	21,835
Idaho	735	222	1,801	2,676	1,361	8,145	5,015	30,827	43,935	26,286
Wyo.	120	937	469	1,118	2,122	2,605	2,469	11,789	14,462	13,008
Colo.	518	1,020	2,198	4,285	3,808	7,653	5,139	47,145	63,740	44,131
N.Mex.	44	419	476	2,691	2,086	1,536	1,629	13,474	15,056	12,908
Ariz.	122	118	346	1,046	978	2,111	2,517	18,353	19,911	24,603
Utah	21	123	388	821	646	2,925	2,478	13,333	16,377	14,471
Nev.	3	8	25	130	105	671	729	3,443	4,172	5,090
Wash.	226	189	2,955	2,681	1,472	11,204	7,281	48,231	59,991	43,364
Oreg.	285	330	1,355	2,143	2,164	9,302	7,346	29,545	37,920	31,512
Calif.	1,096	2,108	2,310	4,572	6,192	57,560	46,345	227,865	264,686	218,146
Western	3,306	6,726	15,478	29,240	27,973	107,670	84,801	468,857	566,089	455,354
U.S.cash income 1/	27,000	45,000	169,000	330,000	257,000	631,000	559,000	3,294,000	3,829,000	3,341,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec752Rct

LIBRARY
SEP 24 1938
U.S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

September 9, 1938.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS
BY STATES FOR JULY 1938, WITH COMPARISONS 1/

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in July were less than in July last year in all six major geographical divisions it was estimated today by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. Decreases ranged from 11 percent in the South Atlantic States to 23 percent in the Western States.

In the first 7 months of this year receipts from marketings of principal farm products were lower than for the same months last year by amounts ranging from 4 percent in the South Central and West North Central States to 21 percent in the Western States. Receipts from crop sales were lower than for these months of 1937 in all divisions. Receipts from livestock marketings were down this year in the North Atlantic, East North Central, and Western groups but were up by small amounts in the South Atlantic, South Central, and West North Central States.

July receipts 18 percent below year earlier

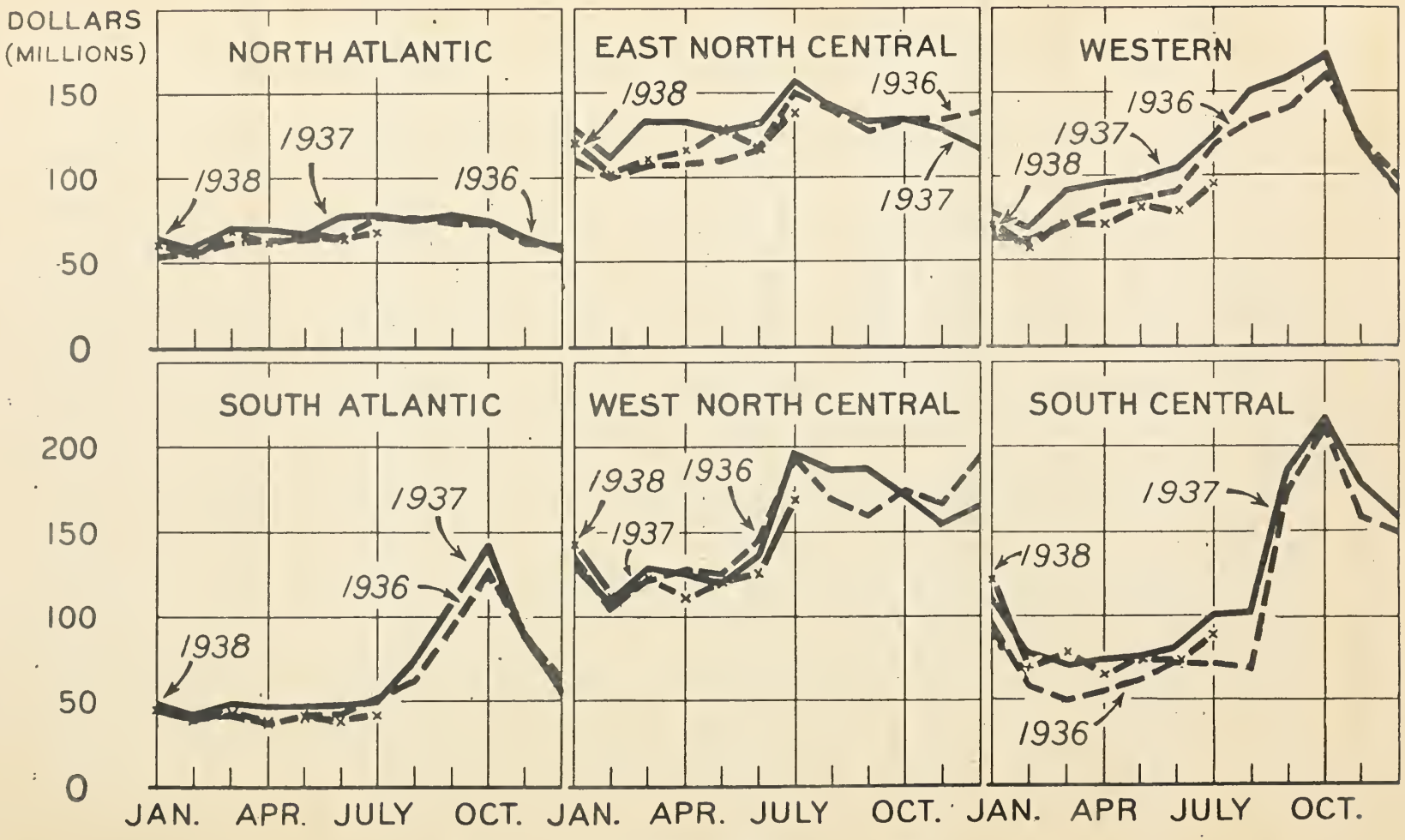
Cash income from farm marketings in July, as reported August 22, amounted to $609,000,000 and was 18 percent less than the $740,000,000 estimated for July 1937. Receipts from crop sales were down 31 percent while income from marketings of livestock and livestock products was down only 4 percent.

Receipts from sales of crops this July were below a year earlier in all six major geographical divisions. Decreases ranged from 17 percent in the South Atlantic group to 40 percent in the West North Central States. Larger receipts from crops this July were reported for only 6 States - Montana, Massachusetts, South Dakota, Georgia, Florida, and Arizona. Potatoes were responsible for most of the gain in Massachusetts, grains in South Dakota, wheat in Montana, cotton in Arizona, peaches in Georgia, and citrus fruits and tobacco in Florida. In the other 42 States, decreases ranged from 4 percent to 57 percent with largest reductions in Mississippi, Missouri, Idaho, Maine, and Oregon. Lower prices for crops were responsible for most of the reduction in income. Receipts from wheat, corn and truck crops showed the greatest reductions and consequently cash income in the States that market large quantities of these crops in July was down by a relatively large percentage.

Receipts from livestock marketing in July in the Western States and North Atlantic States were down 14 percent and 9 percent, respectively from July 1937. Livestock marketings this July in the other four divisions were larger than a year earlier by percentages ranging from 2 percent in the South Atlantic States to 18 percent in the South Central States. Increased income from cattle and hogs more than offset lower cash receipts from sheep and lambs, eggs, dairy products and wool. Larger cash income from hogs caused most of the increase in receipts from livestock sales in Illinois and Indiana. In Nebraska, Oklahoma and Texas larger receipts from cattle accounted for most of the increase. Cattle and hogs together were responsible for the increase in income from livestock in July as compared with a year earlier in Iowa, Missouri, South Carolina, Florida, Kentucky and Tennessee. In the Western States receipts from cattle were down because good pastures made possible the holding of cattle which otherwise would no doubt have been sold in July.

1/ Government payments by States for July are not available at present; they will be included in a subsequent report.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1936 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

January - July receipts down

Receipts from farm marketings in the first 7 months of 1938 were 13 percent less than in the corresponding period of 1937. Receipts from crops were down 23 percent and those from livestock and livestock products were down 6 percent.

Receipts from wheat, potatoes, cotton, truck crops and citrus fruits were much below those of a year earlier. Corn is the only major crop that yielded larger returns from marketings in the first 7 months of this year than in the same period of 1937. Income from sales of cattle, hogs, and dairy products was up this year as compared with a year earlier. Receipts from sheep, lambs and wool were down sharply and receipts from eggs were considerably lower than in the first 7 months of 1937.

Receipts by Regions, January through July

The accompanying chart shows the trend of receipts by geographical regions for 1936, 1937, and the first 7 months of 1938. Receipts were down in 39 States in the first 7 months of this year and only small increases were reported for 6 of the other States. The only States in which the percentage increases were relatively large were South Dakota, Arizona and Nevada.

North Atlantic States

Receipts from crop sales in the North Atlantic States in the first 7 months of 1938 were 30 percent less than in the same period last year. Cash income from marketings of livestock and livestock products was down only 1 percent whereas income from sales of all principal farm products was 9 percent less than in January-July last year. All States in the region reported lower receipts from crop marketings this year. The decreases ranged from 13 percent in Connecticut to 53 percent in Maine. Lower income from potatoes, truck crops, and wheat accounted for most of this decrease. Receipts from livestock marketings from January to July this year were up in 7 of the 9 States in this region by amounts ranging from less than 1 percent in Rhode Island to 7 percent in Vermont. In New York and New Hampshire decreases of 6 percent and 1 percent respectively were reported for this year due to lower receipts from cattle and calves. In the other 7 States of the region decreased income from cattle and calves was more than offset by larger receipts from hogs and dairy products.

East North Central States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products for January-July of this year in the East North Central States were 10 percent lower than in the same months of 1937. Cash income from crop sales was down 24 percent and receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products was down 5 percent. Lower incomes from crops and from livestock were reported for each of the 5 States of the region. Decreases in receipts from the sale of all principal farm products ranged from 6 percent in Illinois to 16 percent in Michigan. For the region as a whole receipts from all major crops were down, with wheat, potatoes, truck crops, strawberries, and corn making the sharpest declines. Receipts from dairy products were up less than one-half of 1 percent whereas income from all meat animals, poultry, eggs, and wool was down.

West North Central States

January-July receipts from farm marketings in the West North Central States were 4 percent below the total for the first 7 months of 1937. Income from crops was down 21 percent whereas receipts from livestock sales were up 1 percent this

year. Increased receipts this year were reported for 3 States - Iowa, North Dakota, and South Dakota, and amounted to 10, 8, and 23 percent, respectively. The increase in Iowa and South Dakota were due to larger receipts from cattle, hogs, and corn. In North Dakota receipts from cattle and wheat accounted for the increase this year. In the other 4 States of the division decreases ranged from 2 percent in Minnesota to 25 percent in Kansas. Reduced income from wheat owing to the lower prices was the principal factor contributing to the lower income. Income from cattle was down in Kansas and receipts from hog sales were lower in Nebraska and Minnesota this year.

South Atlantic States

Receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products in the South Atlantic States in the first 7 months of 1938 were 4 percent above the estimate for the same months of last year, but were more than offset by a 21-percent decrease in receipts from crop sales, so that receipts from sales of all principal farm products in the South Atlantic group were 13 percent less than a year earlier. North Carolina, with a 5-percent increase in receipts from marketings due to larger income from hogs, dairy products, potatoes and strawberries, was the only State in the region for which larger receipts were reported for the first 7 months of this year. In the other States decreases ranged from 4 percent in Virginia to 26 percent in Delaware. In these States lower incomes from cotton, truck crops, wheat, and potatoes, plus citrus fruits in Florida accounted for most of the decrease in income in the first 7 months of this year.

South Central States

In the first 7 months of 1938 receipts from crop sales were down 10 percent in the South Atlantic States whereas income from marketings of livestock and livestock products was up 4 percent, and receipts from all marketings in the region were down 4 percent. A 7-percent increase in income from sales of principal farm products in Texas this year was the result of larger receipts from cotton and cattle. Decreases were reported in the other States ranging from 1 percent in Oklahoma and Kentucky to 20 percent in Alabama. Most of the decline was a result of the reduced income from wheat and cotton although receipts from corn and truck crops were also down.

Western States

Receipts from crop sales in the Western States for the first 7 months of 1938 were 31 percent less than in the same months last year; receipts from livestock and livestock products were down 12 percent, and receipts from sales of all farm products were down 21 percent. Increases in receipts from marketings of 22 and 15 percent, respectively, were reported for Arizona and Nevada due to larger income from cotton in Arizona and from cattle in Nevada. Decreases in income in the other States of the region this year ranged from 13 percent in Utah to 38 percent in Idaho. For the region receipts from potatoes, wheat, truck crops, cattle, and hogs were down sharply. In addition, reduced income from citrus fruits further lowered income in California whereas in Washington income from apples was much below the estimate for January-July last year.

Tables 1 to 3 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products for July and for January through July of 1938 together with comparative figures for earlier years. A table giving Government payments by States for July will be included in a later report, when these data become available.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, July 1935-38

State	Crops July 1935	Crops July 1936	Crops July 1937	Crops July 1938	Livestock and livestock products July 1935	Livestock and livestock products July 1936	Livestock and livestock products July 1937	Livestock and livestock products July 1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	503	1,212	670	337	1,771	1,856	1,921	1,939
N. H.	173	171	171	129	1,279	1,184	1,289	1,179
Vt.	153	113	121	85	2,600	2,601	2,636	2,699
Mass.	268	187	181	263	3,271	3,267	3,443	3,368
R. I.	342	727	469	324	516	509	529	518
Conn.	1,263	2,713	1,665	1,095	2,457	2,498	2,571	2,708
N. Y.	3,825	3,742	4,452	3,305	15,693	20,184	20,361	16,912
N. J.	7,433	10,246	10,624	8,625	4,536	4,503	4,912	5,104
Pa.	1,875	3,613	3,943	2,695	15,895	16,575	18,285	16,538
N. Atlantic	15,835	22,724	22,296	16,858	48,018	53,177	55,947	50,965
Ohio	4,223	11,648	13,217	8,671	15,556	16,603	16,922	17,716
Ind.	4,016	11,060	14,370	8,514	13,263	15,742	15,545	17,180
Ill.	9,604	26,569	29,753	17,663	20,552	24,256	22,411	26,150
Mich.	3,020	5,444	5,891	4,323	9,361	10,620	11,721	10,557
Wis.	3,699	4,867	5,487	4,311	17,716	22,229	22,284	21,900
E. N. Central	24,562	59,588	68,718	43,482	76,448	89,450	88,883	93,503
Minn.	3,086	4,574	4,624	4,336	15,639	22,440	20,027	20,008
Iowa	2,036	10,038	7,571	5,422	32,378	42,879	32,179	39,238
Mo.	2,879	9,841	17,311	8,023	15,191	15,372	14,648	18,438
N. Dak.	744	674	1,893	1,812	3,181	5,526	5,590	4,811
S. Dak.	585	762	1,453	1,805	4,114	7,076	4,803	6,489
Nebr.	3,148	9,813	10,393	7,264	11,103	16,768	10,103	11,117
Kans.	8,177	33,777	51,224	28,269	11,233	13,902	14,125	13,204
W. N. Central	20,655	69,479	94,469	56,931	92,839	123,963	101,475	113,305
Del.	841	1,350	1,801	1,238	561	633	651	569
Md.	8,098	12,041	12,619	8,321	2,697	2,762	2,883	2,927
Va.	4,629	10,717	5,054	3,945	3,795	3,839	4,576	4,419
W. Va.	643	578	773	593	2,309	2,566	2,461	2,207
N. C.	2,615	3,949	2,578	1,814	1,657	1,808	1,830	2,072
S. C.	2,847	1,758	1,876	1,395	808	726	780	1,054
Ga.	5,490	6,097	7,930	9,609	1,192	1,477	1,685	1,299
Fla.	479	349	1,098	1,222	1,150	1,074	1,058	1,664
S. Atlantic	25,642	36,839	33,729	28,137	14,169	14,885	15,924	16,211
Ky.	1,047	3,363	5,691	3,217	6,265	5,467	5,890	7,999
Tenn.	2,260	4,185	5,032	2,872	4,115	3,342	3,951	4,510
Ala.	2,594	1,680	2,585	1,539	1,323	1,330	1,431	1,479
Miss.	556	1,416	2,991	1,284	1,805	1,403	1,619	1,591
Ark.	2,293	1,787	2,715	2,275	1,910	2,272	2,490	1,888
La.	381	725	1,121	594	1,493	1,288	1,575	1,424
Okla.	4,838	9,881	22,395	15,499	6,868	6,046	6,378	7,740
Tex.	5,316	14,417	19,366	16,015	10,181	11,970	15,061	18,797
S. Central	19,285	37,454	61,896	43,295	33,960	33,118	38,395	45,428
Mont.	1,381	1,095	1,382	2,125	3,106	4,581	4,266	2,833
Idaho	661	1,465	2,029	968	4,568	5,628	6,296	4,790
Wyo.	209	386	487	329	1,539	3,761	3,128	1,863
Colo.	1,073	2,653	3,551	2,859	2,819	4,226	4,300	3,559
N. Mex.	419	563	616	353	908	1,597	1,507	1,287
Ariz.	1,102	1,103	1,131	1,207	1,130	1,157	1,256	1,167
Utah	806	1,138	1,088	783	1,680	2,056	2,207	1,882
Nev.	88	118	139	120	430	722	720	523
Wash.	4,243	8,066	8,837	4,766	4,853	5,498	5,364	5,161
Oreg.	2,214	4,458	4,954	2,504	4,837	5,605	5,935	4,812
Calif.	26,961	44,669	45,721	33,492	16,534	17,255	19,074	18,606
Western	39,157	65,714	69,935	49,506	42,404	52,086	54,053	46,483
U.S. cash income 1/	161,000	327,000	386,000	268,000	315,000	383,000	354,000	341,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-July, 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January - July				January - July			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	6,627	17,057	24,798	11,692	11,611	13,029	12,470	12,629
N. H.	731	678	1,546	834	8,108	8,748	8,257	8,211
Vt.	784	936	1,376	778	18,257	18,609	17,619	18,811
Mass.	4,922	5,179	6,344	5,256	20,956	22,850	21,482	22,835
R. I.	425	1,013	683	448	3,439	3,649	3,577	3,593
Conn.	6,561	8,022	9,197	8,013	16,107	16,676	17,017	17,749
N. Y.	24,970	25,248	33,375	24,831	107,893	124,544	127,026	119,740
N. J.	14,677	17,261	20,482	16,426	28,391	27,533	29,337	30,191
Pa.	19,805	25,882	37,184	26,811	100,532	97,312	110,621	111,638
N. Atlantic	79,502	101,276	134,985	95,089	315,294	332,950	347,406	345,397
Ohio	26,221	35,938	49,137	32,049	116,260	117,661	133,525	127,331
Ind.	18,934	28,202	37,015	29,621	99,439	114,302	124,913	112,795
Ill.	37,579	77,234	94,460	80,016	156,656	166,259	177,003	175,993
Mich.	19,405	25,194	39,830	26,491	66,476	72,524	84,554	77,722
Wis.	11,549	15,777	21,265	15,031	127,724	144,804	161,742	152,067
E. N. Central	113,688	182,345	241,707	183,208	566,555	615,550	681,737	645,908
Minn.	16,679	27,464	27,178	26,100	115,407	147,860	148,535	146,185
Iowa	15,468	34,774	27,984	37,029	232,829	250,510	240,363	258,942
Mo.	8,776	19,458	30,934	19,932	99,633	105,344	100,848	103,065
N. Dak.	6,457	16,593	8,983	11,567	15,557	22,800	21,013	20,809
S. Dak.	2,346	10,394	4,294	5,674	25,823	38,794	29,609	36,114
Nebr.	10,850	23,939	32,675	17,540	93,461	113,068	87,726	83,846
Kans.	22,815	50,853	89,270	57,913	98,549	88,967	92,238	79,022
W. N. Central	83,391	183,475	221,318	175,755	681,259	767,343	720,332	727,983
Del.	3,339	3,423	5,363	3,046	4,020	3,984	4,591	4,293
Md.	15,290	19,127	24,250	15,550	18,569	18,533	20,666	20,717
Va.	22,408	28,640	24,790	22,263	22,660	21,842	25,694	26,336
W. Va.	2,731	2,943	3,278	3,382	13,171	13,727	14,731	12,371
N. C.	30,329	34,806	28,577	28,801	12,325	13,088	13,322	15,076
S. C.	21,224	20,589	24,487	17,298	6,368	5,615	6,062	8,234
Ga.	23,910	30,834	34,446	28,128	11,134	11,921	12,838	12,773
Fla.	52,762	59,547	81,720	59,943	8,820	7,705	8,496	10,703
S. Atlantic	171,993	199,909	226,911	178,411	97,067	96,415	106,400	110,503
Ky.	34,446	24,649	49,915	48,280	33,298	35,457	37,543	37,933
Tenn.	24,446	20,921	32,909	29,997	26,199	27,634	30,824	31,040
Ala.	27,529	22,703	31,342	22,190	10,909	10,830	12,369	12,595
Miss.	21,325	20,194	39,444	26,777	10,660	10,181	11,612	15,188
Ark.	21,759	14,842	27,441	22,258	13,364	14,944	16,413	15,076
La.	24,382	15,649	28,781	20,681	11,602	8,733	9,431	12,181
Okla.	16,273	27,993	35,256	36,683	44,918	45,181	47,726	45,206
Tex.	50,590	73,138	78,744	86,025	78,933	84,199	100,955	107,132
S. Central	220,750	220,089	323,832	292,891	229,883	237,159	266,873	276,351
Mont.	7,615	7,822	5,628	5,296	15,856	19,551	18,782	14,458
Idaho	11,174	11,410	21,151	9,640	19,694	24,709	28,433	21,043
Wyo.	1,453	2,264	2,536	2,103	9,840	13,203	14,423	10,975
Colo.	5,389	10,175	19,126	10,090	31,859	41,651	48,180	36,651
N. Mex.	2,451	3,737	3,320	3,281	9,541	11,421	11,168	9,181
Ariz.	14,354	10,291	9,969	13,678	11,665	9,976	11,283	12,321
Utah	1,969	2,849	3,380	2,315	10,871	13,290	15,471	14,175
Nev.	364	475	652	538	4,131	3,783	4,249	5,090
Wash.	30,118	25,206	35,448	17,519	32,141	33,634	36,063	34,300
Oreg.	11,429	11,063	17,306	9,029	26,152	27,190	29,360	27,635
Calif.	138,825	165,949	187,044	136,289	123,737	121,530	137,865	127,763
Western	225,141	251,241	305,560	209,778	295,487	319,938	355,277	313,592
U.S. cash income 1/	1,121,000	1,424,000	1,766,000	1,368,000	2,088,000	2,411,000	2,472,000	2,325,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.--Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, July and January-July, 1935-38

State	July				January-July			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,274	3,068	2,591	2,276	18,238	30,086	37,268	24,321
N. H.	1,452	1,355	1,460	1,308	8,839	9,426	9,803	9,045
Vt.	2,753	2,714	2,757	2,784	19,041	19,545	18,995	19,589
Mass.	3,539	3,454	3,624	3,631	25,878	28,029	27,826	28,091
R. I.	853	1,236	998	842	3,864	4,662	4,260	4,041
Conn.	3,720	5,211	4,236	3,803	22,668	24,698	26,214	25,762
N. Y.	19,518	23,926	24,813	20,217	132,863	149,792	160,401	144,571
N. J.	11,969	14,749	15,536	13,729	43,068	44,794	49,819	46,617
Pa.	17,770	20,188	22,228	19,233	120,337	123,194	147,805	138,449
N. Atlantic	63,853	75,901	78,243	67,823	394,796	434,226	482,391	440,486
Ohio	19,779	28,251	30,139	26,387	142,481	153,599	182,662	159,380
Ind.	17,279	26,802	29,915	25,694	118,373	142,504	161,928	142,416
Ill.	30,156	50,825	52,164	43,813	194,235	243,493	271,463	256,009
Mich.	12,381	16,064	17,612	14,880	85,881	97,718	124,384	104,213
Wis.	21,415	27,096	27,771	26,211	139,273	160,581	183,007	167,098
E.N. Central	101,010	149,038	157,601	136,985	680,243	797,895	923,444	829,116
Minn.	18,725	27,014	24,651	24,344	132,086	175,324	175,713	172,285
Iowa	34,414	52,917	39,750	44,660	248,297	285,284	268,347	295,971
Mo.	18,070	25,213	31,959	26,461	108,403	124,802	131,782	122,997
N. Dak.	3,925	6,200	7,483	6,623	22,014	39,393	29,996	32,376
S. Dak.	4,699	7,838	6,256	8,294	28,169	49,188	33,903	41,788
Nebr.	14,251	26,581	20,496	18,381	104,311	137,007	120,401	101,386
Kans.	19,410	47,679	65,349	41,473	121,364	139,820	181,508	136,935
W.N. Central	113,494	193,442	195,944	170,236	764,650	950,818	941,650	903,738
Del.	1,402	1,983	2,452	1,807	7,359	7,407	9,954	7,339
Md.	10,795	14,803	15,502	11,248	33,859	37,660	44,916	36,267
Va.	8,424	14,556	9,630	8,364	45,068	50,482	50,484	48,599
W. Va.	2,952	3,144	3,234	2,800	15,902	16,670	18,009	15,753
N. C.	4,272	5,757	4,408	3,886	42,654	47,894	41,899	43,877
S. C.	3,655	2,484	2,656	2,449	27,592	26,204	30,549	25,532
Ga.	6,682	7,574	9,615	10,908	35,044	42,755	47,284	40,901
Fla.	1,629	1,423	2,156	2,886	61,582	67,252	90,216	70,646
S. Atlantic	39,811	51,724	49,653	44,348	269,060	296,324	333,311	288,914
Ky.	7,312	8,830	11,581	11,216	67,744	60,106	87,458	86,213
Tenn.	6,375	7,527	8,983	7,382	50,645	48,555	63,733	61,037
Ala.	3,917	3,010	4,016	3,018	38,438	33,533	43,711	34,785
Miss.	2,361	2,819	4,610	2,875	31,985	30,375	51,056	41,965
Ark.	4,203	4,059	5,205	4,163	35,123	29,786	43,854	37,334
La.	1,874	2,013	2,696	2,018	35,984	24,382	38,212	32,862
Okla.	11,706	15,927	28,773	23,239	61,191	73,174	82,982	81,889
Tex.	15,497	26,387	34,427	34,812	129,523	157,337	179,699	193,157
S. Central	53,245	70,572	100,291	88,723	450,633	457,248	590,705	569,242
Mont.	4,487	5,676	5,648	4,958	23,471	27,373	24,410	19,754
Idaho	5,229	7,093	8,325	5,758	30,868	36,119	49,584	30,683
Wyo.	1,748	4,147	3,615	2,192	11,293	15,467	16,959	13,078
Colo.	3,892	6,879	7,851	6,418	37,248	51,826	67,306	46,741
N. Mex.	1,327	2,160	2,123	1,640	11,992	15,158	14,488	12,462
Ariz.	2,232	2,260	2,387	2,374	26,019	20,267	21,252	25,999
Utah	2,486	3,194	3,295	2,665	12,840	16,139	18,851	16,490
Nev.	518	840	859	643	4,495	4,258	4,901	5,628
Wash.	9,096	13,564	14,201	9,927	62,259	58,840	71,511	51,819
Oreg.	7,051	10,063	10,889	7,316	37,581	38,253	46,666	36,664
Calif.	43,495	61,924	64,795	52,098	262,562	287,479	324,909	264,052
Western	81,561	117,800	123,988	95,989	520,628	571,179	660,837	523,370
U. S. cash income 1/	476,000	710,000	740,000	609,000	3,209,000	3,835,000	4,238,000	3,693,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
E152Rt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

OCT 22 1938
U. S. Department

October 12, 1938.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES, FOR AUGUST 1938, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in August were smaller than a year earlier in all of the major regions of the country except the South Atlantic States, where an increase of 18 percent occurred. In the other five regions the decreases from August last year ranged from 7 percent in the North Atlantic and East North Central States to 27 percent in the Western group.

Receipts from marketings in the first 8 months of 1938 were lower than a year earlier in all of the major regions. The decreases ranging from 6 percent in the South Central to 22 percent in the Western States. Government payments were down in all regions except the North Atlantic and Western States. The January-August receipts this year, including Government payments were lower in all regions since the increases in Government payments in the North Atlantic and Western States were not large enough to offset the smaller receipts from marketings.

August receipts 20 percent below year earlier

Receipts from farm marketings in August as reported September 22 totaled $614,000,000 and were 20 percent smaller than the $766,000,000 estimated for August 1937. Income from livestock marketings was down only 5 percent and partially offset a 32-percent decrease in receipts from crop sales.

Receipts from sales of principal crops this August were down in 5 of the 6 major geographical divisions by amounts ranging from 11 percent in the North Atlantic States to 43 percent in the West North Central States. In the South Atlantic group a 19-percent increase in receipts from crop sales was reported as the result of larger income from tobacco marketings in North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. Lower income from wheat, cotton, and potatoes accounted for most of the reductions in receipts from crop sales in the other regions.

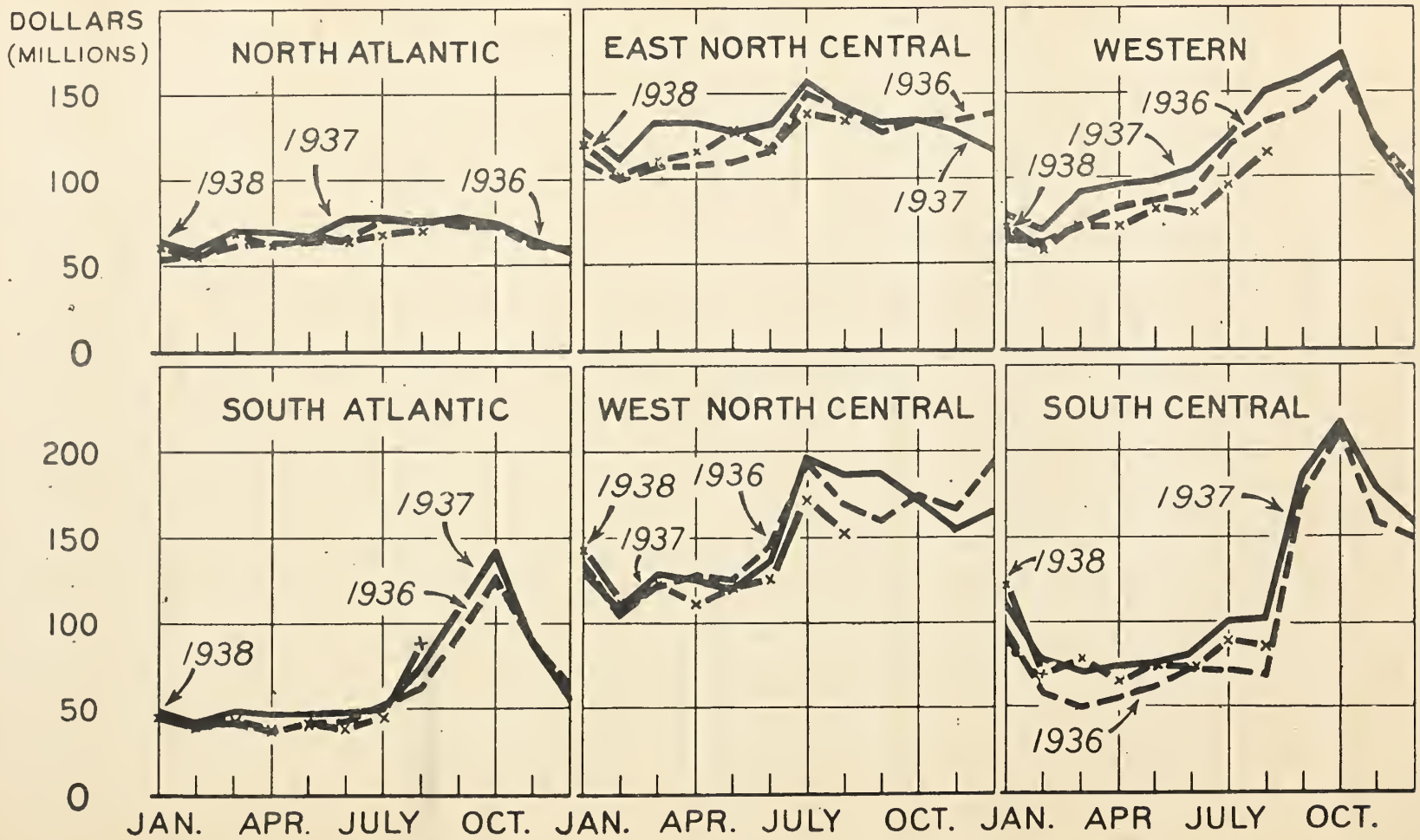
Receipts from livestock marketings in August were larger than a year earlier in the South Central, South Atlantic, and East North Central States by percentages of 21, 13, and 1, respectively. For the other regions decreases of 14 percent in the Western States, 5 percent in the North Atlantic States, and 3 percent in the West North Central were reported. Receipts from meat animals were up in the South Central and South Atlantic States. In the East North Central States receipts from hog sales were up and more than offset lower incomes from other meat animals, poultry, and dairy products. In the Western States income from cattle, and sheep and lambs was lower this August as good feed conditions in the range States has permitted the holding of livestock for additional gains.

January-August receipts 14 percent below same months last year

Receipts from farm marketings in the first 8 months of 1938 as reported September 22 totaled $4,307,000,000 and were 14 percent less than the $5,004,000,000 reported for these months of 1937. Receipts from crops were down 24 percent and returns from livestock marketings were down 6 percent.

Income from tobacco and corn were up in the first 8 months this year but were more than offset by the smaller receipts from sales of wheat, potatoes, truck crops,

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1936 TO DATE*



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

cotton and citrus fruits. Income from cattle and dairy products has been larger this year but other livestock products have returned smaller incomes to farmers.

Receipts by regions, January through August

The accompanying chart shows the trend of receipts by regions for 1936,1937, and the first 8 months of 1938. Receipts from sales of principal farm products were lower in 40 States. In North Carolina, Arizona, and South Dakota increases of 21 percent, 20 percent, and 14 percent,respectively were reported. In 5 other States increases ranged from 1 percent in Massachusetts to 9 percent in Iowa.

North Atlantic States

Receipts from crop sales in the first 8 months of this year were 27 percent below a year earlier in the North Atlantic States. Income from marketings of livestock and livestock products was down only 1 percent and receipts from all marketings were 8 percent below a year earlier. Total cash receipts including Government payments were also 8 percent lower this year. Income from crop marketings was lower in all States of the region by amounts ranging from 13 percent in Massachusetts to 51 percent in Maine. Income from hogs and dairy products was above a year earlier but other meat animals, chickens, eggs, and wool yielded smaller returns.

East North Central States

In the East North Central States for the first 8 months of this year, income from crops was estimated at 24 percent smaller than a year earlier and income from livestock and livestock products was 5 percent smaller. Income from sales of both crops and livestock was down 10 percent and the total including Government payments was down 11 percent. Lower income from crops in the January-August period was reported for all States in amounts ranging from 17 percent in Illinois to 32 percent in Ohio. Reduced receipts from wheat, potatoes, strawberries and truck crops were responsible for most of the decreases. Income from livestock marketings was lower this year in all States of the region. Decreases ranged from less than 1 percent in Illinois to 8 percent in Indiana and Michigan. Income from meat animals, wool, chickens, and eggs were down while receipts from dairy products' sales were about the same as a year earlier.

West North Central States

January-August 1938 receipts from livestock sales were 1 percent larger than a year earlier in the West North Central States but were more than offset by a 26-percent lower income from sales of crops, and receipts from all marketings was 7 percent below a year earlier. Government payments this year were smaller than in the first 8 months of 1937 and total income including Government payments was 8 percent smaller than for the same months last year. Incomes from marketings in Iowa and South Dakota this year were 9 and 14 percent, respectively, larger than in the first 8 months of 1937 as larger cash receipts from cattle, hogs, and corn more than offset the reduced incomes from other crops in these States. In the other 5 States of the region decreases in cash receipts ranged from 5 percent in Minnesota to 26 percent in Kansas. The declines in income in these States this year were largely due to smaller receipts from wheat, potatoes, oats, and strawberries.

South Atlantic States

Receipts from crop sales in the South Atlantic States from January through August were 13 percent below the same months last year and more than offset a 5-percent increase in income from livestock and livestock products. Income from

marketings of all principal farm products was 8 percent below a year earlier, and the total including Government payments was also 8 percent lower. Income from marketings in North Carolina from January through August was 13 percent above a year earlier largely because of the increased receipts from tobacco, hogs and dairy products. Income from tobacco and hogs was also larger than a year earlier in South Carolina, Goergia and Florida but was more than offset by lower incomes from cotton, truck crops, and, in Florida, from citrus fruits. In the other States of the region reductions of from 2 to 21 percent were reported because of the lower income from cotton, wheat, and truck crops.

South Central States

Income from marketings of livestock and livestock products in the South Central States in the first 8 months of 1938 was 6 percent larger than the total for the same months last year. Cash receipts from crop sales were down 15 percent, however, and all marketings were 6 percent below last year. The total including Government payments was also 6 percent lower this year. Texas, with a 2-percent increase in income from marketings was the only State in the group to have larger income. The increase in Texas was due to larger receipts from cotton, cattle and dairy products. In Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana, income from livestock, especially meat animals was higher but was more than offset by reduced receipts from wheat, cotton and potatoes. In Arkansas and Oklahoma receipts from sales of cattle, calves, and dairy products were lower than a year earlier and receipts from cotton in Arkansas, and wheat in Oklahoma were also lower than a year ago. Receipts from cotton marketings were higher this year in Oklahoma.

Western States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the Western States during the January-August period were 22 percent below the total for these months last year. Receipts from crop sales were down 32 percent and from livestock and livestock products were 12 percent lower. Government payments in this division were larger this year but cash income including Government payments was 20 percent below the estimate for the first 8 months last year. Income from livestock was smaller in August as better pastures this year has permitted the holding of livestock on ranges in these States and marketings were somewhat smaller than in August 1937. A 20-percent increase in income was reported for Arizona for the first 8 months of this year since receipts from cotton were larger than a year earlier. Income from meat animals was larger in Nevada during the first 8 months and resulted in an increase in receipts of 5 percent in income from marketings in January-August this year. In this region receipts from wheat, truck crops, potatoes, apples, dry edible beans and potatoes showed the greatest reduction. Income from cotton was up slightly and all other crops showed slight reductions in income.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products for August and for receipts from sale of principal farm products and Government payments for July-August and January through August 1938, together with comparative figures for earlier years. A breakdown of the Government payments for July and August is not available at present.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, August 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	August				August			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	976	1,175	1,083	901	1,971	1,977	2,004	2,080
N. H.	281	295	264	270	1,361	1,199	1,297	1,279
Vt.	162	172	172	169	2,528	2,777	2,530	2,853
Mass.	1,908	2,426	1,986	2,005	3,577	3,204	3,454	3,618
R. I.	208	469	390	267	567	519	516	557
Conn.	705	1,844	1,405	700	2,668	2,363	2,532	2,843
N. Y.	4,556	5,973	6,292	5,135	15,008	19,560	18,796	15,751
N. J.	4,453	7,472	4,974	5,598	4,630	4,348	4,378	5,644
Pa.	4,416	4,520	5,901	5,010	15,301	16,338	16,719	14,729
N. Atlantic	17,665	24,346	22,467	20,055	47,611	52,285	52,226	49,354
Ohio	10,352	9,957	9,682	7,754	16,880	16,766	17,662	18,644
Ind.	8,626	8,290	9,190	7,251	14,856	16,647	17,562	18,795
Ill.	13,254	20,483	21,768	16,793	20,361	22,621	23,997	24,049
Mich.	5,160	7,288	7,340	6,180	8,844	10,911	11,514	10,196
Wis.	2,173	4,719	3,384	2,840	17,321	21,485	20,894	20,599
E. N. Central	39,565	50,737	51,364	40,818	78,262	88,430	91,629	92,283
Minn.	9,500	13,694	14,643	9,729	13,969	19,617	16,943	17,721
Iowa	7,402	12,147	11,340	6,178	29,177	36,146	28,062	34,800
Mo.	4,989	3,417	9,134	3,465	16,226	18,908	19,387	17,331
N. Dak.	5,008	2,127	9,629	6,195	2,877	5,476	4,749	3,899
S. Dak.	4,232	1,425	5,743	4,900	4,014	9,029	6,080	5,547
Nebr.	7,757	6,159	9,615	5,887	13,255	16,283	16,274	12,482
Kans.	6,988	8,226	17,491	8,173	15,912	16,291	17,320	13,876
W. N. Central	45,876	47,195	77,595	44,527	95,430	121,750	108,815	105,656
Del.	1,446	1,970	1,778	1,757	607	601	646	626
Md.	4,551	4,637	5,965	3,883	2,710	2,656	2,727	2,763
Va.	1,816	2,245	2,699	1,897	4,265	4,593	5,182	4,301
W. Va.	386	412	876	482	2,960	2,642	2,901	3,771
N. C.	13,939	6,102	11,674	20,569	1,953	2,026	2,044	2,603
S. C.	10,302	5,507	11,574	15,155	917	741	803	1,243
Ga.	18,489	22,342	19,220	20,054	1,689	1,577	1,741	2,651
Fla.	1,941	2,062	2,681	3,504	1,380	1,086	1,242	1,544
S. Atlantic	52,870	45,277	56,467	67,301	16,481	15,922	17,286	19,502
Ky.	970	1,493	3,022	1,843	6,410	6,519	7,777	8,134
Tenn.	973	1,200	1,829	1,023	4,922	4,032	4,845	5,515
Ala.	3,182	2,388	3,625	2,897	1,420	1,529	1,515	2,095
Miss.	1,840	1,567	3,063	2,362	2,304	1,960	1,994	1,557
Ark.	965	848	1,510	1,490	2,236	1,705	1,817	2,597
La.	2,779	2,883	3,828	3,026	1,492	1,192	1,321	1,294
Okla.	4,648	2,468	10,095	3,762	9,048	7,607	8,338	8,018
Tex.	14,261	18,673	35,848	20,644	10,935	11,165	11,866	18,471
S. Central	29,618	31,520	62,820	37,047	38,767	35,709	39,473	47,681
Mont.	9,483	1,555	3,177	4,684	6,083	4,903	4,450	4,630
Idaho	3,098	4,395	6,747	2,904	5,284	6,146	8,031	5,806
Wyo.	342	397	560	416	2,097	3,181	2,487	2,812
Colo.	2,837	4,357	6,362	4,132	3,275	4,548	5,759	4,479
N. Mex.	925	493	661	541	1,036	1,495	1,807	1,529
Ariz.	707	500	631	560	955	1,100	1,182	1,156
Utah	1,029	1,189	1,175	1,131	1,779	2,226	2,217	1,954
Nev.	104	125	127	154	571	959	1,082	635
Wash.	8,176	14,075	19,546	8,019	5,082	6,024	5,664	5,295
Oreg.	3,892	7,287	9,782	4,176	5,568	6,692	7,558	5,919
Calif.	32,163	42,844	44,420	32,884	16,016	17,760	18,882	16,622
Western	62,756	77,217	93,188	59,601	47,746	55,034	59,119	50,837
U.S. cash income 1/	265,000	284,000	421,000	286,000	302,000	351,000	345,000	328,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-August, 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January - August				January - August			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	7,603	18,232	25,881	12,593	13.582	15,006	14,474	14,709
N. H.	1,012	973	1,810	1,104	9,469	9,947	9,554	9,490
Vt.	946	1,108	1,548	947	20,785	21,386	20,149	21,664
Mass.	6,830	7,605	8,330	7,261	24,533	26,054	24,936	26,453
R. I.	633	1,482	1,073	715	4,006	4,168	4,093	4,150
Conn.	7,266	9,866	10,602	8,713	18,775	19,039	19,549	20,592
N. Y.	29,526	31,221	39,667	29,966	122,901	144,104	145,822	135,491
N. J.	19,130	24,733	25.456	22,024	33,021	31,881	33,715	35,835
Pa.	24,221	30,402	43,085	31,821	115,833	113,650	127,340	126,367
N. Atlantic	97,167	125,622	157,452	115,144	362,905	385,235	399,632	394,751
Ohio	36,573	45,895	58,819	39,803	133,140	134,427	151,187	145,975
Ind.	27,560	36,492	46,205	36,872	114,295	130,949	142,475	131,590
Ill.	50,833	97,717	116,228	96,809	177,017	188,880	201,000	200,042
Mich.	24,565	32.482	47,170	32,671	75,320	83,435	96,068	87,918
Wis.	13,722	20,496	24,649	17,871	145,045	166,289	182,636	172,666
E. N. Central	153,253	233,082	293,071	224,026	644,817	703,980	773,366	738,191
Minn.	26,179	41,158	41,821	35,829	129,376	167,477	165,478	163,906
Iowa	22,870	46,921	39,324	43,207	262,006	286,656	268,425	293,742
Mo.	13,765	22,875	40,068	23,397	115,859	124,252	120,235	120,396
N. Dak.	11,465	18,720	18,612	17,762	18,434	28,276	25,762	24,708
S. Dak.	6,578	11,819	10,037	10,574	29,837	47,823	35,689	41,661
Nebr.	18,607	30,098	42,290	23,427	106,716	129,351	104,000	96,328
Kans.	29,803	59,079	106,761	66,086	114,461	105,258	109,558	92,898
W. N. Central	129,267	230,670	298,913	220,282	776,689	889,093	829,147	833,639
Del.	4,785	5,393	7,141	4,803	4,627	4,585	5,237	4,919
Md.	19,841	23,764	30,215	19,433	21,279	21,189	23,393	23,480
Va.	24,224	30,885	27,489	24,160	26,925	26,435	30,876	30,637
W. Va.	3,117	3,355	4,154	3,864	16,131	16,369	17,632	16,142
N. C.	44,268	40,908	40,251	49,370	14,278	15.114	15,366	17,679
S. C.	31,526	26,096	36,061	32,453	7,285	6,356	6,865	9,477
Ga.	42,399	53,176	53,666	48,182	12,823	13,498	14,579	15,424
Fla.	54,703	61,609	84,401	63,447	10,200	8,791	9,738	12,247
S. Atlantic	224,863	245,186	283,378	245,712	113,548	112,337	123,686	130,005
Ky.	35,416	26,142	52,937	50,123	39,708	41,976	45,320	46,067
Tenn.	25,419	22,121	34,738	31,020	31,121	31,666	35,669	36,555
Ala.	30,711	25,091	34,967	25,087	12,329	12.359	13,884	14,690
Miss.	23,165	21,761	42,507	29,139	12,964	12,141	13,606	16,745
Ark.	22,724	15,690	28,951	23,748	15,600	16,649	18,230	17,673
La.	27,161	18,532	32,609	23,707	13,094	9,925	10,752	13,475
Okla.	20,921	30,461	45,351	40,445	53.966	52,788	56,064	53,224
Tex.	64,851	91,811	114,592	106,669	89,868	95,364	112,821	125,603
S. Central	250,368	251,609	386,652	329,938	268,650	272,868	306,346	324,032
Mont.	17,098	9,377	8,805	9,980	21,939	24,454	23,232	19,088
Idaho.	14,272	15,805	27,898	12,544	24,978	30,855	36,464	26,849
Wyo.	1,795	2,661	3,096	2,519	11,937	16,384	16,910	13,787
Colo.	8,226	14,532	25,488	14,222	35,134	46,199	53,939	41,130
N. Mex.	3,376	4,230	3,981	3,822	10,577	12,916	12,975	10,710
Ariz.	15,061	10,791	10,600	14,238	12,620	11,076	12,465	13,477
Utah	2,998	4,038	4,555	3,446	12,650	15,516	17,688	16,129
Nev.	468	600	779	692	4,702	4,742	5,331	5,725
Wash.	38,294	39,281	54,994	25,538	37,223	39,658	41,727	39,595
Oreg.	15,321	18,350	27,088	13,205	31,720	33,882	36,918	33,554
Calif.	170,988	208,793	231,464	169,173	139,753	139,290	156,747	144,385
Western	287,897	328,458	398,748	269,379	343,233	374,972	414,396	364,429
U.S. cash income 1/	1,386,000	1,708,000	2,187,000	1,654,000	2,390,000	2,762,000	2,817,000	2,653,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, August, and January-August 1935-38

State	August				January - August			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,947	3,152	3,087	2,981	21,185	33,238	40,355	27,302
N. H.	1,642	1,494	1,561	1,549	10,481	10,920	11,364	10,594
Vt.	2,690	2,949	2,702	3,022	21,731	22,494	21,697	22,611
Mass.	5,485	5,630	5,440	5,623	31,363	33,659	33,266	33,714
R. I.	775	988	906	824	4,639	5,650	5,166	4,865
Conn.	3,373	4,207	3,937	3,543	26,041	28,905	30,151	29,305
N. Y.	19,564	25,533	25,088	20,886	152,427	175,325	185,489	165,457
N. J.	9,083	11,820	9,352	11,242	52,151	56,614	59,171	57,859
Pa.	19,717	20,858	22,620	19,739	140,054	144,052	170,425	158,188
N. Atlantic	65,276	76,631	74,693	69,409	460,072	510,857	557,084	509,895
Ohio	27,232	26,723	27,344	26,398	169,713	180,322	210,006	185,778
Ind.	23,482	24,937	26,752	26,046	141,855	167,441	188,680	168,462
Ill.	33,615	43,104	45,765	40,842	227,850	286,597	317,228	296,851
Mich.	14,004	18,199	18,854	16,376	99,885	115,917	143,238	120,589
Wis.	19,494	26,204	24,278	23,439	158,767	186,785	207,285	190,537
E. N. Central	117,827	139,167	142,993	133,101	798,070	937,062	1,066,437	962,217
Minn.	23,469	33,311	31,586	27,450	155,555	208,635	207,299	199,735
Iowa	36,579	48,293	39,402	40,978	284,876	333,577	307,749	336,949
Mo.	21,215	22,325	28,521	20,796	129,624	147,127	160,303	143,793
N. Dak.	7,885	7,603	14,378	10,094	29,899	46,996	44,374	42,470
S. Dak.	8,246	10,454	11,823	10,447	36,415	59,642	45,726	52,235
Nebr.	21,012	22,442	25,889	18,369	125,323	159,449	146,290	119,755
Kans.	22,900	24,517	34,811	22,049	144,264	164,337	216,319	158,984
W. N. Central	141,306	168,945	186,410	150,183	905,956	1,119,763	1,128,060	1,053,921
Del.	2,053	2,571	2,424	2,383	9,412	9,978	12,378	9,722
Md.	7,261	7,293	8,692	6,646	41,120	44,953	53,608	42,913
Va.	6,081	6,838	7,881	6,198	51,149	57,320	58,365	54,797
W. Va.	3,346	3,054	3,777	4,253	19,248	19,724	21,786	20,006
N. C.	15,892	8,128	13,718	23,172	58,546	56,022	55,617	67,049
S. C.	11,219	6,248	12,377	16,398	38,811	32,452	42,926	41,930
Ga.	20,178	23,919	20,961	22,705	55,222	66,674	68,245	63,606
Fla.	3,321	3,148	3,923	5,048	64,903	70,400	94,139	75,694
S. Atlantic	69,351	61,199	73,753	86,803	338,411	357,523	407,064	375,717
Ky.	7,380	8,012	10,799	9,977	75,124	68,118	98,257	96,190
Tenn.	5,895	5,232	6,674	6,538	56,540	53,787	70,407	67,575
Ala.	4,602	3,917	5,140	4,992	43,040	37,450	48,851	39,777
Miss.	4,144	3,527	5,057	3,919	36,129	33,902	56,113	45,884
Ark.	3,201	2,553	3,327	4,087	38,324	32,339	47,181	41,421
La.	4,271	4,075	5,149	4,320	40,255	28,457	43,361	37,182
Okla.	13,696	10,075	18,433	11,780	74,887	83,249	101,415	93,669
Tex.	25,196	29,838	47,714	39,115	154,719	187,175	227,413	232,272
S. Central	68,385	67,229	102,293	84,728	519,018	524,477	692,998	653,970
Mont.	15,566	6,458	7,627	9,314	39,037	33,831	32,037	29,068
Idaho	8,382	10,541	14,778	8,710	39,250	46,660	64,362	39,393
Wyo.	2,439	3,578	3,047	3,228	13,732	19,045	20,006	16,306
Colo.	6,112	8,905	12,121	8,611	43,360	60,731	79,427	55,352
N. Mex.	1,961	1,988	2,468	2,070	13,953	17,146	16,956	14,532
Ariz.	1,662	1,600	1,813	1,716	27,681	21,867	23,065	27,715
Utah	2,808	3,415	3,392	3,085	15,648	19,554	22,243	19,575
Nev.	675	1,084	1,209	789	5,170	5,342	6,110	6,417
Wash.	13,258	20,099	25,210	13,314	75,517	78,939	96,721	65,133
Oreg.	9,460	13,979	17,340	10,095	47,041	52,232	64,006	46,759
Calif.	48,179	60,604	63,302	49,506	310,741	348,083	388,211	313,558
Western	110,502	132,251	152,307	110,438	631,130	703,430	813,144	633,808
U. S. cash income 1/	567,000	635,000	766,000	614,000	3,776,000	4,470,000	5,004,000	4,307,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, July-August 1937-38 and January-August 1936-38

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	July-Aug. 1/		Jan.-Aug.			July-Aug. 1/		Jan.-Aug.		
	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	7	38	1	132	599	5,685	5,295	33,239	40,487	27,901
N. H.	2	11	11	55	115	3,023	2,868	10,931	11,419	10,709
Vt.	5	4	10	125	267	5,464	5,810	22,504	21,822	22,878
Mass.	6	8	327	84	228	9,070	9,262	33,986	33,350	33,942
R. I.	1	1	1	11	10	1,905	1,667	5,651	5,177	4,875
Conn.	5	16	637	291	242	8,178	7,362	29,542	30,442	29,547
N. Y.	42	42	93	1,297	2,594	49,943	41,145	175,418	186,786	168,051
N. J.	4	9	78	199	667	24,892	24,980	56,692	59,370	58,526
Pa.	39	28	895	1,475	2,282	44,887	39,000	144,947	171,900	160,470
N. Atlantic	111	157	2,053	3,669	7,004	153,047	137,389	512,910	560,753	516,899
Ohio	738	826	5,559	8,314	5,962	58,221	53,612	185,881	218,320	191,740
Ind.	201	800	6,587	9,323	6,140	56,868	52,540	174,028	198,003	174,602
Ill.	650	736	12,687	14,797	8,434	98,579	85,391	299,284	332,025	305,285
Mich.	467	1,849	1,624	6,572	6,962	36,933	33,105	117,541	149,810	127,551
Wis.	957	725	2,368	10,147	7,872	53,006	50,375	189,153	217,432	198,409
E. N. Central	3,013	4,936	28,825	49,153	35,370	303,607	275,023	965,887	1,115,590	997,587
Minn.	1,720	695	7,102	16,649	12,964	57,957	52,489	215,737	223,948	212,699
Iowa	1,010	1,281	20,676	23,955	17,305	80,162	86,919	354,253	331,704	354,254
Mo.	2,004	1,943	9,599	12,341	9,057	62,484	49,200	156,626	172,644	152,850
N. Dak.	967	736	9,093	19,461	12,359	22,828	17,453	56,089	63,835	54,829
S. Dak.	316	504	7,334	14,615	13,248	18,395	19,244	66,976	60,341	65,483
Nebr.	1,062	1,186	14,074	16,959	12,090	47,447	37,936	173.523	163,249	131,845
Kans.	310	636	17,021	17,403	14,344	100,470	64,158	181,358	233,722	173,328
W. N. Central	7,389	6,981	84,899	121,383	91,367	389,743	327,399	1,204,562	1,249,443	1,145,288
Del.	8	8	93	242	461	4,884	4,198	10,071	12,620	10,183
Md.	42	159	632	1,467	1,360	23,074	18,053	45,585	55,075	44,273
Va.	140	779	873	3,189	3,253	17,651	15,341	58,193	61,554	58,050
W. Va.	23	158	114	661	1,101	7,034	7,211	19,838	22,447	21,107
N. C.	395	1,577	3,634	11,880	9,680	19,866	28,634	59,656	67,497	76,729
S. C.	61	1,022	3,608	7,399	5,871	14,585	19,869	36,060	50,325	47,801
Ga.	51	4,058	5,617	9,734	8,641	29,773	37,671	72,291	77,979	72,247
Fla.	21	763	434	1,104	1,951	5,990	8,698	70,834	95,243	77,645
S. Atlantic	741	8,524	15,005	35,676	32,318	122,857	139,675	372,528	442,740	408,035
Ky.	246	804	2,354	10,258	10,302	22,626	21,997	70,472	108,515	106,492
Tenn.	174	1,032	2,436	7,982	7,279	15,831	14,952	56,223	78,389	74,854
Ala.	205	3,925	5,963	9,816	7,992	9,361	11,935	43,413	58,667	47,769
Miss.	97	1,109	6,643	10,234	9,488	9,764	7,903	40,545	66,347	55,372
Ark.	641	1,047	4,861	10,168	9,532	9,173	9,297	37,200	57,349	50,953
La.	503	5,576	4,159	6,981	10,107	8,348	11,914	32,616	50,342	47,289
Okla.	194	1,559	7,885	14,104	12,685	47,400	36,578	91,134	115,519	106,354
Tex.	783	2,301	20,042	35,080	33,650	82,924	76,228	207,217	262,493	265,922
S. Central	2,843	17,353	54,343	104,623	101,035	205,427	190,804	578,820	797,621	755,005
Mont.	212	1,201	3,945	7,289	8,240	13,487	15,473	37,776	39,326	37,308
Idaho	565	1,381	2,184	3,241	2,742	23,668	15,849	48,844	67,603	42,135
Wyo.	66	514	505	1,184	2,635	6,728	5,933	19,550	21,190	18,941
Colo.	245	4,189	2,623	4,530	7,997	20,217	19,218	63,354	83,957	63,349
N. Mex.	72	211	654	2,763	2,297	4,663	3,921	17,800	19,719	16,829
Ariz.	30	53	380	1,076	1,031	4,230	4,143	22,247	24,141	28,746
Utah	24	1,158	443	845	1,804	6,711	6,908	19,997	23,088	21,379
Nev.	4	6	29	134	111	2,072	1,438	5,371	6,244	6,528
Wash.	144	212	3,394	2,825	1,683	39,555	23,452	82,333	99,546	66,816
Oreg.	96	149	1,584	2,239	2,313	28,325	17,560	53,816	66,245	49,072
Calif.	583	2,536	2,725	5,155	8,728	128,680	104,140	350,808	393,366	322,286
Western	2,041	11,610	18,466	31,281	39,581	278,336	218,035	721,896	844,425	673,389
U. S. cash income 2/	16,000	50,000	204,000	346,000	307,000	1,522,000	1,273,000	4,674,000	5,350,000	4,614,000

1/ Government payments by States for July and August have not been allocated by months.

2/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec752Re

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

NOV 12 1938
U. S. Department of Agriculture

November 9, 1938.

Receipts from the Sale of Principal Farm Products and Government Payments, By States, for September 1938, with Comparisons 1/

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in September were smaller than a year earlier in all major regions of the country, the Bureau of Agricultural Economics reported today. Decreases ranged from 8 percent in the North Atlantic and South Atlantic States to 25 percent in the West North Central group.

Receipts from marketings in the first 9 months of 1938 were lower than a year earlier in all the major regions by amounts ranging from 6 percent in the South Central States to 21 percent in the Western States. Receipts including Government payments also were lower in all regions; the decreases ranged from 4 percent in the South Central States to 19 percent in the Western States.

September Receipts 10 percent Below Year Earlier

Receipts from farm marketings in September, as reported October 22, amounted to $737,000,000 and were 10 percent smaller than the $816,000,000 estimated for September 1937. Including Government payments, receipts totaled $764,000,000, only 7 percent smaller than in September last year. Income from livestock marketings was 6 percent lower and receipts from crop sales were down 12 percent.

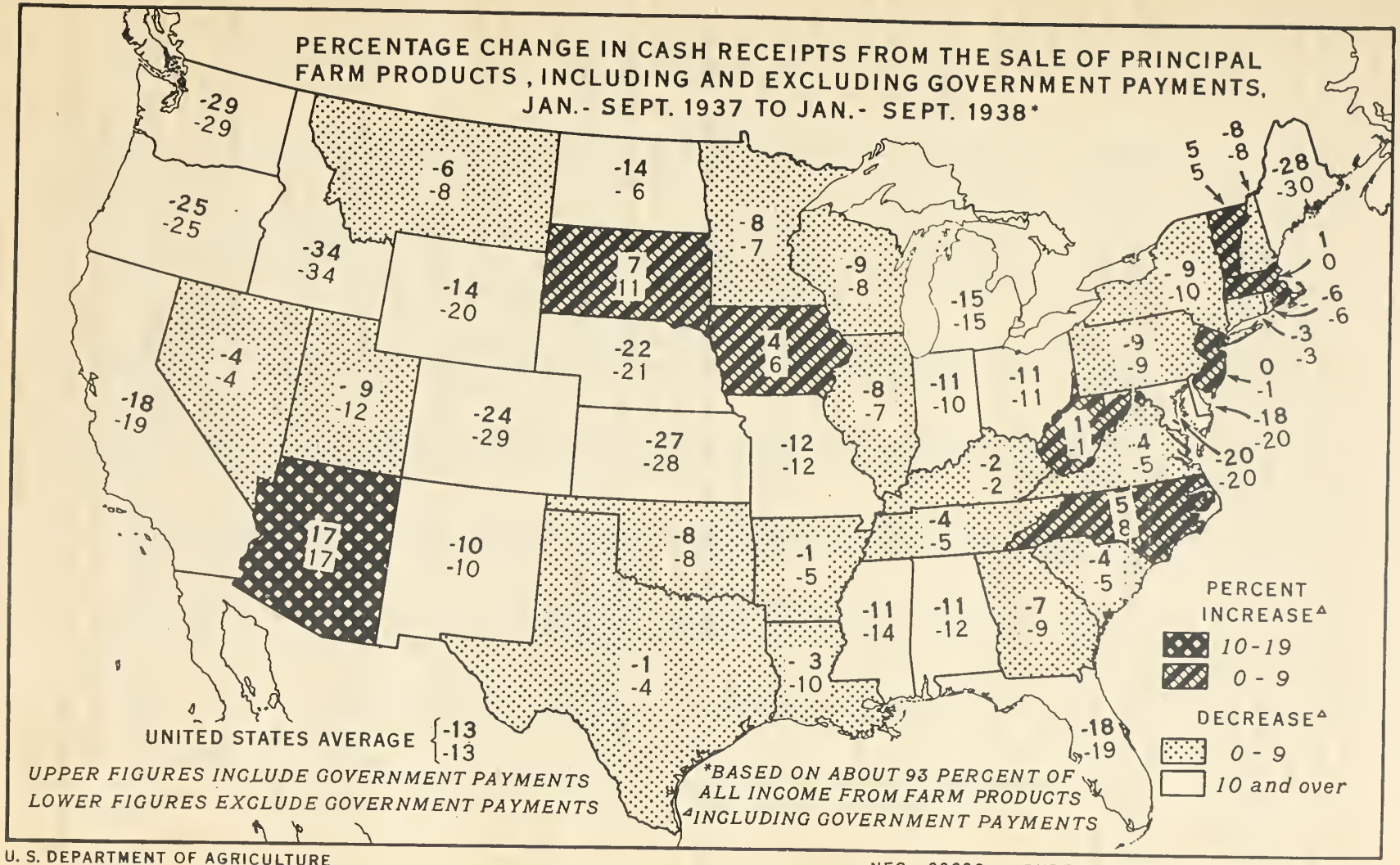
The decline in receipts from sales of principal crops this September ranged from 7 percent in the South Central States to 28 percent in the West North Central group. In a few States, however, receipts from crops in September were higher than a year earlier. Larger receipts from spring wheat in South Dakota and Montana resulted in increases from crop sales of 48 percent and 61 percent, respectively. In Arkansas earlier marketings of cotton and cottonseed this year together with the loan on cotton resulted in 32 percent larger returns from crop sales this September than a year earlier. For 10 other States increases were reported, ranging from 1 percent in New Jersey to 15 percent in Maine. In the other 35 States receipts from crop sales were smaller this September by percentages ranging from 2 in Idaho to 48 in Kansas and 61 in Nebraska. In Kansas and Nebraska the large decreases in crop sales were the result of earlier marketing of the wheat crop this year, leaving less to be sold during September.

Income from the sale of principal livestock and livestock products in September was below a year earlier in all of the major regions except in the South Atlantic group where a gain of 7 percent occurred. The decreases ranged from 5 percent in the North Atlantic to 23 percent in the West North Central States. Larger receipts from hogs and beef cattle accounted for the increased receipts from livestock marketings in the South Atlantic group. Larger income from marketings of dairy products partially offset lower incomes from meat animals, chickens and eggs in the North Atlantic States.

January-September Receipts 13 percent Below Same Months Last Year

Cash income from sales of farm products in the first 3 quarters of 1938, as reported October 22, totaled $5,044,000,000 or 13 percent less than the $5,820,000,000 received by farmers in these months of 1937. Receipts from crop sales were 22 percent lower and returns from sales of livestock and livestock products were only 6 percent lower.

1/ Table 4 includes a breakdown of the July-August Government payments by States.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Corn and tobacco were the only crops from which cash income in the first 9 months of this year was larger than in the same period of 1937. All other crops yielded smaller cash returns in the first 9 months of this year, with greatest reductions in incomes from wheat, potatoes, truck crops, citrus fruits, cotton and oats compared with these months last year. Income from hogs and dairy products has been larger this year, but other livestock products have returned smaller incomes to farmers.

The accompanying map shows for each State the percentage change in cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for the first 9 months of 1938 as compared with the same period of 1937. Receipts from sales of principal farm products and from Government payments in these months were lower than a year earlier in 40 of the 48 States. The decreases ranged from 1 percent in Arkansas and Texas to 34 percent in Idaho. Increases of 17 percent and 7 percent, respectively, were reported for Arizona and South Dakota. In New Jersey, Massachusetts, West Virginia, Iowa, Vermont, and North Carolina receipts were larger by from less than 1 percent to 5 percent.

Receipts by Regions January Through September

North Atlantic States.- Receipts from crop sales in the first 9 months of this year were 25 percent smaller than a year earlier in the North Atlantic States. Income from marketings of livestock and livestock products was 2 percent smaller and receipts from all marketings were 8 percent less. Government payments were larger this year, but total receipts including Government payments were also 8 percent below these months of 1937. Slightly larger receipts from marketings were reported for Vermont and Massachusetts, where income from dairy products has been larger this year. In the other States of the region smaller receipts from crops and from meat animals more than offset the increased returns from dairy products and chickens. Decreases in receipts from marketings in these States ranged from 30 percent in Maine to 1 percent in New Jersey.

East North Central States.- In the East North Central States, income from crop marketings was 23 percent smaller than in the January-September period last year. Livestock and livestock products brought 5 percent less, and receipts from all marketings were down 10 percent. Total income including Government payments also was 10 percent smaller than in January-September 1937. Crop receipts were smaller in all States - from 17 percent in Illinois to 30 percent in Ohio. Corn was the only crop from which income was appreciably larger during the first 3 quarters of the year. Receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products were smaller in all States of this group, the reductions ranging from 1 percent in Illinois to 9 percent in Michigan. In Illinois larger receipts from sales of hogs and dairy products nearly offset smaller incomes from other livestock products. In Ohio larger receipts from cattle and dairy products were more than offset by the lower receipts from other livestock products.

West North Central States.- From January to September receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products in the West North Central States were only 3 percent less than for the same period last year. Income from crop marketings, however, was 27 percent smaller causing a drop of 9 percent in receipts from all sales. Total cash income including Government payments was 10 percent below the estimate for the same months of 1937. In South Dakota larger receipts from meat animals, wheat, corn, and oats more than offset lower incomes from other crops, dairy products, and wool, so that income from all marketings was 11 percent larger than for the first 3 quarters of 1937. In Iowa where larger receipts from corn, cattle, hogs, and dairy products more than offset lower receipts from other farm products, income from marketings was 6 percent larger than reported a year ago. In the other States

of the region receipts from marketings this year were lower than last by amounts ranging from 6 percent in North Dakota to 26 percent in Kansas; the decrease is attributed to lower incomes this year from wheat, cattle, hogs, chickens and eggs.

South Atlantic States.- In the South Atlantic States income from livestock marketings from January through September was 5 percent larger than in the same months last year, and partially offset the 13-percent decline in receipts from crop marketings. Income from all marketings was 8 percent smaller, and receipts including Government payments were 7 percent below the estimate for these months last year. The 8-percent larger income from marketings in North Carolina was accounted for by larger receipts from tobacco, dairy products, hogs, potatoes, and strawberries. In the other States of the region income was smaller for the first 9 months of this year by amounts ranging from 1 percent in West Virginia to 20 percent in Delaware and Maryland.

South Central States.- Income from sales of crops in the South Central States from January to September this year was 13 percent smaller than for the corresponding months of 1937, and more than offset a 3-percent larger income from sales of livestock and livestock products. Income from all marketings was down 6 percent and the total including Government payments was 4 percent smaller. Income from marketings was smaller this year in each State. The range was from 2 percent in Kentucky to 14 percent in Mississippi. In this region incomes from wheat, cotton, potatoes, truck crops, sheep and lambs, wool, and eggs were smaller, while receipts from tobacco, cattle and dairy products were somewhat larger than in 1937.

Western States.- In the Western States income from crop sales in the first 9 months of this year was 28 percent below the estimate for the same months last year. Income from sales of livestock and livestock products was 14 percent smaller, and receipts from all marketings were down 21 percent. Government payments have been somewhat larger this year, and the total receipts including Government payments were 19 percent below the estimate for the period January-September 1937. Arizona was the only State for which receipts from marketings were larger this year; cotton and cattle accounted for the increase. In the other 10 States the range in income was from 4 percent below last year in Nevada to 34 percent below in Idaho. Income from cattle was lower in all States of the region except Arizona and Utah. Receipts from sheep and lambs, wheat, potatoes, and truck crops were down in all States. In California receipts from citrus and other fruits were smaller this year, and in Washington income from apples was smaller.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for September, and January through September 1938, together with comparative figures for earlier years. A breakdown of Government payments for July and August is now available and is included in table 4.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, September 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	September				September			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,001	2,397	1,206	1,390	1,889	1,761	2,046	2,017
N. H.	476	359	428	293	1,298	1,135	1,389	1,234
Vt.	479	186	429	312	2,452	2,411	2,526	2,911
Mass.	1,147	1,607	1,607	1,528	3,334	3,085	3,623	3,435
R. I.	172	203	209	200	535	501	540	520
Conn.	734	1,004	1,024	939	2,521	2,234	2,726	2,723
N. Y.	8,638	9,451	10,047	9,280	14,181	17,320	17,029	16,492
N. J.	2,385	3,241	2,881	2,918	3,990	3,696	3,902	4,808
Pa.	5,216	7,236	9,104	6,132	14,642	14,876	16,630	13,915
N. Atlantic	20,248	25,684	26,935	22,992	44,842	47,019	50,411	48,055
Ohio	8,776	8,679	8,011	6,983	15,414	17,477	19,023	18,379
Ind.	7,010	7,096	7,689	6,900	13,948	16,285	17,769	16,686
Ill.	8,498	8,935	11,802	8,898	19,260	23,211	23,639	23,040
Mich.	5,737	5,881	6,445	6,074	9,738	11,558	12,191	10,268
Wis.	2,137	4,448	3,222	2,737	17,379	23,309	22,718	20,827
E. N. Central	32,158	35,039	37,169	31,592	75,739	91,840	95,340	89,200
Minn.	11,887	8,274	10,874	7,719	15,667	20,764	19,771	14,954
Iowa	4,729	6,488	6,658	5,716	29,428	35,629	34,640	28,043
Mo.	3,546	4,292	6,611	4,890	17,504	18,976	20,687	17,036
N. Dak.	13,207	3,316	10,878	10,545	3,691	6,810	6,895	5,111
S. Dak.	5,985	1,316	2,784	4,126	5,489	8,164	7,515	5,929
Nebr.	5,084	3,665	7,051	2,738	15,345	18,840	17,622	12,013
Kans.	8,858	5,736	16,348	8,529	16,609	16,995	18,515	13,240
W. N. Central	53,296	33,087	61,204	44,263	103,733	126,178	125,645	96,326
Del.	421	508	568	594	640	542	779	664
Md.	2,124	2,436	2,864	2,072	2,858	2,825	3,333	2,694
Va.	2,633	2,416	3,262	4,590	4,490	4,348	5,773	4,643
W. Va.	761	783	857	785	3,134	2,690	3,004	4,560
N. C.	35,349	33,814	46,252	42,196	2,248	2,160	2,333	2,957
S. C.	14,555	15,585	16,645	14,412	1,059	939	1,049	1,486
Ga.	12,028	17,812	15,672	12,028	2,234	2,275	2,428	3,010
Fla.	976	2,173	1,735	1,399	1,500	1,474	1,437	1,531
S. Atlantic	68,847	75,527	87,855	78,076	18,163	17,253	20,136	21,545
Ky.	1,322	1,584	2,173	1,572	6,292	5,635	6,501	6,794
Tenn.	2,562	4,227	4,078	4,264	4,944	4,849	5,740	4,473
Ala.	13,185	13,865	13,047	13,573	1,568	1,672	1,854	2,606
Miss.	19,546	24,302	22,228	22,688	3,352	3,187	3,770	2,240
Ark.	9,724	12,341	13,580	17,858	3,007	2,670	3,447	1,789
La.	10,986	13,717	11,731	12,736	1,631	1,723	2,074	1,414
Okla.	5,159	3,385	8,686	8,804	7,701	8,283	8,989	6,744
Tex.	27,522	60,669	61,105	45,721	10,889	11,658	16,408	14,861
S. Central	90,006	134,090	136,628	127,216	39,384	39,677	48,783	40,921
Mont.	9,121	2,294	4,724	7,597	11,208	10,483	10,124	6,252
Idaho	5,720	4,750	5,509	5,417	4,376	4,755	5,939	4,905
Wyo.	1,217	1,187	1,212	990	5,518	6,349	7,031	5,264
Colo.	3,087	4,993	5,362	3,977	5,908	7,551	10,146	7,637
N. Mex.	786	1,521	1,835	1,880	1,476	1,453	1,722	2,098
Ariz.	1,542	1,635	1,598	1,203	1,382	1,424	1,515	1,815
Utah	1,414	1,520	1,640	1,475	2,634	2,744	3,539	2,957
Nev.	81	81	117	121	1,475	1,494	2,321	1,677
Wash.	11,941	10,069	13,007	11,915	4,923	5,993	5,754	4,826
Oreg.	4,731	5,154	5,895	5,540	5,878	5,546	7,908	5,681
Calif.	35,227	41,966	44,050	36,841	16,311	16,602	18,163	14,405
Western	74,867	75,170	84,949	76,956	61,089	64,394	74,162	57,517
U.S. cash income 1/	354,000	406,000	467,000	409,000	295,000	346,000	349,000	328,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-September, 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January - September				January - September			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	8,604	20,629	27,087	13,983	15,471	16,767	16,520	16,726
N. H.	1,488	1,332	2,238	1,397	10,767	11,082	10,943	10,724
Vt.	1,425	1,294	1,977	1,259	23,237	23,797	22,675	24,575
Mass.	7,977	9,212	9,937	8,789	27,867	29,139	28,559	29,888
R. I.	805	1,685	1,282	915	4,541	4,669	4,633	4,670
Conn.	8,000	10,870	11,626	9,652	21,296	21,273	22,275	23,315
N. Y.	38,164	40,672	49,714	39,246	137,082	161,424	162,851	151,983
N. J.	21,515	27,974	28,337	24,942	37,011	35,577	37,617	40,643
Pa.	29,437	37,638	52,189	37,953	130,475	128,526	143,970	140,282
N. Atlantic	117,415	151,306	184,387	138,136	407,747	432,254	450,043	442,806
Ohio	45,349	54,574	66,830	46,786	148,554	151,904	170,210	164,354
Ind.	34,570	43,588	53,894	43,772	128,243	147,234	160,244	148,276
Ill.	59,331	106,652	128,030	105,707	196,277	212,091	224,639	223,082
Mich.	30,302	38,363	53,615	38,745	85,058	94,993	108,259	98,186
Wis.	15,859	24,944	27,871	20,608	162,424	189,598	205,354	193,493
E. N. Central	185,411	268,121	330,240	255,618	720,556	795,820	868,706	827,391
Minn.	38,066	49,432	52,695	43,548	145,043	188,241	185,249	178,860
Iowa	27,599	53,409	45,982	48,923	291,434	322,285	303,065	321,785
Mo.	17,311	27,167	46,679	28,287	133,363	143,228	140,922	137,432
N. Dak.	24,672	22,036	29,490	28,307	22,125	35,086	32,657	29,819
S. Dak.	12,563	13,135	12,821	14,700	35,326	55,987	43,204	47,590
Nebr.	23,691	33,763	49,341	26,165	122,061	148,191	121,622	108,341
Kans.	38,661	64,815	123,109	74,615	131,070	122,253	128,073	106,138
W. N. Central	182,563	263,757	360,117	264,545	880,422	1,015,271	954,792	929,965
Del.	5,206	5,901	7,709	5,397	5,267	5,127	6,016	5,583
Md.	21,965	26,200	33,079	21,505	24,137	24,014	26,726	26,174
Va.	26,857	33,301	30,751	28,750	31,415	30,783	36,649	35,280
W. Va.	3,878	4,138	5,011	4,649	19,265	19,059	20,636	20,702
N. C.	79,617	74,722	86,503	91,566	16,526	17,274	17,699	20,636
S. C.	46,081	41,681	52,706	46,865	8,344	7,295	7,914	10,963
Ga.	54,427	70,988	69,338	60,210	15,057	15,773	17,007	18,434
Fla.	55,679	63,782	86,136	64,846	11,700	10,265	11,175	13,778
S. Atlantic	293,710	320,713	371,233	323,788	131,711	129,590	143,822	151,550
Ky.	36,738	27,726	55,110	51,695	46,000	47,611	51,821	52,861
Tenn.	27,981	26,348	38,816	35,284	36,065	36,515	41,409	41,028
Ala.	43,896	38,956	48,014	38,660	13,897	14,031	15,738	17,296
Miss.	42,711	46,063	64,735	51,827	16,316	15,328	17,376	18,985
Ark.	32,448	28,031	42,531	41,606	18,607	19,319	21,677	19,462
La.	38,147	32,249	44,340	36,443	14,725	11,648	12,826	14,889
Okla.	26,080	33,846	54,037	49,249	61,667	61,071	65,053	59,968
Tex.	92,373	152,480	175,697	152,390	100,757	107,022	129,229	140,464
S. Central	340,374	385,699	523,280	457,154	308,034	312,545	355,129	364,953
Mont.	26,219	11,671	13,529	17,577	33,147	34,937	33,356	25,340
Idaho	19,992	20,555	33,407	17,961	29,354	35,610	42,403	31,754
Wyo.	3,012	3,848	4,308	3,509	17,455	22,733	23,941	19,051
Colo.	11,313	19,525	30,850	18,199	41,042	53,750	64,085	48,767
N. Mex.	4,162	5,751	5,816	5,702	12,053	14,369	14,697	12,808
Ariz.	16,603	12,426	12,198	15,441	14,002	12,500	13,980	15,292
Utah	4,412	5,558	6,195	4,921	15,284	18,260	21,227	19,086
Nev.	549	681	896	813	6,177	6,236	7,652	7,402
Wash.	50,235	49,350	68,001	37,453	42,146	45,651	47,481	44,421
Oreg.	20,052	23,504	32,983	18,745	37,598	39,428	44,826	39,235
Calif.	206,215	250,759	275,514	206,014	156,064	155,892	174,910	158,790
Western	362,764	403,628	483,697	346,335	404,322	439,366	488,558	421,946
U. S. cash income 1/	1,740,000	2,114,000	2,654,000	2,063,000	2,685,000	3,108,000	3,166,000	2,981,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of crops and livestock and livestock products, by States, September and January-September 1935-38

State	September				January - September			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,890	4,158	3,252	3,407	24,075	37,396	43,607	30,709
N. H.	1,774	1,494	1,817	1,527	12,255	12,414	13,181	12,121
Vt.	2,931	2,597	2,955	3,223	24,662	25,091	24,652	25,834
Mass.	4,481	4,692	5,230	4,963	35,844	38,351	38,496	38,677
R. I.	707	704	749	720	5,346	6,354	5,915	5,585
Conn.	3,255	3,238	3,750	3,662	29,296	32,143	33,901	32,967
N. Y.	22,819	26,771	27,076	25,772	175,246	202,096	212,565	191,229
N. J.	6,375	6,937	6,783	7,726	58,526	63,551	65,954	65,585
Pa.	19,858	22,112	25,734	20,047	159,912	166,164	196,159	178,235
N. Atlantic	65,090	72,703	77,346	71,047	525,162	583,560	634,430	580,942
Ohio	24,190	26,156	27,034	25,362	193,903	206,478	237,040	211,140
Ind.	20,958	23,381	25,458	23,586	162,813	190,822	214,138	192,048
Ill.	27,758	32,146	35,441	31,938	255,608	318,743	352,669	328,789
Mich.	15,475	17,439	18,636	16,342	115,360	133,356	161,874	136,931
Wis.	19,516	27,757	25,940	23,564	178,283	214,542	233,225	214,101
E. N. Central	107,897	126,879	132,509	120,792	905,967	1,063,941	1,198,946	1,083,009
Minn.	27,554	29,038	30,645	22,673	183,109	237,673	237,944	222,408
Iowa	34,157	42,117	41,298	33,759	319,033	375,694	349,047	370,708
Mo.	21,050	23,268	27,298	21,926	150,674	170,395	187,601	165,719
N. Dak.	16,898	10,126	17,773	15,656	46,797	57,122	62,147	58,126
S. Dak.	11,474	9,480	10,299	10,055	47,889	69,122	56,025	62,290
Nebr.	20,429	22,505	24,673	14,751	145,752	181,954	170,963	134,506
Kans.	25,467	22,731	34,863	21,769	169,731	187,068	251,182	180,753
W. N. Central	157,029	159,265	186,849	140,589	1,062,985	1,279,028	1,314,909	1,194,510
Del.	1,061	1,050	1,347	1,258	10,473	11,028	13,725	10,980
Md.	4,982	5,261	6,197	4,766	46,102	50,214	59,805	47,679
Va.	7,123	6,764	9,035	9,233	58,272	64,084	67,400	64,030
W. Va.	3,895	3,473	3,861	5,345	23,143	23,197	25,647	25,351
N. C.	37,597	35,974	48,585	45,153	96,143	91,996	104,202	112,202
S. C.	15,614	16,524	17,694	15,898	54,425	48,976	60,620	54,828
Ga.	14,262	20,087	18,100	15,038	69,484	86,761	86,345	78,644
Fla.	2,476	3,647	3,172	2,930	67,379	74,047	97,311	78,624
S. Atlantic	87,010	92,780	107,991	99,621	425,421	450,303	515,055	475,338
Ky.	7,614	7,219	8,674	8,366	82,738	75,337	106,931	104,556
Tenn.	7,506	9,076	9,818	8,737	64,046	62,863	80,225	76,312
Ala.	14,753	15,537	14,901	16,179	57,793	52,987	63,752	55,956
Miss.	22,898	27,489	25,998	24,928	59,027	61,391	82,111	70,812
Ark.	12,731	15,011	17,027	19,647	51,055	47,350	64,208	61,068
La.	12,617	15,440	13,805	14,150	52,872	43,897	57,166	51,332
Okla.	12,860	11,668	17,675	15,548	87,747	94,917	119,090	109,217
Tex.	38,411	72,327	77,513	60,582	193,130	259,502	304,926	292,854
S. Central	129,390	173,767	185,411	168,137	648,408	698,244	878,409	822,107
Mont.	20,329	12,777	14,848	13,849	59,366	46,608	46,885	42,917
Idaho	10,096	9,505	11,448	10,322	49,346	56,165	75,810	49,715
Wyo.	6,735	7,536	8,243	6,254	20,467	26,581	28,249	22,560
Colo.	8,995	12,544	15,508	11,614	52,355	73,275	94,935	66,966
N. Mex.	2,262	2,974	3,557	3,978	16,215	20,120	20,513	18,510
Ariz.	2,924	3,059	3,113	3,018	30,605	24,926	26,178	30,733
Utah	4,048	4,264	5,179	4,432	19,696	23,818	27,422	24,007
Nev.	1,556	1,575	2,438	1,798	6,726	6,917	8,548	8,215
Wash.	16,864	16,062	18,761	16,741	92,381	95,001	115,482	81,874
Oreg.	10,609	10,700	13,803	11,221	57,650	62,932	77,809	57,980
Calif.	51,538	58,568	62,213	51,246	362,279	406,651	450,424	364,804
Western	135,956	139,584	159,111	134,473	767,086	842,994	972,255	768,281
U. S. cash income 1/	649,000	752,000	816,000	737,000	4,425,000	5,222,000	5,820,000	5,044,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, July, August, September 1938, and January-September, 1937-38

State	Government payments						Total including Government payments			
	Sept.	July	Aug.	Sept.	Jan.-Sept.		Sept.		Jan.-Sept.	
	1937	1938	1938	1938	1937	1938	1937	1938	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	15	12	26	32	147	631	3,267	3,439	43,754	31,340
N. H.	2	1	10	6	57	121	1,819	1,533	13,238	12,242
Vt.	3	-	4	19	128	286	2,958	3,242	24,780	26,120
Mass.	11	1	7	6	95	233	5,241	4,968	38,591	38,910
R. I.	2	-	1	-	13	10	751	720	5,928	5,595
Conn.	2	3	13	8	293	260	3,752	3,670	34,194	33,217
N. Y.	55	10	32	38	1,362	2,632	27,131	25,810	213,917	193,861
N. J.	7	3	6	7	206	674	6,790	7,733	66,160	66,259
Pa.	37	14	14	39	1,512	2,321	25,771	20,086	197,671	180,556
N. Atlantic	134	44	113	154	3,803	7,158	77,480	71,201	638,233	588,100
Ohio	155	547	279	309	8,469	6,271	27,189	25,671	245,509	217,411
Ind.	131	308	492	208	9,454	6,348	25,589	23,794	223,592	198,396
Ill.	187	383	353	236	14,984	8,670	35,628	32,174	367,653	337,459
Mich.	104	1,051	798	153	6,676	7,115	18,740	16,495	168,550	144,046
Wis.	322	421	304	194	10,469	8,066	26,262	23,758	243,694	222,167
E. N. Central	899	2,710	2,226	1,100	50,052	36,470	133,408	121,892	1,248,998	1,119,479
Minn.	335	448	247	196	16,984	13,160	30,980	22,869	254,928	235,568
Iowa	228	707	574	422	24,183	17,727	41,526	34,181	373,230	388,435
Mo.	408	835	1,108	616	12,749	9,673	27,706	22,542	200,350	175,392
N. Dak.	358	470	266	108	19,819	12,467	18,131	15,764	81,966	70,593
S. Dak.	81	225	279	106	14,696	13,354	10,380	10,161	70,721	75,644
Nebr.	136	786	400	232	17,095	12,322	24,809	14,983	188,058	146,828
Kans.	137	501	135	67	17,540	14,411	35,000	21,836	268,722	195,164
W.N.Central	1,683	3,972	3,009	1,747	123,066	93,114	188,532	142,336	1,437,975	1,287,624
Del.	4	1	7	4	246	465	1,351	1,262	13,971	11,445
Md.	20	135	24	28	1,487	1,388	6,217	4,794	61,292	49,067
Va.	58	455	324	215	3,247	3,468	9,093	9,448	70,647	67,498
W. Va.	31	76	82	112	692	1,213	3,892	5,457	26,339	26,564
N. C.	125	1,121	455	402	12,005	10,082	48,710	45,555	116,207	122,284
S. C.	13	795	227	1,551	7,412	7,422	17,707	17,449	68,032	65,250
Ga.	19	3,234	824	2,522	9,753	11,163	18,119	17,560	96,098	89,807
Fla.	12	709	54	48	1,116	1,999	3,184	2,978	98,427	80,623
S. Atlantic	282	6,526	1,997	4,882	35,958	37,200	108,273	104,503	551,013	512,538
Ky.	130	342	462	317	10,388	10,619	8,804	8,683	117,319	115,175
Tenn.	77	683	349	769	8,059	8,048	9,895	9,506	88,284	84,360
Ala.	79	3,250	675	1,814	9,895	9,806	14,980	17,993	73,647	65,762
Miss.	74	888	221	1,766	10,308	11,254	26,072	26,694	92,419	82,066
Ark.	101	665	382	3,036	10,269	12,568	17,128	22,683	74,477	73,636
La.	60	4,051	1,525	796	7,041	10,903	13,865	14,946	64,207	62,235
Okla.	272	859	700	850	14,376	13,535	17,947	16,398	133,466	122,752
Tex.	272	1,419	882	8,781	35,352	42,431	77,785	69,363	340,278	335,285
S. Central	1,065	12,157	5,196	18,129	105,688	119,164	186,476	186,266	984,097	941,271
Mont.	60	1,049	152	85	7,349	8,325	14,908	13,934	54,234	51,242
Idaho	98	617	764	98	3,339	2,840	11,546	10,420	79,149	52,555
Wyo.	36	448	66	28	1,220	2,663	8,279	6,282	29,469	25,223
Colo.	61	3,198	991	268	4,591	8,265	15,569	11,882	99,526	76,231
N. Mex.	68	107	104	96	2,831	2,393	3,625	4,074	23,344	20,903
Ariz.	14	26	27	4	1,090	1,035	3,127	3,022	27,268	31,768
Utah	26	1,048	110	25	871	1,829	5,205	4,457	28,293	25,836
Nev.	19	3	3	4	153	115	2,457	1,802	8,701	8,330
Wash.	48	172	40	39	2,873	1,722	18,809	16,780	118,355	83,596
Oreg.	57	107	42	19	2,296	2,332	13,860	11,240	80,105	60,312
Calif.	143	2,289	247	122	5,298	8,850	62,356	51,368	455,722	373,654
Western	630	9,064	2,546	788	31,911	40,369	159,741	135,261	1,004,166	808,650
U. S. cash income 1/	5,000	34,000	15,000	27,000	350,000	333,000	821,000	764,000	6,170,000	5,377,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

December 8, 1938.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES, FOR OCTOBER 1938, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in October were smaller than for a year earlier in all major regions of the country, the Bureau of Agricultural Economics reported today. Decreases ranged from 6 percent in the North Atlantic to 20 percent in the South Atlantic States.

Receipts from marketings in the first 10 months of 1938 were lower than for a year earlier in all the major regions by amounts ranging from 8 percent in the North Atlantic and South Central States to 21 percent in the Western States. Receipts including Government payments were lower in all regions; the decreases ranged from 3 percent in the South Central States to 19 percent in the Western States.

October Receipts 14 percent Below Year Earlier

Receipts from farm marketings in October, as reported November 22, amounted to $777,000,000 and were 14 percent smaller than the $907,000,000 estimated for October 1937. Including Government payments, receipts totaled $839,000,000, only 8 percent smaller than in October last year. Income from livestock marketings was 10 percent lower and receipts from crop sales were down 17 percent.

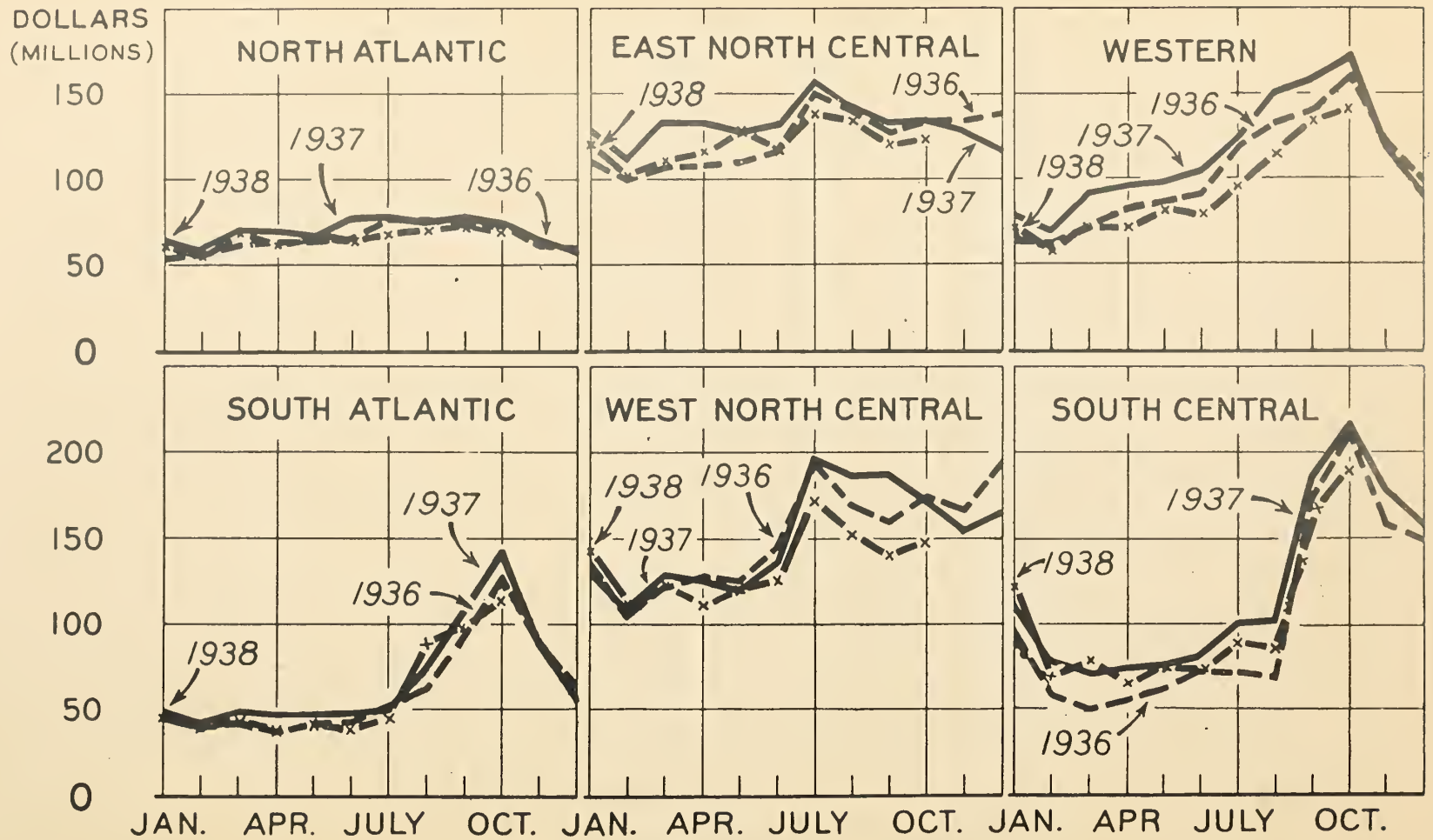
The declines in receipts from principal crops this October ranged from 3 percent in the East North Central States to 22 percent in the South Atlantic States. Although receipts from crop sales were smaller in all major regions they were larger than a year earlier in 9 States. For Maine and Connecticut increases were reported as the result of higher prices and larger marketings of potatoes. In Montana larger marketings of spring wheat more than offset lower prices. In Illinois and Nebraska increased marketings of corn together with commodity credit loans on corn accounted for the larger income from crops. Increases in Arkansas and Louisiana were attributed to earlier marketing of the cotton and rice crops in these States. Somewhat larger income from crops this October than in October last year also was reported for Kentucky and Tennessee.

Income from the sale of principal livestock and livestock products in October was also below a year earlier in all the major regions, the amounts ranging from less than 1 percent in the South Central to 17 percent in the Western States. For only 10 States the estimated receipts from livestock sales this October were larger than for October 1937. And in these States, hogs, cattle, and dairy products were the commodities from which income was larger. For the United States as a whole, receipts from sales of all livestock products, except calves, were smaller this October.

January-October Receipts 14 Percent Below Same Months Last Year

Cash income from sales of farm products in the first 10 months of 1938, as reported November 22, totaled $5,803,000,000 or 14 percent less than the $6,728,000,000 received by farmers in these months of 1937. Receipts from crops were 22 percent lower and returns from sales of livestock and livestock products were only 6 percent lower.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1936 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

The only crops from which larger returns were realized than in the first 10 months of last year were corn, rice, and sugar cane. All other crops yielded smaller returns with greatest reductions in incomes from wheat, cotton, potatoes, and truck crops. January-October receipts from hogs and dairy products were somewhat larger than for the first 10 months of 1937, but returns from all other livestock products were smaller.

Receipts by Regions, January through October

The accompanying chart shows receipts by regions for 1936, 1937, and the first 10 months of 1938. Receipts from sales of principal farm products were lower in 44 States. Increases of 8 percent, 6 percent, 6 percent, and 3 percent, respectively were reported for Arizona, Iowa, South Dakota, and Vermont.

North Atlantic States

Receipts from crop sales in the first 10 months of this year were 23 percent smaller than for a year earlier in the North Atlantic States. Income from marketings of livestock and livestock products was only 2 percent smaller and receipts from all marketings were 8 percent less. Total receipts, including Government payments, also were 8 percent less than for January-October 1937. Vermont, where income from hogs and dairy products was larger this year, was the only State in the region for which larger cash income was reported for 1938. In the other States decreases ranged from 1 percent in Massachusetts to 25 percent in Maine. For the region as a whole, receipts from all crops, except apples and pears, were smaller than a year earlier and income from all livestock products, except hogs and dairy products, was also lower.

East North Central States

In the East North Central States, income from crop marketings was 21 percent smaller than for the January-October period last year. Livestock and livestock products brought 5 percent less, and receipts from all marketings were down 10 percent. Total income, including Government payments also was 10 percent smaller than in the corresponding months of 1937. Income from crops, as well as that from livestock, was smaller in all States of the region. Receipts from sales of all principal farm products was smaller, the amounts ranging from 7 percent in Illinois to 14 percent in Michigan. Receipts from corn sales were larger in Illinois, Indiana and Wisconsin. Income from all other grains was smaller this year in all States of the region due to lower prices. Receipts from cattle, chickens and eggs, truck crops and potatoes were also considerably below a year earlier, in this region.

West North Central States

Income from sales of crops in the West North Central States from January through October, was 26 percent below the estimate for the same months last year. Income from sales of livestock products was 4 percent smaller. Income from sales of all farm products was down 10 percent and total, including Government payments, was down 11 percent. Larger cash receipts from corn, hogs, and dairy products in Iowa and from corn, cattle, and hogs in South Dakota, resulted in a 6 percent increase in income from farm marketings in each of these States. For the other 5 States of the region, decreases of from 7 percent to 28 percent were reported. Income from marketings was most reduced in Kansas, Nebraska, and Missouri where income from wheat was much less than for a year earlier.

South Atlantic States

In the South Atlantic States income from livestock and livestock products was 4 percent larger than in the same months last year, and partially offset a 15-percent decline in receipts from crop marketings, so that income from all marketings was 10 percent smaller this year. Government payments were larger in this region due to cotton price adjustment payments, and as a result total income, including Government payments, was only 8 percent below that for the first 10 months of last year. Income from marketings was lower in all States of the region by amounts ranging from 3 percent in West Virginia to 21 percent in Florida. The commodities contributing most to the decline were cotton, tobacco, citrus fruits, truck crops, and wheat. Income from beef cattle, hogs, and dairy products, was larger this year.

South Central States

From January to October receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products in the South Central States were 2 percent larger than for the same period last year, and partially offset a decrease of 13 percent in receipts from crop sales. Income from all marketings was down 8 percent, but income, including Government payments, was only 3 percent below the estimate for a year earlier. Receipts from marketings were lower in all States by amounts ranging from less than 1 percent in Arkansas to 18 percent in Alabama. Receipts from cotton, wheat, chickens, eggs, and sheep and lambs were farthest below these months of last year in the region. Larger receipts were reported for sugar cane, rice, cattle, hogs, and dairy products.

Western States

In the Western States, income from crop sales in the first 10 months of this year, was 27 percent below the estimate for the same months in 1937. Income from sales of livestock and livestock products was 14 percent smaller, and receipts from all marketings were down 21 percent. Government payments have been larger this year and the total receipts, including Government payments, were 19 percent below the estimate for January-October 1937. Income in Arizona was 8 percent larger than for these months last year due to larger receipts from sales of cotton and cattle. In the other 10 States the range in income was from 6 percent below last year in Montana to 33 percent below in Idaho. Largest reductions in income in the region were in receipts from wheat, truck crops, cattle, sheep and lambs, potatoes and citrus fruits. Cotton was the only commodity from which income in the January-October period exceeded those of a year earlier.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for October, and for January through October of 1938, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, October 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	October				October			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,474	2,202	1,463	2,420	1,855	1,973	2,019	2,107
N. H.	373	385	538	313	1,342	1,317	1,362	1,301
Vt.	389	449	534	353	2,380	2,447	2,542	2,480
Mass.	1,039	1,654	1,730	1,474	3,313	3,335	3,632	3,339
R. I.	253	158	209	144	554	526	564	512
Conn.	969	618	975	978	2,569	2,454	2,839	2,726
N. Y.	8,102	9,065	9,537	8,719	13,455	16,297	16,025	17,049
N. J.	1,432	1,559	1,533	1,351	3,780	4,329	4,668	4,009
Pa.	6,674	8,054	7,920	7,069	13,681	15,300	16,533	13,506
N. Atlantic	20,705	24,144	24,439	22,821	42,929	47,978	50,184	47,029
Ohio	10,119	7,988	8,685	7,731	16,925	18,013	18,944	18,352
Ind.	3,998	3,880	4,192	3,783	15,278	16,696	16,650	16,252
Ill.	9,033	9,479	10,738	11,106	21,497	24,851	24,431	21,024
Mich.	10,040	9,891	10,231	10,072	10,422	11,782	12,279	10,959
Wis.	2,343	4,407	2,770	2,680	20,526	26,255	24,840	21,054
E. N. Central	35,533	35,645	36,616	35,372	84,648	97,597	97,144	87,641
Minn.	8,959	9,121	8,382	7,503	18,585	25,511	22,723	18,966
Iowa	4,446	4,277	7,122	6,415	32,739	39,485	31,366	32,082
Mo.	5,936	8,986	7,763	7,310	19,578	19,512	19,228	17,350
N. Dak.	9,887	4,174	8,384	7,007	4,830	6,542	5,790	5,648
S. Dak.	4,397	1,157	3,312	3,116	6,589	8,364	8,464	6,679
Nebr.	6,814	5,844	5,184	5,388	16,024	20,458	19,306	13,360
Kans.	5,355	7,874	9,216	2,924	15,639	13,501	15,200	14,569
W. N. Central	45,794	41,433	49,363	39,663	113,984	133,373	122,077	108,654
Del.	303	420	408	344	701	638	793	630
Md.	2,154	2,051	1,964	1,743	2,832	2,876	3,408	2,619
Va.	11,780	9,546	11,602	11,177	4,581	4,470	4,893	4,483
W. Va.	1,670	1,204	2,205	1,372	3,046	3,547	2,917	3,247
N. C.	52,619	54,890	69,577	51,507	2,487	2,587	2,473	3,014
S. C.	13,419	16,902	13,508	12,935	1,143	1,190	1,185	1,451
Ga.	16,550	17,084	17,215	12,693	2,279	2,439	2,474	2,470
Fla.	2,798	4,490	5,795	3,148	1,612	1,731	1,806	1,586
S. Atlantic	101,293	106,587	122,274	94,919	18,681	19,478	19,949	19,500
Ky.	845	932	1,320	1,599	5,782	5,822	5,344	5,975
Tenn.	7,272	9,847	9,296	9,578	4,505	5,279	5,454	4,416
Ala.	15,565	19,673	27,381	18,125	1,737	1,586	1,613	2,429
Miss.	24,759	39,406	29,369	26,053	3,228	2,571	2,836	2,942
Ark.	17,312	24,619	23,527	26,499	2,598	2,014	2,496	2,302
La.	13,365	16,900	13,450	14,618	1,591	1,714	2,336	1,870
Okla.	10,530	6,738	10,046	8,898	8,117	7,236	7,874	6,103
Tex.	51,561	53,749	56,740	38,767	12,828	12,821	16,998	18,805
S. Central	141,209	171,864	171,129	144,137	40,386	39,043	44,951	44,842
Mont.	5,990	4,168	4,973	7,539	11,972	10,496	9,971	7,605
Idaho	6,473	7,451	6,762	4,804	3,419	3,745	4,164	3,561
Wyo.	2,075	2,595	2,195	1,709	7,922	6,093	8,249	6,073
Colo.	7,282	10,004	8,578	6,949	10,227	9,026	10,543	10,206
N. Mex.	1,214	2,360	2,435	1,696	4,001	3,976	5,982	5,871
Ariz.	1,641	2,917	2,707	1,171	3,097	3,182	4,092	3,862
Utah	1,839	2,225	2,239	1,714	3,181	3,032	3,470	2,669
Nev.	161	178	176	101	1,176	1,296	1,519	1,236
Wash.	11,589	8,963	10,419	8,658	5,023	6,129	6,106	4,794
Oreg.	5,143	3,600	3,820	2,193	4,587	5,123	6,134	4,724
Calif.	37,431	44,873	47,347	37,548	16,188	17,086	18,359	14,722
Western	80,838	89,334	91,651	74,082	70,793	69,184	78,589	65,323
U. S. cash income 1/	474,000	510,000	545,000	453,000	328,000	372,000	362,000	324,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January - October, 1935 - 38

State	Crops Jan. - Oct. 1935	1936	1937	1938	Livestock and livestock products Jan. - Oct. 1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	10,078	22,831	28,550	16,403	17,326	18,740	18,539	18,833
N. H.	1,861	1,717	2,776	1,710	12,109	12,399	12,305	12,025
Vt.	1,814	1,743	2,511	1,612	25,617	26,244	25,217	27,055
Mass.	9,016	10,866	11,667	10,263	31,180	32,474	32,191	33,227
R. I.	1,058	1,843	1,491	1,059	5,095	5,195	5,197	5,182
Conn.	8,969	11,488	12,601	10,630	23,865	23,727	25,114	26,041
N. Y.	46,266	49,737	59,251	47,965	150,537	177,721	178,876	169,032
N. J.	22,947	29,533	29,870	26,293	40,791	39,906	42,285	44,652
Pa.	36,111	45,692	60,109	45,022	144,156	143,826	160,503	153,788
N. Atlantic	138,120	175,450	208,826	160,957	450,676	480,232	500,227	489,835
Ohio	55,468	62,562	75,515	54,517	165,479	169,917	189,154	182,706
Ind.	38,568	47,468	58,086	47,555	143,521	163,530	176,894	164,528
Ill.	68,364	116,131	138,768	116,813	217,774	236,942	249,070	244,106
Mich.	40,342	48,254	63,846	48,817	95,480	106,775	120,538	109,145
Wis.	18,202	29,351	30,641	23,288	182,950	215,853	230,194	214,547
E. N. Central	220,944	303,766	366,856	290,990	805,204	893,417	965,850	915,032
Minn.	47,025	58,553	61,077	51,051	163,628	213,752	207,972	197,826
Iowa	32,045	57,686	53,104	55,338	324,173	361,770	334,431	353,867
Mo.	23,247	36,153	54,442	35,597	152,941	162,740	160,150	154,782
N. Dak.	34,559	26,210	37,874	35,314	26,955	41,628	38,447	35,467
S. Dak.	16,960	14,292	16,133	17,816	41,915	64,351	51,668	54,269
Nebr.	30,505	39,607	54,525	31,553	138,085	168,649	140,928	121,701
Kans.	44,016	72,689	132,325	77,539	146,709	135,754	143,273	120,707
W. N. Central	228,357	305,190	409,480	304,208	994,406	1,148,644	1,076,869	1,038,619
Del.	5,509	6,321	8,117	5,741	5,968	5,765	6,809	6,213
Md.	24,119	28,251	35,043	23,248	26,969	26,890	30,134	28,793
Va.	38,637	42,847	42,353	39,927	35,996	35,253	41,542	39,763
W. Va.	5,548	5,342	7,216	6,021	22,311	22,606	23,553	23,949
N. C.	132,236	129,612	156,080	143,073	19,013	19,861	20,172	23,650
S. C.	59,500	58,583	66,214	59,800	9,487	8,485	9,099	12,414
Ga.	70,977	88,072	86,553	72,903	17,336	18,212	19,481	20,904
Fla.	58,477	68,272	91,931	67,994	13,312	11,996	12,981	15,364
S. Atlantic	395,003	427,300	493,507	418,707	150,392	149,068	163,771	171,050
Ky.	37,583	28,658	56,430	53,294	51,782	53,433	57,165	58,836
Tenn.	35,253	36,195	48,112	44,862	40,570	41,794	46,863	45,444
Ala.	59,461	58,629	75,395	56,785	15,634	15,617	17,351	19,725
Miss.	67,470	85,469	94,104	77,880	19,544	17,899	20,212	21,927
Ark.	49,760	52,650	66,058	68,105	21,205	21,333	24,173	21,764
La.	51,512	49,149	57,790	51,061	16,316	13,362	15,162	16,759
Okla.	36,610	40,584	64,083	58,147	69,784	68,307	72,927	66,071
Tex.	143,934	206,229	232,437	191,157	113,585	119,843	146,227	159,269
S. Central	481,583	557,563	694,409	601,291	348,420	351,588	400,080	409,795
Mont.	32,209	15,839	18,502	25,116	45,119	45,433	43,327	32,945
Idaho	26,465	28,006	40,169	22,765	32,773	39,355	46,567	35,315
Wyo.	5,087	6,443	6,503	5,218	25,377	28,826	32,190	25,124
Colo.	18,595	29,529	39,428	25,148	51,269	62,776	74,628	58,973
N. Mex.	5,376	8,111	8,251	7,398	16,054	18,345	20,679	18,679
Ariz.	18,244	15,343	14,905	16,612	17,099	15,682	18,072	19,154
Utah	6,251	7,783	8,434	6,635	18,465	21,292	24,697	21,755
Nev.	710	859	1,072	914	7,353	7,532	9,171	8,638
Wash.	61,824	58,313	78,420	46,111	47,169	51,780	53,587	49,215
Oreg.	25,195	27,104	36,803	20,938	42,185	44,551	50,960	43,959
Calif.	243,646	295,632	322,861	243,562	172,252	172,978	193,269	173,512
Western	443,602	492,962	575,348	420,417	475,115	508,550	567,147	487,269
U. S. cash income 1/	2,214,000	2,624,000	3,199,000	2,499,000	3,013,000	3,480,000	3,529,000	3,304,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of crops and livestock products by States, October and January-October, 1935-38

State	October				January-October			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,329	4,175	3,482	4,527	27,404	41,571	47,089	35,236
N. H.	1,715	1,702	1,900	1,614	13,970	14,116	15,081	13,735
Vt.	2,769	2,896	3,076	2,833	27,431	27,987	27,728	28,667
Mass.	4,352	4,989	5,362	4,813	40,196	43,340	43,858	43,490
R. I.	807	684	773	656	6,153	7,038	6,688	6,241
Conn.	3,538	3,072	3,814	3,704	32,834	35,215	37,715	36,671
N. Y.	21,557	25,362	25,562	25,768	196,803	227,458	238,127	216,997
N. J.	5,212	5,888	6,201	5,360	63,738	69,439	72,155	70,945
Pa.	20,355	23,354	24,453	20,575	180,267	189,518	220,612	198,810
N. Atlantic	63,634	72,122	74,623	69,850	588,796	655,682	709,053	650,792
Ohio	27,044	26,001	27,629	26,083	220,947	232,479	264,669	237,223
Ind.	19,276	20,576	20,842	20,035	182,089	211,398	234,980	212,083
Ill.	30,530	34,330	35,169	32,130	286,138	353,073	387,838	360,919
Mich.	20,462	21,673	22,510	21,031	135,822	155,029	184,384	157,968
Wis.	22,869	30,662	27,610	23,734	201,152	245,204	260,835	237,835
E. N. Central	120,181	133,242	133,760	123,013	1,026,148	1,197,183	1,332,706	1,206,022
Minn.	27,544	34,632	31,105	26,469	210,653	272,305	269,049	248,877
Iowa	37,185	43,762	38,488	38,497	356,218	419,456	387,535	409,205
Mo.	25,514	28,498	26,991	24,660	176,188	198,893	214,592	190,379
N. Dak.	14,717	10,716	14,174	12,655	61,514	67,838	76,321	70,781
S. Dak.	10,986	9,521	11,776	9,795	58,875	78,643	67,801	72,085
Nebr.	22,838	26,302	24,490	18,748	168,590	208,256	195,453	153,254
Kans.	20,994	21,375	24,416	17,493	190,725	208,443	275,598	198,246
W. N. Central	159,778	174,806	171,440	148,317	1,222,763	1,453,834	1,486,349	1,342,827
Del.	1,004	1,058	1,201	974	11,477	12,086	14,926	11,954
Md.	4,986	4,927	5,372	4,362	51,088	55,141	65,177	52,041
Va.	16,361	14,016	16,495	15,660	74,633	78,100	83,895	79,690
W. Va.	4,716	4,751	5,122	4,619	27,859	27,948	30,769	29,970
N. C.	55,106	57,477	72,050	54,521	151,249	149,473	176,252	166,723
S. C.	14,562	18,092	14,693	14,386	68,987	67,068	75,313	72,214
Ga.	18,829	19,523	19,689	15,163	88,313	106,284	106,034	93,807
Fla.	4,410	6,221	7,601	4,734	71,789	80,268	104,912	83,358
S. Atlantic	119,974	126,065	142,223	114,419	545,395	576,368	657,278	589,757
Ky.	6,627	6,754	6,664	7,574	89,365	82,091	113,595	112,130
Tenn.	11,777	15,126	14,750	13,994	75,823	77,989	94,975	90,306
Ala.	17,302	21,259	28,994	20,554	75,095	74,246	92,746	76,510
Miss.	27,987	41,977	32,205	28,995	87,014	103,368	114,316	99,807
Ark.	19,910	26,633	26,023	28,801	70,965	73,983	90,231	89,869
La.	14,956	18,614	15,786	16,488	67,828	62,511	72,952	67,820
Okla.	18,647	13,974	17,920	15,001	106,394	108,891	137,010	124,218
Tex.	64,389	66,570	73,738	57,572	257,519	326,072	378,664	350,426
S. Central	181,595	210,907	216,080	188,979	830,003	909,151	1,094,489	1,011,086
Mont.	17,962	14,664	14,944	15,144	77,328	61,272	61,829	58,061
Idaho	9,892	11,196	10,926	8,365	59,238	67,361	86,736	58,080
Wyo.	9,997	8,688	10,444	7,782	30,464	35,269	38,693	30,342
Colo.	17,509	19,030	19,121	17,155	69,864	92,305	114,056	84,121
N. Mex.	5,215	6,336	8,417	7,567	21,430	26,456	28,930	26,077
Ariz.	4,738	6,099	6,799	5,033	35,343	31,025	32,977	35,766
Utah	5,020	5,257	5,709	4,383	24,716	29,075	33,131	28,390
Nev.	1,337	1,474	1,695	1,337	8,063	8,391	10,243	9,552
Wash.	16,612	15,092	16,525	13,452	108,993	110,093	132,007	95,326
Oreg.	9,730	8,723	9,954	6,917	67,380	71,655	87,763	64,897
Calif.	53,619	61,959	65,706	52,270	415,898	468,610	516,130	417,074
Western	151,631	158,518	170,240	139,405	918,717	1,001,512	1,142,495	907,686
U. S. cash income 1/	802,000	882,000	907,000	777,000	5,227,000	6,104,000	6,728,000	5,803,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, October 1937 - 38 and January - October 1936 - 38

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	Oct.		Jan.-Oct.			Oct.		Jan.-Oct.		
	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me	13	36	5	160	667	3,495	4,563	41,576	47,249	35,903
N. H.	11	6	11	68	127	1,911	1,620	14,127	15,149	13,862
Vt.	30	29	18	158	315	3,106	2,862	28,005	27,886	28,982
Mass.	24	7	351	119	240	5,386	4,820	43,691	43,977	43,730
R. I.	4	1	1	17	11	777	657	7,039	6,705	6,252
Conn.	41	4	688	334	254	3,855	3,708	35,903	38,049	36,925
N. Y.	244	60	209	1,596	2,692	25,806	25,828	227,667	239,723	219,689
N. J.	13	9	80	219	683	6,214	5,369	69,519	72,374	71,628
Pa.	56	52	1,055	1,568	2,373	24,509	20,627	190,573	222,180	201,183
N. Atlantic	436	204	2,418	4,239	7,362	75,059	70,054	658,100	713,292	658,154
Ohio	153	264	6,065	8,622	6,535	27,782	26,347	238,544	273,291	243,758
Ind.	86	297	7,180	9,540	6,645	20,928	20,332	218,578	244,520	218,728
Ill.	147	280	13,569	15,131	8,950	35,316	32,410	366,642	402,969	369,869
Mich.	132	170	1,947	6,808	7,285	22,642	21,201	156,976	191,192	165,247
Wis.	116	324	2,490	10,585	8,390	27,726	24,058	247,694	271,420	246,225
E. N. Central	634	1,335	31,251	50,686	37,805	134,394	124,348	1,228,434	1,383,392	1,243,827
Minn.	159	181	7,862	17,143	13,341	31,264	26,650	280,167	286,192	262,218
Iowa	203	1,895	21,244	24,386	19,622	38,691	40,392	440,700	411,921	428,827
Mo.	175	603	10,149	12,924	10,276	27,166	25,263	208,942	227,516	200,655
N. Dak.	354	161	9,748	20,173	12,628	14,528	12,816	77,586	96,494	83,409
S. Dak.	138	607	7,900	14,834	13,961	11,914	10,402	86,543	82,635	86,046
Nebr.	71	110	14,909	17,166	12,432	24,561	18,858	223,165	212,619	165,686
Kans.	332	363	26,058	17,872	14,774	24,748	17,856	234,501	293,470	213,020
W. N. Central	1,432	3,920	97,870	124,498	97,034	172,872	152,237	1,551,604	1,610,847	1,439,861
Del.	3	5	123	249	470	1,204	979	12,209	15,175	12,424
Md.	11	28	723	1,498	1,416	5,383	4,390	55,864	66,675	53,457
Va.	41	330	1,252	3,288	3,798	16,536	15,990	79,352	87,183	83,488
W. Va.	24	148	151	716	1,361	5,146	4,767	28,099	31,485	31,331
N. C.	94	2,282	3,901	12,099	12,364	72,144	56,803	153,374	188,351	179,087
S. C.	60	5,934	3,445	7,472	13,356	14,753	20,320	70,513	82,785	85,570
Ga.	33	5,671	5,408	9,786	16,834	19,722	20,834	111,692	115,820	110,641
Fla.	17	112	638	1,133	2,111	7,618	4,846	80,906	106,045	85,469
S. Atlantic	283	14,510	15,641	36,241	51,710	142,506	128,929	592,009	693,519	641,467
Ky.	549	501	3,588	10,937	11,120	7,213	8,075	85,679	124,532	123,250
Tenn.	168	2,255	3,025	8,227	10,303	14,918	16,249	81,014	103,202	100,609
Ala.	54	4,737	5,969	9,949	14,543	29,048	25,291	80,215	102,695	91,053
Miss.	55	8,123	6,555	10,363	19,377	32,260	37,118	109,923	124,679	119,184
Ark.	67	6,066	5,180	10,336	18,634	26,090	34,867	79,163	100,567	108,503
La.	58	1,974	4,236	7,099	12,877	15,844	18,462	66,747	80,051	80,697
Okla.	159	2,881	12,097	14,535	16,416	18,079	17,882	120,988	151,545	140,634
Tex.	233	12,444	23,734	35,585	54,875	73,971	70,016	349,806	414,249	405,301
S. Central	1,343	38,981	64,384	107,031	158,145	217,423	227,960	973,535	1,201,520	1,169,231
Mont.	81	76	4,335	7,430	8,401	15,025	15,220	65,607	69,259	66,462
Idaho	126	96	2,306	3,465	2,936	11,052	8,461	69,667	90,201	61,016
Wyo.	31	44	612	1,251	2,707	10,475	7,826	35,881	39,944	33,049
Colo.	104	113	2,991	4,695	8,378	19,225	17,268	95,296	118,751	92,499
N. Mex.	59	633	643	2,890	3,026	8,476	8,200	27,099	31,820	29,103
Ariz.	36	658	351	1,126	1,693	6,835	5,691	31,376	34,103	37,459
Utah	45	38	476	916	1,867	5,754	4,421	29,551	34,047	30,257
Nev.	23	4	31	176	119	1,718	1,341	8,422	10,419	9,671
Wash.	52	48	3,786	2,925	1,770	16,577	13,500	113,879	134,932	97,096
Oreg.	29	30	1,822	2,325	2,362	9,983	6,947	73,477	90,088	67,259
Calif.	103	929	2,864	5,401	9,779	65,809	53,199	471,474	521,531	426,853
Western	689	2,669	20,217	32,600	43,038	170,929	142,074	1,021,729	1,175,095	950,724
U. S. cash income 1/	5,000	62,000	232,000	355,000	395,000	912,000	839,000	6,336,000	7,083,000	6,198,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec752R

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

January 10, 1939

JAN 14

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES, FOR NOVEMBER 1938, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in November 1938 were smaller than for a year earlier in all major regions of the country, except the West North Central States, where income was 6 percent larger, the Bureau of Agricultural Economics reported today. Decreases ranged from 5 percent in the North Atlantic to 21 percent in the South Atlantic States.

Receipts from marketings in the first 11 months of 1938 were lower than for a year earlier in all the major regions by amounts ranging from 8 percent in the North Atlantic, West North Central, and South Central States to 19 percent in the Western States. Total receipts, including Government payments, were lower in all regions, the decreases ranged from 2 percent in the South Central States to 18 percent in the Western States.

November Receipts 7 Percent Below Year Earlier

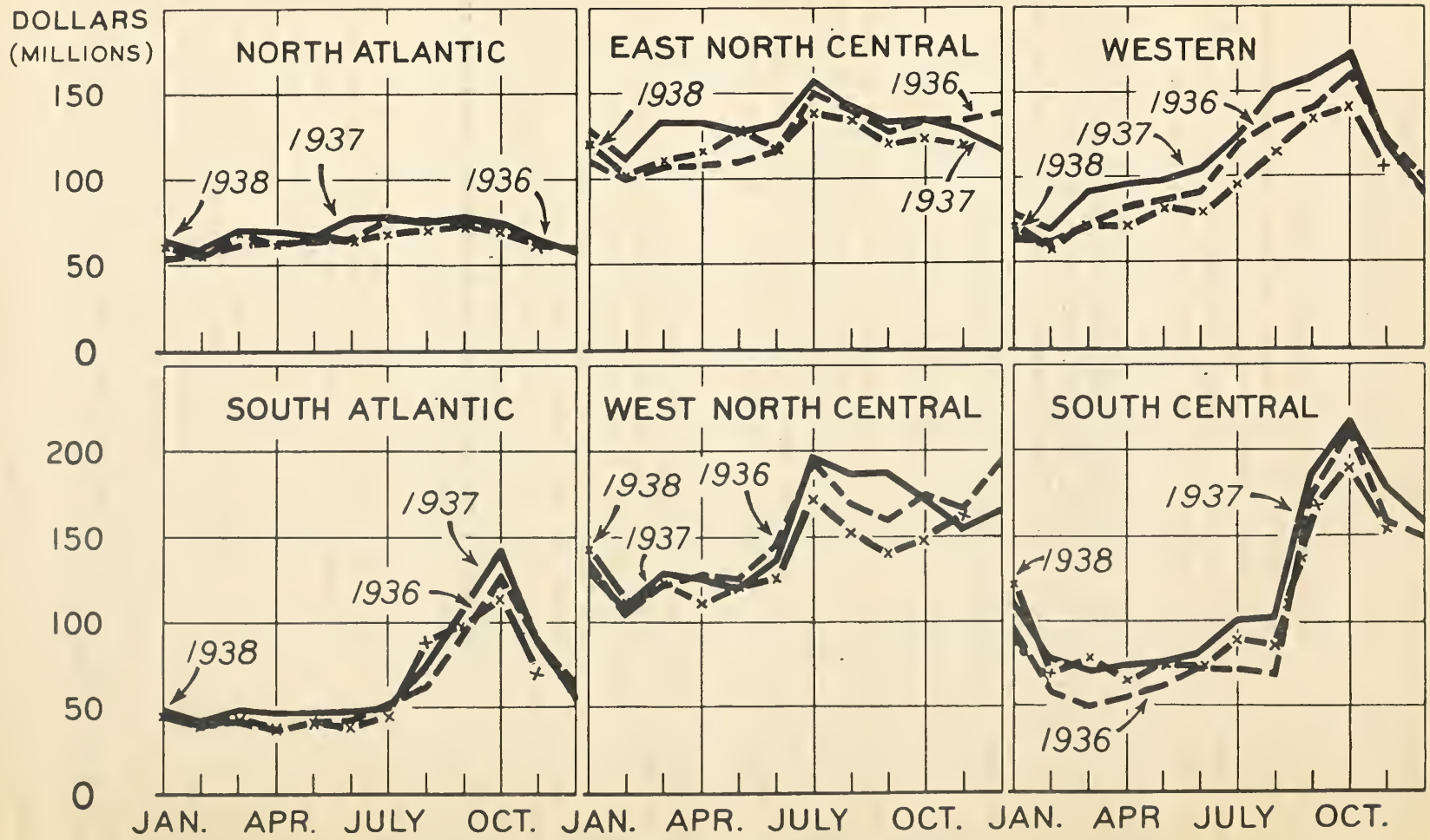
Receipts from farm marketings in November, as reported December 22, amounted to $660,000,000 and were 7 percent smaller than the $713,000,000 estimated for November 1937. Income from livestock marketings was 5 percent lower and receipts from crop sales were down 10 percent. Including Government payments, receipts totaled $708,000,000, only 1 percent smaller than in November 1937.

Receipts from principal crops this November were larger than a year earlier in the West North Central, Western, and North Atlantic States, by 36 percent, 8 percent, and 4 percent respectively. In the other three regions receipts from crops were smaller by amounts ranging from 6 percent in the East North Central to 27 percent in the South Atlantic States. Increased income from wheat resulted from loans and the much larger marketings of spring wheat in Montana, Idaho, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Loans on corn resulted in larger income from this crop in the Western Corn Belt States with the largest increase reported for Iowa and Nebraska.

In figuring income from marketings of corn, wheat, and cotton, on which loans are secured through the Commodity Credit Corporation, the receipts from loans is considered as income in the month the loan is secured. If at the time the loan is repaid the farm price is in excess of the loan, including all costs of the loan, the balance will be added to the income of farmers in that month. The effect of this procedure is to increase the cash income from these crops in the earlier months of the marketing year, and this leaves less than the usual quantities of these products available for sales or loans in the later months of the marketing season. While this affects the distribution of income from these commodities during the crop year it will not affect the total amount of income received unless the loan is greater than the amount which could be received by marketing them at market prices during the year.

Income from the sale of principal livestock and livestock products in November was below a year earlier in all the major regions except the South Central States for which a 6 percent increase was reported. The decreases

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1936 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

ranged from 2 percent in the West North Central to 22 percent in the Western States. For 13 States the estimated receipts from livestock sales this November were larger than for November 1937. In these States hogs and cattle were the commodities from which income was larger. For the United States as a whole, receipts from sales of all meat animals except cattle were larger this November, but income from all other livestock products was smaller.

January-November Receipts 13 Percent Below Same Months Last Year

Cash income from sales of farm products in the first 11 months of 1938, as reported December 22, totaled $6,463,000,000 or 13 percent less than the $7,440,000,000 received by farmers in these months of 1937. Receipts from crops were 21 percent lower and returns from sales of livestock and livestock products were only 6 percent lower.

Corn was the only crop from which returns in the first 11 months of 1938 were larger than for the same months in 1937. All other crops yielded smaller returns with greatest reductions in incomes from wheat, cotton, potatoes, truck crops, and citrus fruits. January-November receipts from hogs were somewhat larger than for the first 11 months of 1937 but returns from all other livestock products were smaller.

Receipts by Regions, January Through November

The accompanying chart shows receipts by regions for 1936, 1937, and the first 11 months of 1938. Receipts from sales of principal farm products were lower in all States except Iowa, South Dakota, Arizona, and Vermont for which increases of 8 percent, 6 percent, 4 percent, and 2 percent respectively were reported.

North Atlantic States

Receipts from crop sales in the first 11 months of 1938 were 21 percent smaller than for a year earlier in the North Atlantic States. Income from marketings of livestock and livestock products was 3 percent smaller and receipts from all marketings were 8 percent less. Total receipts including Government payments, were 7 percent less than for January-November 1937. Vermont, with increased incomes from hogs, chickens, and dairy products, was the only State in the region for which a larger income was reported in 1938. In the other States of the region decreases ranged from 1 percent in New Jersey and Massachusetts to 23 percent in Maine. Income from all crops except apples and pears was smaller than for a year earlier in this region and smaller returns were obtained from all livestock products except dairy products and hogs.

East North Central States

In the East North Central States income from crop marketings was 20 percent smaller than for January-November 1937. Livestock and livestock products brought 5 percent less, and receipts from all marketings were down 9 percent. Total receipts, including Government payments, were 10 percent smaller than in the corresponding months of 1937. Income from crops, as well as from livestock, was smaller in all States of the region. Receipts from sales of all principal farm products were smaller by amounts ranging from 6 percent in Illinois to 14 percent in Michigan. In the region as a whole, receipts from corn and tobacco were larger, but smaller returns were realized from all other commodities.

West North Central States

Income from sales of crops in the West North Central States from January through November was 21 percent below the estimate for the same months in 1937. Income from sales of livestock products was 3 percent smaller, income from all farm products was down 8 percent, and the total including Government payments was 9 percent smaller than the estimate for a year earlier. Larger income from corn, cattle, hogs, and dairy products in Iowa, and from corn, wheat, cattle, and hogs in South Dakota resulted in increased income from marketings in these States of 8 and 6 percent respectively. In Iowa much of the increase was due to the large amount secured from loans through the Commodity Credit Corporation. In the other 5 States, decreases ranged from 7 percent in Minnesota and North Dakota to 21 percent in Nebraska and 27 percent in Kansas. In the latter States, receipts from wheat sales were much smaller in 1938 than a year earlier.

South Atlantic States

In the South Atlantic States income from marketings in the first 11 months of 1938 was smaller in all States of the region because of smaller receipts from cotton, tobacco, citrus fruits, and truck crops. Receipts from hogs, beef cattle, dairy products, strawberries and peaches were larger. The January-November income from livestock and livestock products was 3 percent larger than in the same months of 1937. This partially offset a 17 percent decline in receipts from crop marketings, so that receipts from sales of all the principal farm products were 12 percent smaller in 1938. Inasmuch as Government payments were larger because of cotton price adjustment payments, total receipts, including Government payments, were down only 8 percent.

South Central States

For January-November receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products in the South Central States were 3 percent larger than for the same period in 1937, and partially offset a decrease of 14 percent in crop sales. Income from all marketings was down 8 percent, but total income including Government payments was only 2 percent below the estimate for a year earlier due to the relatively large cotton price adjustment payments this year. Receipts from marketings were smaller in all States by amounts ranging from 1 percent in Kentucky to 19 percent in Alabama. For the entire region all commodities returned smaller incomes except cattle, hogs, tobacco, rice, hay, sweetpotatoes, and strawberries. The greatest reductions were reported for wheat, cotton, and truck crops.

Western States

In the Western States income from crop sales in the first 11 months of 1938 was 24 percent below the estimate for the same months of 1937. Income from sales of livestock and livestock products was 15 percent smaller and receipts from all marketings were down 19 percent. Government payments were larger in 1938 and the total receipts, including Government payments, were 18 percent below the estimate for January-November 1937. Income in Arizona was 4 percent larger than for these months in 1937 due to larger receipts from sales of cotton and cattle. In the other 10 States the range in income was from 3 percent below the 1937 period in Montana to 29 percent below in Idaho. Largest reductions for the region were in receipts from wheat, cattle, potatoes, truck crops, citrus fruits, and grapes.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for November, and for January through November of 1938, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, November 1935-38

State	Crops November 1935	Crops November 1936	Crops November 1937	Crops November 1938	Livestock and livestock products November 1935	Livestock and livestock products November 1936	Livestock and livestock products November 1937	Livestock and livestock products November 1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,381	1,433	1,352	1,638	1,775	1,742	1,957	1,917
N. H.	117	146	233	186	1,262	1,326	1,349	1,262
Vt.	209	315	276	161	2,342	2,281	2,530	2,424
Mass.	412	690	932	1,083	3,069	3,104	3,451	3,188
R. I.	84	40	63	80	519	510	535	479
Conn.	749	650	911	1,039	2,378	2,446	2,718	2,467
N. Y.	6,715	6,953	6,999	6,873	12,724	15,285	17,312	15,822
N. J.	960	864	764	1,096	3,392	3,516	3,883	3,763
Pa.	4,114	5,507	4,686	4,735	12,197	13,848	14,767	13,080
N. Atlantic	14,741	16,598	16,216	16,891	39,658	44,058	48,502	44,402
Ohio	5,226	7,225	5,805	4,438	15,726	17,540	18,881	18,905
Ind.	3,703	5,308	4,216	3,147	13,981	16,677	17,198	17,208
Ill.	7,324	13,188	10,575	11,189	20,992	27,982	25,603	24,709
Mich.	5,996	6,778	5,945	6,142	9,462	11,395	12,780	11,038
Wis.	1,628	2,401	1,841	1,689	19,108	25,283	25,319	20,972
E. N. Central	23,877	34,900	28,382	26,605	79,269	98,877	99,781	92,832
Minn.	4,923	5,963	5,825	5,728	18,527	24,250	22,950	23,473
Iowa	3,406	4,128	6,907	16,929	34,537	48,075	38,070	39,103
Mo.	4,748	6,350	5,929	7,045	18,139	19,118	17,546	18,668
N. Dak.	4,625	2,771	4,619	4,458	4,008	5,385	4,725	4,548
S. Dak.	2,737	769	1,827	2,157	5,636	7,861	7,061	6,909
Nebr.	4,010	3,992	3,119	4,839	14,082	18,413	17,537	13,697
Kans.	3,119	5,107	4,796	3,596	12,383	14,674	13,149	11,740
W. N. Central	27,568	29,080	33,022	44,752	107,312	137,776	121,038	118,138
Del.	238	345	230	175	865	828	1,127	942
Md.	1,355	1,543	1,228	1,029	2,912	3,226	3,746	3,021
Va.	8,726	8,093	7,546	7,249	4,350	4,853	4,981	4,921
W. Va.	776	748	897	743	2,151	2,457	2,289	2,671
N. C.	33,453	28,048	28,537	17,975	2,665	3,081	2,976	3,311
S. C.	10,064	10,734	8,815	6,990	1,259	1,527	1,478	1,643
Ga.	12,086	10,204	11,526	8,317	2,266	2,867	2,961	2,467
Fla.	5,648	7,040	7,656	6,277	1,754	2,119	2,130	1,787
S. Atlantic	72,346	66,755	66,435	48,755	18,222	20,958	21,688	20,763
Ky.	545	995	1,129	812	4,501	5,027	4,506	4,573
Tenn.	7,053	7,614	8,584	7,146	3,622	3,908	4,099	4,085
Ala.	12,740	11,690	16,670	12,161	2,074	2,281	2,321	2,040
Miss.	14,121	23,674	17,563	15,363	2,842	2,599	2,934	2,641
Ark.	14,026	18,715	19,336	15,677	2,720	2,480	2,564	2,946
La.	17,856	22,004	22,615	18,490	1,822	1,816	1,861	2,334
Okla.	11,009	4,864	7,141	8,161	6,675	7,041	6,891	5,939
Tex.	39,610	28,865	44,718	33,217	12,856	13,465	15,022	18,248
S. Central	116,960	118,421	137,756	111,027	37,112	38,617	40,198	42,806
Mont.	3,647	3,281	3,425	5,227	4,937	4,536	4,761	4,756
Idaho	3,677	4,719	3,858	5,416	2,952	3,506	3,293	3,456
Wyo.	1,624	2,050	1,621	1,392	4,292	4,330	5,196	2,537
Colo.	6,147	6,593	5,266	4,770	7,723	7,777	9,533	8,262
N. Mex.	1,345	2,506	1,998	2,295	7,218	6,887	8,970	5,859
Ariz.	1,535	2,572	2,131	2,185	5,076	4,265	4,767	3,342
Utah	1,558	1,942	1,791	1,900	2,513	2,942	2,746	2,302
Nev.	116	129	138	111	1,177	1,149	1,172	954
Wash.	6,395	4,417	4,353	5,130	4,268	5,218	4,992	4,690
Oreg.	2,218	2,714	2,294	3,659	3,714	4,356	4,813	3,442
Calif.	22,334	28,114	21,873	20,635	14,267	16,020	17,294	13,347
Western	50,596	59,037	48,748	52,720	58,137	60,986	67,537	52,947
U. S. cash income 1/	338,000	367,000	352,000	318,000	331,000	382,000	361,000	342,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January - November, 1935 - 38

State	Crops Jan. - Nov. 1935	1936	1937	1938	Livestock and livestock products Jan. - Nov. 1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	11,459	24,264	29,902	18,041	19,101	20,482	20,496	20,750
N.H.	1,978	1,863	3,009	1,896	13,371	13,725	13,654	13,287
Vt.	2,023	2,058	2,787	1,773	27,959	28,525	27,747	29,479
Mass.	9,428	11,556	12,599	11,346	34,249	35,578	35,642	36,415
R.I.	1,142	1,883	1,554	1,139	5,614	5,705	5,732	5,661
Conn.	9,718	12,138	13,512	11,669	26,243	26,173	27,832	28,508
N.Y.	52,981	56,690	66,250	54,838	163,261	193,006	196,188	184,854
N.J.	23,907	30,397	30,634	27,389	44,183	43,422	46,168	48,415
Pa.	40,225	51,199	64,795	49,757	156,353	157,674	175,270	166,868
N. Atlantic	152,861	192,048	225,042	177,848	490,334	524,290	548,729	534,237
Ohio	60,694	69,787	81,320	58,955	181,205	187,457	208,035	201,611
Ind.	42,271	52,776	62,302	50,702	157,502	180,607	194,092	181,736
Ill.	75,688	129,319	149,343	128,002	238,766	264,924	274,673	268,815
Mich.	46,338	55,032	69,791	54,959	104,942	118,170	133,318	120,183
Wis.	19,830	31,752	32,482	24,977	202,058	241,136	255,513	235,519
E. N. Central	244,821	338,666	395,238	317,595	884,473	992,294	1,065,631	1,007,864
Minn.	51,948	64,516	66,902	56,779	182,155	238,002	230,922	221,299
Iowa	35,451	61,814	60,011	72,267	358,710	409,845	372,501	392,970
Mo.	27,995	42,503	60,371	42,642	171,080	181,858	177,696	173,450
N. Dak.	39,184	28,981	42,493	39,772	30,963	47,013	43,172	40,015
S. Dak.	19,697	15,061	17,960	19,973	47,551	72,212	58,729	61,178
Nebr.	34,515	43,599	57,644	36,392	152,167	187,062	158,465	135,398
Kans.	47,135	77,796	137,121	81,135	159,092	150,428	156,422	132,447
W. N. Central	255,925	334,270	442,502	348,960	1,101,718	1,286,420	1,197,907	1,156,757
Del.	5,747	6,666	8,347	5,916	6,833	6,593	7,936	7,155
Md.	25,474	29,794	36,271	24,277	29,881	30,116	33,880	31,814
Va.	47,363	50,940	49,899	47,176	40,346	40,106	46,523	44,684
W. Va.	6,324	6,090	8,113	6,764	24,462	25,063	25,842	26,620
N. C.	165,689	157,660	184,617	161,048	21,678	22,942	23,148	26,961
S. C.	69,564	69,317	75,029	66,790	10,746	10,012	10,577	14,057
Ga.	83,063	98,276	98,079	81,220	19,602	21,079	22,442	23,371
Fla.	64,125	75,312	99,587	74,271	15,066	14,115	15,111	17,151
S. Atlantic	467,349	494,055	559,942	467,462	168,614	170,026	185,459	191,813
Ky.	38,128	29,653	57,559	54,106	56,283	58,460	61,671	63,409
Tenn.	42,306	43,809	56,696	52,008	44,192	45,702	50,962	49,529
Ala.	72,201	70,319	92,065	68,946	17,708	17,898	19,672	21,765
Miss.	81,591	109,143	111,667	93,243	22,386	20,498	23,146	24,568
Ark.	63,786	71,365	85,394	83,782	23,925	23,813	26,737	24,710
La.	69,368	71,153	80,405	69,551	18,138	15,178	17,023	19,093
Okla.	47,619	45,448	71,224	66,308	76,459	75,348	79,818	72,010
Tex.	183,544	235,094	277,155	224,374	126,441	133,308	161,249	177,517
S. Central	598,543	675,984	832,165	712,318	385,532	390,205	440,278	452,601
Mont.	35,856	19,120	21,927	30,343	50,056	49,969	48,088	37,701
Idaho	30,142	32,725	44,027	28,181	35,725	42,861	49,860	38,771
Wyo.	6,711	8,493	8,124	6,610	29,669	33,156	37,386	27,661
Colo.	24,742	36,122	44,694	29,918	58,992	70,553	84,161	67,235
N. Mex.	6,721	10,617	10,249	9,693	23,272	25,232	29,649	24,538
Ariz.	19,779	17,915	17,036	18,797	22,175	19,947	22,839	22,496
Utah	7,809	9,725	10,225	8,535	20,978	24,234	27,443	24,057
Nev.	826	988	1,210	1,025	8,530	8,681	10,343	9,592
Wash.	68,219	62,730	82,773	51,241	51,437	56,998	58,579	53,905
Oreg.	27,413	29,818	39,097	24,597	45,899	48,907	55,773	47,401
Calif.	265,980	323,746	344,734	264,197	186,519	188,998	210,563	186,859
Western	494,198	551,999	624,096	473,137	533,252	569,536	634,684	540,216
U. S. cash income 1/	2,551,000	2,991,000	3,551,000	2,817,000	3,343,000	3,862,000	3,889,000	3,646,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of crops and livestock products, by States, November and January-November 1935-38

State	November				January-November			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,156	3,175	3,309	3,555	30,560	44,746	50,398	38,791
N. H.	1,379	1,472	1,582	1,448	15,349	15,588	16,663	15,183
Vt.	2,551	2,596	2,806	2,585	29,982	30,583	30,534	31,252
Mass.	3,481	3,794	4,383	4,271	43,677	47,134	48,241	47,761
R. I.	603	550	598	559	6,756	7,588	7,286	6,800
Conn.	3,127	3,096	3,629	3,506	35,961	38,311	41,344	40,177
N. Y.	19,439	22,238	24,311	22,695	216,242	249,696	262,438	239,692
N. J.	4,352	4,380	4,647	4,859	68,090	73,819	76,802	75,804
Pa.	16,311	19,355	19,453	17,815	196,578	208,873	240,065	216,625
N. Atlantic	54,399	60,656	64,718	61,293	643,195	716,338	773,771	712,085
Ohio	20,952	24,765	24,686	23,343	241,899	257,244	289,355	260,566
Ind.	17,684	21,985	21,414	20,355	199,773	233,383	256,394	232,438
Ill.	28,316	41,170	36,178	35,898	314,454	394,243	424,016	396,817
Mich.	15,458	18,173	18,725	17,180	151,280	173,202	203,109	175,142
Wis.	20,736	27,684	27,160	22,661	221,888	272,888	287,995	260,496
E. N. Central	103,146	133,777	128,163	119,437	1,129,294	1,330,960	1,460,869	1,325,459
Minn.	23,450	30,213	28,775	29,201	234,103	302,518	297,824	278,078
Iowa	37,943	52,203	44,977	56,032	394,161	471,659	432,512	465,237
Mo.	22,887	25,458	23,475	25,713	199,075	224,361	238,067	216,092
N. Dak.	8,633	8,156	9,344	9,006	70,147	75,994	85,665	79,787
S. Dak.	8,373	8,630	8,888	9,066	67,248	87,273	76,689	81,151
Nebr.	18,092	22,405	20,656	18,536	186,682	230,661	216,109	171,790
Kans.	15,502	19,781	17,945	15,336	206,227	228,224	293,543	213,582
W. N. Central	134,880	166,856	154,060	162,890	1,357,643	1,620,690	1,640,409	1,505,717
Del.	1,103	1,173	1,357	1,117	12,580	13,259	16,283	13,071
Md.	4,267	4,769	4,974	4,050	55,355	59,910	70,151	56,091
Va.	13,076	12,946	12,527	12,170	87,709	91,046	96,422	91,860
W. Va.	2,927	3,205	3,186	3,414	30,786	31,153	33,955	33,384
N. C.	36,118	31,129	31,513	21,286	187,367	180,602	207,765	188,009
S. C.	11,323	12,261	10,293	8,633	80,310	79,329	85,606	80,847
Ga.	14,352	13,071	14,487	10,784	102,665	119,355	120,521	104,591
Fla.	7,402	9,159	9,786	8,064	79,191	89,427	114,698	91,422
S. Atlantic	90,568	87,713	88,123	69,518	635,963	664,081	745,401	659,275
Ky.	5,046	6,022	5,635	5,385	94,411	88,113	119,230	117,515
Tenn.	10,675	11,522	12,683	11,231	86,498	89,511	107,658	101,537
Ala.	14,814	13,971	18,991	14,201	89,909	88,217	111,737	90,711
Miss.	16,963	26,273	20,497	18,004	103,977	129,641	134,813	117,811
Ark.	16,746	21,195	21,900	18,623	87,711	95,178	112,131	108,492
La.	19,678	23,820	24,476	20,824	87,506	86,331	97,428	88,644
Okla.	17,684	11,905	14,032	14,100	124,078	120,796	151,042	138,318
Tex.	52,466	42,330	59,740	51,465	309,985	368,402	438,404	401,891
S. Central	154,072	157,038	177,954	153,833	984,075	1,066,189	1,272,443	1,164,919
Mont.	8,584	7,817	8,186	9,983	85,912	69,089	70,015	68,044
Idaho	6,629	8,225	7,151	8,872	65,867	75,586	93,887	66,952
Wyo.	5,916	6,380	6,817	3,929	36,380	41,649	45,510	34,271
Colo.	13,870	14,370	14,799	13,032	83,734	106,675	128,855	97,153
N. Mex.	8,563	9,393	10,968	8,154	29,993	35,849	39,898	34,231
Ariz.	6,611	6,837	6,898	5,527	41,954	37,862	39,875	41,293
Utah	4,071	4,884	4,537	4,202	28,787	33,959	37,668	32,592
Nev.	1,293	1,278	1,310	1,065	9,356	9,669	11,553	10,617
Wash.	10,663	9,635	9,345	9,820	119,656	119,728	141,352	105,146
Oreg.	5,932	7,070	7,107	7,101	73,312	78,725	94,870	71,998
Calif.	36,601	44,134	39,167	33,982	452,499	512,744	555,297	451,056
Western	108,733	120,023	116,285	105,667	1,027,450	1,121,535	1,258,780	1,013,353
U. S. cash income 1/	669,000	749,000	713,000	660,000	5,894,000	6,853,000	7,440,000	6,463,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, November 1937-38 and January-November 1936-38

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	November		January-November			November		January-November		
	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	88	567	76	248	1,234	3,397	4,122	44,822	50,646	40,025
N. H.	17	15	22	85	142	1,599	1,463	15,610	16,748	15,325
Vt.	47	89	91	205	404	2,853	2,674	30,674	30,739	31,656
Mass.	23	25	385	142	265	4,406	4,296	47,519	48,383	48,026
R. I.	---	8	1	17	19	598	567	7,589	7,303	6,819
Conn.	23	94	692	357	348	3,652	3,600	39,003	41,701	40,525
N. Y.	257	398	842	1,853	3,090	24,568	23,093	250,538	264,291	242,782
N. J.	10	12	140	229	695	4,657	4,871	73,959	77,031	76,499
Pa.	211	66	1,680	1,779	2,439	19,664	17,881	210,553	241,844	219,064
N. Atlantic	676	1,274	3,929	4,915	8,636	65,394	62,567	720,267	778,686	720,721
Ohio	88	232	6,810	8,710	6,767	24,774	23,575	264,054	298,065	267,333
Ind.	75	469	8,008	9,615	7,114	21,489	20,824	241,391	266,009	239,552
Ill.	110	684	14,470	15,241	9,634	36,288	36,582	408,713	439,257	406,451
Mich.	116	91	2,239	6,924	7,376	18,841	17,271	175,441	210,033	182,518
Wis.	98	1,368	2,896	10,683	9,758	27,258	24,029	275,784	298,678	270,254
E. N. Central	487	2,844	34,423	51,173	40,649	128,650	122,281	1,365,383	1,512,042	1,366,108
Minn.	159	715	8,421	17,302	14,056	28,934	29,916	310,939	315,126	292,134
Iowa	87	3,699	21,909	24,473	23,321	45,064	59,731	493,568	456,985	488,558
Mo.	203	767	10,441	13,127	11,043	23,678	26,480	234,802	251,194	227,135
N. Dak.	134	220	10,081	20,307	12,848	9,478	9,226	86,075	105,972	92,635
S. Dak.	82	1,336	8,149	14,916	15,297	8,970	10,402	95,422	91,605	96,448
Nebr.	125	912	15,497	17,291	13,344	20,781	19,448	246,158	233,400	185,134
Kans.	251	835	30,705	18,123	15,609	18,196	16,171	258,929	311,666	229,191
W. N. Central	1,041	8,484	105,203	125,539	105,518	155,101	171,374	1,725,893	1,765,948	1,611,235
Del.	2	2	180	251	468	1,359	1,115	13,439	16,534	13,539
Md.	5	20	812	1,503	1,436	4,979	4,070	60,722	71,654	57,527
Va.	21	184	1,451	3,309	3,982	12,548	12,354	92,497	99,731	95,842
W. Va.	27	57	173	743	1,418	3,213	3,471	31,326	34,698	34,802
N. C.	48	1,927	4,053	12,147	14,291	31,561	23,213	184,655	219,912	202,300
S. C.	56	967	3,452	7,528	14,323	10,349	9,600	82,781	93,134	95,170
Ga.	21	2,013	5,441	9,807	18,847	14,508	12,797	124,796	130,328	123,438
Fla.	21	216	659	1,154	2,327	9,807	8,280	90,086	115,852	93,749
S. Atlantic	201	5,382	16,221	36,442	57,092	88,324	74,900	680,302	781,843	716,367
Ky.	55	503	3,920	10,992	11,623	5,690	5,888	92,033	130,222	129,138
Tenn.	55	997	3,356	8,282	11,300	12,738	12,228	92,867	115,940	112,837
Ala.	32	2,843	5,998	9,981	17,386	19,023	17,044	94,215	121,718	108,097
Miss.	51	3,575	6,571	10,414	22,952	20,548	21,579	136,212	145,227	140,763
Ark.	41	1,752	5,233	10,377	20,386	21,941	20,375	100,411	122,508	128,878
La.	41	3,346	5,054	7,140	16,223	24,517	24,170	91,385	104,568	104,867
Okla.	75	3,851	12,951	14,610	20,267	14,107	17,951	133,747	165,652	158,585
Tex.	205	9,890	25,375	35,790	64,765	59,945	61,355	393,777	474,194	466,656
S. Central	555	26,757	68,458	107,586	184,902	178,509	180,590	1,134,647	1,380,029	1,349,821
Mont.	87	62	4,463	7,517	8,463	8,273	10,045	73,552	77,532	76,507
Idaho	50	117	2,528	3,515	3,053	7,201	8,989	78,114	97,402	70,005
Wyo.	7	23	753	1,258	2,730	6,824	3,952	42,402	46,768	37,001
Colo.	78	72	3,568	4,773	8,450	14,877	13,104	110,243	133,628	105,603
N. Mex.	33	160	696	2,923	3,186	11,001	8,314	36,545	42,821	37,417
Ariz.	8	702	371	1,134	2,395	6,906	6,229	38,233	41,009	43,688
Utah	14	45	687	930	1,912	4,551	4,247	34,646	38,598	34,504
Nev.	8	2	35	184	121	1,318	1,067	9,704	11,737	10,738
Wash.	27	44	4,732	2,952	1,814	9,372	9,864	124,460	144,304	106,960
Oreg.	30	30	2,163	2,355	2,392	7,137	7,131	80,888	97,225	74,390
Calif.	135	1,728	2,910	5,536	11,507	39,302	35,710	515,654	560,833	462,563
Western	477	2,985	22,906	33,077	46,023	116,762	108,652	1,144,441	1,291,857	1,059,376
U. S. cash income 1/	3,000	48,000	251,000	358,000	443,000	716,000	708,000	7,104,000	7,798,000	6,906,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
E-75 Pt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

FEB 18 1939
U. S. Department of Agriculture

February 7, 1939

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR DECEMBER 1938 WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in December were smaller than a year earlier in all major regions of the country, the Bureau of Agricultural Economics reported today. Decreases ranged from 1 percent in the Western States to 25 percent in the South Central States.

The report on cash farm income and Government payments in 1938, released on January 20, contained a comparison of income between 1937 and 1938 by States and by commodities. This report was based on the sale of 78 crops and 14 livestock and livestock products. For the year 1938, cash income from sale of farm products totaled $7,150,000,000 compared with $8,206,000,000 in 1937, and were smaller in all regions of the country. The decreases ranged from 7 percent in the West North Central States to 20 percent in the Western States. Detailed comparisons of income by commodities, States and regions will be found in the report of January 20.

The monthly estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products are based on the marketings of 33 of the more important farm products for which data are available monthly on marketings and prices received by producers. For the United States as a whole these 33 commodities measure approximately 93 percent of the total cash income from all farm marketings; the proportion by States ranging from about 80 percent to over 99 percent.

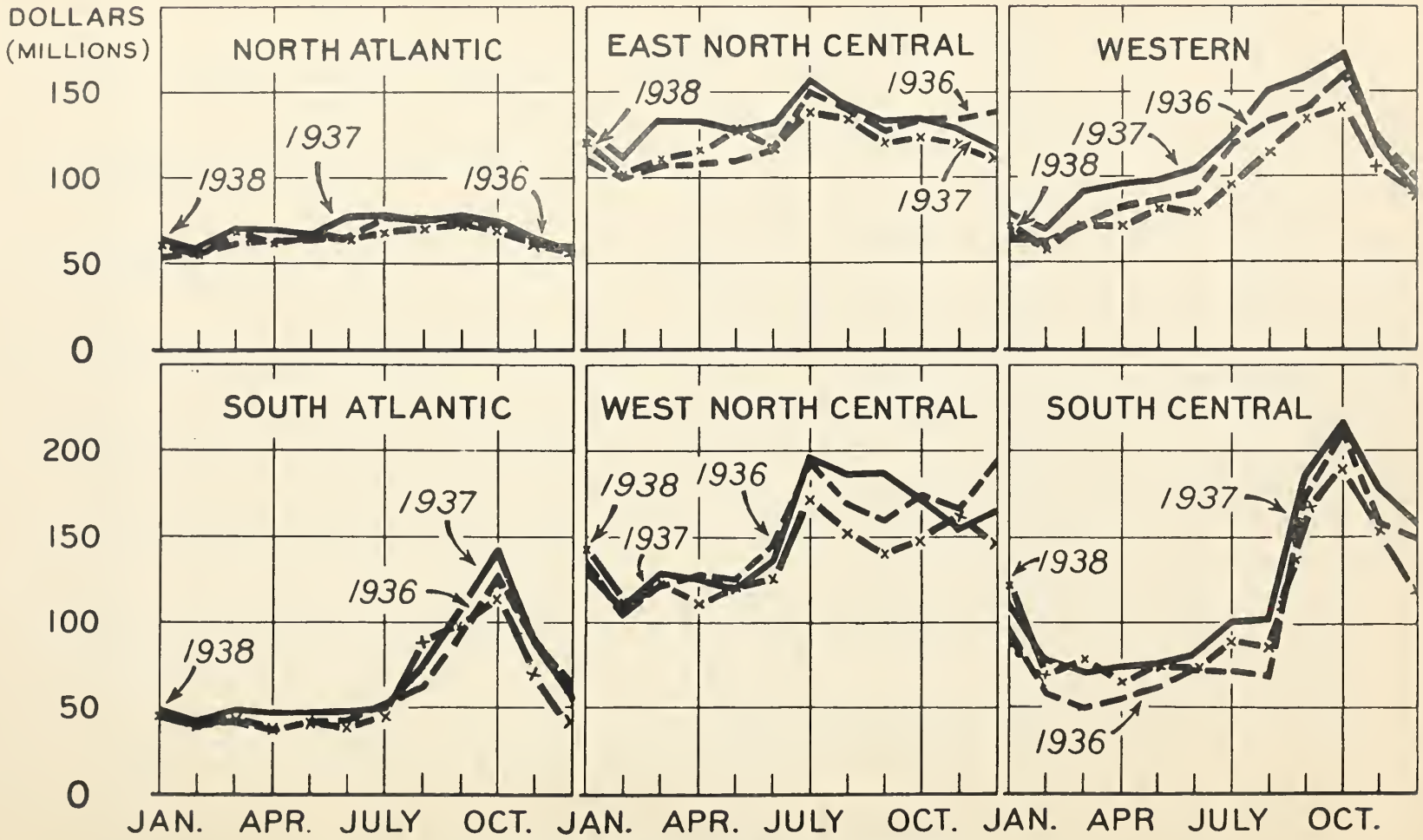
Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments by States are listed in the attached tables for December 1938 with comparisons in earlier years and for the 12 months in 1938 with comparisons, and are issued largely to bring up to date the series of monthly estimates of receipts by States. These estimates do not supersede those published January 20, and have not yet been adjusted for revisions in the calendar year estimates of income from certain of the principal farm products.

The accompanying chart gives a comparison of receipts from farm marketings by regions and by months for the years 1936, 1937 and 1938. The trend of receipts in the North Atlantic States during 1938 has not been greatly different than that of the 2 preceding years and income in recent months has been only slightly lower than that of 1937 and 1936.

The earliness of the movement of the 1938 cotton crop is reflected in the trend of receipts in the South Atlantic and South Central States. From August to October the increase in receipts in these regions was less pronounced than in the 2 preceding years, and since October the decline has been greater, particularly in December when marketings of cotton were unusually small.

The unusually marked increase in income in the West North Central States from October to November was due largely to the unusually heavy sales of corn and the large volume of corn placed under loan in that month. In the Western States the decline in receipts since October has been much less than in the 2 preceding years and in December receipts from farm marketings were only 1 percent less than a year earlier.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1936 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, December 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	December				December			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,174	3,961	1,131	1,992	1,587	1,588	1,631	1,808
N. H.	70	117	83	123	1,143	1,163	1,162	1,138
Vt.	98	87	90	155	2,298	2,140	2,257	2,426
Mass.	1,164	649	808	563	2,815	2,885	2,916	2,928
R. I.	42	25	46	41	467	455	459	452
Conn.	1,271	1,372	1,861	1,170	2,106	2,112	2,344	2,302
N. Y.	4,157	5,897	5,528	4,351	13,348	15,282	16,113	15,692
N. J.	614	667	676	445	3,375	3,535	3,625	3,689
Pa.	3,084	4,570	3,338	2,840	11,591	13,182	13,359	12,472
N. Atlantic	11,674	17,345	13,561	11,680	38,730	42,342	43,866	42,907
Ohio	4,830	8,127	4,933	4,926	15,742	18,269	17,423	17,074
Ind.	4,283	5,465	3,835	4,687	14,918	18,223	15,832	15,145
Ill.	5,677	13,368	8,974	8,849	24,005	29,079	24,196	24,126
Mich.	4,436	6,180	4,229	4,801	10,240	11,628	11,525	9,995
Wis.	1,587	2,633	1,545	2,043	19,877	24,670	23,842	19,020
E. N. Central	20,813	35,773	23,516	25,306	84,782	101,869	92,818	85,360
Minn.	2,698	6,201	5,814	4,200	20,868	27,129	26,730	22,088
Iowa	2,675	5,054	7,191	8,047	43,974	59,290	49,228	44,608
Mo.	4,352	5,161	4,061	5,465	17,777	17,795	15,898	14,694
N. Dak.	2,478	1,626	2,241	3,053	3,025	4,298	4,186	3,213
S. Dak.	2,272	681	1,080	1,658	6,090	6,232	6,068	6,695
Nebr.	3,622	4,813	3,157	3,891	16,069	18,204	15,176	12,838
Kans.	3,123	8,291	5,602	3,893	23,958	27,573	19,930	11,914
W. N. Central	21,220	31,827	29,146	30,227	131,761	160,521	137,216	116,050
Del.	297	492	294	236	838	880	960	1,010
Md.	829	1,501	956	857	3,024	3,422	3,263	3,032
Va.	4,748	6,189	4,663	3,406	4,126	4,317	4,585	4,295
W. Va.	643	700	658	560	2,113	2,297	2,215	1,769
N. C.	9,253	13,091	9,530	5,996	2,578	2,965	2,589	3,201
S. C.	5,547	6,772	5,866	2,769	1,314	1,610	1,364	1,709
Ga.	5,648	6,906	7,382	2,970	2,470	2,928	2,284	3,433
Fla.	7,151	6,783	7,190	5,747	1,921	2,643	2,017	1,955
S. Atlantic	34,116	42,434	36,539	22,541	18,384	21,062	19,277	20,404
Ky.	18,430	26,016	25,571	23,901	3,836	4,153	3,636	4,204
Tenn.	7,909	10,894	12,453	9,460	3,751	4,299	3,483	3,883
Ala.	4,592	6,952	8,688	3,163	2,107	2,183	2,236	2,269
Miss.	8,008	17,033	15,911	8,815	3,017	3,237	2,465	3,559
Ark.	9,086	11,619	11,522	6,766	2,386	2,611	2,454	4,147
La.	7,881	11,455	10,390	7,246	2,279	2,176	2,153	3,813
Okla.	10,097	3,595	5,346	4,621	6,303	7,329	5,530	5,466
Tex.	27,701	22,675	34,008	9,421	11,596	12,355	12,005	17,639
S. Central	93,704	110,239	123,889	73,393	35,275	38,343	33,962	44,980
Mont.	2,162	2,139	2,302	4,166	2,815	3,583	3,150	2,678
Idaho	3,009	4,560	3,172	4,337	3,038	3,893	3,421	3,367
Wyo.	1,426	1,613	1,607	1,405	2,351	2,604	2,678	1,806
Colo.	4,404	6,623	4,975	4,387	5,985	5,395	6,746	4,945
N. Mex.	2,500	2,521	2,455	1,304	3,297	2,927	3,456	3,177
Ariz.	4,241	3,891	4,258	4,557	2,423	2,302	2,366	2,182
Utah	1,109	1,295	1,184	1,454	2,571	3,371	3,034	2,382
Nev.	75	123	118	82	857	929	828	753
Wash.	5,433	4,822	3,351	4,524	4,580	5,646	5,098	4,819
Oreg.	1,562	2,151	1,277	1,745	3,376	3,937	3,844	3,930
Calif.	16,682	16,803	14,494	16,733	14,703	16,941	17,130	15,495
Western	42,603	46,541	39,193	44,694	45,996	51,528	51,751	45,534
U. S. cash income 1/	262,000	321,000	313,000	261,000	351,000	404,000	362,000	352,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-December, 1935-38

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan. - Dec.				Jan. - Dec.			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	12,633	28,225	31,033	20,033	20,688	22,070	22,127	22,558
N. H.	2,048	1,980	3,092	2,019	14,514	14,888	14,816	14,425
Vt.	2,121	2,145	2,631	1,928	30,257	30,665	30,004	31,905
Mass.	10,592	12,205	13,258	11,909	37,064	38,463	38,558	39,343
R. I.	1,184	1,908	1,600	1,180	6,081	6,160	6,191	6,113
Conn.	10,989	13,510	14,562	12,839	28,349	28,285	30,176	30,810
N. Y.	57,138	62,587	71,788	59,189	176,609	208,288	212,301	200,546
N. J.	24,521	32,606	28,818	27,834	47,558	46,957	49,793	52,104
Pa.	43,309	55,769	68,791	52,597	167,944	170,856	188,629	179,340
N. Atlantic	164,535	210,935	235,573	189,528	529,064	566,632	592,595	577,144
Ohio	65,524	77,914	86,631	63,881	196,947	205,726	225,458	218,685
Ind.	46,554	58,241	66,299	55,389	172,420	198,830	209,924	196,881
Ill.	81,365	142,687	158,317	136,851	262,771	294,003	298,869	292,941
Mich.	50,774	66,414	78,616	59,760	115,182	129,798	142,880	130,178
Wis.	21,417	34,385	34,397	27,020	221,935	265,806	279,355	254,539
E. N. Central	265,634	379,641	424,260	342,901	969,255	1,094,163	1,156,486	1,093,224
Minn.	54,646	70,717	72,722	60,979	203,023	265,131	257,652	243,387
Iowa	38,126	66,868	67,202	80,314	402,684	469,135	421,729	437,578
Mo.	32,347	50,591	64,331	48,127	188,857	199,653	193,594	188,144
N. Dak.	41,662	30,607	44,734	42,825	33,988	51,311	47,358	43,228
S. Dak.	21,969	15,742	19,040	21,631	53,641	78,444	64,797	67,873
Nebr.	38,137	48,412	60,801	40,283	168,236	205,266	173,641	148,236
Kans.	50,258	86,087	142,728	85,028	183,050	178,001	176,352	144,361
W. N. Central	277,145	369,024	471,558	379,187	1,233,479	1,446,941	1,335,123	1,272,807
Del.	6,044	7,158	7,261	6,152	7,671	7,473	8,896	8,165
Md.	26,303	31,975	33,761	25,134	32,905	33,538	37,143	34,846
Va.	52,111	57,129	53,685	50,582	44,472	44,423	51,108	48,979
W. Va.	6,967	6,790	8,768	7,324	26,575	27,360	28,057	28,339
N. C.	174,942	170,691	196,587	167,044	24,256	25,907	25,737	30,162
S. C.	75,111	84,078	80,844	69,559	12,060	12,600	11,941	15,766
Ga.	88,711	114,392	105,720	84,190	22,072	24,007	24,726	26,804
Fla.	71,276	82,095	105,160	80,018	16,987	16,758	17,128	19,106
S. Atlantic	501,465	554,308	591,786	490,003	186,998	192,066	204,736	212,217
Ky.	56,558	55,669	82,411	78,007	60,119	63,800	65,307	67,613
Tenn.	50,215	58,816	67,558	61,468	47,943	50,001	54,445	53,412
Ala.	76,793	90,202	100,863	72,109	19,815	20,081	21,908	24,034
Miss.	89,599	152,458	127,578	102,058	25,403	23,735	25,611	28,127
Ark.	72,872	105,956	96,916	90,548	26,311	26,424	29,191	28,857
La.	77,249	94,611	90,795	76,797	20,417	17,354	19,176	22,906
Okla.	57,718	47,991	76,570	70,929	82,762	82,677	85,348	77,476
Tex.	211,245	256,136	314,332	233,795	138,037	155,700	184,477	195,156
S. Central	692,247	861,839	957,023	785,711	420,807	439,772	485,463	497,581
Mont.	38,018	20,250	26,920	34,509	52,871	55,000	51,238	40,379
Idaho	33,151	37,285	47,199	32,518	38,763	46,754	53,281	42,138
Wyo.	8,137	9,266	11,725	8,015	32,020	35,760	40,064	29,467
Colo.	29,146	46,090	49,669	34,305	64,977	72,950	90,907	72,180
N. Mex.	9,221	13,778	12,504	10,997	26,569	30,750	35,811	27,715
Ariz.	24,020	20,966	25,163	23,354	24,598	22,249	25,205	24,678
Utah.	8,918	11,455	13,644	9,989	23,549	28,100	30,477	26,439
Nev.	901	1,167	1,328	1,107	9,387	10,100	11,171	10,345
Wash.	73,652	67,552	86,124	55,765	56,017	62,644	63,677	58,724
Oreg.	28,975	31,969	40,374	26,342	49,275	52,844	59,617	51,331
Calif.	282,662	340,549	359,228	280,930	201,222	205,939	227,693	202,354
Western	536,801	600,327	673,878	517,831	579,248	623,090	689,141	585,750
U. S. cash income 1/	2,813,000	3,462,000	3,846,000	3,160,000	3,694,000	4,171,000	4,362,000	3,990,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of crops and livestock products, by States, December and January-December 1935-38

State	December				January-December			
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,761	5,549	2,762	3,800	33,321	50,295	53,160	42,591
N.H.	1,213	1,280	1,245	1,261	16,562	16,868	17,908	16,444
Vt.	2,396	2,227	2,347	2,581	32,378	32,810	32,635	33,833
Mass.	3,979	3,534	3,724	3,491	47,656	50,668	51,816	51,252
R.I.	509	480	505	493	7,265	8,068	7,791	7,293
Conn.	3,377	3,484	4,205	3,472	39,338	41,795	44,738	43,649
N.Y.	17,505	21,179	21,641	20,043	233,747	270,875	284,089	259,735
N.J.	3,989	4,202	4,301	4,134	72,079	79,563	78,611	79,938
Pa.	14,675	17,752	16,697	15,312	211,253	226,625	257,420	231,937
N. Atlantic	50,404	59,687	57,427	54,587	693,599	777,567	828,168	766,672
Ohio	20,572	26,396	22,356	22,000	262,471	283,640	312,089	282,566
Ind.	19,201	23,688	19,667	19,832	218,974	257,071	276,223	252,270
Ill.	29,682	42,447	33,170	32,975	344,136	436,690	457,186	429,792
Mich.	14,676	17,808	15,754	14,796	165,956	196,212	221,496	189,938
Wis.	21,464	27,303	25,387	21,063	243,352	300,191	313,752	281,559
E. N. Central	105,595	137,642	116,334	110,666	1,234,889	1,473,804	1,580,746	1,436,125
Minn.	23,566	33,330	32,544	26,288	257,669	335,848	330,374	304,366
Iowa	46,649	64,344	56,419	52,655	440,810	536,003	488,931	517,892
Mo.	22,129	22,956	19,959	20,179	221,204	250,244	257,925	236,271
N. Dak.	5,503	5,924	6,427	6,266	75,650	81,918	92,092	86,053
S. Dak.	8,362	6,913	7,148	8,353	75,610	94,186	83,837	89,504
Nebr.	19,691	23,017	18,333	16,729	206,373	253,678	234,442	188,519
Kans.	27,081	35,864	25,532	15,807	233,308	264,088	319,080	229,389
W. N. Central	152,981	192,348	166,362	146,277	1,510,624	1,815,965	1,806,681	1,651,994
Del.	1,135	1,372	1,254	1,246	13,715	14,631	16,157	14,317
Md.	3,853	4,923	4,219	3,889	59,208	65,513	70,904	59,980
Va.	8,874	10,506	9,248	7,701	96,583	101,552	104,793	99,561
W. Va.	2,756	2,997	2,873	2,329	33,542	34,150	36,825	35,713
N. C.	11,831	16,056	12,119	9,197	199,198	196,598	222,324	197,206
S. C.	6,861	8,382	7,230	4,478	87,171	96,678	92,785	85,325
Ga.	8,118	9,834	9,666	6,403	110,783	138,399	130,446	110,994
Fla.	9,072	9,426	9,207	7,702	88,263	98,853	122,288	99,224
S. Atlantic	52,500	63,496	55,816	42,945	688,463	746,374	796,522	702,220
Ky.	22,266	30,169	29,207	28,105	116,677	119,469	147,718	145,620
Tenn.	11,660	15,193	15,936	13,343	98,158	108,817	122,003	114,880
Ala.	6,699	9,135	10,924	5,432	96,608	110,283	122,771	96,143
Miss.	11,025	20,270	18,376	12,374	115,002	176,193	153,189	130,185
Ark.	11,472	14,230	13,976	10,913	99,183	132,380	126,107	119,405
La.	10,160	13,631	12,543	11,059	97,666	111,965	109,971	99,703
Okla.	16,400	10,924	10,876	10,087	140,478	130,668	161,918	148,405
Tex.	39,297	35,030	46,013	27,060	349,282	411,836	498,809	428,951
S. Central	128,979	148,582	157,851	118,373	1,113,054	1,301,611	1,442,486	1,283,292
Mont.	4,977	5,722	5,452	6,844	90,889	75,250	78,158	74,888
Idaho	6,047	8,453	6,593	7,704	71,914	84,039	100,480	74,656
Wyo.	3,777	4,217	4,285	3,211	40,157	45,026	51,789	37,482
Colo.	10,389	12,018	11,721	9,332	94,123	119,040	140,576	106,485
N. Mex.	5,797	5,448	5,911	4,481	35,790	44,528	48,315	38,712
Ariz.	6,664	6,193	6,624	6,739	48,618	43,215	50,368	48,032
Utah	3,680	4,666	4,218	3,836	32,467	39,555	44,121	36,428
Nev.	932	1,052	946	835	10,288	11,267	12,499	11,452
Wash.	10,013	10,468	8,449	9,343	129,669	130,196	149,801	114,489
Oreg.	4,938	6,088	5,121	5,675	78,250	84,813	99,991	77,673
Calif.	31,385	33,744	31,624	32,228	483,884	546,488	586,921	483,28[illegible]
Western	88,599	98,069	90,944	90,228	1,116,049	1,223,417	1,363,019	1,103,581
U.S. cash income 1/	613,000	725,000	675,000	613,000	6,507,000	7,633,000	8,208,000	7,150,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.--Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, December 1937-38, and January-December 1936-38

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	December		January-December			December		January-December		
	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	160	274	184	408	1,508	2,922	4,074	50,479	53,568	44,099
N. H.	54	35	50	139	177	1,299	1,296	16,918	18,047	16,621
Vt.	101	124	168	306	528	2,448	2,705	32,978	32,941	34,361
Mass.	83	142	467	225	407	3,807	3,633	51,135	52,041	51,659
R. I.	9	17	1	26	36	514	510	8,069	7,817	7,329
Conn.	36	129	761	393	477	4,241	3,601	42,556	45,131	44,126
N. Y.	684	592	1,567	2,537	3,682	22,325	20,635	272,442	286,626	263,417
N. J.	231	32	313	460	727	4,532	4,166	79,876	79,071	80,665
Pa.	664	318	2,427	2,443	2,757	17,361	15,630	229,052	259,863	234,694
N. Atlantic	2,022	1,663	5,938	6,937	10,299	59,449	56,250	783,505	835,105	776,971
Ohio	104	850	8,004	8,814	7,617	22,460	22,850	291,644	320,903	290,183
Ind.	89	1,510	9,079	9,704	8,624	19,756	21,342	266,150	285,927	260,894
Ill.	152	1,915	16,369	15,393	11,549	33,322	34,890	453,059	472,579	441,341
Mich.	101	398	2,557	7,025	7,774	15,855	15,194	198,769	228,521	197,712
Wis.	185	1,979	3,536	10,868	11,737	25,572	23,042	303,727	324,620	293,296
E. N. Central	631	6,652	39,545	51,804	47,301	116,965	117,318	1,513,349	1,632,550	1,483,426
Minn.	195	1,245	9,204	17,497	15,301	32,739	27,533	345,052	347,871	319,667
Iowa	157	6,398	25,428	24,630	29,719	56,576	59,053	561,431	513,561	547,611
Mo.	171	1,079	11,314	13,298	12,122	20,130	21,258	261,558	271,223	248,393
N. Dak.	903	331	12,379	21,210	13,179	7,330	6,597	94,297	113,302	99,232
S. Dak.	99	2,235	9,786	15,015	17,532	7,247	10,588	103,972	98,852	107,036
Nebr.	177	2,027	17,294	17,468	15,371	18,510	18,756	270,972	251,910	203,890
Kans.	389	1,747	34,718	18,512	17,356	25,921	17,554	298,806	337,592	246,745
W. N. Central	2,091	15,062	120,123	127,630	120,580	168,453	161,339	1,936,088	1,934,311	1,772,574
Del.	2	1	274	253	469	1,256	1,247	14,905	16,410	14,786
Md.	10	16	1,138	1,513	1,452	4,229	3,905	66,651	72,417	61,432
Va.	41	101	1,656	3,350	4,083	9,289	7,802	103,208	108,143	103,644
W. Va.	19	18	193	762	1,436	2,892	2,347	34,343	37,587	37,149
N. C.	70	2,233	4,302	12,217	16,524	12,189	11,430	200,900	234,541	213,730
S. C.	53	494	3,584	7,581	13,829	7,283	3,984	100,262	100,366	99,154
Ga.	223	1,371	6,787	10,030	20,218	9,889	7,774	145,186	140,476	131,212
Fla.	156	283	828	1,310	2,610	9,363	7,985	99,681	123,598	101,734
S. Atlantic	574	3,529	18,762	37,016	60,621	56,390	46,474	765,136	833,538	762,841
Ky.	168	203	4,508	11,160	11,826	29,375	28,308	123,977	158,878	157,446
Tenn.	110	1,020	3,716	8,392	12,320	16,046	14,363	112,533	130,395	127,200
Ala.	105	2,269	6,546	10,086	19,655	11,029	7,701	116,829	132,857	115,798
Miss.	53	491	7,164	10,467	23,443	18,429	12,865	183,357	163,656	153,628
Ark.	54	864	5,261	10,431	21,250	14,030	11,777	137,641	136,538	140,655
La.	39	1,373	5,384	7,179	17,596	12,582	12,432	117,349	117,150	117,299
Okla.	55	766	13,549	14,665	21,033	10,931	10,853	144,217	176,583	169,438
Tex.	220	4,049	27,205	36,010	68,814	46,233	31,109	439,041	534,819	497,765
S. Central	804	11,035	73,333	108,390	195,937	158,655	129,408	1,374,944	1,550,876	1,479,229
Mont.	567	76	5,784	8,084	8,539	6,019	6,920	81,034	86,242	83,427
Idaho	95	108	3,531	3,610	3,161	6,688	7,812	87,570	104,090	77,817
Wyo.	49	42	1,018	1,307	2,772	4,334	3,253	46,044	53,096	40,254
Colo.	201	82	4,664	4,974	8,532	11,922	9,414	123,704	145,550	115,017
N. Mex.	144	62	1,185	3,067	3,248	6,055	4,543	45,713	51,382	41,960
Ariz.	59	159	376	1,193	2,554	6,683	6,898	43,591	51,561	50,586
Utah	64	18	1,142	994	1,930	4,282	3,854	40,697	45,115	38,358
Nev.	4	8	44	188	129	950	843	11,311	12,687	11,581
Wash.	294	64	5,526	3,246	1,878	8,743	9,407	135,722	153,047	116,367
Oreg.	148	107	2,815	2,503	2,499	5,269	5,782	87,628	102,494	80,172
Calif.	430	734	3,476	5,966	12,241	32,054	32,962	549,964	592,887	495,525
Western	2,055	1,460	29,561	35,132	47,483	92,999	91,688	1,252,978	1,398,151	1,151,064
U. S. cash income 1/	8,000	39,000	287,000	367,000	482,000	683,000	652,000	7,920,000	8,575,000	7,632,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec 45 Pt

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

MAR 13 1939 ☆ Agriculture

March 10, 1939

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES FOR JANUARY 1939, WITH COMPARISONS

Smaller receipts from the sale of principal farm products during January than in January 1938 were reported by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics today for all of the major geographical regions except the West North Central States where a 19 percent increase occurred. In the other five regions decreases ranged from 2 percent in the North Atlantic and East North Central States to 27 percent in the South Central States.

Including Government payments receipts during January were larger than a year earlier in the East North Central and West North Central States by 6 percent and 25 percent, respectively. In the other four regions decreases were 2 percent in the North Atlantic States, 7 percent in the Western States, and 23 percent in the South Atlantic and South Central groups.

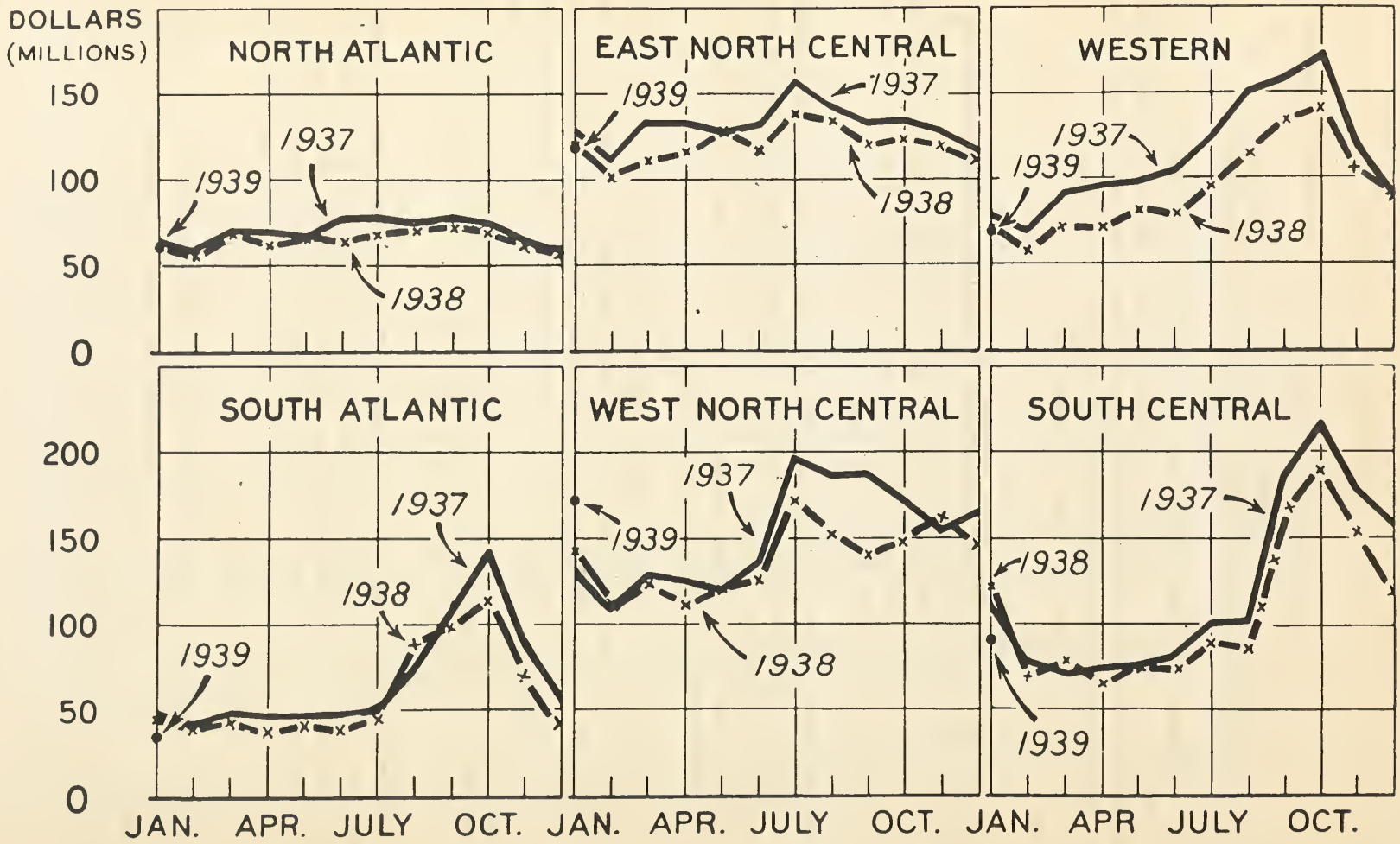
Receipts from farm marketings for the country as a whole during January, as reported February 23, totaled $506,000,000 and were 3 percent less than the $603,000,000 estimated for January 1938. The 6 percent larger income from crop sales was more than offset by a 9 percent decrease in receipts from livestock and livestock products.

Receipts from sales of principal crops were larger in the two North Central groups of States because of the large volume of commodity credit loans on corn, the proceeds of which are included in the estimates of farm income. In the other regions decreases in receipts from crops ranged from 1 percent in the Western States to 39 percent in the South Atlantic group. Biggest decreases occurred in the cotton producing States because large commodity credit loans and sales of cotton made in earlier months left less cotton than usual available for sale in January.

In figuring income from marketings of corn, wheat, and cotton on which loans are secured through the Commodity Credit Corporation, the receipts from loans are considered as income in the month the loan is secured. If at the time the loan is repaid the farm price is in excess of the loan, including all the costs of the loan, the balance will be added to the income of farmers in that month.

Income from sales of livestock and livestock products in January was smaller than a year earlier in all regions by amounts ranging from less than 1 percent in the South Central States to 11 percent in the East North Central region. Income from cattle was larger for the United States but smaller receipts were reported for other meat animals, dairy products, and eggs.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1937 TO DATE*



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Receipts by Regions in January

The accompanying chart shows receipts by regions for 1937, 1938 and January 1939. Receipts made more than the usual increase over December in the North Central States and decreased more than usual in the South Atlantic and South Central States.

North Atlantic States

Receipts from sales of principal farm products in the North Atlantic States in January were 2 percent less than for January 1938. Government payments were about the same, so the total, including Government payments, was also 2 percent smaller. Receipts from crop sales were down 4 percent and from livestock 1 percent. Returns from potatoes, truck crops, cattle, hogs and chickens were larger than a year earlier, while income from tobacco, apples and eggs was smaller. Total income from marketings in January were larger by 26 percent in Maine, 4 percent in Rhode Island and 3 percent in New York. In the other States of the region decreases ranged from less than 1 percent in Vermont to 17 percent in Connecticut.

East North Central States

In the East North Central States receipts from sales of principal crops this January were 31 percent larger than for January 1938. Returns from livestock and livestock products were 11 percent smaller, and total returns from the principal farm products were 2 percent smaller. Government payments were larger in the region and total income, including Government payments, was up 6 percent. In Illinois and Michigan large commodity credit loans on corn accounted for increased income from crop sales of 87 and 44 percent respectively. Returns from livestock sales were lower in all States, with the largest reduction in returns from dairy products, hogs and eggs.

West North Central States

Income from marketings of principal farm products in the West North Central States this January were 19 percent larger than for the same month last year with Government payments to farmers also larger. Total income including Government payments was up 25 percent. Income from livestock sales was 4 percent smaller but this decrease was more than offset by a 138 percent increase in receipts from crop sales and the proceeds from corn and wheat loans. The large increase in income from crop sales is attributed to the large volume of commodity credit loans on corn, especially in Iowa, Nebraska and South Dakota. Income from marketings in Kansas were 7 percent smaller due to reduced income from wheat, hogs, and dairy products. Increases in receipts in the other States ranged from 2 percent in Missouri and North Dakota to 38 percent in Iowa. The commodities other than corn that contributed to the increase in the region were tobacco, cattle, sheep and lambs, chickens and eggs.

South Atlantic States

In each of the South Atlantic States, income from marketings this January was smaller than for January 1938 by amounts ranging from 10 percent in Maryland to 46 percent in North Carolina. For the region as a

whole, income from crops was 39 percent smaller and income from livestock was 2 percent less. Income from all marketings was down 26 percent and the total including Government payments was 23 percent smaller. Largest reductions in the region were reported for cotton, tobacco, citrus fruits, dairy products, and strawberries. Receipts from cattle, chickens and eggs, and truck crops were somewhat higher this January.

South Central States

In the South Central States this January income from crop sales were 37 percent smaller than the estimate for a year earlier while returns from livestock were less than 1 percent smaller. Income from all marketings was down 27 percent but larger Government payments brought the total income including Government payments to 23 percent below the estimate for January 1938. Income from marketings in Oklahoma was 8 percent larger with largest increases in income from cotton and sweetpotatoes. Decreases in income in the other 7 States of the region ranged from 11 percent in Kentucky to 51 percent in Alabama. For these States the largest reductions in income were in the receipts from cotton and cottonseed, grains, and dairy products.

Western States

In the Western States income from crop sales this January was only 1 percent less than for January last year. Returns from livestock and livestock products were 8 percent smaller so that returns from sales of all principal farm products were 5 percent smaller. Including Government payments, total income was 7 percent smaller this year. Income from marketings in Montana was 16 percent larger this January, due to larger returns from spring wheat. Income from potatoes, apples, and pears was larger in Washington and resulted in income 28 percent larger than in January 1938. The larger income in Utah and Nevada in January this year was largely due to the increase in income from wheat and cattle. A sharp decline in income from cotton reduced receipts in New Mexico and Arizona 27 and 34 percent respectively, below a year earlier. In Idaho and Wyoming the lower receipts were largely due to reduced income from grains, beans, and livestock. In California an 8 percent reduction in receipts resulted from smaller returns from cattle, hogs, eggs, dairy products, corn, and citrus fruits.

Tables 1 and 2 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for January 1939, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January				January			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,945	4,916	1,681	2,495	1,663	1,556	1,593	1,632
N. H.	79	202	100	143	1,062	986	1,149	1,063
Vt.	61	90	76	146	2,353	2,263	2,569	2,495
Mass.	702	618	695	475	2,784	2,664	3,084	2,856
R. I.	41	14	20	37	456	465	483	485
Conn.	1,264	1,831	1,798	1,163	1,965	2,105	2,337	2,252
N. Y.	3,293	5,067	4,650	4,712	16,164	16,730	17,538	18,077
N. J.	451	543	641	510	3,151	3,775	3,574	3,663
Pa.	3,470	5,392	4,560	3,904	11,867	14,112	14,697	13,904
N. Atlantic	11,306	18,673	14,221	13,585	41,465	44,656	47,024	46,427
Ohio	5,089	6,788	5,017	4,062	18,586	20,367	18,245	16,556
Ind.	3,216	4,230	4,311	4,122	14,987	15,665	15,554	15,107
Ill.	5,846	10,583	10,230	19,134	27,098	28,344	27,107	24,230
Mich.	3,103	5,194	4,176	3,392	9,627	11,287	11,395	10,382
Wis.	2,223	3,108	2,477	3,573	20,193	21,991	22,077	18,035
E. N. Central	19,477	29,903	26,211	34,283	90,491	97,654	94,378	84,310
Minn.	2,633	4,588	4,213	7,586	19,999	21,117	22,913	21,764
Iowa	2,244	3,737	6,681	28,781	37,938	36,032	45,642	43,519
Mo.	1,598	2,807	2,953	4,158	17,776	14,895	13,890	13,005
N. Dak.	1,745	1,062	1,653	1,473	2,848	2,120	2,492	2,758
S. Dak.	1,796	452	908	2,164	5,870	4,470	6,165	6,180
Nebr.	3,021	3,618	1,991	7,570	18,214	14,646	14,591	13,916
Kans.	3,063	6,914	5,179	4,449	14,248	15,290	13,517	12,959
W. N. Central	16,100	23,178	23,578	56,181	116,893	108,570	119,210	114,101
Del.	226	337	215	188	465	569	618	553
Md.	523	933	750	623	2,295	2,657	2,806	2,593
Va.	3,815	6,091	5,205	3,553	3,131	3,476	3,746	3,420
W. Va.	394	538	569	552	2,062	2,086	1,635	1,394
N. C.	8,426	6,666	7,491	3,030	1,852	1,796	1,971	2,074
S. C.	3,822	3,209	2,429	898	725	803	1,057	1,080
Ga.	4,092	4,574	3,619	1,044	2,572	2,674	2,432	2,753
Fla.	8,970	11,218	9,112	7,913	1,373	1,541	1,489	1,549
S. Atlantic	30,268	33,566	29,390	17,801	14,475	15,602	15,754	15,416
Ky.	14,190	31,907	30,425	26,690	4,431	3,944	3,898	3,995
Tenn.	5,579	11,695	11,930	8,963	4,334	5,147	3,904	3,793
Ala.	6,514	3,564	4,125	1,031	1,753	1,843	2,076	2,011
Miss.	4,268	10,246	8,747	3,917	1,700	1,757	2,996	2,715
Ark.	3,675	7,685	6,385	2,493	2,311	2,268	2,930	2,632
La.	2,518	6,356	6,243	1,806	1,032	889	2,219	2,502
Okla.	6,181	1,641	2,840	3,563	6,241	6,322	5,931	5,899
Tex.	17,931	13,245	18,043	7,633	10,348	10,560	9,901	10,233
S. Central	60,856	86,339	88,738	56,096	32,150	32,730	33,855	33,780
Mont.	1,174	764	556	1,168	2,958	2,830	2,412	2,283
Idaho	1,933	3,493	1,944	1,812	2,815	3,011	2,988	2,590
Wyo.	392	426	426	315	1,078	1,252	1,613	1,458
Colo.	1,515	3,512	1,829	1,859	5,486	5,329	5,962	5,568
N. Mex.	1,739	1,334	1,678	598	2,418	2,331	1,652	1,822
Ariz.	3,578	2,752	3,684	1,799	1,409	1,414	2,014	1,955
Utah	320	371	272	314	1,953	2,492	2,418	2,479
Nev.	69	104	64	71	555	629	949	971
Wash.	2,984	4,199	2,697	5,028	4,190	4,725	4,676	4,436
Oreg.	944	1,496	1,010	1,415	3,070	3,350	3,915	3,531
Calif.	10,375	17,992	13,414	12,924	11,993	14,406	13,916	12,099
Western	25,023	36,443	27,574	27,303	37,925	41,769	42,515	39,192
U. S. cash income 1/	201,000	279,000	247,000	263,000	349,000	359,000	356,000	323,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments, by States, January 1936-39

State	Receipts from the sale of principal farm products January				Government payments January			Total including Government payments January		
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,608	6,472	3,274	4,127	107	210	571	6,579	3,484	4,698
N. H.	1,141	1,188	1,249	1,206	34	67	36	1,222	1,316	1,242
Vt.	2,414	2,353	2,645	2,641	93	201	195	2,446	2,846	2,836
Mass.	3,486	3,282	3,779	3,331	58	112	121	3,340	3,891	3,452
R. I.	497	479	503	522	---	8	5	479	511	527
Conn.	3,229	3,936	4,135	3,415	76	63	93	4,012	4,198	3,508
N. Y.	19,457	21,797	22,188	22,789	862	916	1,049	22,659	23,104	23,838
N. J.	3,602	4,318	4,215	4,173	160	391	273	4,478	4,606	4,446
Pa.	15,337	19,504	19,257	17,808	918	985	828	20,422	20,242	18,636
N. Atlantic	52,771	63,329	61,245	60,012	2,308	2,953	3,171	65,637	64,198	63,183
Ohio	23,675	27,155	23,262	20,618	1,071	169	2,094	28,226	23,431	22,712
Ind.	18,203	19,895	19,865	19,229	1,397	441	1,910	21,292	20,306	21,139
Ill.	32,944	38,927	37,337	43,364	2,612	436	3,732	41,539	37,773	47,096
Mich.	12,730	16,481	15,571	13,774	751	182	937	17,232	15,753	14,711
Wis.	22,416	25,099	24,554	21,608	1,193	72	2,098	26,292	24,626	23,706
E. N. Central	109,968	127,557	120,589	118,593	7,024	1,300	10,771	134,581	121,889	129,364
Minn.	22,632	25,705	27,126	29,350	1,399	185	892	27,104	27,311	30,242
Iowa	40,182	39,769	52,323	72,300	3,528	422	5,279	43,297	52,745	77,579
Mo.	19,374	17,702	16,843	17,163	815	377	1,629	18,517	17,220	18,792
N. Dak.	4,593	3,182	4,145	4,231	3,058	2,364	840	6,240	6,509	5,071
S. Dak.	7,666	4,922	7,073	8,344	2,301	577	2,744	7,223	7,650	11,088
Nebr.	21,235	18,264	16,582	21,486	2,769	146	2,906	21,033	16,728	24,392
Kans.	17,311	22,204	18,696	17,408	2,996	2,018	1,955	25,200	20,714	19,363
W. N. Central	132,993	131,748	142,788	170,282	16,866	6,089	16,245	148,614	148,877	186,527
Del.	691	906	833	741	45	2	222	951	835	963
Md.	2,818	3,590	3,556	3,216	94	4	79	3,684	3,560	3,295
Va.	6,946	9,567	8,951	6,973	182	33	98	9,749	8,984	7,071
W. Va.	2,456	2,624	2,204	1,946	33	11	46	2,657	2,215	1,992
N. C.	10,278	8,462	9,462	5,104	382	55	587	8,844	9,517	5,691
S. C.	4,547	4,012	3,486	1,978	1,319	33	141	5,331	3,519	2,119
Ga.	6,664	7,248	6,051	3,797	3,272	204	575	10,520	6,255	4,372
Fla.	10,343	12,759	10,601	9,462	183	15	54	12,942	10,616	9,516
S. Atlantic	44,743	49,168	45,144	33,217	5,510	357	1,802	54,678	45,501	35,019
Ky.	18,621	35,851	34,323	30,685	1,174	50	132	37,025	34,373	30,817
Tenn.	9,913	16,842	15,834	12,756	408	56	798	17,250	15,890	13,554
Ala.	8,267	5,407	6,201	3,042	1,486	93	765	6,893	6,294	3,807
Miss.	5,968	12,003	11,743	6,632	884	719	1,498	12,887	12,462	8,130
Ark.	5,986	9,953	9,315	5,125	235	577	435	10,188	9,892	5,560
La.	3,550	7,245	8,462	4,308	511	27	249	7,756	8,489	4,557
Okla.	12,422	7,963	8,771	9,462	1,062	69	597	9,025	8,840	10,059
Tex.	28,279	23,805	27,944	17,866	1,513	1,698	2,847	25,318	29,642	20,713
S. Central	83,006	119,069	122,593	89,876	7,273	3,289	7,321	126,342	125,882	97,197
Mont.	4,132	3,594	2,968	3,451	1,427	815	166	5,021	3,783	3,617
Idaho	4,748	6,504	4,932	4,402	380	38	152	6,884	4,970	4,554
Wyo.	1,470	1,678	2,039	1,773	208	73	134	1,886	2,112	1,907
Colo.	7,001	8,841	7,791	7,427	446	315	206	9,287	8,106	7,633
N. Mex.	4,157	3,665	3,330	2,420	344	96	70	4,009	3,426	2,490
Ariz.	4,987	4,166	5,698	3,754	252	116	250	4,418	5,814	4,004
Utah	2,273	2,863	2,690	2,793	208	157	44	3,071	2,847	2,837
Nev.	624	733	1,013	1,042	57	11	9	790	1,024	1,051
Wash.	7,174	8,924	7,373	9,464	272	402	158	9,196	7,775	9,622
Oreg.	4,014	4,846	4,925	4,946	199	484	195	5,045	5,409	5,141
Calif.	22,368	32,398	27,330	25,023	475	648	290	32,873	27,978	25,313
Western	62,948	78,212	70,089	66,495	4,268	3,155	1,674	82,480	73,244	68,169
U.S.cash income 1/	550,000	638,000	603,000	586,000	43,000	17,000	41,000	681,000	620,000	627,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec15Rp

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

APR 15 1939

April 8, 1939.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY STATES FOR FEBRUARY 1939, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products during February were larger than in February 1938 in the Western, West North Central and North Atlantic States by 9 percent, 7 percent, and less than 1 percent respectively, the Bureau of Agricultural Economics reported today. Decreases reported for the other three regions, were 30 percent in the South Central, 22 percent in the South Atlantic and 3 percent in the East North Central States.

Including Government payments, receipts during February were 19 percent smaller than for a year earlier in the South Atlantic States and 16 percent smaller in the South Central group. In the other four regions increases ranged from less than 1 percent in the North Atlantic to 12 percent in the Western States.

January-February receipts from marketings were 14 percent larger than for these months last year in the West North Central States and 1 percent larger in the Western States. Decreases in the other 4 regions ranged from 1 percent in the North Atlantic to 28 percent in the South Central States. Including Government payments, receipts were larger in the West North Central, East North Central, and Western States by 19 percent, 6 percent, and 2 percent, respectively. Decreases in the other three regions amounted to 21 percent in the South Atlantic, 20 percent in the South Central and 1 percent in the North Atlantic States.

February Receipts 6 Percent Below Year Earlier

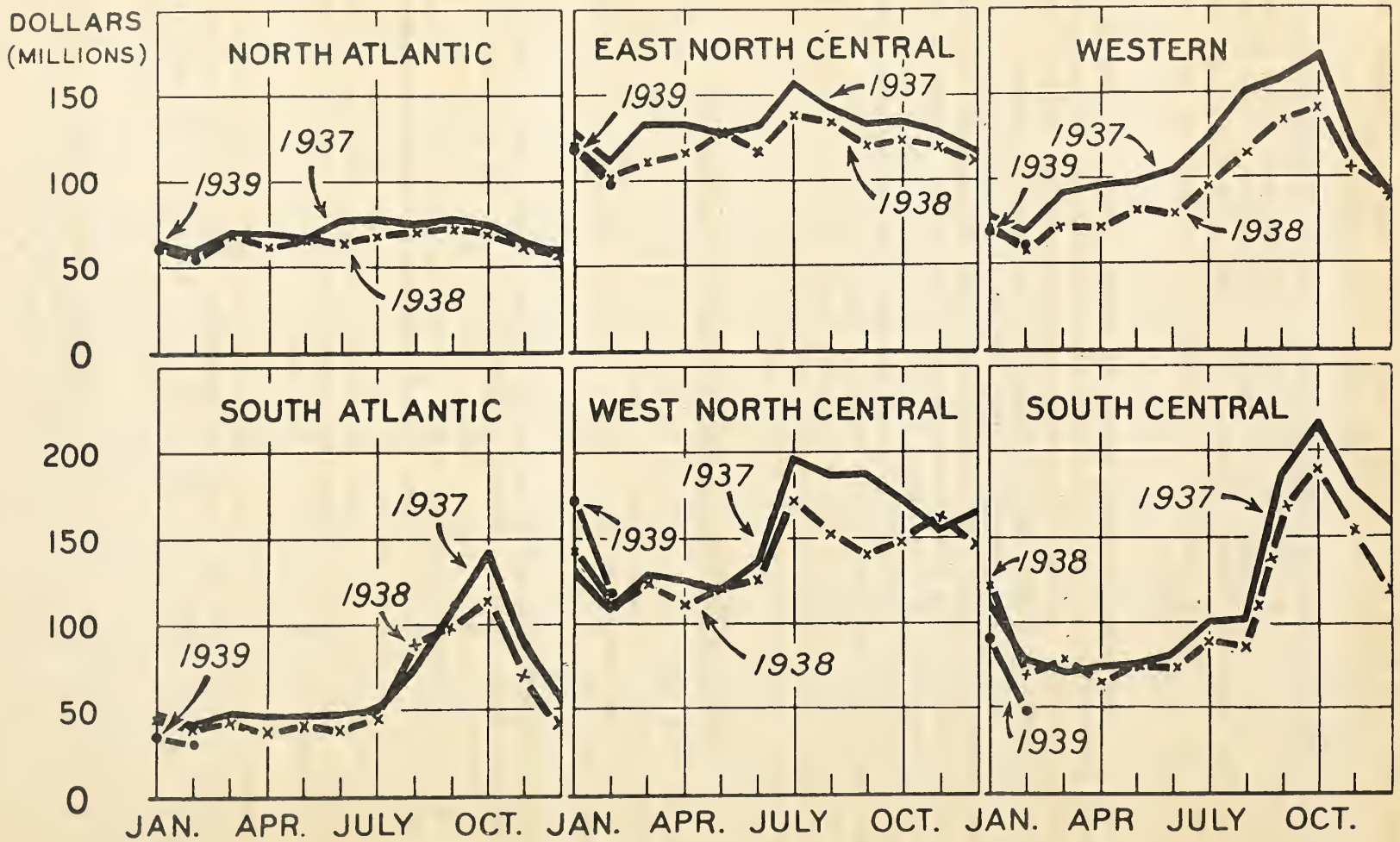
Receipts from farm marketings in February, as reported March 22, amounted to $430,000,000, and were 6 percent smaller than the $456,000,000 estimated for February 1938. Income from crop marketings was 11 percent smaller and receipts from livestock sales were down 2 percent.

Receipts from the sale of principal crops in February were smaller in the South Atlantic and South Central States by 38 percent and 58 percent, respectively, as the result of much smaller income from sales of cotton and tobacco. For the other four regions increases ranging from 3 percent in the East North Central to 36 percent in the West North Central States were reported. Proceeds from commodity credit loans on corn increased income much more than usual in Iowa, Illinois, Minnesota, South Dakota, and Nebraska. In the Western States, where income from crops was up 32 percent, completion of commodity credit loans on wheat in Washington, Oregon, and Montana, caused most of the increase.

In figuring income from corn, wheat, and cotton, on which loans are secured by farmers through the Commodity Credit Corporation, the proceeds of the loans are figured as income in the month they are secured. If the loan is repaid the amount of repayment is deducted from sales plus loans in the month in which repayment is made.

Income from marketings of principal livestock and livestock products in February was 1 percent, 3 percent, and 4 percent smaller than a year earlier in the North Atlantic, Western, and East North Central States, respectively. Receipts from livestock sales, however, were 1 percent larger in the West North Central States, 5 percent larger in the South Central States, and 8 percent larger in the South Atlantic group. Income from all livestock products except dairy was larger this February.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1937 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

January-February Receipts 5 Percent Below Same Months Last Year

Cash income from sales of farm products in the first 2 months of 1939, as reported March 22, totaled $1,008,000,000 or 5 percent less than the total of $1,059,000,000 for these months last year. Receipts from crops were 4 percent smaller and returns from sales of livestock and livestock products were down 6 percent.

In the first 2 months of this year as compared with a year earlier, greater reductions were in returns from cotton and tobacco. Corn was the only crop from which returns were materially larger the first 2 months of this year. Returns from cattle, calves, sheep and lambs, and poultry products were larger but were more than offset by smaller income from hogs and dairy products.

January-February Receipts by Regions

The accompanying chart shows receipts by regions for 1937, 1938 and the first 2 months of 1939. From January to February receipts declined much more than seasonally in the West North Central, South Central, and South Atlantic States, due to the effect of loans on corn and cotton in earlier months which left relatively less of these products for sale during February.

North Atlantic States

Receipts from sales of crops in the North Atlantic States in January-February of this year were about the same as for these months last year. Returns from sales of livestock and livestock products were 1 percent smaller and income from all marketings was also down 1 percent. Government payments were about the same as last year and total receipts including Government payments were 1 percent smaller. Receipts from marketings were 16 percent larger in Maine where returns from potatoes were well above a year earlier. In Rhode Island, New York, and New Jersey receipts from marketings were also larger this year as a result of larger income from potatoes and meat animals. Smaller incomes were reported for the other 5 States where returns from dairy products, tobacco, and apples were lower.

East North Central States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the East North Central States in the first 2 months of this year were 2 percent less than for these months last year. Government payments were much larger than a year earlier, so that total income, including Government payments, was 6 percent larger in January and February of last year. Income from crops in the region was 18 percent larger, but this increase was more than offset by an 8-percent smaller return from sales of livestock and livestock products. Illinois was the only State in the region for which income was larger than for a year earlier, and this increase was attributed to large commodity credit loans on corn. In the other 4 States of the region decreases in income ranged from 4 percent in Indiana to 11 percent in Wisconsin. For the region as a whole receipts from wheat, hogs, dairy products, oats, and apples, were most reduced.

West North Central States

Income from marketings of principal farm products in the West North Central States for January-February was 14 percent larger than for these months last year. A 92-percent increase in receipts from crops more than offset a 2-percent decline in income from livestock marketings. Government payments were larger so that total income including Government payments was 19 percent larger than for a year earlier.

Income from marketings was smaller in Kansas, Missouri, and North Dakota where returns from wheat and dairy products were much reduced. In the other 4 States income was larger this year by amounts ranging from 5 percent in Minnesota to 31 percent in Iowa, due to large commodity credit loans on corn and larger returns from sales of cattle.

South Atlantic States

Income from sales of principal farm products in January-February this year in the South Atlantic States was 24 percent smaller than for a year earlier. Larger Government payments partially offset this decrease so that total income, including Government payments was 21 percent smaller. Receipts from marketings were smaller in all States of the region by amounts ranging from 6 percent in Delaware and Maryland to 47 percent in South Carolina. Much lower receipts from cotton and tobacco caused most of the decline. Income from citrus fruits, strawberries, and dairy products was also much smaller but larger returns were secured from meat animals, poultry products, potatoes and sweetpotatoes.

South Central States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in each of the South Central States in January-February were smaller than for a year earlier by amounts ranging from 7 percent in Oklahoma to 57 percent in Alabama. For the region as a whole receipts from marketings were 28 percent smaller and the total including Government payments was down 20 percent. Receipts from livestock were 2 percent larger but only partially offset the 43 percent smaller returns from crop sales. Most of the decline was a result of the reduced income from cotton and tobacco, although returns from dairy products and all the grains were considerably reduced.

Western States

Income from sales of principal crops in the first 2 months this year in the Western States was 13 percent larger than for a year earlier and more than offset a 6 percent decrease in income from livestock and livestock products, so that income from all marketings was 1 percent larger. Government payments were larger in these months this year, and total income including Government payments was 2 percent larger. Income from marketings was smaller in Arizona, California, New Mexico, Colorado, and Oregon, but was larger in the other 6 States. Income from dairy products was down in all States of the region, and receipts from cotton were down in Arizona, California, and New Mexico. Returns from citrus fruit and rice were smaller in California, and in Oregon and California receipts from cattle and hogs were lower. The largest increase in income was in Washington, where returns from wheat and apples were much larger this year. Returns from wheat were also much larger the first 2 months of this year in Montana. Returns from the sale of meat animals were larger in Wyoming.

Tables 1 to 4 give the estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for February and for January-February 1939, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, February 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	February				February			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,049	4,868	1,797	2,094	1,766	1,558	1,577	1,513
N. H.	149	215	108	134	1,238	1,064	1,043	1,021
Vt.	136	145	103	136	2,535	2,225	2,486	2,446
Mass.	849	755	650	452	3,131	2,622	3,040	2,940
R. I.	53	12	17	39	490	443	463	469
Conn.	1,542	1,829	1,864	1,103	2,201	2,103	2,196	2,182
N. Y.	4,061	4,790	3,870	4,703	15,304	14,315	15,265	15,272
N. J.	380	506	396	455	3,429	3,617	3,208	3,292
Pa.	3,936	5,422	4,079	4,399	10,762	11,664	12,995	12,555
N. Atlantic	14,155	18,542	12,884	13,515	40,856	39,611	42,273	41,690
Ohio	3,642	4,999	3,427	2,455	15,322	16,927	14,692	15,523
Ind.	3,091	3,810	3,196	2,293	15,108	15,737	13,592	13,690
Ill.	7,244	8,619	8,281	10,241	22,267	23,747	22,747	21,891
Mich.	3,000	5,786	3,488	3,018	8,790	9,447	9,276	9,139
Wis.	1,820	3,334	2,469	3,465	18,340	18,661	19,294	15,997
E. N. Central	18,797	26,548	20,861	21,472	79,827	84,519	79,601	76,240
Minn.	2,442	4,490	3,791	4,322	17,712	18,034	18,649	18,467
Iowa	1,545	2,850	5,044	12,111	28,710	30,726	33,016	34,054
Mo.	1,346	1,871	2,158	1,340	12,875	10,675	11,815	11,777
N. Dak.	2,240	1,135	1,402	1,195	1,962	1,503	1,881	1,994
S. Dak.	814	382	526	814	3,932	3,452	4,348	4,713
Nebr.	2,312	3,387	1,953	3,759	15,952	11,605	11,626	10,866
Kans.	1,623	6,185	4,941	3,431	12,230	10,248	9,616	10,001
W. N. Central	12,322	20,300	19,815	26,972	93,373	86,243	90,951	91,872
Del.	219	270	186	201	493	537	491	484
Md.	403	602	470	558	2,173	2,333	2,581	2,433
Va.	2,587	2,364	2,052	875	2,593	2,937	3,053	3,186
W. Va.	313	263	311	313	1,762	1,973	1,430	1,259
N. C.	3,969	3,061	2,271	1,268	1,758	1,689	1,892	2,214
S. C.	3,314	3,341	3,165	903	735	787	1,081	1,204
Ga.	3,486	4,451	2,904	813	1,834	1,995	2,068	2,697
Fla.	12,922	14,275	13,269	10,279	1,125	1,369	1,366	1,596
S. Atlantic	27,213	28,627	24,628	15,210	12,473	13,620	13,962	15,073
Ky.	2,828	6,229	4,436	2,053	3,731	3,355	4,183	3,488
Tenn.	2,646	5,463	3,006	2,079	3,793	3,885	4,088	3,790
Ala.	2,981	5,392	4,694	414	1,827	1,957	1,738	2,011
Miss.	5,126	6,375	6,076	3,558	1,358	1,398	2,192	2,415
Ark.	1,630	3,698	3,482	1,206	2,245	2,274	2,056	2,056
La.	1,878	4,167	2,098	1,535	978	913	1,903	1,989
Okla.	2,079	1,520	2,555	982	6,340	5,287	5,567	5,239
Tex.	7,187	8,819	11,686	4,032	10,719	10,095	8,139	10,414
S. Central	26,355	41,663	38,033	15,859	30,991	29,164	29,866	31,402
Mont.	876	630	457	673	1,995	1,679	1,856	2,488
Idaho	1,834	4,063	1,396	1,980	2,300	2,272	2,097	2,415
Wyo.	466	433	315	292	952	972	1,143	1,943
Colo.	1,519	2,993	1,285	1,406	6,044	6,181	5,051	4,674
N. Mex.	638	506	394	367	1,327	1,368	849	1,450
Ariz.	526	862	1,814	853	973	980	1,519	1,226
Utah	294	309	193	261	1,501	1,718	1,922	1,927
Nev.	71	116	84	73	379	435	723	727
Wash.	2,598	4,228	1,588	8,590	3,762	3,709	4,215	4,054
Oreg.	875	1,422	484	1,152	2,987	3,079	3,536	2,803
Calif.	17,758	18,500	11,914	10,556	11,787	12,634	13,571	11,699
Western	27,455	34,062	19,924	26,203	34,007	35,027	36,482	35,406
U.S. cash income 1/	161,000	211,000	168,000	149,000	288,000	294,000	288,000	281,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-February, 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan. - Feb.				Jan. - Feb.			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	4,994	9,784	3,478	4,589	3,429	3,114	3,170	3,145
N. H.	228	417	208	277	2,300	2,050	2,192	2,084
Vt.	197	235	179	282	4,888	4,488	5,055	4,941
Mass.	1,551	1,373	1,345	927	5,915	5,286	6,124	5,796
R. I.	94	26	37	76	946	908	946	954
Conn.	2,806	3,660	3,662	2,266	4,166	4,208	4,533	4,434
N. Y.	7,354	9,857	8,520	9,415	31,468	31,045	32,803	33,349
N. J.	831	1,049	1,037	965	6,580	7,392	6,782	6,955
Pa.	7,406	10,814	8,639	8,303	22,629	25,776	27,692	26,459
N. Atlantic	25,461	37,215	27,105	27,100	82,321	84,267	89,297	88,117
Ohio	8,731	11,787	8,444	6,517	33,908	37,294	32,937	32,079
Ind.	6,307	8,040	7,507	6,415	30,095	31,402	29,146	28,797
Ill.	13,090	19,202	18,511	29,375	49,365	52,091	49,854	46,121
Mich.	6,103	10,980	7,664	6,410	18,417	20,734	20,671	19,521
Wis.	4,043	6,442	4,946	7,038	38,533	40,652	41,371	34,032
E. N. Central	38,274	56,451	47,072	55,755	170,318	182,173	173,979	160,550
Minn.	5,075	9,078	8,004	11,908	37,711	39,151	41,562	40,231
Iowa	3,789	6,587	11,725	40,892	66,648	66,758	78,658	77,573
Mo.	2,944	4,678	5,111	5,498	30,651	25,570	25,705	24,782
N. Dak.	3,985	2,197	3,055	2,668	4,810	3,623	4,373	4,752
S. Dak.	2,610	834	1,434	2,978	9,802	7,922	10,513	10,893
Nebr.	5,333	7,005	3,944	11,329	34,166	26,251	26,217	24,782
Kans.	4,686	13,099	10,120	7,880	26,478	25,538	23,133	22,960
W. N. Central	28,422	43,478	43,393	83,153	210,266	194,813	210,161	205,973
Del.	445	607	401	389	958	1,106	1,109	1,037
Md.	926	1,535	1,220	1,181	4,468	4,990	5,387	5,026
Va.	6,402	8,455	7,257	4,428	5,724	6,413	6,799	6,606
W. Va.	707	801	880	865	3,824	4,059	3,065	2,653
N. C.	12,395	9,727	9,762	4,298	3,610	3,485	3,863	4,288
S. C.	7,136	6,550	5,594	1,801	1,460	1,590	2,138	2,284
Ga.	7,578	9,025	6,523	1,857	4,406	4,669	4,500	5,450
Fla.	21,892	25,493	22,381	18,192	2,498	2,910	2,855	3,145
S. Atlantic	57,481	62,193	54,018	33,011	26,948	29,222	29,716	30,489
Ky.	17,018	38,136	34,861	28,743	8,162	7,299	8,081	7,483
Tenn.	8,225	17,158	14,936	11,042	8,127	9,032	7,992	7,583
Ala.	9,495	8,956	8,819	1,445	3,580	3,800	3,814	4,022
Miss.	9,394	16,621	14,823	7,475	3,058	3,155	5,188	5,130
Ark.	5,305	11,383	9,867	3,699	4,556	4,542	4,986	4,688
La.	4,396	10,523	8,341	3,341	2,010	1,802	4,122	4,491
Okla.	8,260	3,161	5,395	4,545	12,581	11,609	11,498	11,138
Tex.	25,118	22,064	29,729	11,665	21,067	20,655	18,040	20,647
S. Central	87,211	128,002	126,771	71,955	63,141	61,894	63,721	65,182
Mont.	2,050	1,394	1,013	1,841	4,953	4,509	4,268	4,771
Idaho	3,767	7,556	3,340	3,792	5,115	5,283	5,085	5,005
Wyo.	858	859	741	607	2,030	2,224	2,756	3,401
Colo.	3,034	6,505	3,114	3,265	11,530	11,510	11,013	10,242
N. Mex.	2,377	1,840	2,072	965	3,745	3,699	2,501	3,272
Ariz.	4,104	3,614	5,498	2,652	2,382	2,394	3,533	3,181
Utah	614	680	465	575	3,454	4,210	4,340	4,406
Nev.	140	220	148	144	934	1,064	1,672	1,698
Wash.	5,582	8,427	4,285	13,618	7,952	8,434	8,891	8,490
Oreg.	1,819	2,918	1,494	2,567	6,057	6,429	7,451	6,334
Calif.	28,133	36,492	25,328	23,480	23,780	27,040	27,487	23,798
Western	52,478	70,505	47,498	53,506	71,932	76,796	78,997	74,598
U. S. cash income 1/	362,000	490,000	415,000	400,000	637,000	653,000	644,000	608,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, February and January-February 1936-39

State	February				January-February			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	4,815	6,426	3,374	3,607	8,423	12,898	6,648	7,734
N. H.	1,387	1,279	1,151	1,155	2,528	2,467	2,400	2,361
Vt.	2,671	2,370	2,589	2,582	5,085	4,723	5,234	5,223
Mass.	3,980	3,377	3,690	3,392	7,466	6,659	7,469	6,723
R. I.	543	455	480	508	1,040	934	983	1,030
Conn.	3,743	3,932	4,060	3,285	6,972	7,868	8,195	6,700
N. Y.	19,365	19,105	19,135	19,975	38,822	40,902	41,323	42,764
N. J.	3,809	4,123	3,604	3,747	7,411	8,441	7,819	7,920
Pa.	14,698	17,086	17,074	16,954	30,035	36,590	36,331	34,762
N. Atlantic	55,011	58,153	55,157	55,205	107,782	121,482	116,402	115,217
Ohio	18,964	21,926	18,119	17,978	42,639	49,081	41,381	38,596
Ind.	18,199	19,547	16,788	15,983	36,402	39,442	36,653	35,212
Ill.	29,511	32,366	31,028	32,132	62,455	71,293	68,365	75,496
Mich.	11,790	15,233	12,764	12,157	24,520	31,714	28,335	25,931
Wis.	20,160	21,995	21,763	19,462	42,576	47,094	46,317	41,070
E. N. Central	98,624	111,067	100,462	97,712	208,592	238,624	221,051	216,305
Minn.	20,154	22,524	22,440	22,789	42,786	48,229	49,566	52,139
Iowa	30,255	33,576	38,060	46,165	70,437	73,345	90,383	118,465
Mo.	14,221	12,546	13,973	13,117	33,595	30,248	30,816	30,280
N. Dak.	4,202	2,638	3,283	3,189	8,795	5,820	7,428	7,420
S. Dak.	4,746	3,834	4,874	5,527	12,412	8,756	11,947	13,871
Nebr.	18,264	14,992	13,579	14,625	39,499	33,256	30,161	36,111
Kans.	13,853	16,433	14,557	13,432	31,164	38,637	33,253	30,840
W. N. Central	105,695	106,543	110,766	118,844	238,688	238,291	253,554	289,126
Del.	712	807	677	685	1,403	1,713	1,510	1,426
Md.	2,576	2,935	3,051	2,991	5,394	6,525	6,607	6,207
Va.	5,180	5,301	5,105	4,061	12,126	14,868	14,056	11,034
W. Va.	2,075	2,236	1,741	1,572	4,531	4,860	3,945	3,518
N. C.	5,727	4,750	4,163	3,482	16,005	13,212	13,625	8,586
S. C.	4,049	4,128	4,246	2,107	8,596	8,140	7,732	4,085
Ga.	5,320	6,446	4,972	3,510	11,984	13,694	11,023	7,307
Fla.	14,047	15,644	14,635	11,875	24,390	28,403	25,236	21,337
S. Atlantic	39,686	42,247	38,590	30,283	84,429	91,415	83,734	63,500
Ky.	6,559	9,584	8,619	5,541	25,180	45,435	42,942	36,226
Tenn.	6,439	9,348	7,094	5,869	16,352	26,190	22,928	18,625
Ala.	4,808	7,349	6,432	2,425	13,075	12,756	12,633	5,467
Miss.	6,484	7,773	8,268	5,973	12,452	19,776	20,011	12,605
Ark.	3,875	5,972	5,538	3,262	9,861	15,925	14,853	8,387
La.	2,856	5,080	4,001	3,524	6,406	12,325	12,463	7,832
Okla.	8,419	6,807	8,122	6,221	20,841	14,770	16,893	15,683
Tex.	17,906	18,914	19,825	14,446	46,185	42,719	47,769	32,312
S. Central	57,346	70,827	67,899	47,261	150,352	189,896	190,492	137,137
Mont.	2,871	2,309	2,313	3,161	7,003	5,903	5,281	6,612
Idaho	4,134	6,335	3,493	4,395	8,882	12,839	8,425	8,797
Wyo.	1,418	1,405	1,458	2,235	2,888	3,083	3,497	4,008
Colo.	7,563	9,174	6,336	6,080	14,564	18,015	14,127	13,507
N. Mex.	1,965	1,874	1,243	1,817	6,122	5,539	4,573	4,237
Ariz.	1,499	1,842	3,333	2,079	6,486	6,008	9,031	5,833
Utah	1,795	2,027	2,115	2,188	4,068	4,890	4,805	4,981
Nev.	450	551	807	800	1,074	1,284	1,820	1,842
Wash.	6,360	7,937	5,803	12,644	13,534	16,861	13,176	22,108
Oreg.	3,862	4,501	4,020	3,955	7,876	9,347	8,945	8,901
Calif.	29,545	31,134	25,485	22,255	51,913	63,532	52,815	47,278
Western	61,462	69,089	56,406	61,609	124,410	147,301	126,495	128,104
U. S. cash income 1/	449,000	505,000	456,000	430,000	999,000	1,143,000	1,059,000	1,008,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products including Government payments by States, February 1938-39 and January-February 1937-39

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	February		January-February			February		January-February		
	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	154	161	111	364	732	3,528	3,768	13,009	7,012	8,466
N. H.	7	36	41	74	72	1,158	1,191	2,508	2,474	2,433
Vt.	33	25	103	234	220	2,622	2,607	4,826	5,468	5,443
Mass.	25	49	60	137	170	3,715	3,441	6,719	7,606	6,893
R. I.	-	2	2	8	7	480	510	936	991	1,037
Conn.	27	41	124	90	134	4,087	3,326	7,992	8,285	6,834
N. Y.	347	456	1,059	1,263	1,505	19,482	20,431	41,961	42,586	44,269
N. J.	124	153	161	515	426	3,728	3,900	8,602	8,334	8,346
Pa.	495	478	1,131	1,480	1,306	17,569	17,432	37,721	37,811	36,068
N. Atlantic	1,212	1,401	2,792	4,165	4,572	56,369	56,606	124,274	120,567	119,789
Ohio	706	1,963	2,400	875	4,057	18,825	19,941	51,481	42,256	42,653
Ind.	657	1,852	3,024	1,098	3,762	17,445	17,835	42,466	37,751	38,974
Ill.	951	3,213	4,731	1,387	6,945	31,979	35,345	76,024	69,752	82,441
Mich.	141	1,379	1,590	323	2,316	12,905	13,536	33,304	28,658	28,247
Wis.	92	2,216	2,263	164	4,314	21,855	21,678	49,357	46,481	45,384
E. N. Central	2,547	10,623	14,008	3,847	21,394	103,009	108,335	252,632	224,898	237,699
Minn.	383	2,259	3,378	568	3,151	22,823	25,048	51,605	50,134	55,290
Iowa	2,276	5,225	7,209	2,698	10,504	40,336	51,390	80,554	93,081	128,969
Mo.	500	1,636	2,132	877	3,265	14,473	14,753	32,380	31,693	33,545
N. Dak.	2,369	1,008	6,484	4,733	1,848	5,652	4,197	12,304	12,161	9,268
S. Dak.	2,619	3,543	4,734	3,196	6,287	7,493	9,070	13,490	15,143	20,158
Nebr.	498	2,951	4,352	644	5,857	14,077	17,576	37,608	30,805	41,968
Kans.	3,445	1,368	6,812	5,463	3,323	18,002	14,800	45,449	38,716	34,163
W. N. Central	12,090	17,990	35,099	18,179	34,235	122,856	136,834	273,390	271,733	323,361
Del.	144	163	94	146	385	821	848	1,807	1,656	1,811
Md.	48	212	155	52	291	3,099	3,203	6,680	6,659	6,498
Va.	171	154	289	204	252	5,276	4,215	15,157	14,260	11,286
W. Va.	95	250	66	106	296	1,836	1,822	4,926	4,051	3,814
N. C.	847	579	974	902	1,166	5,010	4,061	14,186	14,527	9,752
S. C.	34	237	2,773	67	378	4,280	2,344	10,913	7,799	4,463
Ga.	182	514	6,800	386	1,089	5,154	4,024	20,494	11,409	8,396
Fla.	55	56	314	70	110	14,690	11,931	28,717	25,306	21,447
S. Atlantic	1,578	2,165	11,465	1,933	3,967	40,166	32,448	102,880	85,667	67,467
Ky.	1,523	870	2,679	1,573	1,002	10,142	6,411	48,114	44,515	37,228
Tenn.	1,043	1,128	906	1,099	1,926	8,137	6,997	27,096	24,027	20,551
Ala.	73	979	3,362	166	1,744	6,505	3,404	16,118	12,799	7,211
Miss.	1,476	6,754	3,153	2,195	8,252	9,744	12,727	22,929	22,206	20,857
Ark.	2,128	772	1,688	2,705	1,207	7,666	4,034	17,613	17,558	9,594
La.	23	108	1,500	50	357	4,024	3,632	13,825	12,513	8,189
Okla.	445	783	4,108	514	1,380	8,567	7,004	18,878	17,407	17,063
Tex.	3,378	6,797	4,878	5,076	9,644	23,203	21,243	47,597	52,845	41,956
S. Central	10,089	18,191	22,274	13,378	25,512	77,988	65,452	212,170	203,870	162,649
Mont.	942	70	3,296	1,757	236	3,255	3,231	9,199	7,038	6,848
Idaho	87	189	577	125	341	3,580	4,584	13,416	8,550	9,138
Wyo.	74	219	388	147	353	1,532	2,454	3,471	3,644	4,361
Colo.	288	2,236	1,147	603	2,442	6,624	8,316	19,162	14,730	15,949
N. Mex.	127	92	1,366	223	162	1,370	1,909	6,905	4,796	4,399
Ariz.	193	357	518	309	607	3,526	2,436	6,526	9,340	6,440
Utah	113	142	424	270	186	2,228	2,330	5,314	5,075	5,167
Nev.	9	12	84	20	21	816	812	1,368	1,840	1,863
Wash.	370	227	586	772	385	6,173	12,871	17,447	13,948	22,493
Oreg.	311	347	301	795	542	4,331	4,302	9,648	9,740	9,443
Calif.	699	1,299	687	1,347	1,589	26,184	23,554	64,219	54,162	48,867
Western	3,213	5,190	9,374	6,368	6,864	59,619	66,799	156,675	132,863	134,968
U. S. cash income 1/	31,000	56,000	95,000	48,000	97,000	487,000	486,000	1,238,000	1,107,000	1,105,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Cor15Pre

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

RECEIVED
1 2 1939 ☆
U. S. Department of Agriculture

May 6, 1939.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES, FOR MARCH 1939 WITH COMPARISONS

March receipts from the sale of principal farm products were larger than in March 1938 by 5 percent in the East North Central States and 8 percent in the West North Central. For the other four regions decreases, of from 3 percent in the Western States to 34 percent in the South Central region, were reported.

Total receipts, including Government payments, in March were larger than for a year earlier in all regions except the North Atlantic and the South Central States for which the decreases were 10 percent and 19 percent, respectively.

The January-March receipts from marketings were larger than for these 3 months last year by 12 percent in the West North Central region and less than 1 percent in the East North Central States. Decreases in the other four regions ranged from less than 1 percent in the Western States to 30 percent in the South Central region. Including Government payments, receipts were larger for the two North Central groups and for the Western States, but were smaller for the other three regions.

March Receipts 5 Percent below Year Earlier

Receipts from farm marketings in March, as reported April 21, amounted to $487,000,000, 5 percent smaller than the $512,000,000 estimated for March 1938. Income from crop marketings was down 12 percent from March last year and receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products were 1 percent smaller.

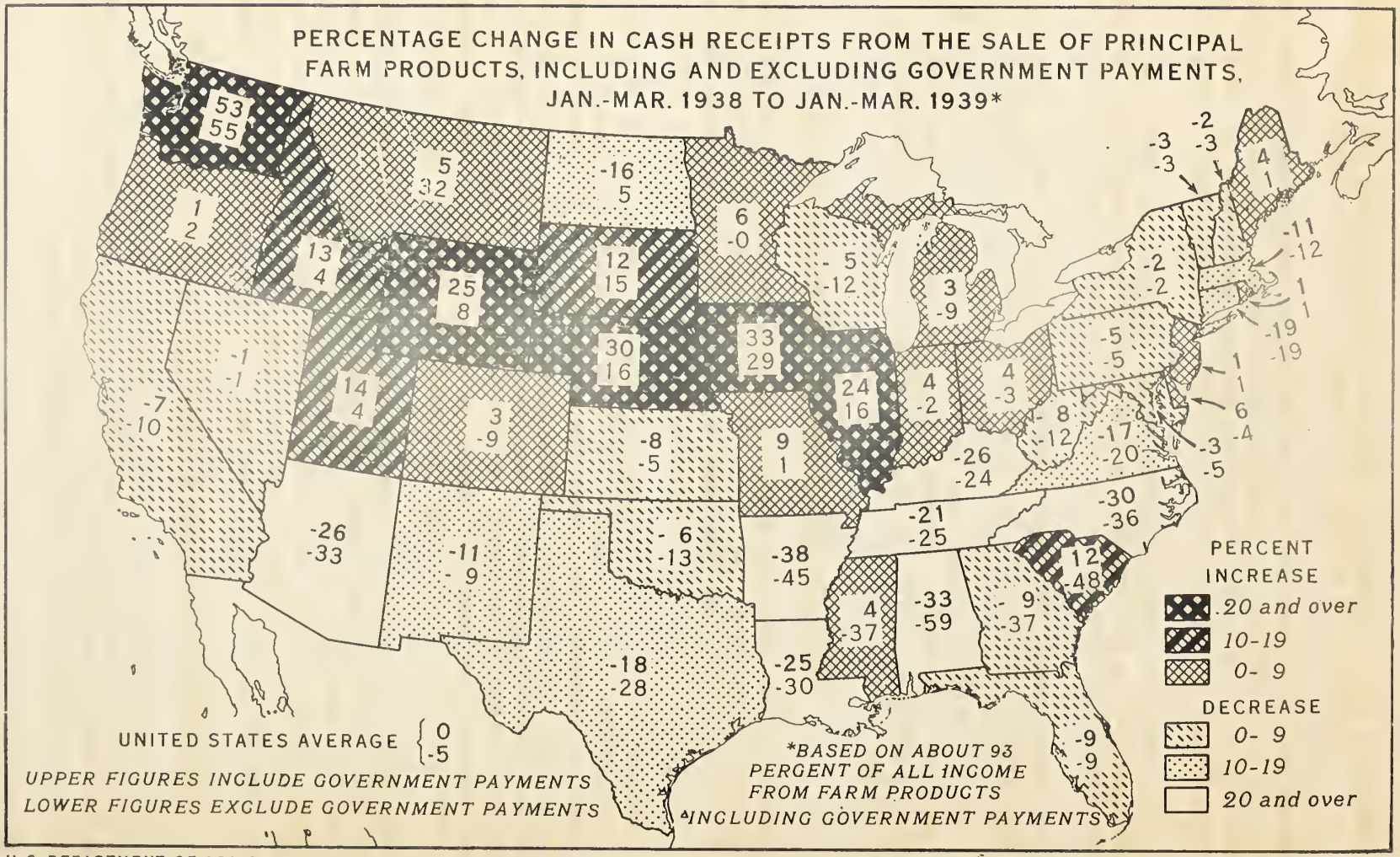
Receipts from sales of principal crops in March were most reduced in the States which normally receive most of their income from cotton and tobacco in this month. Smaller receipts from these two commodities caused most of the reduction in income in each of the South Central States and in each of the South Atlantic States except Delaware, Maryland, and Florida, as well as in Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Mexico and Arizona. Receipts from commodity credit loans on corn increased income from crops this March in Iowa, Illinois, South Dakota, and Nebraska. Income from wheat was much larger this March in Montana, Washington and Oregon.

Receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products were smaller than in March 1938 in all regions except the East North Central and the South Atlantic States, and the increases in these two regions were less than 1 percent and 3 percent, respectively. Income from dairy products was smaller in all regions as the result of lower prices. Income from meat animals and poultry products was somewhat larger for the country as a whole and especially in the Corn Belt States.

January-March Receipts 5 percent below First Quarter 1938

Cash income from sales of farm products in the first quarter of 1939, as reported April 21, totaled $1,495,000,000 or 5 percent less than $1,571,000,000 reported for these 3 months last year. Receipts from both crops and livestock were smaller, with most of the reduction from crops.

In the first 3 months of this year as compared with a year earlier, returns from cotton, tobacco, dairy products, citrus fruits, and strawberries showed



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

the greatest reductions. Income from corn marketings and loans was over twice as large as the income from marketings in the first quarter last year.

The accompanying map shows for each State the percentage change in cash receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for the first quarter of 1939 as compared with the same period of 1938. Receipts from the sale of principal farm products were larger in only 15 States. Including Government payments, larger returns were reported for 22 States. Receipts from marketings ranged from 55 percent larger than a year earlier in Washington to 59 percent smaller in Alabama. Including Government payments the range was from 53 percent larger in Washington to 38 percent smaller in Arkansas.

Receipts by Regions, January through March

North Atlantic States

Receipts from sales of principal farm products in the North Atlantic States in the first quarter of 1939 were 5 percent smaller than the total for these months of 1938. But with larger Government payments this year, total receipts including Government payments were only 4 percent smaller. Receipts from marketings in Maine, Rhode Island, and New Jersey were 1 percent larger. Income from potatoes was larger in each of these 3 States, and in New Jersey income from meat animals and poultry products was also larger. Income from dairy products was smaller in all States of the region. In Massachusetts and Connecticut receipts from tobacco were much reduced and accounted for most of the decline of 12 percent and 19 percent, respectively, in income from marketings in these States.

East North Central States

Farmers' income from marketings in the East North Central States in the first 3 months of 1939 was about the same as for these months last year. Government payments were larger and total income including Government payments was up 8 percent. Returns from commodity credit loans on corn raised income from marketings and loans in Illinois to 16 percent above a year earlier. In the other 4 States of the region decreases this year ranged from 2 percent in Indiana to 12 percent in Wisconsin. For the region as a whole receipts from corn, cattle, chickens, barley, tobacco, potatoes and truck crops were larger but were more than offset by smaller returns from all other commodities. Receipts from dairy products, wheat and apples, were most reduced.

West North Central States

In the West North Central States in the first quarter of 1939 receipts from the sale of principal farm products were 12 percent larger than a year earlier and, including Government payments, income was 15 percent larger. Receipts from marketings were less than 1 percent smaller in Minnesota and 5 percent smaller in Kansas, where returns from wheat and dairy products were much reduced. Larger receipts were reported for the other 5 States of the region with most of the increase resulting from large commodity credit loans on corn. For the region as a whole income from corn, cattle, chickens and eggs, barley, and tobacco was larger, but returns from all other commodities were smaller.

South Atlantic States

Income from marketings in the South Atlantic States in the first quarter of this year were 22 percent smaller than for the same period last year. Larger Government payments partially offset this decrease so that the total income, including Government payments, was 11 percent smaller. Income from marketings in each State of the region was smaller than in the first quarter of last year by amounts ranging from 4 percent in Delaware to 48 percent in South Carolina. Largest reductions in income were reported for South Carolina, Georgia, North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia, and were due to the sharp drop in receipts from cotton and tobacco. Income in Florida was reduced because of smaller returns from citrus fruits, strawberries, and cotton. In Delaware and Maryland the small reductions in income were the result of smaller returns from dairy products, corn, and sweetpotatoes. For the region as a whole receipts from dairy products were smaller but income from all other livestock products were larger.

South Central States

In each of the South Central States income from marketings in the first 3 months of 1939 was smaller than in the same period last year. The decreases ranged from 13 percent in Oklahoma to 59 percent in Alabama, and for the region as a whole income was down 30 percent. Larger Government payments brought the total income to only 20 percent smaller. Income from cotton and tobacco was much reduced and accounted for most of the decrease. Receipts from wheat, corn, rice, apples, strawberries, sheep and lambs, and dairy products were also smaller and more than offset the larger returns from potatoes and sweetpotatoes and from other meat animals and poultry products.

Western States

Income from marketings in the Western region in the first quarter of 1939 was about the same as for the same period last year. Government payments were larger and total income including Government payments was 3 percent larger. Income from marketings was up the most in Washington and Montana as the result of larger returns from wheat marketings and loans and larger receipts from hogs and sheep and lambs. In Washington, income from apples was also larger this year. Small increases in income were reported for Wyoming, Idaho, and Utah, where income from meat animals was larger, and in Oregon, where larger returns were reported from wheat loans and sales and from marketings of potatoes, apples, sheep, and chickens. Income from cotton was down in New Mexico and Arizona and caused most of the decreases in income in these States. In Nevada all commodities except potatoes, and poultry products were down slightly and resulted in smaller returns. The smaller cash income in California resulted from reduced returns from cotton, rice, cattle, calves, hogs, dairy products, and citrus fruits.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for March, and for January-March 1939, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, March 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	March				March			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,799	5,559	3,315	2,646	1,864	1,807	1,817	1,560
N. H.	91	206	122	131	1,303	1,204	1,208	1,120
Vt.	175	232	139	186	2,720	2,665	2,795	2,474
Mass.	473	550	635	427	3,315	3,031	3,343	2,969
R. I.	58	21	20	34	518	540	538	496
Conn.	1,372	1,824	1,846	1,068	2,334	2,637	2,560	2,383
N. Y.	4,594	5,374	5,402	4,478	17,719	18,797	18,339	16,294
N. J.	467	635	682	403	3,578	4,033	4,261	4,543
Pa.	4,464	6,113	4,415	4,444	12,364	14,499	16,411	14,951
N. Atlantic	15,493	20,514	16,576	13,817	45,715	49,213	51,272	46,790
Ohio	4,934	6,259	3,217	3,169	15,543	21,057	18,444	19,516
Ind.	2,928	3,845	3,213	2,647	15,444	19,694	14,682	15,591
Ill.	10,428	8,906	8,324	14,969	22,134	27,181	23,293	25,771
Mich.	3,734	6,189	3,854	3,122	9,434	12,032	11,149	10,425
Wis.	2,486	2,921	1,972	2,267	19,754	24,860	22,192	18,536
E. N. Central	24,510	28,120	20,580	26,174	82,309	104,824	89,760	89,839
Minn.	5,071	4,713	5,028	4,951	21,675	24,135	23,300	20,489
Iowa	3,497	3,284	5,559	13,929	32,185	35,173	35,246	36,295
Mo.	1,330	2,431	1,643	1,406	12,378	13,353	12,336	13,454
N. Dak.	3,159	1,855	2,197	2,087	1,988	1,935	2,399	3,175
S. Dak.	2,623	482	759	1,190	4,733	3,494	4,588	4,896
Nebr.	3,083	4,648	1,130	3,596	16,418	13,107	13,619	12,369
Kans.	2,559	5,546	3,509	2,772	11,084	11,641	10,729	11,497
W. N. Central	21,322	22,959	19,825	29,931	100,461	102,838	102,217	102,175
Del.	255	294	201	202	503	650	618	608
Md.	542	741	505	479	2,340	2,959	3,181	3,113
Va.	1,874	1,869	1,867	1,033	2,389	3,137	3,616	3,599
W. Va.	343	225	320	269	1,504	1,762	1,722	1,485
N. C.	3,686	3,422	3,096	1,033	1,825	1,904	2,384	2,539
S. C.	3,065	3,847	2,936	841	810	909	1,454	1,391
Ga.	5,156	4,984	3,522	675	1,630	1,731	2,171	2,629
Fla.	13,312	18,592	13,478	13,458	1,190	1,465	1,554	1,856
S. Atlantic	28,233	33,974	25,925	17,990	12,191	14,517	16,700	17,220
Ky.	1,489	2,829	6,985	1,246	3,892	4,892	4,648	4,138
Tenn.	2,354	2,961	5,478	2,211	3,556	4,174	4,652	3,929
Ala.	3,517	6,652	4,359	430	1,323	2,044	2,301	2,049
Miss.	1,517	6,225	3,223	1,281	1,541	1,752	2,082	1,985
Ark.	1,255	3,802	3,246	953	1,739	2,248	2,191	1,877
La.	1,505	4,190	2,524	1,191	941	957	2,037	2,964
Okla.	1,655	2,425	2,956	1,319	6,999	7,560	7,441	6,678
Tex.	6,763	10,003	9,931	4,527	9,411	10,629	13,751	14,645
S. Central	20,055	39,087	38,702	13,158	29,402	34,256	39,103	38,265
Mont.	1,774	985	639	1,322	1,429	1,410	1,807	2,274
Idaho	2,114	4,350	1,764	1,510	2,466	3,163	2,271	2,619
Wyo.	467	510	461	307	1,543	2,257	1,413	1,483
Colo.	1,378	3,375	1,491	1,343	8,308	10,159	7,527	6,270
N. Mex.	203	276	266	223	1,167	1,107	1,472	1,313
Ariz.	1,721	1,897	2,474	1,524	1,334	1,458	1,957	1,720
Utah	367	417	222	239	1,784	1,863	2,028	2,124
Nev.	108	113	86	68	512	579	920	876
Wash.	3,374	5,280	1,912	4,493	4,361	4,868	5,241	4,944
Oreg.	1,447	2,370	944	1,284	2,887	3,155	3,716	3,630
Calif.	17,296	24,104	15,515	15,094	15,926	18,616	17,195	14,872
Western	30,249	43,677	25,774	27,407	41,717	48,635	45,547	42,125
U.S. cash income 1/	179,000	237,000	189,000	166,000	326,000	359,000	323,000	321,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, January-March 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.- Mar.				Jan. - Mar.			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	8,793	15,343	6,793	7,235	5,293	4,921	4,987	4,705
N. H.	319	623	330	408	3,603	3,254	3,400	3,204
Vt.	372	467	318	468	7,608	7,153	7,850	7,415
Mass.	2,024	1,923	1,980	1,354	9,230	8,317	9,467	8,765
R. I.	152	47	57	110	1,464	1,448	1,484	1,450
Conn.	4,178	5,484	5,508	3,334	6,500	6,845	7,093	6,817
N. Y.	11,948	15,231	13,922	13,893	49,187	49,842	51,142	49,643
N. J.	1,298	1,684	1,719	1,368	10,158	11,425	11,043	11,498
Pa.	11,870	16,927	13,054	12,747	34,993	40,275	44,103	41,410
N. Atlantic	40,954	57,729	43,681	40,917	128,036	133,480	140,569	134,907
Ohio	13,665	18,046	11,661	9,686	49,451	58,351	51,381	51,595
Ind.	9,235	11,885	10,720	9,062	45,539	51,096	43,828	44,388
Ill.	23,518	28,108	26,835	44,344	71,499	79,272	73,147	71,892
Mich.	9,837	17,169	11,518	9,532	27,851	32,766	31,820	29,946
Wis.	6,529	9,363	6,918	9,305	58,287	65,512	63,563	52,568
E. N. Central	62,784	84,571	67,652	81,929	252,627	286,997	263,739	250,389
Minn.	10,146	13,791	13,032	16,859	59,386	63,286	64,862	60,720
Iowa	7,286	9,871	17,284	54,821	98,833	101,931	113,904	113,868
Mo.	4,274	7,109	6,754	6,904	43,029	38,923	38,041	38,236
N. Dak.	7,144	4,052	5,252	4,755	6,798	5,558	6,772	7,927
S. Dak.	5,233	1,316	2,193	4,168	14,535	11,416	15,101	15,789
Nebr.	8,416	11,653	5,074	14,925	50,584	39,358	39,836	37,151
Kans.	7,245	18,645	13,629	10,652	37,562	37,179	33,862	34,457
W. N. Central	49,744	66,437	63,218	113,084	310,727	297,651	312,378	308,148
Del.	700	901	602	591	1,461	1,756	1,727	1,645
Md.	1,468	2,276	1,725	1,660	6,808	7,949	8,568	8,139
Va.	8,276	10,324	9,124	5,461	8,113	9,550	10,415	10,205
W. Va.	1,050	1,026	1,200	1,134	5,328	5,821	4,787	4,138
N. C.	16,081	13,149	12,858	5,331	5,435	5,389	6,247	6,827
S. C.	10,201	10,397	8,530	2,642	2,270	2,499	3,592	3,675
Ga.	12,734	14,009	10,045	2,532	6,036	6,400	6,671	8,079
Fla.	35,204	44,085	35,859	31,650	3,688	4,375	4,409	5,001
S. Atlantic	85,714	96,167	79,943	51,001	39,139	43,739	46,416	47,709
Ky.	18,607	40,965	41,846	29,989	12,054	12,191	12,729	11,621
Tenn.	10,579	20,119	20,414	13,253	11,683	13,206	12,644	11,512
Ala.	13,012	15,608	13,178	1,875	4,903	5,844	6,115	6,071
Miss.	10,911	22,846	18,046	8,756	4,599	4,907	7,270	7,115
Ark.	6,560	15,185	13,113	4,652	6,295	6,790	7,177	6,565
La.	5,901	14,713	10,867	4,532	2,951	2,759	6,159	7,455
Okla.	9,915	5,586	8,351	5,864	19,580	19,169	18,939	17,816
Tex.	31,881	32,067	39,660	16,192	30,478	31,284	31,791	35,292
S. Central	107,266	167,089	165,473	85,113	92,543	96,150	102,824	103,447
Mont.	3,824	2,379	1,652	3,163	6,382	5,919	6,075	7,045
Idaho	5,881	11,906	5,104	5,302	7,581	8,446	7,356	7,624
Wyo.	1,325	1,369	1,202	914	3,573	4,481	4,169	4,884
Colo.	4,412	9,880	4,605	4,608	19,838	21,669	18,540	16,512
N. Mex.	2,580	2,116	2,338	1,188	4,912	4,806	3,973	4,585
Ariz.	5,825	5,511	7,972	4,176	3,716	3,852	5,490	4,901
Utah	981	1,097	687	814	5,238	6,073	6,368	6,530
Nev.	248	333	234	212	1,446	1,643	2,592	2,574
Wash.	8,956	13,707	6,197	18,111	12,313	13,302	14,132	13,434
Oreg.	3,266	5,288	2,438	3,851	8,944	9,584	11,167	9,964
Calif.	45,429	60,596	40,843	38,574	39,706	45,656	44,682	38,670
Western	82,727	114,182	73,272	80,913	113,649	125,431	124,544	116,723
U. S. cash income 1/	541,000	727,000	604,000	566,000	963,000	1,012,000	967,000	929,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, March and January-March, 1936-39

State	March				January-March			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	5,663	7,366	5,132	4,206	14,086	20,264	11,780	11,940
N. H.	1,394	1,410	1,330	1,251	3,922	3,877	3,730	3,612
Vt.	2,895	2,897	2,934	2,660	7,980	7,620	8,168	7,883
Mass.	3,788	3,581	3,978	3,396	11,254	10,240	11,447	10,119
R. I.	576	561	558	530	1,616	1,495	1,541	1,560
Conn.	3,706	4,461	4,406	3,451	10,678	12,329	12,601	10,151
N. Y.	22,313	24,171	23,741	20,772	61,135	65,073	65,064	63,536
N. J.	4,045	4,668	4,943	4,946	11,456	13,109	12,762	12,866
Pa.	16,828	20,612	20,826	19,395	46,863	57,202	57,157	54,157
N. Atlantic	61,208	69,727	67,848	60,607	168,990	191,209	184,250	175,824
Ohio	20,477	27,316	21,661	22,685	63,116	76,397	63,042	61,281
Ind.	18,372	23,539	17,895	18,238	54,774	62,981	54,548	53,450
Ill.	32,562	36,087	31,617	40,740	95,017	107,380	99,982	116,236
Mich.	13,168	18,221	15,003	13,547	37,688	49,935	43,338	39,478
Wis.	22,240	27,781	24,164	20,803	64,816	74,875	70,481	61,873
E. N. Central	106,819	132,944	110,340	116,013	315,411	371,568	331,391	332,318
Minn.	26,746	28,848	28,328	25,440	69,532	77,077	77,894	77,579
Iowa	35,682	38,457	40,805	50,224	106,119	111,802	131,188	168,689
Mo.	13,708	15,784	13,979	14,860	47,303	46,032	44,795	45,140
N. Dak.	5,147	3,790	4,596	5,262	13,942	9,610	12,024	12,682
S. Dak.	7,356	3,976	5,347	6,086	19,768	12,732	17,294	19,957
Nebr.	19,501	17,755	14,749	15,965	59,000	51,011	44,910	52,076
Kans.	13,643	17,187	14,238	14,269	44,807	55,824	47,491	45,109
W. N. Central	121,783	125,797	122,042	132,106	360,471	364,088	375,596	421,232
Del.	758	944	819	810	2,161	2,657	2,329	2,236
Md.	2,882	3,700	3,686	3,592	8,276	10,225	10,293	9,799
Va.	4,263	5,006	5,483	4,632	16,389	19,874	19,539	15,666
W. Va.	1,847	1,987	2,042	1,754	6,378	6,847	5,987	5,272
N. C.	5,511	5,326	5,480	3,572	21,516	18,538	19,105	12,158
S. C.	3,875	4,756	4,390	2,232	12,471	12,896	12,122	6,317
Ga.	6,786	6,715	5,693	3,304	18,770	20,409	16,716	10,611
Fla.	14,502	20,057	15,032	15,314	38,892	48,460	40,268	36,651
S. Atlantic	40,424	48,491	42,625	35,210	124,853	139,906	126,359	98,710
Ky.	5,381	7,721	11,633	5,384	30,561	53,156	54,575	41,610
Tenn.	5,910	7,135	10,130	6,140	22,262	33,325	33,058	24,765
Ala.	4,840	8,696	6,660	2,479	17,915	21,452	19,203	7,946
Miss.	3,058	7,977	5,305	3,266	15,510	27,753	25,316	15,871
Ark.	2,994	6,050	5,437	2,830	12,855	21,975	20,290	11,217
La.	2,446	5,147	4,561	4,155	8,852	17,472	17,024	11,987
Okla.	8,654	9,985	10,397	7,997	29,495	24,755	27,290	23,680
Tex.	16,174	20,632	23,682	19,172	62,359	63,351	71,451	51,484
S. Central	49,457	73,343	77,805	51,423	199,809	263,239	263,297	188,560
Mont.	3,203	2,395	2,446	3,596	10,206	8,298	7,727	10,208
Idaho	4,580	7,513	4,035	4,129	13,462	20,352	12,460	12,926
Wyo.	2,010	2,767	1,874	1,790	4,808	5,850	5,371	5,798
Colo.	9,686	13,534	9,018	7,613	24,250	31,549	23,145	21,120
N. Mex.	1,370	1,383	1,738	1,536	7,492	6,922	6,311	5,773
Ariz.	3,055	3,355	4,431	3,244	9,541	9,363	13,462	9,077
Utah	2,151	2,280	2,250	2,363	6,219	7,170	7,055	7,344
Nev.	620	692	1,006	944	1,694	1,976	2,826	2,786
Wash.	7,735	10,148	7,153	9,437	21,269	27,009	20,329	31,545
Oreg.	4,334	5,525	4,660	4,914	12,210	14,872	13,605	13,815
Calif.	33,222	42,720	32,710	29,966	85,135	106,252	85,525	77,244
Western	71,966	92,312	71,321	69,532	196,376	239,613	197,816	197,636
U. S. cash income 1/	505,000	596,000	512,000	487,000	1,504,000	1,739,000	1,571,000	1,495,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments by States, March 1938-39 and January-March 1937-39

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	March		January-March			March		January-March		
	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	179	177	117	543	909	5,311	4,383	20,381	12,323	12,849
N. H.	25	51	43	99	123	1,355	1,302	3,920	3,829	3,735
Vt.	20	54	112	254	274	2,954	2,714	7,732	8,422	8,157
Mass.	68	54	65	205	224	4,046	3,450	10,305	11,652	10,343
R. I.	0	3	9	8	10	558	533	1,504	1,549	1,570
Conn.	83	57	239	173	191	4,489	3,508	12,568	12,774	10,342
N. Y.	925	561	1,161	2,188	2,066	24,666	21,333	66,234	67,252	65,602
N. J.	113	298	173	628	724	5,056	5,244	13,282	13,390	13,590
Pa.	604	982	1,279	2,084	2,288	21,430	20,377	58,481	59,241	56,445
N. Atlantic	2,017	2,237	3,198	6,182	6,809	69,865	62,844	194,407	190,432	182,633
Ohio	1,083	2,149	4,832	1,958	6,206	22,744	24,834	81,229	65,000	67,487
Ind.	1,175	1,813	6,330	2,273	5,575	19,070	20,051	69,311	56,821	59,025
Ill.	1,401	4,075	8,769	2,788	11,020	33,018	44,815	116,149	102,770	127,256
Mich.	489	3,639	3,271	812	5,955	15,492	17,186	53,206	44,150	45,433
Wis.	419	1,231	4,741	583	5,545	24,583	22,034	79,616	71,064	67,418
E. N. Central	4,567	12,907	27,943	8,414	34,301	114,907	128,920	399,511	339,805	366,619
Minn.	1,730	3,955	7,349	2,298	7,106	30,058	29,395	84,426	80,192	84,685
Iowa	2,987	3,090	14,726	5,685	13,594	43,792	53,314	126,528	136,873	182,283
Mo.	1,095	2,488	4,201	1,972	5,753	15,074	17,348	50,233	46,767	50,893
N. Dak.	2,571	1,686	11,804	7,304	3,534	7,167	6,948	21,414	19,328	16,216
S. Dak.	4,877	2,041	9,401	8,073	8,328	10,224	8,127	22,133	25,367	28,285
Nebr.	2,434	4,354	8,128	3,078	10,211	17,183	20,319	59,139	47,988	62,287
Kans.	3,616	3,527	11,558	9,079	6,850	17,854	17,796	67,382	56,570	51,959
W. N. Central	19,310	21,141	67,167	37,489	55,376	141,352	153,247	431,255	413,085	476,608
Del.	76	77	206	222	462	895	887	2,863	2,551	2,698
Md.	370	356	732	422	647	4,056	3,948	10,957	10,715	10,446
Va.	644	988	1,622	848	1,240	6,127	5,620	21,496	20,387	16,906
W. Va.	201	250	454	307	546	2,243	2,004	7,301	6,294	5,818
N. C.	3,163	2,864	6,405	4,065	4,030	8,643	6,436	24,943	23,170	16,188
S. C.	38	7,033	6,442	105	7,411	4,428	9,265	19,338	12,227	13,728
Ga.	261	4,153	9,255	647	5,242	5,954	7,457	29,664	17,363	15,853
Fla.	346	283	897	416	373	15,378	15,577	49,357	40,684	37,024
S. Atlantic	5,099	15,984	26,013	7,032	19,951	47,724	51,194	165,919	133,391	118,661
Ky.	4,228	2,106	7,852	5,801	3,108	15,861	7,490	61,008	60,376	44,718
Tenn.	1,835	1,731	5,396	2,934	3,657	11,965	7,871	38,721	35,992	28,422
Ala.	549	3,616	7,490	715	5,360	7,209	6,095	28,942	20,008	13,306
Miss.	1,742	8,275	8,715	3,937	14,527	7,047	9,541	36,468	29,253	30,398
Ark.	2,100	3,036	4,133	4,805	4,243	7,537	5,866	26,108	25,095	15,460
La.	794	1,063	3,668	844	1,420	5,355	5,218	21,140	17,868	13,407
Okla.	2,138	3,119	12,291	2,652	4,499	12,535	11,116	37,046	29,942	28,179
Tex.	10,921	10,819	16,161	15,997	20,463	34,603	29,991	79,512	87,448	71,947
S. Central	24,307	31,765	65,706	37,685	57,277	102,112	83,188	328,945	305,982	245,837
Mont.	1,537	1,135	5,716	3,294	1,371	3,983	4,731	14,014	11,021	11,579
Idaho	278	1,218	965	401	1,559	4,311	5,347	21,317	12,861	14,485
Wyo.	320	1,172	705	467	1,525	2,194	2,962	6,555	5,838	7,323
Colo.	573	1,401	2,376	1,178	3,843	9,591	9,014	33,925	24,321	24,963
N. Mex.	274	144	1,696	497	306	2,012	1,680	8,618	6,808	8,079
Ariz.	222	813	726	531	1,220	4,653	3,857	10,089	13,993	10,297
Utah	79	878	665	349	1,064	2,329	3,241	7,835	7,404	8,408
Nev.	31	46	111	51	67	1,037	990	2,087	2,877	2,853
Wash.	188	682	1,314	960	1,067	7,341	10,119	28,323	21,289	32,612
Oreg.	433	614	1,147	1,228	1,156	5,093	5,528	18,019	14,833	14,971
Calif.	1,272	3,367	1,420	2,619	4,958	33,982	33,333	107,672	88,144	82,200
Western	5,205	11,270	16,841	11,573	18,134	76,526	80,802	258,454	209,389	215,770
U. S. cash income 1/	80,000	95,000	207,000	108,000	192,000	572,000	582,000	1,946,000	1,679,000	1,687,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
JUN 10 1939
U. S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

June 6, 1939

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES FOR APRIL 1939, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in April were larger than in April last year by 7 percent in the West North Central Region and 6 percent in the Western States. For the other four major geographical divisions, decreases ranged from 5 percent in the North Atlantic to 17 percent in the South Central Region.

Total receipts, including Government payments, in April were larger in all regions except the North Atlantic and East North Central for which decreases of 3 percent and 11 percent, respectively, were reported.

Receipts from marketings in the first 4 months of 1939 were 11 percent larger than for a year earlier in the West North Central Region and 1 percent larger in the Western Region. In the other four major regions, decreases ranged from 3 percent in the East North Central to 27 percent in the South Central group. Including Government payments, January-April income this year was larger than for a year earlier for the two North Central Regions and the Western group, but were smaller for the other three regions.

April Receipts 5 percent Below Year Earlier

Receipts from farm marketings for the country as a whole, in April, was reported May 20 as $463,000,000, 5 percent smaller than the $488,000,000 farmers received in April 1938. Income from crop marketings was down 6 percent from a year earlier. Receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products were 5 percent smaller.

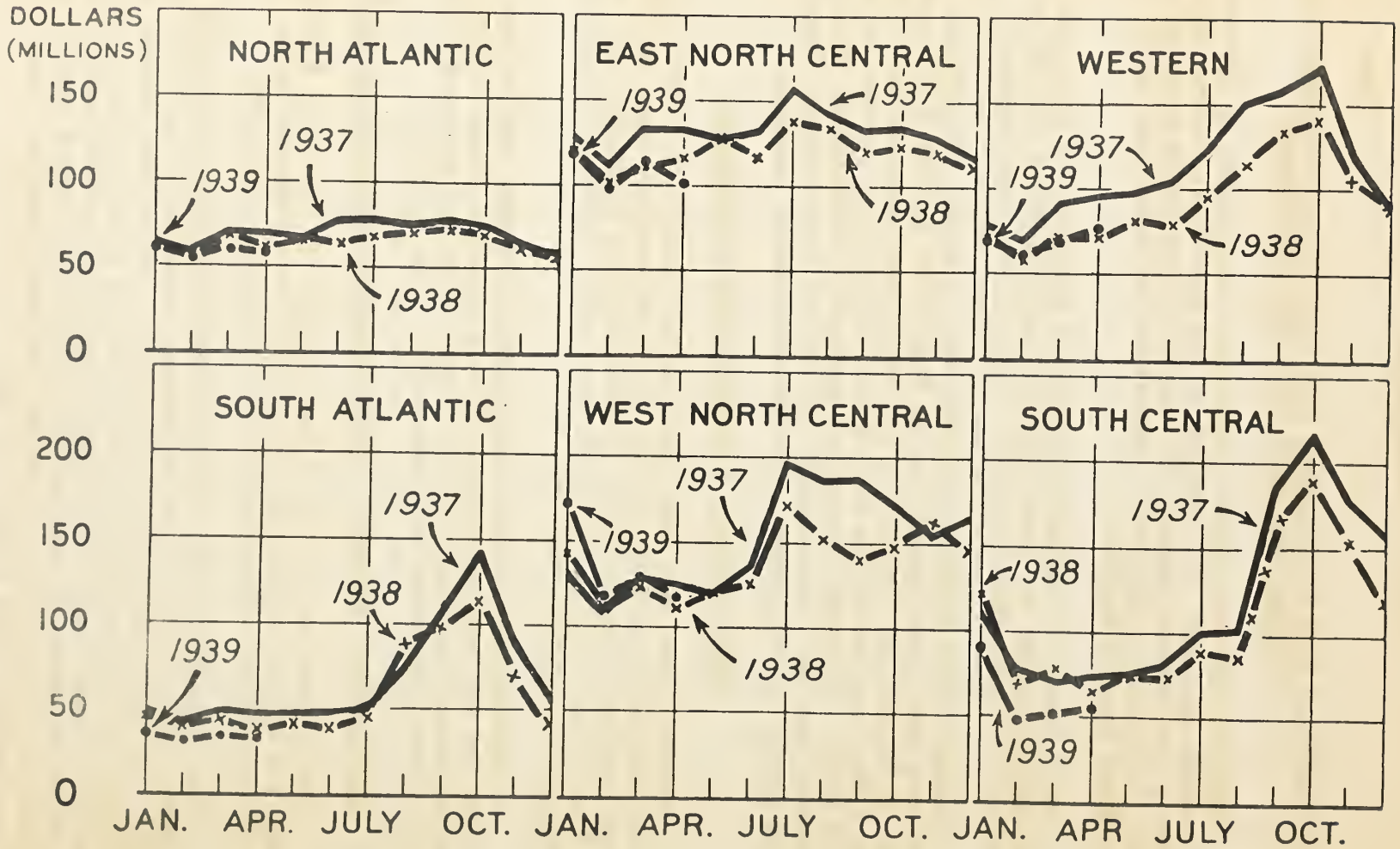
Income from cotton and dairy products was much smaller than in April last year and was only partially offset by somewhat larger returns from potatoes, truck crops, and tobacco. Income from all of the other crop and livestock items was about the same as for a year earlier.

January-April Receipts 5 Percent Below the Same Months Last Year

Cash income from sales of farm products in the first 4 months of 1938, as reported May 20, totaled $1,958,000,000 for the United States, compared with $2,059,000,000 estimated for the same months last year.

Lower receipts from sales of cotton reduced income sharply in all of the cotton States with largest reductions occurring in North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Arkansas. Income from tobacco was also much lower and was an important factor in the lower incomes received in Kentucky, Tennessee, North Carolina, Connecticut and Massachusetts. Income from sales and loans of corn was much larger and brought most of the increases in income in Iowa, Illinois, Nebraska and South Dakota. Larger returns from potatoes, raised income in Maine to above a year earlier.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1937 TO DATE *



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Income from all livestock and livestock products except dairy products and eggs was larger than for a year earlier. Largest increases were in receipts from chickens and cattle. Income from dairy products showed the biggest drop, and this was reflected in lower receipts from sales of farm products in the principal dairy States, especially in New York and Wisconsin.

Receipts by Regions, January Through April

The accompanying chart shows monthly receipts from marketings, by regions, for 1937, 1938, and the first 4 months of 1939. From March to April, receipts from marketings increased more than seasonally in the Western States. In the two North Central Regions receipts declined more than usual. In the other three regions income from marketings made about the usual seasonal change from March.

North Atlantic States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic States in the first 4 months of 1939 were 5 percent smaller than the estimate for the same months last year. As Government payments have been somewhat larger this year, the total was down only 4 percent. The larger income from potatoes, corn, dry edible beans, cattle, and chickens in the region was more than offset by reductions in receipts from other livestock products, tobacco and apples. Increased income from potatoes, brought income from marketings in Maine up 12 percent. In New Jersey larger income from meat animals, chickens and eggs resulted in 2 percent larger receipts from marketings than in January-April last year. Largest decreases in income from farm marketings over a year earlier occurred in Connecticut and Massachusetts where receipts from tobacco were down sharply. In the other States of the region, small declines were largely the result of smaller income from dairy products, apples and wheat.

East North Central States

In the East North Central States, receipts from marketings in the first 4 months of 1939, were 3 percent smaller than in the same months last year. With Government payments considerably larger this year, total income was up 3 percent. Income from crops was 8 percent larger in the region due to larger returns from corn, tobacco, potatoes, barley, and truck crops. Income from livestock and livestock products was 6 percent smaller with reduced cash receipts from dairy products, calves, hogs, sheep and lambs, and eggs more than offsetting larger incomes from cattle, chickens and wool. Illinois was the only State in the region for which an increase in receipts from farm marketings was reported for the first 4 months, and this increase was mostly due to relatively large commodity credit loans on corn. In the other four States of the region decreases ranged from 5 percent in Ohio to 12 percent in Wisconsin.

West North Central States

Farmers income from marketings in the West North Central States in the first 4 months of 1939 was 11 percent larger than the total for these months last year. Including Government payments, receipts were 12 percent larger. Income from crops was 69 percent larger and returns from livestock and live-

stock products were down 1 percent. Income from marketings in Missouri, Kansas, and Minnesota was smaller by 1 percent, 2 percent, and 3 percent, respectively, because of smaller returns from wheat and dairy products. Receipts from sales of principal farm products in the other four States of the region were larger than for January-April last year by amounts ranging from 11 percent in North Dakota to 25 percent in Iowa. In these States, increased income from corn marketings and loans, together with larger returns from sales of meat animals accounted for most of the increase.

South Atlantic States

Income from sales of principal farm products in the South Atlantic States in the first 4 months of this year was 19 percent smaller than for the same period of 1938. Including Government payments, receipts were only 3 percent below a year earlier. Income from marketings was smaller in all States of the region, the decreases ranging from 3 percent in Florida to 47 percent in South Carolina. Largest reductions were in South Carolina, North Carolina and Georgia where reduced income from cotton was responsible for most of the sharp drop in income. For the region as a whole the crops from which income was most reduced were cotton, tobacco, strawberries and apples. Income from all livestock products except dairy and wool were larger in the region this year.

South Central States

Income from marketings in each of the South Central States in the first 4 months of this year was smaller than for these months of 1938. Income was 12 percent smaller in Oklahoma but in the other seven States it ranged from 21 percent smaller in Louisiana to 55 percent smaller in Alabama. In the region income from cotton was most reduced so that largest reductions in income were in those States which usually receive the largest proportion of their total income from cotton in these months. Other commodities from which income was lower in January-April this year were tobacco, strawberries, rice, corn, wheat, dairy products and wool. Income from cattle, calves, hogs, and sweetpotatoes, was larger in these months this year.

Western States

In the first 4 months of this year income from marketings in the Western States was 1 percent larger than for a year earlier, and including Government payments receipts were 4 percent larger. Receipts from marketings were smaller in New Mexico, Nevada, California, Colorado, and Arizona but were larger in the other six States. Income from cotton was down and accounted for most of the decline in Arizona and New Mexico and part of the decline in California. Income from wheat was larger and caused most of the increase in income in Montana and Washington. In addition to cotton, other commodities from which income was down were citrus fruits, dairy products, cattle, corn, rice, rye, and hay. Small increases were reported for all other principal farm products.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for April and for January-April 1939, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, April 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	April				April			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,406	4,282	1,997	3,707	2,135	1,864	1,720	1,633
N. H.	35	246	149	124	1,448	1,238	1,161	1,043
Vt.	220	234	138	185	2,702	2,547	2,453	2,514
Mass.	535	648	754	505	3,606	3,098	3,126	2,976
R. I.	43	13	15	25	573	522	500	474
Conn.	652	905	959	535	2,648	2,465	2,423	2,434
N. Y.	4,042	4,747	3,251	3,102	18,084	18,682	18,109	15,065
N. J.	1,082	1,103	1,033	1,015	3,943	4,028	4,047	4,254
Pa.	3,475	4,963	2,833	2,551	14,070	16,222	16,261	16,737
N. Atlantic	13,490	17,141	11,129	11,749	49,209	50,666	49,800	46,130
Ohio	3,310	4,809	2,922	2,667	16,559	19,623	19,303	17,383
Ind.	2,719	4,231	4,139	2,567	17,922	21,332	16,809	14,700
Ill.	7,478	11,580	13,246	9,349	23,456	26,394	23,343	23,129
Mich.	3,057	6,302	3,218	2,414	10,783	13,140	10,879	10,607
Wis.	1,663	2,190	1,331	907	20,637	23,541	20,847	18,437
E. N. Central	18,227	29,112	24,856	17,904	89,357	104,030	91,181	84,256
Minn.	4,041	3,347	3,486	3,553	22,406	20,947	19,669	16,976
Iowa	3,955	3,546	5,444	9,591	32,729	32,917	31,935	32,565
Mo.	1,171	2,140	1,478	1,189	15,895	15,226	13,750	12,948
N. Dak.	3,259	1,390	1,624	2,251	2,854	2,304	2,365	2,878
S. Dak.	1,743	721	634	953	5,198	3,611	4,004	4,948
Nebr.	2,193	4,794	1,618	2,792	15,968	15,246	10,692	12,294
Kans.	1,590	5,449	3,189	3,184	14,311	13,500	10,746	12,206
W. N. Central	17,952	21,387	17,473	23,513	109,361	103,751	93,151	94,815
Del.	177	210	138	145	602	748	641	598
Md.	629	1,014	604	419	2,681	3,025	3,041	2,804
Va.	1,741	1,623	1,332	1,022	3,024	3,667	3,505	3,616
W. Va.	202	205	212	166	1,706	1,906	1,602	1,726
N. C.	3,000	3,070	3,056	996	1,961	2,099	2,341	2,319
S. C.	2,430	4,434	2,960	1,223	863	934	1,236	1,140
Ga.	2,492	3,663	1,924	765	1,539	1,587	1,740	1,574
Fla.	12,254	17,545	11,386	13,308	995	1,084	1,420	1,452
S. Atlantic	22,925	31,764	21,612	18,044	13,371	15,050	15,526	15,229
Ky.	763	460	624	726	4,503	5,381	4,832	4,353
Tenn.	1,414	1,563	2,322	1,524	4,034	4,485	4,242	4,296
Ala.	1,456	4,480	3,492	1,153	1,543	1,621	1,889	2,098
Miss.	1,277	4,213	1,997	1,344	1,177	1,420	2,071	1,754
Ark.	1,206	2,457	2,891	671	2,256	2,638	1,888	2,152
La.	3,032	4,930	4,707	4,543	996	1,161	1,533	1,844
Okla.	1,831	1,243	2,285	1,009	6,742	7,306	5,836	6,326
Tex.	7,065	8,440	9,010	4,577	14,683	18,770	15,691	15,964
S. Central	18,044	27,786	27,328	15,547	35,934	42,782	37,982	38,787
Mont.	1,433	823	538	1,366	2,263	2,340	1,702	2,099
Idaho	1,461	3,333	1,450	1,290	3,026	3,390	2,444	2,780
Wyo.	239	316	233	178	1,886	2,417	1,984	2,016
Colo.	1,532	2,554	1,092	1,054	7,879	9,529	6,428	6,210
N. Mex.	250	187	256	217	1,545	1,690	1,431	1,659
Ariz.	2,173	2,205	2,615	2,300	2,205	2,249	2,068	2,468
Utah	232	402	210	216	1,849	2,300	2,132	2,254
Nev.	53	81	59	64	545	647	778	677
Wash.	2,991	5,170	1,833	2,676	4,887	5,337	6,007	4,868
Oreg.	1,031	2,147	721	688	3,768	4,072	3,614	3,726
Calif.	18,133	19,922	15,326	17,212	21,985	24,127	19,442	19,309
Western	29,528	37,140	24,333	27,260	51,828	58,098	47,030	48,066
U.S.cash income 1/	159,000	222,000	166,000	156,000	334,000	361,000	322,000	307,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, January-April 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-April				Jan.-April			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	12,199	19,625	8,790	10,942	7,428	6,785	6,707	6,338
N. H.	354	869	479	532	5,051	4,492	4,561	4,247
Vt.	592	701	456	653	10,310	9,700	10,303	9,929
Mass.	2,559	2,571	2,734	1,859	12,836	11,415	12,593	11,741
R. I.	195	60	72	135	2,037	1,970	1,984	1,924
Conn.	4,830	6,389	6,467	3,869	9,148	9,310	9,516	9,251
N. Y.	15,990	19,978	17,173	16,995	67,271	68,524	69,251	64,708
N. J.	2,380	2,787	2,752	2,383	14,101	15,453	15,090	15,752
Pa.	15,345	21,890	15,887	15,298	49,063	56,497	60,364	57,147
N. Atlantic	54,444	74,870	54,810	52,666	177,245	184,146	190,369	181,037
Ohio	16,975	22,855	14,583	12,353	66,010	77,974	70,684	68,978
Ind.	11,954	16,116	14,859	11,629	63,461	72,428	60,637	59,088
Ill.	30,996	39,688	40,081	53,693	94,955	105,666	96,490	95,021
Mich.	12,894	23,471	14,736	11,946	38,634	45,906	42,699	40,553
Wis.	8,192	11,553	8,249	10,212	78,924	89,053	84,410	71,005
E. N. Central	81,011	113,683	92,508	99,833	341,984	391,027	354,920	334,645
Minn.	14,187	17,138	16,518	20,412	81,792	84,233	84,521	77,696
Iowa	11,241	13,417	22,728	64,412	131,562	134,848	145,839	146,433
Mo.	5,445	9,249	8,232	8,093	58,924	54,149	51,791	51,184
N. Dak.	10,403	5,442	6,876	7,006	9,652	7,862	9,137	10,805
S. Dak.	6,976	2,037	2,827	5,121	19,733	15,027	19,105	20,737
Nebr.	10,609	16,447	6,692	17,717	66,552	54,604	50,528	49,445
Kans.	8,835	24,094	16,818	13,836	51,873	50,679	44,608	46,663
W. N. Central	67,696	87,824	80,691	136,597	420,088	401,402	405,529	402,963
Del.	877	1,111	740	736	2,063	2,504	2,368	2,243
Md.	2,097	3,290	2,329	2,079	9,489	10,974	11,609	10,943
Va.	10,017	11,947	10,456	6,483	11,137	13,217	13,920	13,821
W. Va.	1,252	1,231	1,412	1,300	7,034	7,727	6,389	5,864
N. C.	19,081	16,219	15,914	6,327	7,396	7,488	8,588	9,146
S. C.	12,631	14,831	11,490	3,865	3,133	3,433	4,828	4,815
Ga.	15,226	17,672	11,969	3,297	7,575	7,987	8,411	9,653
Fla.	47,458	61,630	47,245	44,958	4,683	5,459	5,829	6,453
S. Atlantic	108,639	127,931	101,555	69,045	52,510	58,789	61,942	62,938
Ky.	19,270	41,425	42,470	30,715	16,557	17,572	17,561	15,974
Tenn.	11,993	21,682	22,736	14,777	15,717	17,691	16,886	15,808
Ala.	14,468	20,088	16,670	3,028	6,446	7,465	8,004	8,169
Miss.	12,188	27,059	20,043	10,100	5,776	6,327	9,341	8,869
Ark.	7,766	17,642	16,004	5,323	8,551	9,428	9,065	8,717
La.	8,933	19,643	15,572	9,075	3,947	3,920	7,692	9,299
Okla.	11,746	6,829	10,636	6,873	26,322	26,475	24,775	24,142
Tex.	38,946	40,507	48,670	20,769	45,161	50,054	47,482	51,256
S. Central	125,310	194,875	192,801	100,660	128,477	138,932	140,806	142,234
Mont.	5,257	3,202	2,190	4,529	8,645	8,259	7,777	9,144
Idaho	7,342	15,239	6,554	6,592	10,607	11,836	9,800	10,404
Wyo.	1,564	1,685	1,435	1,092	5,459	6,898	6,153	6,900
Colo.	5,944	12,434	5,697	5,662	27,717	31,198	24,968	22,722
N. Mex.	2,830	2,303	2,594	1,405	6,457	6,496	5,404	6,244
Ariz.	7,998	7,716	10,587	6,476	5,921	6,101	7,558	7,369
Utah	1,213	1,499	897	1,029	7,087	8,373	8,500	8,784
Nev.	301	414	293	276	1,991	2,290	3,370	3,251
Wash.	11,947	18,877	8,030	20,787	17,200	18,639	19,139	18,302
Oreg.	4,297	7,435	3,159	4,539	12,702	13,656	14,781	13,690
Calif.	63,562	80,518	56,169	55,786	61,691	69,783	64,124	57,979
Western	112,255	151,322	97,605	108,173	165,477	183,529	171,574	164,789
U. S. cash income 1/	700,000	949,000	770,000	722,000	1,297,000	1,369,000	1,289,000	1,236,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of crops and livestock products, by States, April and January - April, 1936-39

State	April				January-April			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	5,541	6,146	3,717	5,340	19,627	26,410	15,497	17,280
N. H.	1,483	1,484	1,310	1,167	5,405	5,361	5,040	4,779
Vt.	2,922	2,781	2,591	2,699	10,902	10,401	10,759	10,582
Mass.	4,141	3,746	3,880	3,481	15,395	13,986	15,327	13,600
R. I.	616	535	515	499	2,232	2,030	2,056	2,059
Conn.	3,300	3,370	3,382	2,969	13,978	15,699	15,983	13,120
N. Y.	22,126	23,429	21,360	18,167	83,261	88,502	86,424	81,703
N. J.	5,025	5,131	5,080	5,269	16,481	18,240	17,842	18,135
Pa.	17,545	21,185	19,094	18,288	64,408	78,387	76,251	72,445
N. Atlantic	62,699	67,807	60,929	57,879	231,689	259,015	245,179	233,703
Ohio	19,869	24,432	22,225	20,050	82,985	100,823	85,267	81,331
Ind.	20,641	25,563	20,948	17,267	75,415	88,544	75,496	70,717
Ill.	30,934	37,974	36,589	32,478	125,951	145,354	136,571	148,714
Mich.	13,840	19,442	14,097	13,021	51,528	69,377	57,435	52,499
Wis.	22,300	25,731	22,178	19,344	87,116	100,606	92,659	81,217
E. N. Central	107,584	133,142	116,037	102,160	422,995	504,710	447,428	434,478
Minn.	26,447	24,294	23,145	20,529	95,979	101,371	101,039	98,108
Iowa	36,684	36,463	37,379	42,156	142,803	148,265	168,567	210,845
Mo.	17,066	17,366	15,228	14,137	64,369	63,398	60,023	59,277
N. Dak.	6,113	3,694	3,989	5,129	20,055	13,304	16,013	17,811
S. Dak.	6,941	4,332	4,638	5,901	26,709	17,064	21,932	25,858
Nebr.	18,161	20,040	12,310	15,086	77,161	71,051	57,220	67,162
Kans.	15,901	18,949	13,935	15,390	60,708	74,773	61,426	60,499
W. N. Central	127,313	125,138	110,624	118,328	487,784	489,226	486,220	539,560
Del.	779	958	779	743	2,940	3,615	3,108	2,979
Md.	3,310	4,039	3,645	3,223	11,586	14,264	13,938	13,022
Va.	4,765	5,290	4,837	4,638	21,154	25,164	24,376	20,304
W. Va.	1,908	2,111	1,814	1,892	8,286	8,958	7,801	7,164
N. C.	4,961	5,169	5,397	3,315	26,477	23,707	24,502	15,473
S. C.	3,293	5,368	4,196	2,363	15,764	18,264	16,318	8,680
Ga.	4,031	5,250	3,664	2,339	22,801	25,659	20,380	12,950
Fla.	13,249	18,629	12,806	14,760	52,141	67,089	53,074	51,411
S. Atlantic	36,296	46,814	37,138	33,273	161,149	186,720	163,497	131,983
Ky.	5,266	5,841	5,456	5,079	35,827	58,997	60,031	46,689
Tenn.	5,448	6,048	6,564	5,820	27,710	39,373	39,622	30,585
Ala.	2,999	6,101	5,381	3,251	20,914	27,553	24,674	11,197
Miss.	2,454	5,633	4,068	3,098	17,964	33,386	29,384	18,969
Ark.	3,462	5,095	4,779	2,823	16,317	27,070	25,069	14,040
La.	4,028	6,091	6,240	6,387	12,880	23,563	23,264	18,374
Okla.	8,573	8,549	8,121	7,335	38,068	33,304	35,411	31,015
Tex.	21,748	27,210	24,701	20,541	84,107	90,561	96,152	72,025
S. Central	53,978	70,568	65,310	54,334	253,787	333,807	333,607	242,894
Mont.	3,696	3,163	2,240	3,465	13,902	11,461	9,967	13,673
Idaho	4,487	6,723	3,894	4,070	17,949	27,075	16,354	16,996
Wyo.	2,125	2,733	2,217	2,194	7,023	8,583	7,588	7,992
Colo.	9,411	12,083	7,520	7,264	33,661	43,632	30,665	28,384
N. Mex.	1,795	1,877	1,687	1,876	9,287	8,799	7,998	7,649
Ariz.	4,378	4,454	4,683	4,768	13,919	13,817	18,145	13,845
Utah	2,081	2,702	2,342	2,469	8,300	9,872	9,397	9,813
Nev.	598	728	837	741	2,292	2,704	3,663	3,527
Wash.	7,878	10,507	6,840	7,544	29,147	37,516	27,169	39,089
Oreg.	4,789	6,219	4,335	4,414	16,999	21,091	17,940	18,229
Calif.	40,118	44,049	34,768	36,521	125,253	150,301	120,293	113,765
Western	81,356	95,238	71,363	75,326	277,732	334,851	269,179	272,962
U.S. cash income 1/	493,000	583,000	488,000	463,000	1,997,000	2,318,000	2,059,000	1,958,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments by States, April 1938-39 and January-April 1937-39

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	April		January-April			April		January-April		
	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	10	112	122	553	1,021	3,727	5,452	26,532	16,050	18,301
N. H.	3	34	48	102	157	1,313	1,201	5,409	5,142	4,936
Vt.	4	51	112	258	325	2,595	2,750	10,513	11,017	10,907
Mass.	8	41	72	213	265	3,888	3,522	14,058	15,540	13,865
R. I.	-	2	10	8	12	515	501	2,040	2,064	2,071
Conn.	36	19	278	209	210	3,418	2,988	15,977	16,192	13,330
N. Y.	247	174	1,188	2,435	2,240	21,607	18,341	89,690	88,859	83,943
N. J.	11	269	182	639	993	5,091	5,538	18,422	18,481	19,128
Pa.	93	616	1,304	2,177	2,904	19,187	18,904	79,691	78,428	75,349
N. Atlantic	412	1,318	3,316	6,594	8,127	61,341	59,197	262,332	251,773	241,830
Ohio	1,272	1,865	5,977	3,230	8,071	23,497	21,915	106,806	88,497	89,402
Ind.	1,874	1,588	7,484	4,147	7,163	22,822	18,855	96,028	79,643	77,880
Ill.	1,845	3,273	11,575	4,633	14,293	38,434	35,751	156,929	141,204	163,007
Mich.	1,134	1,261	3,876	1,946	7,216	15,231	14,282	73,253	59,381	59,715
Wis.	1,542	429	6,725	2,125	5,974	23,720	19,773	107,331	94,784	87,191
E. N. Central	7,667	8,416	35,637	16,081	42,717	123,704	110,576	540,347	463,509	477,195
Minn.	3,149	3,895	10,961	5,447	11,001	26,294	24,424	112,332	106,586	109,109
Iowa	5,168	1,325	17,449	10,853	14,919	42,547	43,481	165,714	179,320	225,764
Mo.	1,535	2,917	6,002	3,507	8,670	16,763	17,054	69,400	63,530	67,947
N. Dak.	2,249	3,288	15,369	9,553	6,822	6,238	8,417	28,673	25,566	24,633
S. Dak.	3,669	982	11,475	11,742	9,310	8,307	6,883	28,539	33,674	35,168
Nebr.	4,366	1,691	10,374	7,444	11,902	16,676	16,777	81,425	64,664	79,064
Kans.	2,610	5,660	14,412	11,689	12,510	16,545	21,050	89,185	73,115	73,009
W. N. Central	22,746	19,758	86,042	60,235	75,134	133,370	138,086	575,268	546,455	614,694
Del.	213	77	229	435	539	992	820	3,844	3,543	3,518
Md.	392	426	1,243	814	1,073	4,037	3,649	15,507	14,752	14,095
Va.	547	978	2,677	1,395	2,218	5,384	5,616	27,841	25,771	22,522
W. Va.	204	266	580	511	812	2,018	2,158	9,538	8,312	7,976
N. C.	1,483	4,862	9,978	5,548	8,892	6,880	8,177	33,685	30,050	24,365
S. C.	131	3,461	7,102	236	10,872	4,327	5,824	25,366	16,554	19,552
Ga.	191	5,874	9,573	838	11,116	3,855	8,213	35,232	21,218	24,066
Fla.	258	643	976	674	1,016	13,064	15,403	68,065	53,748	52,427
S. Atlantic	3,419	16,587	32,358	10,451	36,538	40,557	49,860	219,078	173,948	168,521
Ky.	1,653	1,926	9,485	7,454	5,034	7,109	7,005	68,482	67,485	51,723
Tenn.	1,291	2,976	7,095	4,225	6,633	7,855	8,796	46,468	43,847	37,218
Ala.	211	4,765	9,185	926	10,125	5,592	8,016	36,738	25,600	21,322
Miss.	2,513	4,598	9,876	6,450	19,125	6,581	7,696	43,262	35,834	38,094
Ark.	1,861	3,999	7,175	6,666	8,242	6,640	6,822	34,245	31,735	22,282
La.	1,596	2,023	5,252	2,440	3,443	7,836	8,410	28,815	25,704	21,817
Okla.	3,458	3,989	13,481	6,110	8,488	11,579	11,324	46,785	41,521	39,503
Tex.	7,228	12,216	28,716	23,225	32,679	31,929	32,757	119,277	119,377	104,704
S. Central	19,811	36,492	90,265	57,496	93,769	85,121	90,826	424,072	391,103	336,663
Mont.	1,403	852	6,489	4,697	2,223	3,643	4,317	17,950	14,664	15,896
Idaho	408	1,240	1,377	809	2,799	4,302	5,310	28,452	17,163	19,795
Wyo.	500	368	923	967	1,893	2,717	2,562	9,506	8,555	9,885
Colo.	1,092	1,207	3,205	2,268	5,050	8,612	8,471	46,837	32,933	33,434
N. Mex.	745	172	2,422	1,242	478	2,432	2,048	11,221	9,240	8,127
Ariz.	196	459	818	727	1,679	4,879	5,227	14,635	18,872	15,524
Utah	95	405	772	444	1,469	2,437	2,874	10,644	9,841	11,282
Nev.	20	36	120	71	103	857	777	2,824	3,734	3,630
Wash.	240	981	2,103	1,200	2,048	7,080	8,525	39,619	28,369	41,137
Oreg.	339	770	1,611	1,567	1,926	4,674	5,184	22,702	19,507	20,155
Calif.	894	1,428	2,479	3,513	6,384	35,662	37,949	152,780	123,806	120,149
Western	5,932	7,918	22,319	17,505	26,052	77,295	83,244	357,170	286,684	299,014
U. S. cash income 1/	60,000	90,000	270,000	168,000	282,000	548,000	553,000	2,588,000	2,227,000	2,240,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec 4 52 Re

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

JUL 15 ...
U. S. Department ...

July 7, 1939.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES FOR MAY 1939 WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products were 12 percent larger this May than last in the West North Central States and 2 percent larger in the Western States. Decreases, for the other 4 regions, ranged from 6 percent in the North Atlantic to 11 percent in the East North Central States. Including Government payments, receipts were larger for all regions except the North Atlantic and East North Central.

Receipts from marketings for the first 5 months of 1939 were larger than for the same months last year in the West North Central and Western regions by 11 percent and 2 percent, respectively. Receipts from marketings in the other 4 regions were smaller, the decreases amounting to 5 percent in the North Atlantic and East North Central States, 17 percent in the South Atlantic, and 24 percent in the South Central region. Including Government payments, receipts were 13 percent larger in the West North Central group and 6 percent larger in the Western region. For the East North Central and South Atlantic States, decreases of 1 percent were reported; in the North Atlantic group, receipts were down 4 percent; in the South Central region the decrease was 8 percent.

May Receipts About the Same as for Year Earlier

Receipts from all farm marketings in May for the country as a whole were reported June 22 as $508,000,000, and were only $2,000,000 less than the estimate for May 1938. Income from sales of crops was down 11 percent but this decline was nearly offset by a 5 percent increase in income from sales of livestock and livestock products.

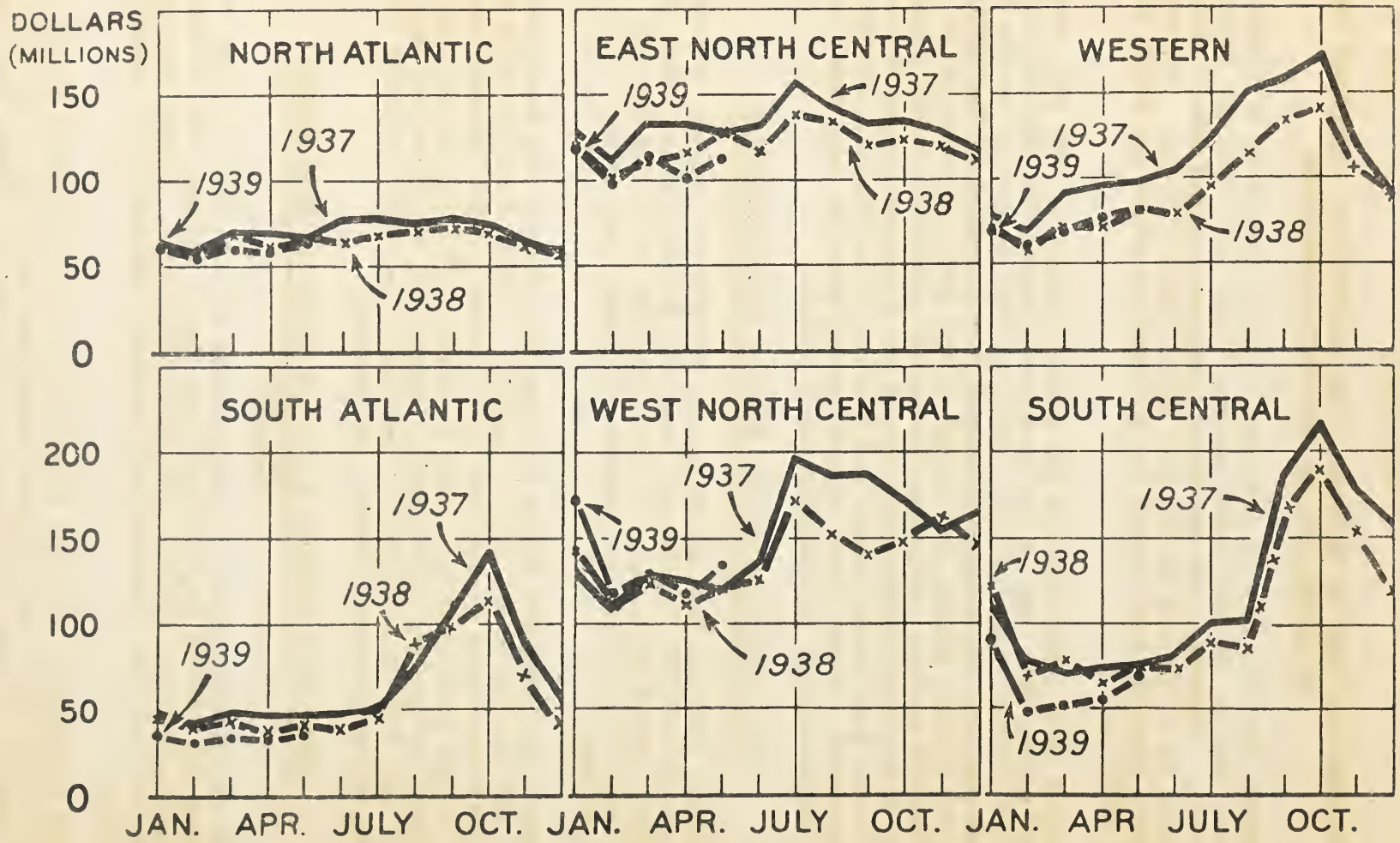
Income from crops was larger this May than last in the West North Central region but was smaller in the other 5 regions. Income from livestock and livestock products was larger in the West North Central, South Atlantic and Western groups but it was smaller in the other 3 regions. For the United States, incomes from marketings of grains, meat animals, vegetables, chickens, and eggs, were larger this May, but these increases were more than offset by smaller receipts from cotton, dairy products, tobacco, and fruits.

January-May Receipts 4 Percent Below the Same Months Last Year

Cash income from sales of farm products in the first 5 months of 1939, as reported June 22, totaled $2,466,000,000 and was 4 percent smaller than the $2,570,000,000 estimated for the same months last year. Income from crops was 7 percent smaller and from livestock and livestock products was 2 percent below a year earlier.

Lower January-May receipts from sales of cotton reduced income sharply in all of the cotton States with largest reductions occurring in North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas. Income from tobacco was also much lower and was an important factor in the lower incomes received in

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1937 TO DATE*



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Kentucky, Tennessee, North Carolina, and Connecticut. Commodity credit loans on corn have been a major factor in increasing income from marketings in the Corn Belt States, especially in Iowa, Illinois, Nebraska, and South Dakota. Income from wheat was much larger in Washington, Montana, and North Dakota. Increased income from potatoes raised receipts from marketings in Maine above a year earlier.

Receipts by Regions, January through May

The accompanying chart shows monthly receipts by regions for 1937, 1938, and the first 5 months of 1939. In all regions the increase in income from April to May was about the same as for the same months of 1937 and 1938.

North Atlantic States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic States in the first 5 months of 1939 were 5 percent smaller than the estimate for the same months last year. Government payments were larger this year so that the total including Government payments was 4 percent smaller. For the region as a whole income from cattle and calves, potatoes, dry edible beans, oats, barley, sweetpotatoes, and truck crops was larger but income from all other principal farm products was smaller. Income from marketings in Maine and Rhode Island has been larger this year, largely as a result of increased income from sales of potatoes. For all other States of the region smaller returns from marketings were reported this year with largest reductions in Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania.

East North Central States

Farmers' income from marketings in the East North Central States for January-May 1939 were 5 percent smaller than the total for these months last year. Including Government payments, receipts this year were only 1 percent smaller. Income from marketings in Illinois has been 5 percent larger this year, most of the increase resulting from large returns from commodity credit loans on corn. In the other 4 States of the region decreases ranged from 7 percent in Indiana to 13 percent in Wisconsin. Income from crop sales for the region was 2 percent smaller in January-May this year with smaller returns from wheat, oats, rye, hay, beans, sweetpotatoes, apples, and strawberries more than offsetting larger returns from other crops. Income from livestock and livestock products was 5 percent smaller due to smaller returns from dairy products, eggs, and sheep and lambs, which more than offset increases from other meat animals, chickens, and wool.

West North Central States

In the West North Central States receipts from marketings in the first 5 months of 1939 were 11 percent larger than for these months last year. Including Government payments, receipts have been 13 percent larger this year. Income from crop marketings was 60 percent larger in January-May this year due to larger returns from commodity credit loans and sales of corn, especially in Iowa, South Dakota, and Nebraska. Receipts from marketings have been 2 percent smaller than in January-May last year in Minnesota and Missouri. In

Minnesota returns from all crops but corn and tobacco were smaller, and receipts from dairy products and cattle were also down. In Missouri most of the decline resulted from smaller receipts from wheat, cotton, sweetpotatoes, strawberries and dairy products. For the other 5 States of the region increases in income from marketings ranged from 3 percent in Kansas to 24 percent in South Dakota.

South Atlantic States

Income from marketings in each of the South Atlantic States in January-May this year was smaller than for a year earlier. Including Government payments receipts were smaller in all States except Georgia, South Carolina, and Florida. For the region as a whole receipts from marketings have been 17 percent smaller this year while total receipts including Government payments were only 1 percent smaller. Income from crop sales was 29 percent smaller due to smaller returns from cotton, tobacco, strawberries, and wheat. Sales of livestock and livestock products were 3 percent larger due to larger receipts from sales of meat animals and poultry products. Largest reductions in income from marketings were in South Carolina, Georgia, and North Carolina where cotton normally is the source of a large percentage of total income in these months.

South Central States

Income from marketings in the South Central States in January-May this year was 24 percent smaller than for the same months of 1938. Including Government payments, however, receipts were only 8 percent smaller. Income from marketings was smaller this year in each State of the region by amounts ranging from 10 percent in Oklahoma to 45 percent in Alabama. Income from crops in the region has been 44 percent smaller this year, with largest reductions in receipts from cotton, tobacco, and rice. Income from livestock marketings for the region were about the same as for the same months last year.

Western States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the Western States in the first 5 months of 1939 were 2 percent larger than the estimate for these months last year. Including Government payments, receipts this year have been 6 percent larger. Income from crops was up 7 percent and more than offset a 1 percent decrease in income from livestock and livestock products. Income from marketings was larger this year in all States except Arizona, California, Colorado, and Nevada. For the region income from cotton, citrus fruits and dairy products was most reduced and greatest increases were in returns from wheat, potatoes, apples, and truck crops.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for May and for January-May 1939, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, May 1936-39

State	Crops May 1936	Crops May 1937	Crops May 1938	Crops May 1939	Livestock and livestock products May 1936	Livestock and livestock products May 1937	Livestock and livestock products May 1938	Livestock and livestock products May 1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,253	2,450	1,444	1,169	1,899	1,924	2,032	1,812
N. H.	22	133	89	84	1,279	1,275	1,258	1,249
Vt.	44	171	106	102	2,888	2,742	3,006	2,761
Mass.	1,591	1,735	1,593	1,567	3,407	3,377	3,464	3,846
R. I.	28	16	14	14	574	552	546	573
Conn.	116	230	196	81	2,536	2,594	2,774	2,917
N. Y.	1,964	2,348	1,604	1,078	18,509	19,523	17,075	16,656
N. J.	1,847	2,079	2,459	1,660	4,434	4,528	5,033	5,084
Pa.	3,482	4,636	3,839	2,576	15,355	17,379	17,955	17,532
N. Atlantic	11,347	13,798	11,344	8,331	50,881	53,894	53,143	52,430
Ohio	3,154	4,703	4,293	2,181	17,382	19,329	21,790	19,474
Ind.	2,628	3,184	3,486	1,788	17,042	18,548	18,234	17,665
Ill.	8,066	12,250	12,096	7,486	23,692	24,251	27,040	28,632
Mich.	3,054	4,745	2,950	2,308	11,406	13,556	12,677	12,349
Wis.	1,572	2,007	1,242	766	21,403	26,054	23,508	20,369
E. N. Central	18,474	26,889	24,067	14,529	90,925	101,738	103,249	98,489
Minn.	4,731	3,371	3,123	3,425	20,924	21,119	21,042	21,532
Iowa	4,284	3,412	4,628	3,728	33,485	31,885	35,936	39,019
Mo.	1,554	2,016	2,387	1,230	15,485	15,640	15,928	16,506
N. Dak.	4,229	1,014	1,513	2,362	3,044	3,071	2,880	3,594
S. Dak.	1,752	474	485	1,217	4,926	3,927	4,483	6,406
Nebr.	2,114	3,533	2,056	3,819	14,485	11,540	11,015	13,819
Kans.	2,198	5,515	4,029	5,578	11,839	12,941	10,673	12,133
W. N. Central	20,862	19,335	18,221	21,359	104,188	100,123	101,957	113,009
Del.	431	494	791	354	655	759	703	753
Md.	1,376	1,926	1,929	1,681	3,379	3,793	3,178	3,055
Va.	2,596	2,460	3,171	2,452	3,332	3,989	3,916	4,604
W. Va.	559	582	857	597	1,912	2,331	1,705	1,902
N. C.	3,961	3,951	5,230	3,276	1,963	2,068	2,283	2,745
S. C.	3,248	4,149	2,814	1,810	926	969	1,255	1,297
Ga.	5,037	3,538	2,322	1,125	1,408	1,533	1,625	1,818
Fla.	9,107	14,243	7,964	8,974	996	1,050	1,655	1,789
S. Atlantic	26,315	31,343	25,078	20,269	14,571	16,492	16,320	17,963
Ky.	960	1,074	1,668	1,151	5,484	5,802	6,124	5,657
Tenn.	1,998	1,952	1,911	2,638	4,239	4,599	5,125	5,089
Ala.	3,211	5,017	2,802	2,928	1,655	2,155	1,673	1,781
Miss.	2,508	3,666	2,400	1,489	1,617	1,932	1,989	2,087
Ark.	2,718	3,761	1,826	3,101	2,101	2,313	2,073	2,535
La.	3,823	5,710	3,119	3,270	1,037	1,224	1,633	2,051
Okla.	1,810	1,767	2,720	1,835	6,408	7,797	6,720	7,621
Tex.	7,572	7,452	8,121	3,659	13,601	20,334	23,358	20,695
S. Central	24,600	30,399	24,567	20,071	36,142	46,156	48,695	47,516
Mont.	770	542	429	1,506	2,880	2,937	1,799	2,123
Idaho	1,243	2,411	1,196	759	3,624	4,363	2,582	3,185
Wyo.	188	222	198	123	1,823	2,054	1,568	2,061
Colo.	916	1,991	765	1,013	4,900	6,697	4,774	5,711
N. Mex.	158	234	190	116	1,790	1,840	1,424	1,876
Ariz.	471	357	1,024	378	1,829	2,702	2,057	1,790
Utah	238	303	192	214	2,096	2,477	1,881	2,159
Nev.	31	52	61	54	530	618	540	552
Wash.	2,316	3,018	2,675	1,381	5,583	5,798	4,956	5,340
Oreg.	758	1,323	511	1,295	4,113	4,346	3,881	4,059
Calif.	25,440	26,024	20,660	19,506	23,883	27,325	26,764	26,856
Western	32,529	36,477	27,901	26,345	53,051	61,157	52,226	55,712
U.S. cash income 1/	191,000	212,000	165,000	147,000	350,000	365,000	345,000	361,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, January-May 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January - May				January - May			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	14,452	22,075	10,234	12,111	9,327	8,709	8,739	8,150
N. H.	376	1,002	568	616	6,330	5,767	5,819	5,496
Vt.	636	872	562	755	13,198	12,442	13,309	12,690
Mass.	4,150	4,306	4,327	3,426	16,243	14,792	16,057	15,587
R. I.	223	76	86	149	2,611	2,522	2,530	2,497
Conn.	4,946	6,619	6,663	3,950	11,684	11,904	12,290	12,168
N. Y.	17,954	22,326	18,777	18,073	85,780	88,047	86,326	81,364
N. J.	4,227	4,866	5,211	4,043	18,535	19,981	20,123	20,836
Pa.	18,827	26,526	19,726	17,874	64,418	73,876	78,319	74,679
N. Atlantic	65,791	88,668	66,154	60,997	228,126	238,040	243,512	233,467
Ohio	20,129	27,558	18,876	14,534	83,392	97,303	92,474	88,452
Ind.	14,582	19,300	18,345	13,417	80,503	90,976	78,871	76,753
Ill.	39,062	51,938	52,177	61,179	118,647	129,917	123,530	123,653
Mich.	15,948	28,216	17,686	14,254	50,040	59,462	55,376	52,902
Wis.	9,764	13,560	9,491	10,978	100,327	115,107	107,918	91,374
E. N. Central	99,485	140,572	116,575	114,362	432,909	492,765	458,169	433,134
Minn.	18,918	20,509	19,641	23,837	102,716	105,352	105,563	99,228
Iowa	15,525	16,829	27,356	68,140	165,047	166,733	181,775	185,452
Mo.	6,999	11,265	10,619	9,323	74,409	69,789	67,719	67,690
N. Dak.	14,632	6,456	8,389	9,368	12,696	10,933	12,017	14,399
S. Dak.	8,728	2,511	3,312	6,338	24,659	18,954	23,588	27,143
Nebr.	12,723	19,980	8,748	21,536	81,037	66,144	61,543	63,264
Kans.	11,033	29,609	20,847	19,414	63,712	63,620	55,281	58,796
W. N. Central	88,558	107,159	98,912	157,956	524,276	501,525	507,486	515,972
Del.	1,308	1,605	1,531	1,090	2,718	3,263	3,071	2,996
Md.	3,473	5,216	4,258	3,760	12,868	14,767	14,787	13,998
Va.	12,613	14,407	13,627	8,935	14,469	17,206	17,836	18,425
W. Va.	1,811	1,813	2,269	1,897	8,946	10,058	8,094	7,766
N. C.	23,042	20,170	21,144	9,603	9,359	9,556	10,871	11,891
S. C.	15,879	18,980	14,304	5,675	4,059	4,402	6,083	6,112
Ga.	20,263	21,210	14,291	4,422	8,983	9,520	10,036	11,471
Fla.	56,565	75,873	55,209	53,932	5,679	6,509	7,484	8,242
S. Atlantic	134,954	159,274	126,633	89,314	67,081	75,281	78,262	80,901
Ky.	20,230	42,499	44,138	31,866	22,041	23,374	23,685	21,631
Tenn.	13,991	23,634	24,647	17,415	19,956	22,290	22,011	20,897
Ala.	17,679	25,105	19,472	5,956	8,101	9,620	9,677	9,950
Miss.	14,696	30,725	22,443	11,589	7,393	8,259	11,330	10,956
Ark.	10,484	21,403	17,830	8,424	10,652	11,741	11,138	11,252
La.	12,756	25,353	18,691	12,345	4,984	5,144	9,325	11,350
Okla.	13,556	8,596	13,356	8,708	32,730	34,272	31,495	31,763
Tex.	46,518	47,959	56,791	24,428	58,762	70,388	70,840	71,951
S. Central	149,910	225,274	217,368	120,731	164,619	185,088	189,501	189,750
Mont.	6,027	3,744	2,619	6,035	11,525	11,196	9,576	11,267
Idaho	8,585	17,650	7,750	7,351	14,231	16,199	12,382	13,589
Wyo.	1,752	1,907	1,633	1,215	7,282	8,952	7,721	8,961
Colo.	6,860	14,425	6,462	6,675	32,617	37,895	29,742	28,433
N. Mex.	2,988	2,537	2,784	1,521	8,247	8,336	6,828	8,120
Ariz.	8,469	8,073	11,611	6,854	7,750	8,803	9,615	9,159
Utah	1,451	1,802	1,089	1,243	9,183	10,850	10,381	10,943
Nev.	332	466	354	330	2,521	2,908	3,910	3,803
Wash.	14,263	21,895	10,705	22,168	22,783	24,437	24,095	23,642
Oreg.	5,055	8,758	3,670	5,834	16,815	18,002	18,662	17,749
Calif.	89,002	106,542	76,829	75,292	85,574	97,108	90,888	84,835
Western	144,784	187,799	125,506	134,518	218,528	244,686	223,800	220,501
U. S. cash income 1/	891,000	1,161,000	936,000	869,000	1,647,000	1,734,000	1,634,000	1,597,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of crops and livestock products, by States, May and January - May, 1936-39

State	May				January - May			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	4,152	4,374	3,476	2,981	23,779	30,784	18,973	20,261
N. H.	1,301	1,408	1,347	1,333	6,706	6,769	6,387	6,112
Vt.	2,932	2,913	3,112	2,863	13,834	13,314	13,871	13,445
Mass.	4,998	5,112	5,057	5,413	20,393	19,098	20,384	19,013
R. I.	602	568	560	587	2,834	2,598	2,616	2,646
Conn.	2,652	2,824	2,970	2,998	16,630	18,523	18,953	16,118
N. Y.	20,473	21,871	18,679	17,734	103,734	110,373	105,103	99,437
N. J.	6,281	6,607	7,492	6,744	22,762	24,847	25,334	24,879
Pa.	18,837	22,015	21,794	20,108	83,245	100,402	98,045	92,553
N. Atlantic	62,228	67,692	64,487	60,761	293,917	326,708	309,666	294,464
Ohio	20,536	24,032	26,083	21,655	103,521	124,861	111,350	102,986
Ind.	19,670	21,732	21,720	19,453	95,085	110,276	97,216	90,170
Ill.	31,758	36,501	39,136	36,118	157,709	181,855	175,707	184,832
Mich.	14,460	18,301	15,627	14,657	65,988	87,678	73,062	67,156
Wis.	22,975	28,061	24,750	21,135	110,091	128,667	117,409	102,352
E. N. Central	109,399	128,627	127,316	113,018	532,394	633,337	574,744	547,496
Minn.	25,655	24,490	24,165	24,957	121,634	125,861	125,204	123,065
Iowa	37,769	35,297	40,564	42,747	180,572	183,562	209,131	253,592
Mo.	17,039	17,656	18,315	17,736	81,408	81,054	78,338	77,013
N. Dak.	7,273	4,085	4,393	5,956	27,328	17,389	20,406	23,767
S. Dak.	6,678	4,401	4,968	7,623	33,387	21,465	26,900	33,481
Nebr.	16,599	15,073	13,071	17,638	93,760	86,124	70,291	84,800
Kans.	14,037	18,456	14,702	17,711	74,745	93,229	76,128	78,210
W. N. Cent.	125,050	119,458	120,178	134,368	612,834	608,684	606,398	673,928
Del.	1,086	1,253	1,494	1,107	4,026	4,868	4,602	4,086
Md.	4,755	5,719	5,107	4,736	16,341	19,983	19,045	17,758
Va.	5,928	6,449	7,087	7,056	27,082	31,613	31,463	27,360
W. Va.	2,471	2,913	2,562	2,499	10,757	11,871	10,363	9,663
N. C.	5,924	6,019	7,513	6,021	32,401	29,726	32,015	21,494
S. C.	4,174	5,118	4,069	3,107	19,938	23,382	20,387	11,787
Ga.	6,445	5,071	3,947	2,943	29,246	30,730	24,327	15,893
Fla.	10,103	15,293	9,619	10,763	62,244	82,382	62,693	62,174
S. Atl.	40,886	47,835	41,398	38,232	202,035	234,555	204,895	170,215
Ky.	6,444	6,876	7,792	6,808	42,271	65,873	67,823	53,497
Tenn.	6,237	6,551	7,036	7,727	33,947	45,924	46,658	38,312
Ala.	4,866	7,172	4,475	4,709	25,780	34,725	29,149	15,906
Miss.	4,125	5,598	4,389	3,576	22,089	38,984	33,773	22,545
Ark.	4,819	6,074	3,899	5,636	21,136	33,144	28,968	19,676
La.	4,860	6,934	4,752	5,321	17,740	30,497	28,016	23,695
Okla.	8,218	9,564	9,440	9,456	46,286	42,868	44,851	40,471
Tex.	21,173	27,786	31,479	24,354	105,280	118,347	127,631	96,379
S. Central	60,742	76,555	73,262	67,587	314,529	410,362	406,869	310,481
Mont.	3,650	3,479	2,228	3,629	17,552	14,940	12,195	17,302
Idaho	4,867	6,774	3,778	3,944	22,816	33,849	20,132	20,940
Wyo.	2,011	2,276	1,766	2,184	9,034	10,859	9,354	10,176
Colo.	5,816	8,688	5,539	6,724	39,477	52,320	36,204	35,108
N. Mex.	1,948	2,074	1,614	1,992	11,235	10,873	9,612	9,641
Ariz.	2,300	3,059	3,081	2,168	16,219	16,876	21,226	16,013
Utah	2,334	2,780	2,073	2,373	10,634	12,652	11,470	12,186
Nev.	561	670	601	606	2,853	3,374	4,264	4,133
Wash.	7,899	8,816	7,631	6,721	37,046	46,332	34,800	45,810
Oreg.	4,871	5,669	4,392	5,354	21,870	26,760	22,332	23,583
Calif.	49,323	53,349	47,424	46,362	174,576	203,650	167,717	160,127
Western	85,580	97,634	80,127	82,057	363,312	432,485	349,306	355,019
U.S. cash income 1/	541,000	577,000	510,000	508,000	2,538,000	2,895,000	2,570,000	2,466,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments by States, May 1938-39 and January-May 1937-39

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	May		Jan.-May			May		Jan.-May		
	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2	81	123	555	1,102	3,478	3,062	30,907	19,528	21,363
N. H.	1	59	52	103	216	1,348	1,392	6,821	6,490	6,328
Vt.	2	95	117	260	420	3,114	2,958	13,431	14,131	13,865
Mass.	4	58	75	217	323	5,061	5,471	19,173	20,601	19,336
R. I.	1	14	10	9	26	561	601	2,608	2,625	2,672
Conn.	12	42	281	221	252	2,982	3,040	18,804	19,174	16,370
N. Y.	88	62	1,219	2,523	2,302	18,767	17,796	111,592	107,626	101,739
N. J.	6	88	192	645	1,081	7,498	6,832	25,039	25,979	25,960
Pa.	50	351	1,370	2,227	3,255	21,844	20,459	101,772	100,272	95,808
N. Atlantic	166	850	3,439	6,760	8,977	64,653	61,611	330,147	316,426	303,441
Ohio	921	982	6,621	4,151	9,053	27,004	22,637	131,482	115,501	112,039
Ind.	669	975	8,624	4,816	8,138	22,389	20,428	118,900	102,032	98,308
Ill.	2,041	1,721	12,912	6,674	16,014	41,177	37,839	194,767	182,381	200,846
Mich.	1,715	728	4,631	3,661	7,944	17,342	15,385	92,309	76,723	75,100
Wis.	1,964	157	7,707	4,089	6,131	26,714	21,292	136,374	121,498	108,483
E. N. Central	7,310	4,563	40,495	23,391	47,280	134,626	117,581	673,832	598,135	594,776
Minn.	3,174	2,714	12,799	8,621	13,715	27,339	27,671	138,660	133,825	136,780
Iowa	3,525	543	20,386	14,378	15,462	44,089	43,290	203,948	223,509	269,054
Mo.	1,518	2,206	8,333	5,125	10,876	19,933	19,942	89,387	83,463	87,889
N. Dak.	1,201	5,838	16,953	10,754	12,660	5,594	11,794	34,342	31,160	36,427
S. Dak.	654	434	13,280	12,396	9,744	5,622	8,057	34,745	39,296	43,225
Nebr.	2,313	541	13,030	9,757	12,443	15,384	18,179	99,154	80,048	97,243
Kans.	1,319	5,860	16,183	13,008	18,370	16,021	23,571	109,412	89,136	96,580
W.N. Central	13,804	18,136	100,964	74,039	93,270	133,982	152,504	709,648	680,437	767,198
Del.	13	36	232	448	575	1,507	1,143	5,100	5,050	4,661
Md.	237	326	1,383	1,051	1,399	5,344	5,062	21,366	20,096	19,157
Va.	562	1,322	2,927	1,957	3,540	7,649	8,378	34,540	33,420	30,900
W. Va.	245	282	618	756	1,094	2,807	2,781	12,489	11,119	10,757
N. C.	1,309	2,751	10,889	6,857	11,643	8,822	8,772	40,615	38,872	33,137
S. C.	1,165	694	7,259	1,401	11,566	5,234	3,801	30,541	21,788	23,353
Ga.	804	3,441	9,613	1,642	14,557	4,751	6,384	40,343	25,969	30,450
Fla.	143	1,044	1,070	817	2,060	9,762	11,807	83,452	63,510	64,234
S. Atlantic	4,478	9,896	33,991	14,929	46,434	45,876	48,128	268,546	219,824	216,549
Ky.	894	1,876	9,835	8,348	6,910	8,686	8,684	75,708	76,171	60,407
Tenn.	1,342	2,289	7,568	5,567	8,922	8,378	10,016	53,492	52,225	47,234
Ala.	518	4,851	9,400	1,444	14,976	4,993	9,560	44,125	30,593	30,882
Miss.	780	1,535	10,110	7,230	20,660	5,169	5,111	49,094	41,003	43,205
Ark.	1,015	3,620	8,780	7,681	11,862	4,914	9,256	41,924	36,649	31,538
La.	917	3,368	6,046	3,357	6,811	5,669	8,689	36,543	31,373	30,506
Okla.	2,831	5,407	13,770	8,941	13,895	12,271	14,863	56,638	53,792	54,366
Tex.	5,722	14,053	32,579	28,947	46,732	37,201	38,407	150,926	156,578	143,111
S. Central	14,019	36,999	98,088	71,515	130,768	87,281	104,586	508,450	478,384	441,249
Mont.	1,090	2,661	6,941	5,787	4,884	3,318	6,290	21,881	17,982	22,186
Idaho	330	784	1,941	1,139	3,583	4,108	4,728	35,790	21,271	24,523
Wyo.	218	502	998	1,185	2,395	1,984	2,686	11,857	10,539	12,571
Colo.	520	926	3,767	2,788	5,976	6,059	7,650	56,087	38,992	41,084
N. Mex.	425	421	2,647	1,667	899	2,039	2,413	13,520	11,279	10,540
Ariz.	133	537	922	860	2,216	3,214	2,705	17,798	22,086	18,229
Utah	79	264	800	523	1,733	2,152	2,637	13,452	11,993	13,919
Nev.	26	11	126	97	114	627	617	3,500	4,361	4,247
Wash.	83	1,103	2,455	1,283	3,151	7,714	7,824	48,787	36,083	48,961
Oreg.	267	1,315	1,857	1,834	3,241	4,659	6,669	28,617	24,166	26,824
Calif.	571	1,541	3,476	4,084	7,925	47,935	47,903	207,126	171,801	168,052
Western	3,742	10,065	25,930	21,247	36,117	83,869	92,122	458,415	370,553	391,136
U.S. cash income 1/	44,000	81,000	302,000	212,000	363,000	553,000	589,000	3,197,000	2,782,000	2,829,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
AUG 1 1939
U. S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

August 8, 1939

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES FOR JUNE 1939 WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products were 1 percent larger this June than last in the South Atlantic States and 7 percent larger in the Western States. For the other four regions, the Bureau of Agricultural Economics reports, decreases ranging from 3 percent in the North Atlantic to 10 percent in the East North Central States. Including Government payments, receipts were smaller in all regions except the South Central and Western.

Receipts from marketings for the first half of 1939 were larger than for the same months last year in the West North Central and Western regions by 8 percent and 3 percent, respectively. Receipts from marketings were smaller in the other four regions, the decreases ranging from 5 percent in the North Atlantic to 21 percent in the South Central region. Including Government payments, receipts were 10 percent larger in the West North Central group and 6 percent larger in the Western region. For the East North Central and South Atlantic States, decreases of 3 percent were reported; in the North Atlantic group receipts were down 4 percent, and in the South Central region the decrease was 5 percent.

June Receipts 3 Percent Below Year Earlier

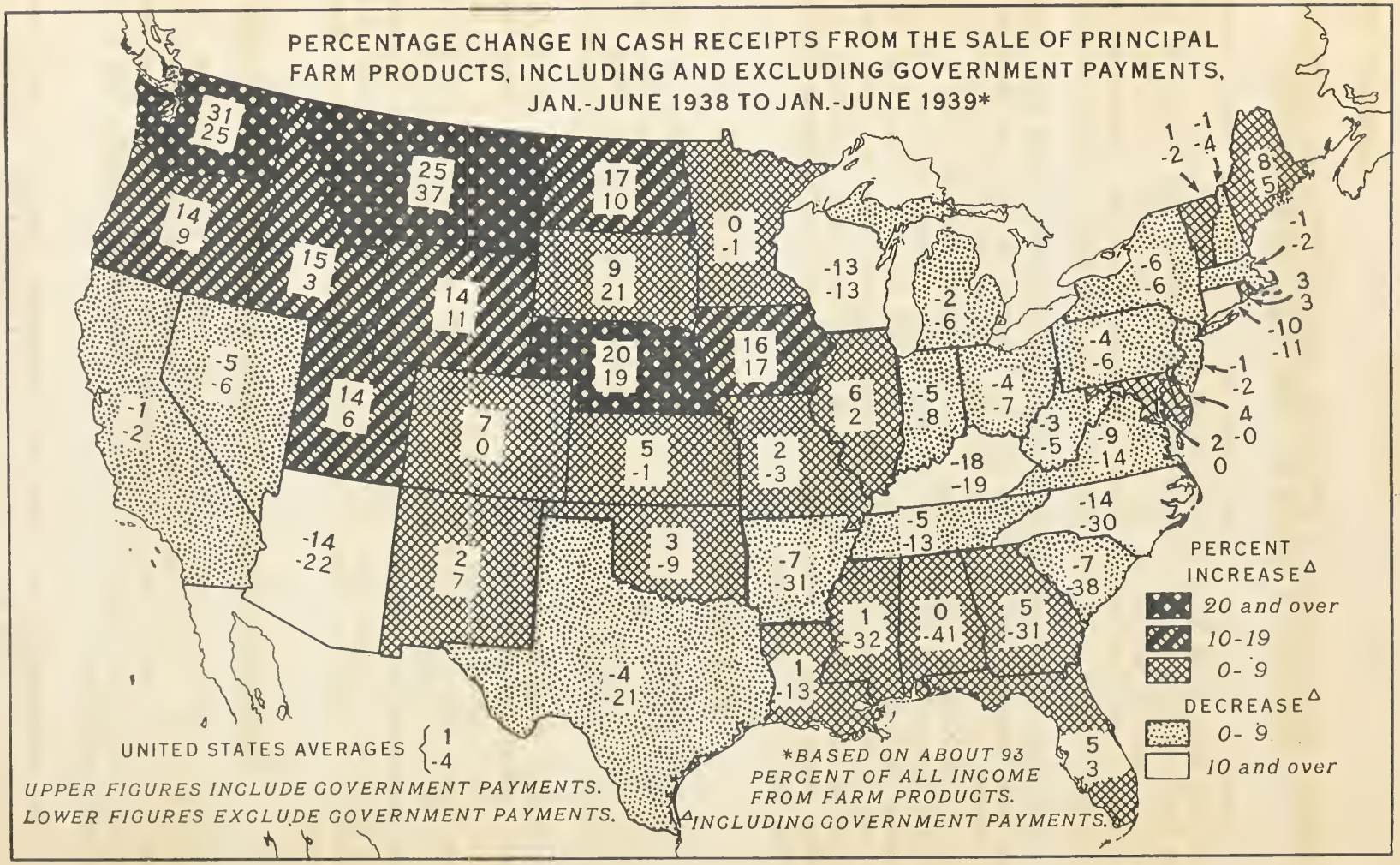
Receipts from farm marketings in June for the country as a whole were reported July 24 as $501,000,000 and were 3 percent smaller than the $514,000,000 reported for June 1938. Income from crops was down 2 percent and receipts from livestock and livestock products were 3 percent smaller.

Income from crops was larger this June than last in the North Atlantic, Western, and South Atlantic regions but was smaller in the other three regions. Receipts from livestock and livestock products were larger in the South Atlantic, South Central, and Western States but were smaller in the West North Central, North Atlantic, and East North Central States. Receipts from citrus fruits, strawberries, truck crops, corn, wool, chickens, and all meat animals except hogs were larger this June than last, but these increases were more than offset by smaller returns from dairy products, eggs, hogs, cotton, and potatoes.

January-June Receipts 4 Percent Below First Half of 1938

Cash income from sales of farm products in the first half of 1939, as reported July 24, totaled $2,967,000,000 and was 4 percent smaller than the $3,084,000,000 reported for January-June last year. Income from crops was 6 percent smaller and from livestock and livestock products was 2 percent below a year earlier.

The accompanying map shows the percentage change in cash income from the first half of 1938 for each State both including and excluding Government



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

payments. Income from marketings has been larger this year in Maine and Rhode Island where receipts from potatoes and strawberries were larger this year. Large commodity credit loans on corn raised income from marketings above that of January-June last year in Illinois, Iowa, and Nebraska. In South Dakota a larger income from corn and wheat was realized, and in North Dakota the increase was due to larger returns from meat animals, chickens, eggs and wool.

The 3 percent increase in income in Florida was attributed to larger returns from citrus fruit, truck crops, meat animals, chickens, and eggs. In Montana, income from wheat and income from cattle have been much larger this year. The increase in income in Washington has been due to larger receipts this year from sales of wheat, apples, potatoes, cattle, hogs, and chickens. The larger income in Oregon resulted from increased returns from wheat, potatoes, chickens, and wool. In Idaho, Wyoming, New Mexico, and Utah, income from meat animals, chickens, and wool has been larger the first half of this year. Because of much larger than usual marketings and loans on cotton before January 1, 1939, income from cotton has been much smaller the first half of 1939 than in the same months last year. This is reflected in the sharply lower receipts from marketings in the cotton States this year. In all of the cotton producing States, however, cotton price adjustment payments and larger agricultural conservation payments have added to receipts from marketings. In some of the States these payments have raised total receipts above the level of a year earlier and in most of the others cash income including Government payments was almost as large as in the first half of 1938. Income from tobacco in the first half of 1939 was smaller than in the corresponding period last year, and contributed to much of the decline in income for Kentucky, Tennessee, North Carolina, and Connecticut.

Receipts by Regions January through June

North Atlantic States - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic States in the first half of 1939 were 5 percent smaller than in the same months last year. Total receipts, including Government payments were 4 percent smaller. For the region as a whole income from dairy products, chickens and eggs, hogs, apples, hay, tobacco, wheat and corn, were smaller. Increased income from marketings in Maine and Rhode Island resulted from increased income from potatoes and strawberries. Smaller returns from marketings were reported this year in all other States of the region, with largest reductions in Connecticut, New York, and Pennsylvania.

East North Central States - Farmers' income from marketings in the East North Central States for January-June 1939 were 6 percent smaller than the total for these months last year. With Government payments included, receipts this year were only 3 percent smaller. Income from marketings was 2 percent larger in Illinois during the 6 months' period, most of the increase resulting from larger returns this year from commodity credit loans on corn. Decreases, in the other four States of the region, ranged from 6 percent in Michigan to 13 percent in Wisconsin. Income from crop sales in the region was 6 percent smaller the first 6 months of this year with smaller returns from wheat, oats, rye, hay, beans, sweetpotatoes, and apples more than offsetting larger receipts from sales of other crops. Income from livestock and livestock

products was also 6 percent smaller because of decreased returns from dairy products, eggs, hogs, and sheep and lambs. The decreases more than offset increases from cattle and calves, chickens, and wool.

West North Central States - In the West North Central States receipts from marketings in the first 6 months of 1939 were 8 percent larger than for the first half of 1938. Including Government payments, receipts have been 10 percent larger this year. Income from crop marketings was 48 percent larger this year, most of the increase being due to large returns from commodity credit loans and sales of corn, especially in Iowa, South Dakota, and Nebraska. Receipts from all marketings have been larger this year in all States except in Minnesota, Kansas, and Missouri where returns from wheat and dairy products were smaller. In Missouri smaller returns from cotton, apples, and sweetpotatoes also contributed to the decline.

South Atlantic States - Income from marketings in the South Atlantic States in the first half of this year was 14 percent below the estimate for a year earlier. Including Government payments, however, receipts were only 3 percent smaller. Income was about the same as for a year earlier in Delaware and Maryland. Receipts were 3 percent larger in Florida where returns from citrus fruits, truck crops, meat animals, chickens, and eggs were larger. In the other five States of the region decreases ranged from 5 percent in West Virginia to 38 percent in South Carolina. Income from cotton was much lower and reduced income from marketings sharply in North and South Carolina and Georgia. In Virginia, North Carolina, and West Virginia income from tobacco was much reduced and contributed to the lower returns from marketings in these States.

South Central States - Income from marketings in each of the South Central States in the first 6 months of this year was smaller than for a year earlier. For the entire region, income from marketings was 21 percent smaller and the total including Government payments was down 5 percent. Income from crop sales was 40 percent smaller and was only partially offset by a 1 percent increase in income from livestock and livestock products. Most of the decrease in income from marketings may be attributed to smaller returns from cotton and tobacco, but receipts from sales of rice, hay, and dairy products were also smaller.

Western States - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the Western States in the first half of 1939 were 3 percent larger than for these 6 months last year. Including Government payments receipts were 6 percent larger. Income from crops was 6 percent larger the first half of this year and returns from livestock and livestock products were about the same as for January-June last year. Income from marketings was larger than for a year earlier in all States except Arizona, Nevada, and California. Reduced receipts from cotton caused most of the decline in Arizona. In Nevada receipts from all crops, cattle, and dairy products were smaller. The decline in returns from marketings in California was due to smaller receipts from cotton, citrus fruits, rice, strawberries, dairy products, and eggs.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, June 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	June				June			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,393	2,053	1,121	950	1,846	1,840	1,951	1,924
N. H.	131	373	137	203	1,234	1,201	1,213	1,138
Vt.	187	383	131	216	2,810	2,541	2,803	2,777
Mass.	842	1,857	666	1,271	3,340	3,247	3,410	3,655
R. I.	63	138	38	89	529	526	545	551
Conn.	363	913	255	745	2,494	2,542	2,751	2,755
N. Y.	3,552	6,597	2,749	2,438	18,580	18,618	16,502	15,004
N. J.	2,788	4,992	2,590	2,779	4,495	4,444	4,964	4,553
Pa.	3,442	6,715	4,390	3,895	16,319	18,460	16,781	15,965
N. Atlantic	12,761	24,021	12,077	12,586	51,647	53,419	50,920	48,322
Ohio	4,161	8,362	4,502	2,929	17,666	19,300	17,141	17,167
Ind.	2,560	3,345	2,762	1,819	18,057	18,392	16,744	15,165
Ill.	11,603	12,769	10,176	6,583	23,356	24,675	26,313	24,663
Mich.	3,802	5,723	4,482	5,319	11,864	13,371	11,789	11,558
Wis.	1,146	2,218	1,229	982	22,248	24,351	22,249	19,664
E.N.Central	23,272	32,417	23,151	17,632	93,191	100,089	94,236	88,217
Minn.	3,972	2,045	2,123	2,421	22,704	23,156	20,614	20,661
Iowa	9,211	3,584	4,251	4,346	42,584	41,451	37,929	35,073
Mo.	2,618	2,358	1,290	1,476	15,563	16,411	16,908	15,256
N. Dak.	1,287	634	1,366	329	4,578	4,490	3,981	4,349
S. Dak.	904	330	557	459	7,059	5,852	6,037	6,603
Nebr.	1,403	2,302	1,528	1,877	15,263	11,479	11,186	12,328
Kans.	6,043	8,437	8,797	7,117	11,353	14,493	10,537	9,313
W.N.Central	25,438	19,690	19,912	18,025	119,104	117,332	107,192	103,583
Del.	765	1,957	277	641	633	677	653	788
Md.	3,613	6,415	2,971	4,351	2,903	3,016	3,003	2,932
Va.	5,310	5,329	4,691	3,025	3,534	3,912	4,081	4,193
W. Va.	554	692	520	693	2,215	2,212	2,070	1,898
N. C.	7,815	5,829	5,843	4,269	1,921	1,936	2,133	2,409
S. C.	2,952	3,631	1,599	1,421	830	880	1,097	1,053
Ga.	4,474	5,306	4,228	3,355	1,461	1,633	1,438	1,544
Fla.	2,633	4,749	3,512	6,268	952	929	1,555	1,323
S. Atlantic	28,116	33,908	23,641	24,023	14,449	15,195	16,030	16,140
Ky.	1,056	1,725	925	1,041	7,949	8,279	6,249	6,334
Tenn.	2,745	4,243	2,478	3,979	4,336	4,583	4,519	4,543
Ala.	3,344	3,652	1,179	1,262	1,399	1,318	1,439	1,580
Miss.	4,082	5,728	3,050	2,056	1,385	1,734	2,267	2,034
Ark.	2,571	3,323	2,153	845	2,020	2,182	2,050	2,498
La.	2,168	2,307	1,396	1,405	2,461	2,712	1,432	1,641
Okla.	4,556	4,265	7,828	6,540	6,405	7,076	5,971	6,523
Tex.	12,203	11,419	13,219	11,222	13,467	15,506	17,495	17,543
S. Central	32,725	36,662	32,228	28,350	39,422	43,390	41,422	42,696
Mont.	700	502	552	509	3,445	3,320	2,049	2,466
Idaho	1,360	1,472	922	825	4,850	5,938	3,871	3,934
Wyo.	126	142	141	99	2,160	2,343	1,391	1,818
Colo.	662	1,150	769	1,309	4,808	5,985	3,350	4,020
N. Mex.	186	167	144	466	1,577	1,325	1,066	1,506
Ariz.	719	765	860	1,260	1,069	1,224	1,539	1,222
Utah	260	490	443	238	2,051	2,414	1,912	2,192
Nev.	25	47	64	16	540	621	657	550
Wash.	2,877	4,716	2,048	1,530	5,353	6,262	5,044	4,854
Oreg.	1,550	3,594	2,855	3,711	4,770	5,423	4,161	4,639
Calif.	32,278	34,781	25,968	25,922	18,701	21,683	18,269	20,691
Western	40,743	47,826	34,766	35,885	49,324	56,538	43,309	47,892
U.S. cash income 1/	206,000	220,000	164,000	160,000	381,000	384,000	350,000	341,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.-Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, Jan.-June, 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-June				Jan.-June			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	15,845	24,128	11,355	13,061	11,173	10,549	10,690	10,074
N. H.	507	1,375	705	819	7,564	6,968	7,032	6,634
Vt.	823	1,255	693	971	16,008	14,983	16,112	15,467
Mass.	4,992	6,163	4,993	4,697	19,583	18,039	19,467	19,242
R. I.	286	214	124	238	3,140	3,048	3,075	3,048
Conn.	5,309	7,532	6,918	4,695	14,178	14,446	15,041	14,923
N. Y.	21,506	28,923	21,526	20,511	104,360	106,665	102,828	96,368
N.J.	7,015	9,858	7,801	6,822	23,030	24,425	25,087	25,389
Pa.	22,269	33,241	24,116	21,769	80,737	92,336	95,100	90,644
N. Atlantic	78,552	112,689	78,231	73,583	279,773	291,459	294,432	281,789
Ohio	24,290	35,920	23,378	17,463	101,058	116,603	109,615	105,619
Ind.	17,142	22,645	21,107	15,236	98,560	109,368	95,615	91,918
Ill.	50,665	64,707	62,353	67,762	142,003	154,592	149,843	148,316
Mich.	19,750	33,939	22,168	19,573	61,904	72,833	67,165	64,460
Wis.	10,910	15,778	10,720	11,960	122,575	139,458	130,167	111,038
E.N.Central	122,757	172,989	139,726	131,994	526,100	592,854	552,405	521,351
Minn.	22,890	22,554	21,764	26,258	125,420	128,508	126,177	119,889
Iowa	24,736	20,413	31,607	72,486	207,631	208,184	219,704	220,525
Mo.	9,617	13,623	11,909	10,799	89,972	86,200	84,627	82,946
N.Dak.	15,919	7,090	9,755	9,697	17,274	15,423	15,998	18,748
S. Dak.	9,632	2,841	3,869	6,797	31,718	24,806	29,625	33,746
Nebr.	14,126	22,282	10,276	23,413	96,300	77,623	72,729	75,592
Kans.	17,076	38,046	29,644	26,531	75,065	78,113	65,818	68,109
W.N. Central	113,996	126,849	118,824	175,981	643,380	618,857	614,678	619,555
Del.	2,073	3,562	1,808	1,731	3,351	3,940	3,724	3,784
Md.	7,086	11,631	7,229	8,111	15,771	17,783	17,790	16,930
Va.	17,923	19,736	18,318	11,960	18,003	21,118	21,917	22,618
W. Va.	2,365	2,505	2,789	2,590	11,161	12,270	10,164	9,664
N. C.	30,857	25,999	26,987	13,872	11,280	11,492	13,004	14,300
S. C.	18,831	22,611	15,903	7,096	4,889	5,282	7,180	7,165
Ga.	24,737	26,516	18,519	7,777	10,444	11,153	11,474	13,015
Fla.	59,198	80,622	58,721	60,200	6,631	7,438	9,039	9,565
S. Atl.	163,070	193,182	150,274	113,337	81,530	90,476	94,292	97,041
Ky.	21,286	44,224	45,063	32,907	29,990	31,653	29,934	27,965
Tenn.	16,736	27,877	27,125	21,394	24,292	26,873	26,530	25,440
Ala.	21,023	28,757	20,651	7,218	9,500	10,938	11,116	11,530
Miss.	18,778	36,453	25,493	13,645	8,778	9,993	13,597	12,990
Ark.	13,055	24,726	19,983	9,269	12,672	13,923	13,188	13,750
La.	14,924	27,660	20,087	13,750	7,445	7,856	10,757	12,991
Okla.	18,112	12,861	21,184	15,248	39,135	41,348	37,466	38,286
Tex.	58,721	59,378	70,010	35,650	72,229	85,894	88,335	89,494
S. Central	182,635	261,936	249,596	149,081	204,041	228,478	230,923	232,446
Mont.	6,727	4,246	3,171	6,544	14,970	14,516	11,625	13,733
Idaho	9,945	19,122	8,672	8,176	19,081	22,137	16,253	17,523
Wyo.	1,878	2,049	1,774	1,314	9,442	11,295	9,112	10,779
Colo.	7,522	15,575	7,231	7,984	37,425	43,880	33,092	32,453
N. Mex.	3,174	2,704	2,928	1,987	9,824	9,661	7,894	9,626
Ariz.	9,188	8,838	12,471	8,114	8,819	10,027	11,154	10,381
Utah	1,711	2,292	1,532	1,481	11,234	13,264	12,293	13,135
Nev.	357	513	418	346	3,061	3,529	4,567	4,353
Wash.	17,140	26,611	12,753	23,698	28,136	30,699	29,139	28,496
Oreg.	6,605	12,352	6,525	9,545	21,585	23,425	22,823	22,388
Calif.	121,280	141,323	102,797	101,214	104,275	118,791	109,157	105,526
Western	185,527	235,625	160,272	170,403	267,852	301,224	267,109	268,393
U.S.cash income 1/	1,097,000	1,381,000	1,100,000	1,029,000	2,028,000	2,118,000	1,984,000	1,938,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of crops and livestock products, by States, June and January-June, 1936-39

State	June				January - June			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,239	3,893	3,072	2,874	27,018	34,677	22,045	23,135
N. H.	1,365	1,574	1,350	1,341	8,071	8,343	7,737	7,453
Vt.	2,997	2,924	2,934	2,993	16,831	16,238	16,805	16,438
Mass.	4,182	5,104	4,076	4,926	24,575	24,202	24,460	23,939
R. I.	592	664	583	640	3,426	3,262	3,199	3,286
Conn.	2,857	3,455	3,006	3,500	19,487	21,978	21,959	19,618
N. Y.	22,132	25,215	19,251	17,442	125,866	135,588	124,354	116,879
N. J.	7,283	9,436	7,554	7,332	30,045	34,283	32,888	32,211
Pa.	19,761	25,175	21,171	19,860	103,006	125,577	119,216	112,413
N. Atlantic	64,408	77,440	62,997	60,908	358,325	404,148	372,663	355,372
Ohio	21,827	27,662	21,643	20,096	125,348	152,523	132,993	123,082
Ind.	20,617	21,737	19,506	16,984	115,702	132,013	116,722	107,154
Ill.	34,959	37,444	36,489	31,246	192,668	219,299	212,196	216,078
Mich.	15,666	19,094	16,271	16,877	81,654	106,772	89,333	84,033
Wis.	23,394	26,569	23,478	20,646	133,485	155,236	140,887	122,998
E. N. Central	116,463	132,506	117,387	105,849	648,857	765,843	692,131	653,345
Minn.	26,676	25,201	22,737	23,082	148,310	151,062	147,941	146,147
Iowa	51,795	45,035	42,180	39,419	232,367	228,597	251,311	293,011
Mo.	18,181	18,769	18,198	16,732	99,589	99,823	96,536	93,745
N. Dak.	5,865	5,124	5,347	4,678	33,193	22,513	25,753	28,445
S. Dak.	7,963	6,182	6,594	7,062	41,350	27,647	33,494	40,543
Nebr.	16,666	13,781	12,714	14,205	110,426	99,905	83,005	99,005
Kans.	17,396	22,930	19,334	16,430	92,141	116,159	95,462	94,640
W. N. Central	144,542	137,022	127,104	121,608	757,376	745,706	733,502	795,536
Del.	1,398	2,634	930	1,429	5,424	7,502	5,532	5,515
Md.	6,516	9,431	5,974	7,283	22,857	29,414	25,019	25,041
Va.	8,844	9,241	8,772	7,218	35,926	40,854	40,235	34,578
W. Va.	2,769	2,904	2,590	2,591	13,526	14,775	12,953	12,254
N. C.	9,736	7,765	7,976	6,678	42,137	37,491	39,991	28,172
S. C.	3,782	4,511	2,696	2,474	23,720	27,893	23,083	14,261
Ga.	5,935	6,939	5,666	4,899	35,181	37,669	29,993	20,792
Fla.	3,585	5,678	5,067	7,591	65,829	88,060	67,760	69,765
S. Atlantic	42,565	49,103	39,671	40,163	244,600	283,658	244,566	210,378
Ky.	9,005	10,004	7,174	7,375	51,276	75,877	74,997	60,872
Tenn.	7,081	8,826	6,997	8,522	41,028	54,750	53,655	46,834
Ala.	4,743	4,970	2,618	2,842	30,523	39,695	31,767	18,748
Miss.	5,467	7,462	5,317	4,090	27,556	46,446	39,090	26,635
Ark.	4,591	5,505	4,203	3,343	25,727	38,649	33,171	23,019
La.	4,629	5,019	2,828	3,046	22,369	35,516	30,844	26,741
Okla	10,961	11,341	13,799	13,063	57,247	54,209	58,650	53,534
Tex.	25,670	26,925	30,714	28,765	130,950	145,272	158,345	125,144
S. Central	72,147	80,052	73,650	71,046	366,676	490,414	480,519	381,527
Mont.	4,145	3,822	2,601	2,975	21,697	18,762	14,796	20,277
Idaho	6,210	7,410	4,793	4,759	29,026	41,259	24,925	25,699
Wyo.	2,286	2,485	1,532	1,917	11,320	13,344	10,886	12,093
Colo.	5,470	7,135	4,119	5,329	44,947	59,455	40,323	40,437
N. Mex.	1,763	1,492	1,210	1,972	12,998	12,365	10,822	11,613
Ariz.	1,788	1,989	2,399	2,482	18,007	18,865	23,625	18,495
Utah	2,311	2,904	2,355	2,430	12,945	15,556	13,825	14,616
Nev.	565	668	721	566	3,418	4,042	4,985	4,699
Wash.	8,230	10,978	7,092	6,384	45,276	57,310	41,892	52,194
Oreg.	6,320	9,017	7,016	8,350	28,190	35,777	29,348	31,933
Calif.	50,979	56,464	44,237	46,613	225,555	260,114	211,954	206,740
Western	90,067	104,364	78,075	83,777	453,379	536,849	427,381	438,796
U.S. cash income 1/	587,000	604,000	514,000	501,000	3,125,000	3,499,000	3,084,000	2,967,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments by States, June 1938-39 and January-June 1937-39

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	June		Jan.-June			June		Jan.-June		
	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	6	106	125	561	1,208	3,078	2,980	34,802	22,606	24,343
N. H.	1	110	53	104	326	1,351	1,451	8,396	7,841	7,779
Vt.	3	315	120	263	735	2,937	3,308	16,358	17,068	17,173
Mass.	3	67	78	220	390	4,079	4,993	24,280	24,680	24,329
R. I.	-	3	10	9	29	583	643	3,272	3,208	3,315
Conn.	5	49	286	226	301	3,011	3,549	22,264	22,185	19,919
N. Y.	29	114	1,255	2,552	2,416	19,280	17,556	136,843	126,906	119,295
N. J.	13	43	195	658	1,124	7,567	7,375	34,478	33,546	33,335
Pa.	27	466	1,436	2,254	3,721	21,198	20,326	127,013	121,470	116,134
N. Atlantic	87	1,273	3,558	6,847	10,250	63,084	62,181	407,706	379,510	365,622
Ohio	984	356	7,576	5,135	9,409	22,627	20,452	160,099	138,128	132,491
Ind.	524	808	9,122	5,340	8,946	20,030	17,792	141,135	122,062	116,100
Ill.	1,024	549	14,147	7,698	16,563	37,513	31,795	233,446	219,894	232,641
Mich.	1,452	553	6,105	5,113	8,497	17,723	17,430	112,877	94,446	92,530
Wis.	3,058	89	9,190	7,147	6,220	26,536	20,735	164,426	148,034	129,218
E. N. Central	7,042	2,355	46,140	30,433	49,635	124,429	108,204	811,983	722,564	702,980
Minn.	3,648	401	14,929	12,269	14,116	26,385	23,483	165,991	160,210	160,263
Iowa	1,646	469	22,945	16,024	15,931	43,826	39,888	251,542	267,335	308,942
Mo.	1,989	1,439	10,337	7,114	12,315	20,187	18,171	110,160	103,650	106,060
N. Dak.	869	2,547	18,494	11,623	15,207	6,216	7,225	41,007	37,376	43,652
S. Dak.	349	180	14,299	12,745	9,924	6,943	7,242	41,946	46,239	50,467
Nebr.	1,147	1,030	15,897	10,904	13,473	13,861	15,235	115,802	93,909	112,478
Kans.	700	2,154	17,093	13,708	20,524	20,034	18,584	133,252	109,170	115,164
W. N. Central	10,348	8,220	113,994	84,387	101,490	137,452	129,828	859,700	817,889	897,026
Del.	5	110	234	453	685	935	1,539	7,736	5,985	6,200
Md.	150	372	1,425	1,201	1,771	6,124	7,655	30,839	26,220	26,812
Va.	517	839	3,049	2,474	4,379	9,289	8,057	43,903	42,709	38,957
W. Va.	187	187	638	943	1,281	2,777	2,778	15,413	13,896	13,535
N. C.	1,247	1,570	11,485	8,104	13,213	9,223	8,248	48,976	48,095	41,385
S. C.	3,448	210	7,338	4,849	11,776	6,144	2,684	35,231	27,932	26,037
Ga.	2,941	998	9,683	4,583	15,555	8,607	5,897	47,352	34,576	36,347
Fla.	370	477	1,083	1,187	2,537	5,437	8,068	89,143	68,947	72,302
S. Atlantic	8,865	4,763	34,935	23,794	51,197	48,536	44,926	318,593	268,360	261,575
Ky.	1,150	1,231	10,012	9,498	8,141	8,324	8,606	85,889	84,495	69,013
Tenn.	680	1,233	7,808	6,247	10,155	7,677	9,755	62,558	59,902	56,989
Ala.	2,623	2,148	9,611	4,067	17,124	5,241	4,990	49,306	35,834	35,872
Miss.	1,149	757	10,137	8,379	21,417	6,466	4,847	56,583	47,469	48,052
Ark.	804	3,984	9,527	8,485	15,846	5,007	7,327	48,176	41,656	38,865
La.	1,174	2,327	6,478	4,531	9,138	4,002	5,373	41,994	35,375	35,879
Okla.	2,185	4,179	13,910	11,126	18,074	15,984	17,242	68,119	69,776	71,608
Tex.	2,402	10,269	34,297	31,349	57,001	33,116	39,034	179,569	189,694	182,145
S. Central	12,167	26,128	101,780	83,682	156,896	85,817	97,174	592,194	564,201	538,423
Mont.	1,252	2,066	7,077	7,039	6,950	3,853	5,041	25,839	21,835	27,227
Idaho	222	935	2,676	1,361	4,518	5,015	5,694	43,935	26,286	30,217
Wyo.	937	325	1,118	2,122	2,720	2,469	2,242	14,462	13,008	14,813
Colo.	1,020	817	4,285	3,808	6,793	5,139	6,146	63,740	44,131	47,230
N. Mex.	419	611	2,691	2,086	1,510	1,629	2,583	15,056	12,908	13,123
Ariz.	118	328	1,046	978	2,544	2,517	2,810	19,911	24,603	21,039
Utah	123	168	821	646	1,901	2,478	2,598	16,377	14,471	16,517
Nev.	8	5	130	105	119	729	571	4,172	5,090	4,818
Wash.	189	1,419	2,681	1,472	4,570	7,281	7,803	59,991	43,364	56,764
Oreg.	330	696	2,143	2,164	3,937	7,346	9,046	37,920	31,512	35,870
Calif.	2,108	1,450	4,572	6,192	9,375	46,345	48,063	264,686	218,146	216,115
Western	6,726	8,820	29,240	27,973	44,937	84,801	92,597	566,089	455,354	483,733
U.S. cash income 1/	45,000	51,000	330,000	257,000	414,000	559,000	552,000	3,829,000	3,341,000	3,381,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

SEP 9 1939

September 7, 1939

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES, FOR JULY 1939, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products were smaller this July than last in all six major geographical regions. Government payments were larger this July but not enough to offset the smaller receipts from sales.

Receipts from marketings in the first 7 months of 1939 were 4 percent larger than for the same months last year in the West North Central States and less than 1 percent larger in the Western States. Receipts were smaller in the other four regions, decreases ranging from 4 percent in the North Atlantic to 21 percent in the South Central States. Including Government payments, receipts were 6 percent larger in the West North Central States and 3 percent larger in the Western States. Decreases of 3 percent were reported for the North Atlantic and South Atlantic regions, 5 percent in the East North Central, and 7 percent in the South Central States.

July Receipts 12 Percent Below Year Earlier

Receipts from farm marketings in July for the country as a whole were reported August 22 as $534,000,000. This was 12 percent smaller than the $609,000,000 reported for July last year. Income from crops was down 21 percent, receipts from livestock and livestock products were down 6 percent.

Receipts from crops were smaller in all regions. Income from sales of livestock and livestock products was smaller in all regions except the Western, for which an increase of 1 percent was reported. Income from all crops except beans, sweetpotatoes, potatoes, rye, peaches, and pears was smaller. Income from sheep and lambs, calves, chickens, and wool was larger this July but returns from all other livestock products were smaller.

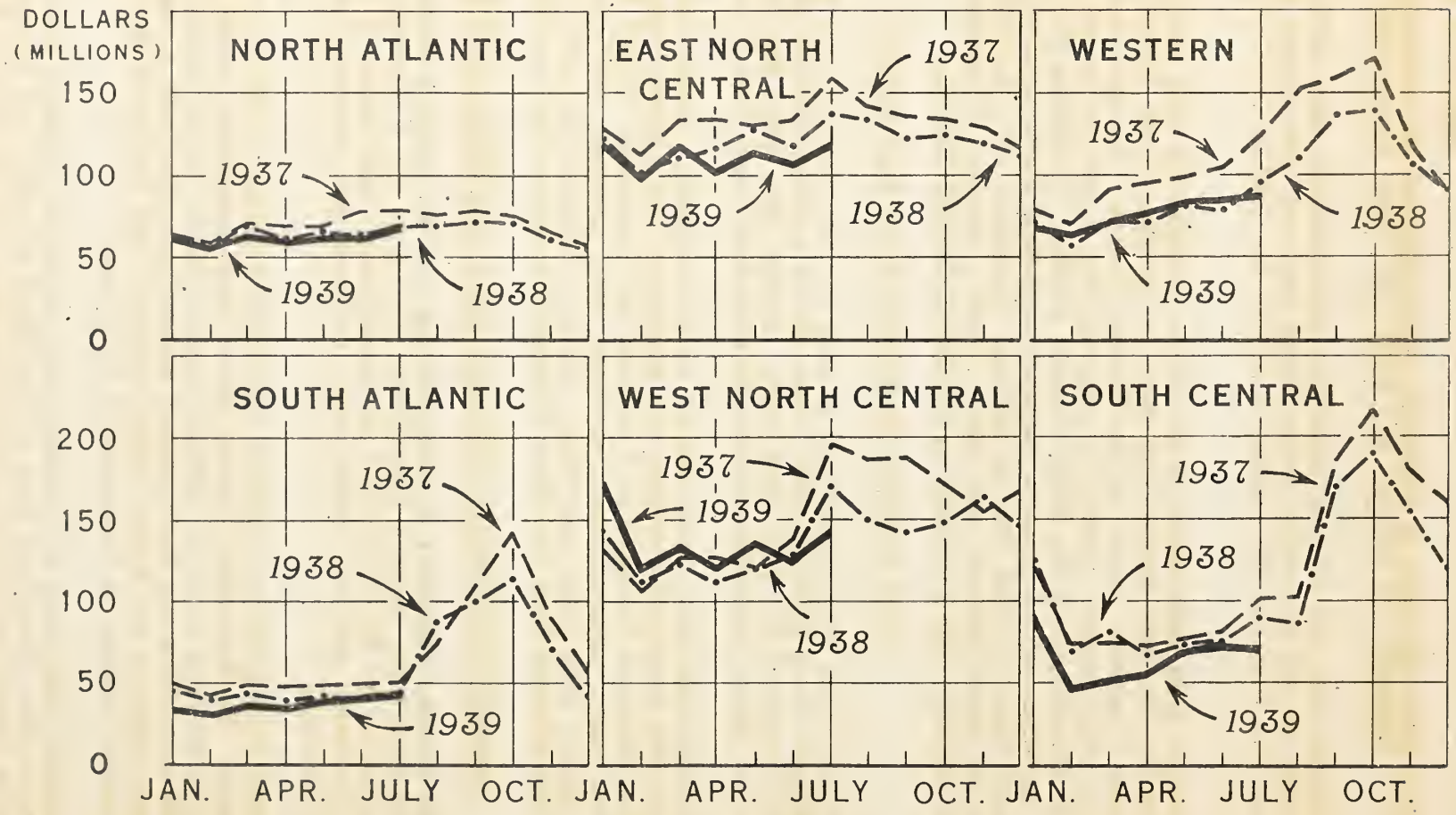
January-July Receipts 5 Percent Below Same Months Last Year

Cash income from sales of farm products in the first 7 months of 1939, as reported August 22, totaled $3,501,000,000. This was 5 percent smaller than the estimate of $3,693,000,000 in January-July last year. Income from crops was 9 percent smaller, income from livestock and livestock products was down 3 percent.

Income from crops was smaller the first 7 months of this year in all regions except the West North Central where large commodity credit loans on corn resulted in crop sales 25 percent larger than in these months last year. Income from crop sales was most sharply reduced compared with a year earlier in the South Atlantic and South Central regions, and reflected the much smaller marketings of cotton in January-July this year.

Receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products have been 1 percent larger this year than last in the South Atlantic and Western States but have been smaller in the other four regions. For the United States, income from hogs, sheep and lambs, chickens and wool has been larger but was more than offset by smaller returns from other livestock products.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1937-39*



* *EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Receipts by Regions, January Through July

The accompanying chart shows monthly receipts by regions for 1937, 1938, and the first 7 months of 1939. In the North Atlantic, and South Atlantic regions, income from marketings made about the usual seasonal increase from June to July. In the other four regions the increase in income was much less than for the same months of 1937 and 1938.

North Atlantic States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic States in the first 7 months of 1939 were 4 percent smaller than for the same months last year. With Government payments included, receipts this year were only 3 percent smaller. Income from marketings was larger in January-July this year in Maine and Rhode Island where receipts from sales of potatoes, strawberries, and hay were large. Decreases were reported for the other seven States of the region. For the region, income from tobacco and dairy products showed the greatest decline, but income of all principal products except potatoes, beans, strawberries, cattle and calves and sheep and lambs was lower than for a year earlier.

East North Central States

Farmers' income from marketings in the East North Central States for January-July 1939 were 7 percent smaller than the total for these months last year. Government payments have been larger this year so that the total including Government payments was only 5 percent smaller. Income from marketings was smaller in all five States of the region by amounts ranging from 1 percent in Illinois to 14 percent in Wisconsin. For the region, income from corn, tobacco, cattle, chickens, and wool was larger but was more than offset by smaller returns from wheat, hogs, dairy products, and truck crops.

West North Central States

In the West North Central States receipts from marketings in the first 7 months of 1939 were 4 percent larger than in January-July last year. Including Government payments, receipts this year were 6 percent larger. Receipts from marketings were larger in all States except Minnesota, Missouri and Kansas. In Minnesota the decrease was due to smaller receipts from wheat, meat animals, eggs, and dairy products; in Missouri to wheat, cotton, cattle, eggs, and dairy products; and in Kansas to wheat, eggs, and dairy products. The increases in Iowa and Nebraska were largely due to increased income from corn although receipts from cattle, and sheep and lambs were some larger than for a year earlier. In Nebraska, income from hogs, chickens, and wool also was larger. The increase in North Dakota was due to larger receipts from all meat animals except hogs and from chickens, eggs, and wool. In South Dakota the increase in income resulted from larger returns from grains, hogs, chickens, eggs, and wool.

South Atlantic States

Income from marketings in the South Atlantic States in the first 7 months of this year was 12 percent smaller than for these months last year. Income from crops was 21 percent smaller and this decrease was only partially

offset by a 1 percent increase in income from livestock and livestock products. Government payments have been much larger in this region this year so that total receipts, including Government payments have been only 3 percent below the total for January-July last year. Receipts from sales of principal farm products have been about the same as for a year earlier in Delaware. In Florida they have been 4 percent larger this year, due to increased income from citrus fruit, truck crops, potatoes, tobacco, hogs, chickens, and eggs. In the other six States of the region, decreases in receipts from marketings ranged from 2 percent in Maryland to 37 percent in South Carolina. Largest decreases were in Georgia, North Carolina, and South Carolina, where income from cotton and tobacco was sharply reduced.

South Central States

Income from marketings in each of the South Central States in January-July this year was smaller than for a year earlier. Including Government payments receipts were also smaller in all States. For the region, receipts from marketings have been 21 percent smaller and including Government payment receipts have been down 7 percent. The decrease in receipts from marketings, ranging from 12 percent in Louisiana and Oklahoma to 38 percent in Alabama, resulted from smaller returns from cotton, tobacco, wheat, rice, cattle, sheep and lambs, and dairy products.

Western States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the Western States were about the same as for a year earlier, and including Government payments, receipts were 3 percent larger. Income from marketings were larger in all States except Arizona, California and Nevada. The increases ranged from 1 percent in Colorado to 23 percent in Montana. For the region, income from cotton, dairy products, fruits, corn, barley, and rice was smaller but was offset by increased income from all other principal farm products.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for July and January-July 1939, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, July 1936-39

State	Crops July 1936	Crops July 1937	Crops July 1938	Crops July 1939	Livestock and livestock products July 1936	Livestock and livestock products July 1937	Livestock and livestock products July 1938	Livestock and livestock products July 1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,212	670	337	405	1,856	1,921	1,939	1,737
N. H.	171	171	129	136	1,184	1,289	1,179	1,164
Vt.	113	121	85	127	2,601	2,636	2,699	2,885
Mass.	187	181	263	317	3,267	3,443	3,368	3,326
R. I.	727	469	324	328	509	529	518	536
Conn.	2,713	1,665	1,095	977	2,498	2,571	2,708	2,658
N. Y.	3,742	4,452	3,305	3,119	20,184	20,361	16,912	17,876
N. J.	10,246	10,624	8,625	8,013	4,503	4,912	5,104	4,850
Pa.	3,613	3,943	2,695	2,273	16,575	18,285	16,538	15,664
N. Atlantic	22,724	22,296	16,858	15,695	53,177	55,947	50,965	50,696
Ohio	11,648	13,217	8,671	6,738	16,603	16,922	17,716	16,267
Ind.	11,060	14,370	8,514	6,647	15,742	15,545	17,180	14,733
Ill.	26,569	29,753	17,663	14,993	24,256	22,411	26,150	21,685
Mich.	5,444	5,891	4,323	3,746	10,620	11,721	10,557	10,958
Wis.	4,867	5,487	4,311	4,081	22,229	22,284	21,900	17,082
E.N. Central	59,588	68,718	43,482	36,205	89,450	88,883	93,503	80,725
Minn.	4,574	4,624	4,336	3,575	22,440	20,027	20,008	15,996
Iowa	10,038	7,571	5,422	4,833	42,879	32,179	39,238	32,885
Mo.	9,841	17,311	8,023	6,251	15,372	14,648	18,438	15,454
N. Dak.	674	1,893	1,812	1,321	5,526	5,590	4,811	4,204
S. Dak.	762	1,453	1,805	1,146	7,076	4,803	6,489	5,223
Nebr.	9,813	10,393	7,264	5,624	16,768	10,103	11,117	11,818
Kans.	33,777	51,224	28,269	21,813	13,902	14,125	13,204	12,301
W.N. Central	69,479	94,469	56,931	44,563	123,963	101,475	113,305	97,881
Del.	1,350	1,801	1,238	1,287	633	651	569	555
Md.	12,041	12,619	8,321	7,826	2,762	2,883	2,927	2,751
Va.	10,717	5,054	3,945	4,792	3,839	4,576	4,419	4,108
W. Va.	578	773	593	513	2,566	2,461	2,207	2,086
N. C.	3,949	2,578	1,814	1,502	1,808	1,830	2,072	1,904
S. C.	1,758	1,876	1,395	857	726	780	1,054	877
Ga.	6,097	7,930	9,609	8,692	1,477	1,685	1,299	1,156
Fla.	349	1,098	1,222	2,577	1,074	1,058	1,664	1,279
S. Atlantic	36,839	33,729	28,137	28,046	14,885	15,924	16,211	14,716
Ky.	3,363	5,691	3,217	2,007	5,467	5,890	7,999	6,705
Tenn.	4,185	5,032	2,872	2,318	3,342	3,951	4,510	4,017
Ala.	1,680	2,585	1,539	1,412	1,330	1,431	1,479	1,498
Miss.	1,416	2,991	1,284	622	1,403	1,619	1,591	1,552
Ark.	1,787	2,715	2,275	808	2,272	2,490	1,888	1,808
La.	725	1,121	594	402	1,288	1,575	1,424	1,629
Okla.	9,881	22,395	15,499	10,975	6,046	6,378	7,740	7,623
Tex.	14,417	19,366	16,015	9,432	11,970	15,061	18,797	15,933
S. Central	37,454	61,896	43,295	27,976	33,118	38,395	45,428	40,765
Mont.	1,095	1,392	2,125	1,275	4,581	4,266	2,833	2,827
Idaho	1,465	2,029	968	740	5,628	6,296	4,790	5,251
Wyo.	386	487	329	287	3,761	3,128	1,863	2,470
Colo.	2,653	3,551	2,859	2,127	4,226	4,300	3,559	4,492
N. Mex.	563	616	353	913	1,597	1,507	1,287	1,319
Ariz.	1,103	1,131	1,207	1,144	1,157	1,256	1,167	916
Utah	1,138	1,088	783	703	2,056	2,207	1,882	1,753
Nev.	118	139	120	121	722	720	523	567
Wash.	8,066	8,837	4,766	4,643	5,498	5,364	5,161	5,304
Oreg.	4,458	4,954	2,504	2,106	5,605	5,935	4,812	4,874
Calif.	44,669	45,721	33,492	24,181	17,255	19,074	18,606	17,274
Western	65,714	69,935	49,506	38,240	52,086	54,053	46,483	47,047
U.S. cash income 1/	327,000	386,000	268,000	213,000	383,000	354,000	341,000	321,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, Jan.-July, 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	Jan.-July				Jan.-July			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	17,057	24,798	11,692	13,466	13,029	12,470	12,629	11,811
N. H.	678	1,546	834	955	8,748	8,257	8,211	7,798
Vt.	936	1,376	778	1,098	18,609	17,619	18,811	18,352
Mass.	5,179	6,344	5,256	5,014	22,850	21,482	22,835	22,568
R. I.	1,013	683	448	566	3,649	3,577	3,593	3,584
Conn.	8,022	9,197	8,013	5,672	16,676	17,017	17,749	17,581
N. Y.	25,248	33,375	24,831	23,630	124,544	127,026	119,740	114,244
N. J.	17,261	20,482	16,426	14,835	27,533	29,337	30,191	30,239
Pa.	25,882	37,184	26,811	24,042	97,312	110,621	111,638	106,308
N. Atlantic	101,276	134,985	95,089	89,278	332,950	347,406	345,397	332,485
Ohio	35,938	49,137	32,049	24,201	117,661	133,525	127,331	121,886
Ind.	28,202	37,015	29,621	21,883	114,302	124,913	112,795	106,651
Ill.	77,234	94,460	80,016	82,755	166,259	177,003	175,993	170,001
Mich.	25,194	39,830	26,491	23,319	72,524	84,554	77,722	75,418
Wis.	15,777	21,265	15,031	16,041	144,804	161,742	152,067	128,120
E. N. Central	182,345	241,707	183,208	168,199	615,550	681,737	645,908	602,076
Minn.	27,464	27,178	26,100	29,833	147,860	148,535	146,185	135,885
Iowa	34,774	27,984	37,029	77,319	250,510	240,363	258,942	253,410
Mo.	19,458	30,934	19,932	17,050	105,344	100,848	103,065	98,400
N. Dak.	16,593	8,983	11,567	11,018	22,800	21,013	20,809	22,952
S. Dak.	10,394	4,294	5,674	7,943	38,794	29,609	36,114	38,969
Nebr.	23,939	32,675	17,540	29,037	113,068	87,726	83,846	87,410
Kans.	50,853	89,270	57,913	48,344	88,967	92,238	79,022	80,410
W. N. Central	183,475	221,318	175,755	220,544	767,343	720,332	727,983	717,436
Del.	3,423	5,363	3,046	3,018	3,984	4,591	4,293	4,339
Md.	19,127	24,250	15,550	15,937	18,533	20,666	20,717	19,681
Va.	28,640	24,790	22,263	16,752	21,842	25,694	26,336	26,726
W. Va.	2,943	3,278	3,382	3,103	13,727	14,731	12,371	11,750
N. C.	34,806	28,577	28,801	15,374	13,088	13,322	15,076	16,204
S. C.	20,589	24,487	17,298	7,953	5,615	6,062	8,234	8,042
Ga.	30,834	34,446	28,128	16,469	11,921	12,838	12,773	14,171
Fla.	59,547	81,720	59,943	62,777	7,705	8,496	10,703	10,844
S. Atl.	199,909	226,911	178,411	141,383	96,415	106,400	110,503	111,757
Ky.	24,649	49,915	48,280	34,914	35,457	37,543	37,933	34,670
Tenn.	20,921	32,909	29,997	23,712	27,634	30,824	31,040	29,457
Ala.	22,703	31,342	22,190	8,630	10,830	12,369	12,595	13,028
Miss.	20,194	39,444	26,777	14,267	10,181	11,612	15,188	14,542
Ark.	14,842	27,441	22,258	10,077	14,944	16,413	15,076	15,558
La.	15,649	28,781	20,681	14,152	8,733	9,431	12,181	14,620
Okla.	27,993	35,256	36,683	26,223	45,181	47,726	45,206	45,909
Tex.	73,138	78,744	86,025	45,082	84,199	100,955	107,132	105,427
S. Central	220,089	323,832	292,891	177,057	237,159	266,873	276,351	273,211
Mont.	7,822	5,628	5,296	7,819	19,551	18,782	14,458	16,560
Idaho	11,410	21,151	9,640	8,916	24,709	28,433	21,043	22,774
Wyo.	2,264	2,536	2,103	1,601	13,203	14,423	10,975	13,249
Colo.	10,175	19,126	10,090	10,111	41,651	48,180	36,651	36,945
N. Mex.	3,737	3,320	3,281	2,900	11,421	11,168	9,181	10,945
Ariz.	10,291	9,969	13,678	9,258	9,976	11,283	12,321	11,297
Utah	2,849	3,380	2,315	2,184	13,290	15,471	14,175	14,888
Nev.	475	652	538	467	3,783	4,249	5,090	4,920
Wash.	25,206	35,448	17,519	28,341	33,634	36,063	34,300	33,800
Oreg.	11,063	17,306	9,029	11,651	27,190	29,360	27,635	27,262
Calif.	165,949	187,044	136,289	125,395	121,530	137,865	127,763	122,800
Western	251,241	305,560	209,778	208,643	319,938	355,277	313,592	315,440
U.S. cash income 1/	1,424,000	1,766,000	1,368,000	1,242,000	2,411,000	2,472,000	2,325,000	2,259,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of crops and livestock products, by States, July and January-July, 1936-39

State	July				January - July			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,068	2,591	2,276	2,142	30,086	37,268	24,321	25,277
N. H.	1,355	1,460	1,308	[illegible]300	9,426	9,803	9,045	8,753
Vt.	2,714	2,757	2,784	3,012	19,545	18,995	19,589	19,450
Mass.	3,454	3,624	3,631	3,643	28,029	27,826	28,091	27,582
R. I.	1,236	998	842	8[illegible]	4,662	4,260	4,041	4,150
Conn.	5,211	4,236	3,803	3,635	24,698	26,214	25,762	23,253
N. Y.	23,926	24,813	20,217	20,995	149,792	160,401	144,571	137,874
N. J.	14,749	15,536	13,729	12,863	44,794	49,819	46,617	45,074
Pa.	20,188	22,228	19,233	17,937	123,194	147,805	138,449	130,350
N. Atlantic	75,901	78,243	67,823	66,391	434,226	482,391	440,486	421,763
Ohio	28,251	30,139	26,387	23,005	153,599	182,662	159,380	146,087
Ind.	26,802	29,915	25,694	21,380	142,504	161,928	142,416	128,534
Ill.	50,325	52,164	43,813	36,678	243,493	271,463	256,009	252,756
Mich.	16,064	17,612	14,880	14,704	97,718	124,384	104,213	98,737
Wis.	27,096	27,771	26,211	21,163	160,581	183,007	167,098	144,161
E. N. Central	149,038	157,601	136,985	116,930	797,895	923,444	829,116	770,275
Minn.	27,014	24,651	24,344	19,571	175,324	175,713	172,285	165,718
Iowa	52,917	39,750	44,660	37,718	285,284	268,347	295,971	330,729
Mo.	25,213	31,959	26,461	21,705	124,802	131,782	122,997	115,450
N. Dak.	6,200	7,483	6,623	5,525	39,393	29,996	32,376	33,970
S. Dak.	7,838	6,256	8,294	6,369	49,188	33,903	41,788	46,912
Nebr.	26,581	20,496	18,381	17,442	137,007	120,401	101,386	116,447
Kans.	47,679	65,349	41,473	34,114	139,820	181,508	136,935	128,754
W. N. Central	193,442	195,944	170,236	142,444	950,818	941,650	903,738	937,980
Del.	1,983	2,452	1,807	1,842	7,407	9,954	7,339	7,357
Md.	14,803	15,502	11,248	10,577	37,560	44,916	36,267	35,618
Va.	14,556	9,630	8,364	8,900	50,482	50,484	48,599	43,478
W. Va.	3,144	3,234	2,800	2,599	16,670	18,009	15,753	14,853
N. C.	5,757	4,408	3,886	3,406	47,894	41,899	43,877	31,578
S. C.	2,484	2,656	2,449	1,734	26,204	30,549	25,532	15,995
Ga.	7,574	9,515	10,908	9,848	42,755	47,284	40,901	30,640
Fla.	1,423	2,156	2,886	3,856	67,252	90,216	70,646	73,621
S. Atlantic	51,724	49,653	44,348	42,762	296,324	333,311	288,914	253,140
Ky.	8,830	11,581	11,216	8,712	60,106	87,458	86,213	69,584
Tenn.	7,527	8,983	7,382	6,335	48,555	63,733	61,037	53,169
Ala.	3,010	4,016	3,018	2,910	33,533	43,711	34,785	21,658
Miss.	2,819	4,510	2,875	2,174	30,375	51,056	41,965	28,809
Ark.	4,059	5,205	4,163	2,616	29,786	43,854	37,334	25,635
La.	2,013	2,696	2,018	2,031	24,382	38,212	32,862	28,772
Okla.	15,927	28,773	23,239	18,598	73,174	82,982	81,889	72,132
Tex.	26,387	34,427	34,812	25,365	157,337	179,699	193,157	150,509
S. Central	70,572	100,291	88,723	68,741	457,248	590,705	569,242	450,268
Mont.	5,676	5,648	4,958	4,102	27,373	24,410	19,754	24,379
Idaho	7,093	8,325	5,758	5,991	36,119	49,584	30,683	31,690
Wyo.	4,147	3,615	2,192	2,757	15,467	16,959	13,078	14,850
Colo.	6,879	7,351	6,418	6,619	51,826	67,306	46,741	47,056
N. Mex.	2,160	2,123	1,640	2,232	15,158	14,488	12,462	13,845
Ariz.	2,260	2,387	2,374	2,060	20,267	21,252	25,999	20,555
Utah	3,194	3,295	2,665	2,456	16,139	18,851	16,490	17,072
Nev.	840	859	643	688	4,258	4,901	5,628	5,387
Wash.	13,564	14,201	9,927	9,947	58,840	71,511	51,819	62,141
Oreg.	10,063	10,889	7,316	6,980	38,253	46,666	36,664	38,913
Calif.	61,924	64,795	52,098	41,455	287,479	324,909	264,052	248,195
Western	117,800	123,988	95,989	85,287	571,179	660,837	523,370	524,083
U. S. cash income 1/	710,000	740,000	609,000	534,000	3,835,000	4,238,000	3,693,000	3,501,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.-Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments by States, July 1938-39 and January-July 1937-39

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	July		Jan.-July			July		Jan.-July		
	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	12	82	126	573	1,290	2,288	2,224	37,394	24,894	26,567
N. H.	1	31	54	105	357	1,309	1,331	9,857	9,150	9,110
Vt.	-	30	123	263	765	2,784	3,042	19,118	19,852	20,215
Mass.	1	21	82	221	411	3,632	3,664	27,908	28,312	27,993
R. I.	-	2	10	9	31	842	866	4,270	4,050	4,181
Conn.	3	14	290	229	315	3,806	3,649	26,504	25,991	23,568
N. Y.	10	108	1,283	2,562	2,524	20,227	21,103	161,684	147,133	140,398
N. J.	3	28	197	661	1,152	13,732	12,891	50,016	47,278	46,226
Pa.	14	363	1,457	2,268	4,084	19,247	18,300	149,262	140,717	134,434
N. Atlantic	44	679	3,622	6,891	10,929	67,867	67,070	486,013	447,377	432,692
Ohio	547	367	8,102	5,682	9,776	26,934	23,372	190,764	165,062	155,863
Ind.	308	465	9,238	5,648	9,411	26,002	21,845	171,166	148,064	137,945
Ill.	383	796	14,662	8,081	17,359	44,196	37,474	286,125	264,090	270,115
Mich.	1,051	141	6,524	6,164	8,638	15,931	14,845	130,908	110,377	107,375
Wis.	421	200	9,919	7,568	6,420	26,632	21,363	192,926	174,666	150,581
E. N. Central	2,710	1,969	48,445	33,143	51,604	139,695	118,899	971,889	862,259	821,879
Minn.	448	630	16,266	12,717	14,746	24,792	20,201	191,979	185,002	180,464
Iowa	707	2,701	23,631	16,731	18,632	45,367	40,419	291,978	312,702	349,361
Mo.	835	1,311	11,462	7,949	13,626	27,296	23,016	143,244	130,946	129,076
N. Dak.	470	1,241	19,312	12,093	16,448	7,093	6,766	49,308	44,469	50,418
S. Dak.	225	726	14,501	12,970	10,650	8,519	7,095	48,404	54,758	57,562
Nebr.	786	695	16,859	11,690	14,168	19,167	18,137	137,260	113,076	130,615
Kans.	501	1,375	17,305	14,209	21,899	41,974	35,489	198,813	151,144	150,653
W. N. Central	3,972	8,679	119,336	88,359	110,169	174,208	151,123	1,060,986	992,097	1,048,149
Del.	1	16	239	454	701	1,808	1,858	10,193	7,793	8,058
Md.	135	212	1,458	1,336	1,983	11,383	10,789	46,374	37,603	37,601
Va.	455	549	3,152	2,929	4,928	8,819	9,449	53,636	51,528	48,406
W. Va.	76	156	652	1,019	1,437	2,876	2,755	18,661	16,772	16,290
N. C.	1,121	1,445	11,772	9,225	14,658	5,007	4,851	53,671	53,102	46,236
S. C.	795	242	7,374	5,644	12,018	3,244	1,976	37,923	31,176	28,013
Ga.	3,234	1,105	9,717	7,817	16,660	14,142	10,953	57,001	48,718	47,300
Fla.	709	789	1,093	1,896	3,326	3,595	4,645	91,309	72,542	76,947
S. Atlantic	6,526	4,514	35,457	30,320	55,711	50,874	47,276	368,768	319,234	308,851
Ky.	342	831	10,177	9,840	8,972	11,558	9,543	97,635	96,053	78,556
Tenn.	683	894	7,917	6,930	11,049	8,065	7,229	71,650	67,967	64,218
Ala.	3,250	512	9,730	7,317	17,636	6,268	3,422	53,441	42,102	39,294
Miss.	888	188	10,170	9,267	21,605	3,763	2,362	61,226	51,232	50,414
Ark.	665	1,592	9,913	9,150	17,438	4,828	4,208	53,767	46,484	43,073
La.	4,051	1,952	6,838	8,582	11,090	6,069	3,983	45,050	41,444	39,862
Okla.	859	1,554	13,964	11,985	19,628	24,098	20,152	96,946	93,874	91,760
Tex.	1,419	6,457	34,822	32,768	63,458	36,231	31,822	214,521	225,925	213,967
S. Central	12,157	13,980	103,531	95,839	170,876	100,880	82,721	694,236	665,081	621,144
Mont.	1,049	849	7,181	8,088	7,799	6,007	4,951	31,591	27,842	32,178
Idaho	617	928	3,150	1,978	5,446	6,405	6,919	52,734	32,661	37,136
Wyo.	448	107	1,154	2,570	2,827	2,640	2,864	18,113	15,648	17,677
Colo.	3,198	638	4,468	7,006	7,431	9,616	7,257	71,774	53,747	54,487
N. Mex.	107	495	2,719	2,193	2,005	1,747	2,727	17,207	14,655	15,850
Ariz.	26	94	1,061	1,004	2,638	2,400	2,154	22,313	27,003	23,193
Utah	1,048	76	839	1,694	1,977	3,713	2,532	19,690	18,184	19,049
Nev.	3	3	133	108	122	646	691	5,034	5,736	5,509
Wash.	172	1,120	2,778	1,644	5,690	10,099	11,067	74,289	53,463	67,831
Oreg.	107	363	2,210	2,271	4,300	7,423	7,343	48,876	38,935	43,213
Calif.	2,289	1,177	4,994	8,481	10,552	54,387	42,632	329,903	272,533	258,747
Western	9,064	5,850	30,687	37,037	50,787	105,053	91,137	691,524	560,407	574,870
U. S. cash income 1/	34,000	36,000	341,000	291,000	450,000	643,000	570,000	4,584,000	3,984,000	3,951,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
OCT 16 1939
U.S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
★ Washington ★

October 7, 1939

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES FOR AUGUST 1939, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products were 6 percent larger this August than last in the South Central States but were smaller in the other five major geographical regions, according to the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. Government payments were larger in all regions this August, and receipts, including Government payments were larger in the West North Central and the South Central States although they were below a year earlier in the other four regions.

Receipts from marketings in the first 8 months of 1939 were 2 percent larger than for the same months last year in the West North Central States. For the other five major geographical regions, decreases ranged from 1 percent in the Western, to 17 percent in the South Central. Government payments have been larger in all regions so far this year, and receipts, including Government payments, have been larger in the West North Central and Western regions, although they were smaller in the other four regions.

August Receipts 2 Percent Below Year Earlier

Receipts from farm marketings in August for the country as a whole were reported September 22 as $601,000,000. This was 2 percent less than the $613,000,000 reported for August last year. Income from crops was 2 percent larger but returns from sales of livestock and livestock products were down 6 percent.

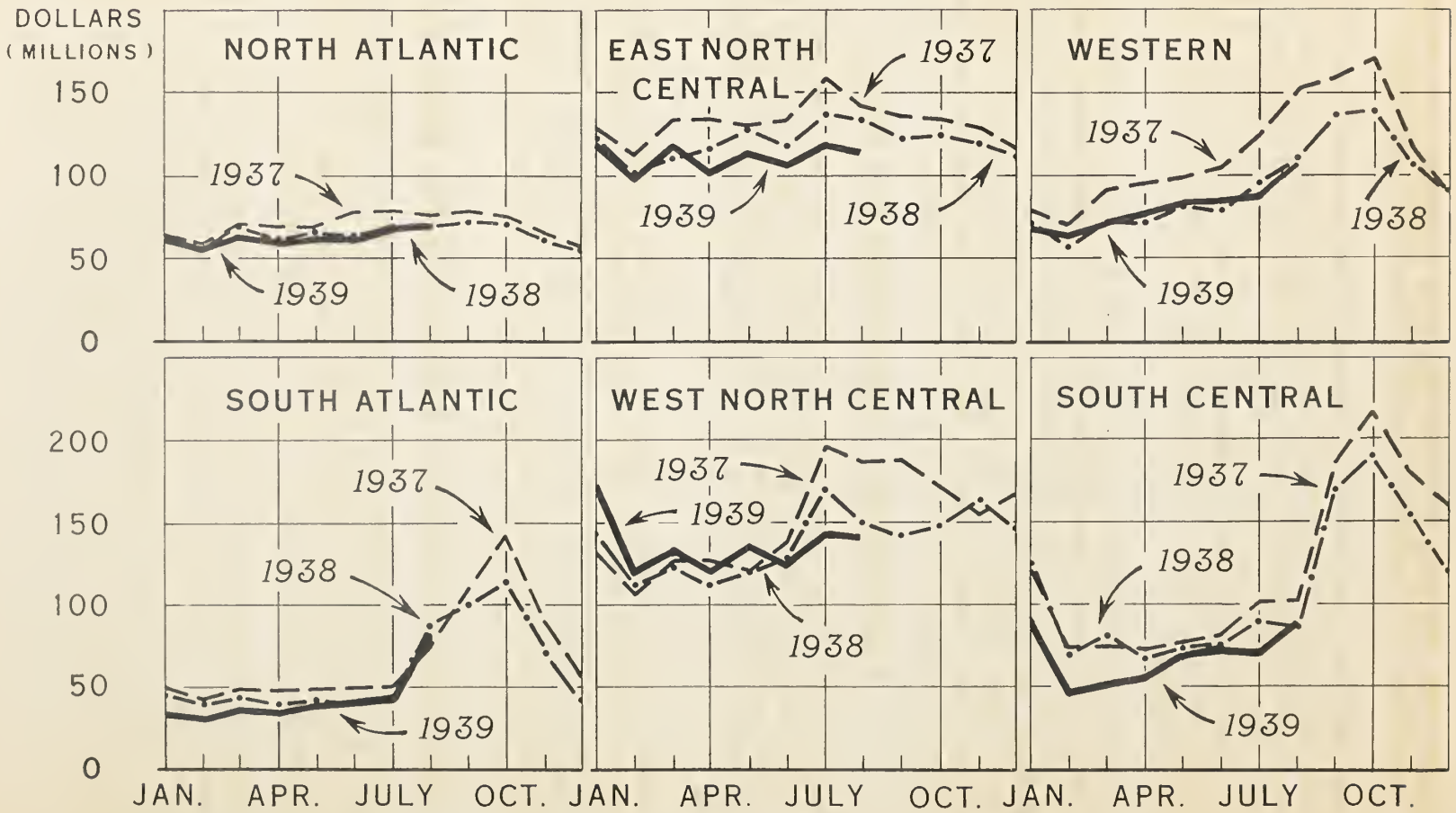
Income from crops was larger in the South Central and North Atlantic States but was smaller in the other four regions while returns from livestock and livestock products were smaller in all six major geographical regions. Income from all crops except cotton, vegetables, peaches, and pears was smaller. Calves and wool were the only livestock products from which larger returns were received this August than last.

January-August Receipts 5 Percent Below Same Months Last Year

Cash income from sales of farm products in the first 8 months of 1939, as reported September 22, totaled $4,102,000,000 compared with $4,306,000,000 in these months last year. Income from crops was down 7 percent and that from livestock and livestock products was 3 percent smaller.

Income from crops was smaller the first 8 months of this year in all regions except the West North Central where the increase amounted to 20 percent. Increased income from sales and commodity credit loans on corn in Iowa, Nebraska, and South Dakota accounted for the increase in this region. In the South Atlantic and South Central regions income from crops was much smaller than in January-August last year as the result of much smaller marketings of cotton, together with reduced receipts from sales of tobacco.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1937-39*



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Receipts from the sales of livestock and livestock products have been about the same this year as last in the Western States and in the other five regions they were somewhat smaller. For the United States receipts from cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, chickens, and wool have been slightly larger but these increases have been more than offset by much lower returns from dairy sales and small reductions in income from sales of hogs and eggs.

Receipts by Regions, January Through August

The accompanying chart shows receipts by regions for 1937, 1938, and the first 8 months of 1939. In the North Atlantic States income from marketings has followed about the same trend as in 1938 and at only a slightly lower level. In the East North Central States income for the first 3 months of 1939 was about the same as in 1938 but from April through August it was considerably below a year earlier, although it followed much the same seasonal trend. In the West North Central States income in January was well above that of January 1939, and receipts from marketings remained above 1938 in each month through May. This June income was slightly below June 1938 and in July it did not make the usual seasonal advance. However, income in August declined much less than the usual decline from July to August but it was still somewhat below the level of a year earlier. In the South Atlantic and South Central regions, income from marketings in the earlier months of this year was well below 1938 but, with the exception of July in the South Central States, it has been increasing from month to month with relation to the corresponding months of 1938, so that by August, income in the South Atlantic States was above that of August 1937, and only slightly below 1938. In the South Central States income in August increased sharply, largely because of the increase in income from cotton, and was above August 1938. Income from marketings in the Western States followed about the same trend as in 1938 through June, and at a somewhat higher level, but did not make the usual seasonal advance from June to July. However, the advance in August was about the same as in 1938.

North Atlantic States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic States in the first 8 months of 1939 were 4 percent smaller than for the same months last year. Income from marketings was larger in Maine and Rhode Island where returns from sales of potatoes have been much larger this year. Small decreases were reported for all of the other States of the region, the largest being in Connecticut where income from tobacco was much lower. For the region, income from all principal farm products except potatoes, strawberries, cattle and calves, and sheep and lambs was smaller.

East North Central States

Farmers' income from marketings in each of the East North Central States was smaller in the first 8 months of this year than last and for the region the decrease was 8 percent. Income from crops was smaller in all States except Wisconsin, and in that State, a 4-percent increase resulted from larger returns from tobacco and truck crops. Receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products were smaller in all States. For the region income from all principal farm products except cattle and calves, chickens, wool, tobacco, strawberries, and potatoes has been smaller this year.

West North Central States

In the West North Central States income from marketings in January-August this year was 2 percent larger than in these months of 1939. Income has been larger this year in all States except Minnesota, Kansas, and Missouri. In Minnesota income from wheat, meat animals, dairy products, and eggs was smaller. In Kansas wheat contributed to most of the decline and in Missouri income from all commodities except corn, tobacco, potatoes, strawberries, cattle, calves, chickens, and wool was smaller. Most of the increase in Iowa, Nebraska, and South Dakota was due to large sales and commodity credit loans of corn, and in North Dakota increased marketings of all livestock products except dairy accounted for the larger income this year.

South Atlantic States

Income from marketings in the South Atlantic States was 11 percent smaller in the first 8 months of 1939 than in the same months last year. Income from marketings in Delaware were about the same as in January-August 1938. In Florida receipts from marketings have been 2 percent larger this year with most of the increase due to larger returns from citrus fruits, truck crops, and potatoes. Decreases were reported for the other 6 States with greatest reductions in South Carolina, Georgia, and North Carolina. For the region decreases were reported for all important farm products except truck crops, citrus fruits, peaches, sweet potatoes, calves, chickens and wool. Income from cotton showed the sharpest decline.

South Central States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the first 8 months of 1939 were smaller than for the same period of 1938 in each of the South Central States. For the region the decline was 17 percent. Most of the decrease in income resulted from sharply lower returns from cotton and tobacco. Other commodities from which income this year has been lower are wheat, cattle, hogs, and sheep and lambs. Government payments have been much larger in all States of the region and have tended to offset the declines in income from marketings.

Western States

Smaller returns from marketings in Arizona, California, and Nevada offset increases in the other 8 States of the region so that receipts from marketings in the Western States in the first 8 months of 1939 were 1 percent smaller than the total for January-August last year. In Arizona the decrease was due to smaller returns from cotton, cattle, sheep and lambs, and dairy products. In Nevada income from hay, cattle, and truck crops was down, and in California returns from citrus fruits, cotton, peaches, barley, and wheat were reduced. For the region income from wheat, beans, potatoes, truck crops, apples, meat animals, chickens, and wool was larger while smaller income was reported for all other principal farm products.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments by States for August, and January-August 1939, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, August 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	August				August			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,175	1,083	901	1,101	1,977	2,004	2,080	1,775
N. H.	295	264	270	265	1,199	1,297	1,279	1,195
Vt.	172	172	169	183	2,777	2,530	2,853	2,846
Mass.	2,426	1,986	2,005	1,991	3,204	3,454	3,618	3,564
R. I.	469	390	267	331	519	516	557	531
Conn.	1,844	1,405	700	712	2,363	2,532	2,843	2,697
N. Y.	5,973	6,292	5,135	5,280	19,560	18,796	15,751	16,843
N. J.	7,472	4,974	5,598	5,656	4,348	4,378	5,644	4,592
Pa.	4,520	5,901	5,010	4,778	16,338	16,719	14,729	13,414
N. Atlantic	24,346	22,467	20,055	20,297	52,285	52,226	49,354	47,457
Ohio	9,957	9,582	7,754	7,144	16,766	17,662	18,644	16,038
Ind.	8,290	9,190	7,251	5,733	16,647	17,562	18,795	15,050
Ill.	20,483	21,768	16,793	10,739	22,621	23,997	24,049	21,264
Mich.	7,288	7,340	6,180	5,920	10,911	11,514	10,196	10,350
Wis.	4,719	3,384	2,840	2,510	21,485	20,894	20,599	17,499
E. N. Central	50,737	51,364	40,818	32,046	88,430	91,629	92,283	80,151
Minn.	13,694	14,643	9,729	10,382	19,617	16,943	17,721	15,460
Iowa	12,147	11,340	6,178	4,982	36,146	28,062	34,800	32,330
Mo.	3,417	9,134	3,465	5,314	18,908	19,387	17,331	14,815
N. Dak.	2,127	9,629	6,195	5,739	5,476	4,749	3,899	3,615
S. Dak.	1,425	5,743	4,900	3,307	9,029	6,080	5,547	5,453
Nebr.	6,159	9,615	5,387	5,157	16,283	16,274	12,482	11,661
Kans.	8,226	17,491	8,173	9,569	16,291	17,320	13,876	12,930
W. N. Central	47,195	77,595	44,527	44,450	121,750	108,815	105,656	96,264
Del.	1,970	1,778	1,757	1,730	601	646	626	645
Md.	4,637	5,965	3,883	4,493	2,656	2,727	2,763	2,451
Va.	2,245	2,699	1,897	2,046	4,593	5,182	4,301	3,850
W. Va.	412	876	482	424	2,642	2,901	3,771	3,049
N. C.	6,102	11,674	20,569	24,300	2,026	2,044	2,603	2,223
S. C.	5,507	11,574	15,155	13,765	741	803	1,243	966
Ga.	22,342	19,220	20,054	15,616	1,577	1,741	2,651	1,696
Fla.	2,062	2,681	3,504	2,455	1,086	1,242	1,544	1,223
S. Atlantic	45,277	56,467	67,301	64,829	15,922	17,286	19,502	16,103
Ky.	1,493	3,022	1,843	1,330	6,519	7,777	8,134	7,065
Tenn.	1,200	1,829	1,023	1,317	4,032	4,845	5,515	4,483
Ala.	2,388	3,625	2,897	2,484	1,529	1,515	2,095	1,703
Miss.	1,567	3,063	2,362	2,811	1,960	1,994	1,557	1,578
Ark.	848	1,510	1,490	1,404	1,705	1,817	2,597	2,206
La.	2,883	3,828	3,026	3,073	1,192	1,321	1,294	1,470
Okla.	2,468	10,095	3,762	3,833	7,607	8,338	8,018	8,077
Tex.	18,673	35,848	20,644	31,722	11,165	11,866	18,471	15,178
S. Central	31,520	62,820	37,047	47,974	35,709	39,473	47,681	41,760
Mont.	1,555	3,177	4,684	3,650	4,903	4,450	4,630	3,405
Idaho	4,395	6,747	2,904	3,105	6,146	8,031	5,806	5,459
Wyo.	397	560	416	368	3,181	2,487	2,812	4,174
Colo.	4,357	6,362	4,132	3,847	4,548	5,759	4,479	5,155
N. Mex.	493	661	541	534	1,495	1,807	1,529	1,532
Ariz.	500	631	560	473	1,100	1,182	1,156	1,002
Utah	1,189	1,175	1,131	1,024	2,226	2,217	1,954	2,270
Nev.	125	127	154	171	959	1,082	635	785
Wash.	14,075	19,546	8,019	6,507	6,024	5,664	5,295	5,275
Oreg.	7,287	9,782	4,176	3,262	6,692	7,558	5,919	5,295
Calif.	42,844	44,420	32,884	32,532	17,760	18,882	16,622	15,300
Western	77,217	93,188	59,601	55,473	55,034	59,119	50,837	49,652
U.S. cash income	1/284,000	421,000	286,000	293,000	351,000	345,000	327,000	308,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-August 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January-August				January-August			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	18,232	25,881	12,593	14,567	15,006	14,474	14,709	13,586
N. H.	973	1,810	1,104	1,220	9,947	9,554	9,490	8,993
Vt.	1,108	1,548	947	1,281	21,386	20,149	21,664	21,198
Mass.	7,605	8,330	7,261	7,005	26,054	24,936	26,453	26,132
R. I.	1,482	1,073	715	897	4,168	4,093	4,150	4,115
Conn.	9,866	10,602	8,713	6,384	19,039	19,549	20,592	20,278
N. Y.	31,221	39,667	29,966	28,910	144,104	145,822	135,491	131,087
N. J.	24,733	25,456	22,024	20,491	31,881	33,715	35,835	34,831
Pa.	30,402	43,085	31,821	28,820	113,650	127,340	126,367	119,722
N. Atlantic	125,622	157,452	115,144	109,575	385,235	399,632	394,751	379,942
Ohio	45,895	58,819	39,803	31,345	134,427	151,187	145,975	137,924
Ind.	36,492	46,205	36,872	27,616	130,949	142,475	131,590	121,701
Ill.	97,717	116,228	96,809	93,494	188,880	201,000	200,042	191,265
Mich.	32,482	47,170	32,671	29,239	83,435	96,068	87,918	85,768
Wis.	20,496	24,649	17,871	18,551	166,289	182,636	172,666	145,569
E. N. Central	233,082	293,071	224,026	200,245	703,980	773,366	738,191	682,227
Minn.	41,158	41,821	35,829	40,215	167,477	165,478	163,906	151,345
Iowa	46,921	39,324	43,207	82,301	286,656	268,425	293,742	285,740
Mo.	22,875	40,068	23,397	22,364	124,252	120,235	120,396	113,215
N. Dak.	18,720	18,612	17,762	16,757	28,276	25,762	24,708	26,567
S. Dak.	11,819	10,037	10,574	11,250	47,823	35,689	41,661	44,422
Nebr.	30,098	42,290	23,427	34,194	129,351	104,000	96,328	99,071
Kans.	59,079	106,761	66,086	57,913	105,258	109,558	92,898	93,340
W. N. Central	230,670	298,913	220,282	264,994	889,093	829,147	833,639	813,700
Del.	5,393	7,141	4,803	4,748	4,585	5,237	4,919	4,984
Md.	23,764	30,215	19,433	20,430	21,189	23,393	23,480	22,132
Va.	30,885	27,489	24,160	18,798	26,435	30,876	30,637	30,576
W. Va.	3,355	4,154	3,864	3,527	16,369	17,632	16,142	14,799
N. C.	40,908	40,251	49,370	39,674	15,114	15,366	17,679	18,427
S. C.	26,096	36,061	32,453	21,718	6,356	6,865	9,477	9,008
Ga.	53,176	53,666	48,182	32,085	13,498	14,579	15,424	15,867
Fla.	61,609	84,401	63,447	65,232	8,791	9,738	12,247	12,067
S. Atlantic	245,186	283,378	245,712	206,212	112,337	123,686	130,005	127,860
Ky.	26,142	52,937	50,123	36,244	41,976	45,320	46,067	41,735
Tenn.	22,121	34,738	31,020	25,029	31,666	35,669	36,555	33,940
Ala.	25,091	34,967	25,087	11,114	12,359	13,884	14,690	14,731
Miss.	21,761	42,507	29,139	17,078	12,141	13,606	16,745	16,120
Ark.	15,690	28,951	23,748	11,481	16,649	18,230	17,673	17,764
La.	18,532	32,609	23,707	17,225	9,925	10,752	13,475	16,090
Okla.	30,461	45,351	40,445	30,056	52,788	56,064	53,224	53,986
Tex.	91,811	114,592	106,669	76,804	95,364	112,821	125,603	120,605
S. Central	251,609	386,652	329,938	225,031	272,868	306,346	324,032	314,971
Mont.	9,377	8,805	9,980	11,469	24,454	23,232	19,088	19,965
Idaho	15,805	27,898	12,544	12,021	30,855	36,464	26,849	28,233
Wyo.	2,661	3,096	2,519	1,969	16,384	16,910	13,787	17,423
Colo.	14,532	25,488	14,222	13,958	46,199	53,939	41,130	42,100
N. Mex.	4,230	3,981	3,822	3,434	12,916	12,975	10,710	12,477
Ariz.	10,791	10,600	14,238	9,731	11,076	12,465	13,477	12,299
Utah	4,038	4,555	3,446	3,208	15,516	17,688	16,129	17,158
Nev.	600	779	692	638	4,742	5,331	5,725	5,705
Wash.	39,281	54,994	25,538	34,848	39,658	41,727	39,595	39,075
Oreg.	18,350	27,088	13,205	14,913	33,882	36,918	33,554	32,557
Calif.	208,793	231,464	169,173	157,927	139,290	156,747	144,385	138,100
Western	328,458	398,748	269,379	264,116	374,972	414,396	364,429	365,092
U.S. cash income 1/	1,708,000	2,187,000	1,654,000	1,535,000	2,762,000	2,817,000	2,652,000	2,567,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of crops and livestock products, by States, August and January-August, 1936-39

State	August				January - August			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,152	3,087	2,981	2,876	33,238	40,355	27,302	28,153
N. H.	1,494	1,561	1,549	1,460	10,920	11,364	10,594	10,213
Vt.	2,949	2,702	3,022	3,029	22,494	21,697	22,611	22,479
Mass.	5,630	5,440	5,623	5,555	33,659	33,266	33,714	33,137
R. I.	988	906	824	862	5,650	5,166	4,865	5,012
Conn.	4,207	3,937	3,543	3,409	28,905	30,151	29,305	26,662
N. Y.	25,533	25,088	20,886	22,123	175,325	185,489	165,457	159,997
N. J.	11,820	9,352	11,242	10,248	56,614	59,171	57,859	55,322
Pa.	20,858	22,620	19,739	18,192	144,052	170,425	158,188	148,542
N. Atlantic	76,631	74,693	69,409	67,754	510,857	557,084	509,895	489,517
Ohio	26,723	27,344	26,398	23,182	180,322	210,006	185,778	169,269
Ind.	24,937	26,752	26,046	20,783	167,441	188,680	168,462	149,317
Ill.	43,104	45,765	40,842	32,003	286,597	317,228	296,851	284,759
Mich.	18,199	18,854	16,376	16,270	115,917	143,238	120,589	115,007
Wis.	26,204	24,278	23,439	19,959	186,785	207,285	190,537	164,120
E. N. Central	139,167	142,993	133,101	112,197	937,062	1,066,437	962,217	882,472
Minn.	33,311	31,586	27,450	25,842	208,635	207,299	199,735	191,560
Iowa	48,293	39,402	40,978	37,312	333,577	307,749	336,949	368,041
Mo.	22,325	28,521	20,796	20,129	147,127	160,303	143,793	135,579
N. Dak.	7,603	14,378	10,094	9,354	46,996	44,374	42,470	43,324
S. Dak.	10,454	11,823	10,447	8,760	59,642	45,726	52,235	55,672
Nebr.	22,442	25,889	18,369	16,818	159,449	146,290	119,755	133,265
Kans.	24,517	34,811	22,049	22,499	164,337	216,319	158,984	151,253
W. N. Central	168,945	186,410	150,183	140,714	1,119,763	1,128,060	1,053,921	1,078,694
Del.	2,571	2,424	2,383	2,375	9,978	12,378	9,722	9,732
Md.	7,293	8,692	6,646	6,944	44,953	53,608	42,913	42,562
Va.	6,838	7,881	6,198	5,896	57,320	58,365	54,797	49,374
W. Va.	3,054	3,777	4,253	3,473	19,724	21,786	20,006	18,326
N. C.	8,128	13,718	23,172	26,523	56,022	55,617	67,049	58,101
S. C.	6,248	12,377	16,398	14,731	32,452	42,926	41,930	30,726
Ga.	23,919	20,961	22,705	17,312	66,674	68,245	63,606	47,952
Fla.	3,148	3,923	5,048	3,678	70,400	94,139	75,694	77,299
S. Atlantic	61,199	73,753	86,803	80,932	357,523	407,064	375,717	334,072
Ky.	8,012	10,799	9,977	8,395	68,118	98,257	96,190	77,979
Tenn.	5,232	6,674	6,538	5,800	53,787	70,407	67,575	58,969
Ala.	3,917	5,140	4,992	4,187	37,450	48,851	39,777	25,845
Miss.	3,527	5,057	3,919	4,389	33,902	56,113	45,884	33,198
Ark.	2,553	3,327	4,087	3,610	32,339	47,181	41,421	29,245
La.	4,075	5,149	4,320	4,543	28,457	43,361	37,182	33,315
Okla.	10,075	18,433	11,780	11,910	83,249	101,415	93,669	84,042
Tex.	29,838	47,714	39,115	46,900	187,175	227,413	232,272	197,409
S. Central	67,229	102,293	84,728	89,734	524,477	692,998	653,970	540,002
Mont.	6,458	7,627	9,314	7,055	33,831	32,037	29,068	31,434
Idaho	10,541	14,778	8,710	8,564	46,660	64,362	39,393	40,254
Wyo.	3,578	3,047	3,228	4,542	19,045	20,006	16,306	19,392
Colo.	8,905	12,121	8,611	9,002	60,731	79,427	55,352	56,058
N. Mex.	1,988	2,468	2,070	2,066	17,146	16,956	14,532	15,911
Ariz.	1,600	1,813	1,716	1,475	21,867	23,065	27,715	22,030
Utah	3,415	3,392	3,085	3,294	19,554	22,243	19,575	20,366
Nev.	1,084	1,209	789	956	5,342	6,110	6,417	6,343
Wash.	20,099	25,210	13,314	11,782	78,939	96,721	65,133	73,923
Oreg.	13,979	17,340	10,095	8,557	52,232	64,006	46,759	47,470
Calif.	60,604	63,302	49,506	47,832	348,083	388,211	313,558	296,027
Western	132,251	152,307	110,438	105,125	703,430	813,144	633,808	629,208
U. S. cash income 1/	635,000	766,000	613,000	601,000	4,470,000	5,004,000	4,306,000	4,102,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which i. [illegible] distributed by States.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments by States, August 1938-39 and January-August 1937-39

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	August		January-August			August		January-August		
	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	26	17	132	599	1,307	3,007	2,893	40,487	27,901	29,460
N. H.	10	3	55	115	360	1,559	1,463	11,419	10,709	10,573
Vt.	4	18	125	267	783	3,026	3,047	21,822	22,878	23,262
Mass.	7	3	84	228	414	5,630	5,558	33,350	33,942	33,551
R. I.	1	4	11	10	35	825	866	5,177	4,875	5,047
Conn.	13	9	291	242	324	3,556	3,418	30,442	29,547	26,986
N. Y.	32	101	1,297	2,594	2,625	20,918	22,224	186,786	168,051	162,622
N. J.	6	17	199	667	1,169	11,248	10,265	59,370	58,526	56,491
Pa.	14	131	1,475	2,282	4,215	19,753	18,323	171,900	160,470	152,757
N. Atlantic	113	303	3,669	7,004	11,232	69,522	68,057	560,753	516,899	500,749
Ohio	279	1,223	8,314	5,962	10,999	26,677	24,405	218,320	191,740	180,268
Ind.	492	1,158	9,323	6,140	10,569	26,538	21,941	198,003	174,602	159,886
Ill.	353	3,544	14,797	8,434	20,903	41,195	35,547	332,025	305,285	305,662
Mich.	798	259	6,572	6,962	8,897	17,174	16,529	149,810	127,551	123,904
Wis.	304	138	10,147	7,872	6,558	23,743	20,097	217,432	198,409	170,678
E. N. Central	2,226	6,322	49,153	35,370	57,926	136,327	118,519	1,116,590	997,587	940,398
Minn.	247	1,381	16,649	12,964	16,127	27,697	27,223	223,948	212,699	207,687
Iowa	574	5,988	23,955	17,306	24,620	41,552	43,300	331,704	354,254	392,661
Mo.	1,108	1,640	12,341	9,067	15,266	21,904	21,769	172,644	152,850	150,845
N. Dak.	266	1,906	19,461	12,359	18,354	10,360	11,260	63,835	54,829	61,678
S. Dak.	279	1,759	14,615	13,248	12,409	10,726	10,519	60,341	65,483	68,081
Nebr.	400	1,126	16,959	12,090	15,294	18,769	17,944	163,249	131,845	148,559
Kans.	135	826	17,403	14,344	22,725	22,184	23,325	233,722	173,328	173,978
W. N. Central	3,009	14,626	121,383	91,367	124,795	153,192	155,340	1,249,443	1,145,288	1,203,489
Del.	7	5	242	461	706	2,390	2,380	12,620	10,183	10,438
Md.	24	62	1,467	1,360	2,045	6,670	7,006	55,075	44,273	44,607
Va.	324	237	3,189	3,253	5,165	6,522	6,133	61,554	58,050	54,539
W. V.	82	98	661	1,101	1,535	4,335	3,571	22,447	21,107	19,861
N. C.	456	821	11,880	9,680	15,479	23,628	27,344	67,497	76,729	73,580
S. C.	227	159	7,399	5,871	12,177	16,625	14,890	50,325	47,801	42,903
Ga.	824	955	9,734	8,641	17,615	23,529	18,267	77,979	72,247	65,567
Fla.	54	80	1,104	1,951	3,406	5,102	3,758	95,243	77,645	80,705
S. Atlantic	1,998	2,417	35,676	32,318	58,128	88,801	83,349	442,740	408,035	392,200
Ky.	462	617	10,258	10,302	9,589	10,439	9,012	108,515	106,492	87,568
Tenn.	349	584	7,982	7,279	11,633	6,887	6,384	78,389	74,854	70,602
Ala.	675	591	9,816	7,992	18,227	5,667	4,778	58,667	47,769	44,072
Miss.	221	859	10,234	9,488	22,464	4,140	5,248	66,347	55,372	55,662
Ark.	382	542	10,168	9,532	17,980	4,469	4,152	57,349	50,953	47,225
La.	1,525	2,389	6,981	10,107	13,479	5,845	6,932	50,342	47,289	46,794
Okla.	700	1,110	14,104	12,685	20,738	12,480	13,020	115,519	106,354	104,780
Tex.	882	5,706	35,080	33,650	69,164	39,997	52,606	262,493	265,922	266,573
S. Central	5,196	12,398	104,623	101,035	183,274	89,924	102,132	797,621	755,005	723,276
Mont.	152	1,004	7,289	8,240	8,803	9,466	8,059	39,326	37,308	40,237
Idaho	764	579	3,241	2,742	6,025	9,474	9,143	67,603	42,135	46,279
Wyo.	66	183	1,184	2,635	3,010	3,294	4,725	21,190	18,941	22,402
Colo.	991	709	4,530	7,997	8,140	9,602	9,711	83,957	63,349	64,198
N. Mex.	104	479	2,763	2,297	2,484	2,174	2,545	19,719	16,829	18,395
Ariz.	27	962	1,076	1,031	3,600	1,743	2,437	24,141	28,746	25,630
Utah	110	150	845	1,804	2,127	3,195	3,444	23,088	21,379	22,493
Nev.	3	13	134	111	135	792	969	6,244	6,528	6,478
Wash.	40	469	2,825	1,683	6,159	13,354	12,251	99,546	66,816	80,082
Oreg.	42	373	2,239	2,313	4,673	10,137	8,930	66,245	49,072	52,143
Calif.	247	1,069	5,155	8,728	11,621	49,753	48,901	393,366	322,286	307,648
Western	2,546	5,990	31,281	39,581	56,777	112,984	111,115	844,425	673,389	685,985
U. S. cash income 1/	15,000	42,000	346,000	306,000	492,000	628,000	643,000	5,350,000	4,612,000	4,594,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec 75 Ap

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

LIBRARY
★ NOV 13 1939 ★

November 8, 1939

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES FOR SEPTEMBER 1939, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products were larger this September than last in all major geographical regions except the South Atlantic, the Bureau of Agricultural Economics reported today. Receipts, including Government payments were also larger this September in all regions except the South Atlantic. The closing of the tobacco markets resulted in a sharp reduction in income from crops in North Carolina and Virginia, and the later movement of the citrus crop, together with lower income from cotton, sharply reduced income in Florida. As a result, income from marketings in the South Atlantic States this September was 25 percent below September last year.

In the first 9 months of 1939 receipts from marketings in the West North Central States were 4 percent larger than for the same months last year. For the other five regions decreases ranged from less than 1 percent in the Western, to 14 percent in the South Atlantic. Government payments have been larger in all regions this year, and receipts, including Government payments have been larger in the West North Central, Western, and South Central regions but were smaller in the other three groups.

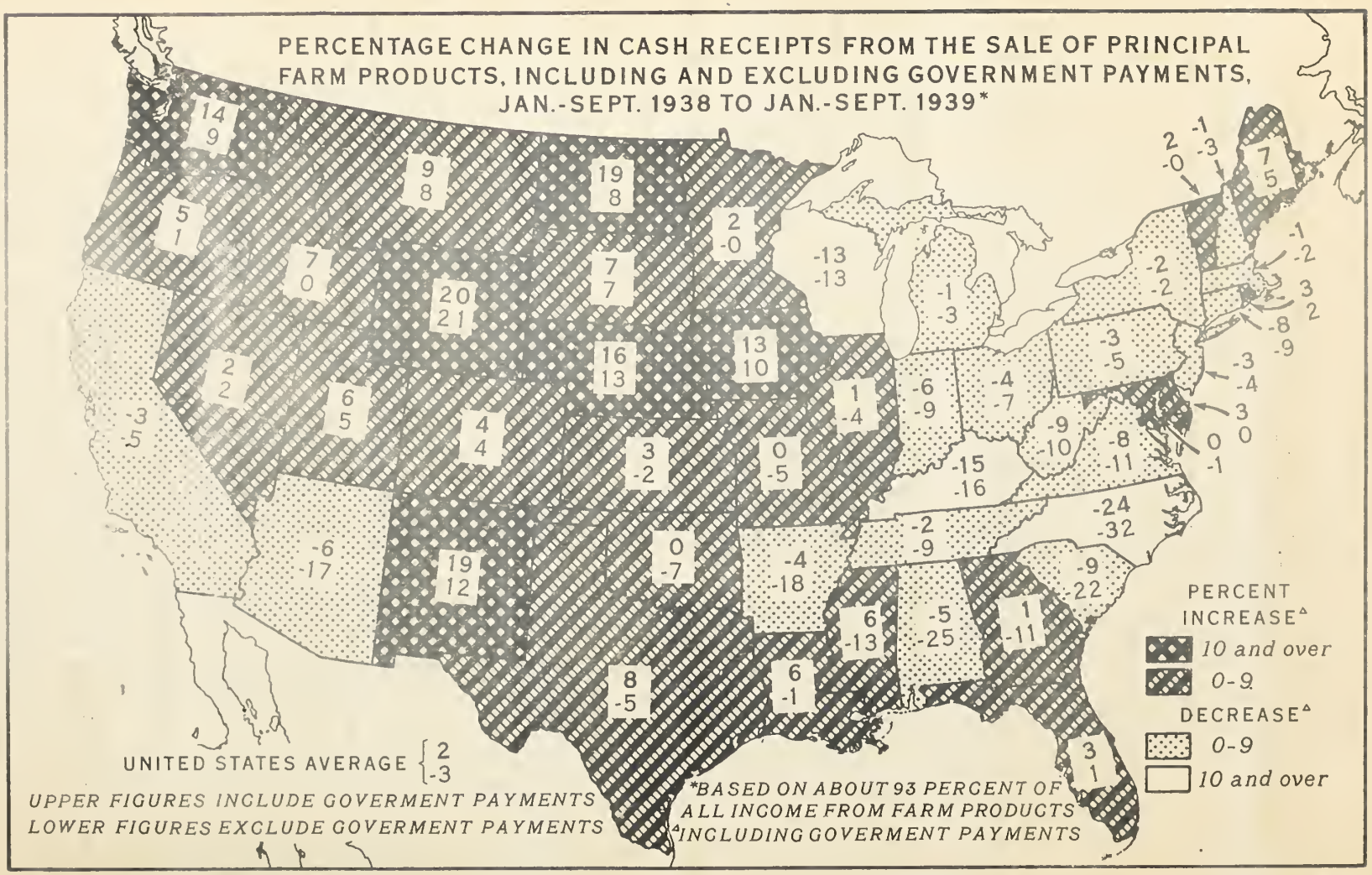
September Receipts Up 9 Percent, January-September Receipts Down 3 Percent

Receipts from marketings in September for the country as a whole were reported October 23 as $781,000,000. This was 9 percent more than the $718,000,000 reported for September 1938. Income from crops was 14 percent larger but returns from livestock and livestock products were only up 2 percent.

Cash income from sales of farm products in the first three quarters of 1939 as reported October 23 totaled $4,883,000,000 compared with $5,024,000,000 in these months last year. Income from crops was down 3 percent and that from livestock and livestock products was also 3 percent smaller.

Income from principal crops was smaller the first 9 months of this year in all regions except the West North Central where the increase amounted to 22 percent. Returns from livestock and livestock products were 1 percent larger in the Western region and about the same as for a year earlier in the South Central region. In the other four regions income from livestock and livestock products was smaller.

Income from marketings and Government payments were larger the first three quarters of this year in 28 States. Decreases were reported for all of the North Atlantic States except Maine, Vermont, and Rhode Island, and all the East North Cent. States except Illinois. Decreases were reported for North and South Carolina, West Virginia, and Virginia, in the South Atlantic region. In the South Central States decreases were reported for Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Arkansas and in the Western group, Arizona and California showed declines. Excluding Government payments income from marketing was smaller in Vermont, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Kansas, Maryland, Georgia, Mississippi, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas in addition to the States named above.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE NEG. 29680 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

In the accompanying map receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, in the first 9 months of 1939, are shown as percentages of comparable figures for the first 9 months of 1938. The top figure for each State is a comparison of the receipts from the sale of principal farm products while the lower figure compares receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments for the two periods.

In only four States - Iowa, Nebraska, Wyoming, and New Mexico - was income from farm marketings more than 10 percent larger this year than in the first three quarters of 1938. In Iowa and Nebraska, this increase resulted from the large amount of corn sold or placed under loan. The increases in Wyoming and New Mexico resulted from larger returns from meat animals, chickens, eggs, and wool. Income was more than 10 percent smaller than a year earlier in 11 States. In eight of these States the decline in income was primarily due to the smaller income from cotton. In Virginia and Kentucky, most of the reduction was due to smaller returns from tobacco, and in Wisconsin income from dairy products and hogs was sharply reduced.

Receipts by Regions January Through September

North Atlantic States - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic States this September made somewhat more than the usual seasonal advance over August and were slightly above the level of September 1938. From January through September receipts from marketings were 3 percent smaller than the total for these months last year, and, although Government payments were much larger, total receipts, including Government payments, were 2 percent smaller. Receipts from marketings have been larger this year in Maine and Rhode Island, due largely to the greater returns from potatoes and strawberries. Income from marketings in Connecticut was 9 percent smaller, due to the lower returns from tobacco this year. In the other six States of the region decreases in income ranged from less than 1 percent in Vermont to 5 percent in Pennsylvania.

East North Central States - Income from marketings in the East North Central States in September advanced sharply from August instead of making the usual seasonal decline, and, for the first time since March, income in September was above the level of the corresponding month last year. For the first three quarters of 1939 income from marketings in this region were 7 percent below that of January-September last year, and including Government payments receipts were 4 percent smaller. Receipts from marketings in the various States of the region ranged from 3 percent smaller in Michigan to 13 percent smaller in Wisconsin. For the region income from cattle, calves, chickens, wool, potatoes, tobacco, pears, and strawberries was larger but returns from all other principal farm products was smaller.

West North Central States - Higher prices for farm products in September resulted in a sharp increase in income from marketings from August to September in the West North Central States and the September income was well above that of September 1938. January-September income from marketings were 4 percent larger in this region this year than last, and, including the much higher Government payments this year, receipts were 8 percent larger. Income in Minnesota so far this year has been only slightly below that of last year since increased income from corn, cattle, chickens, eggs and wool nearly offset decreases in returns from wheat, hogs, sheep and lambs, and dairy products. Income in Missouri was 5 percent smaller due to smaller returns from cotton,

meat animals, and dairy products; and in Kansas a 2 percent decline resulted from reduced income from wheat, eggs and dairy products. Increases in income from marketings in Nebraska, Iowa, and South Dakota were mostly due to large sales and commodity credit loans on corn although returns from meat animals, chickens and eggs were also somewhat larger. The increase in North Dakota resulted from larger receipts from wheat and all livestock products except hogs and dairy products.

South Atlantic States - Income from marketings in the South Atlantic States declined from August to September this year instead of making the usual sharp seasonal rise. This decrease was due to the closing of the tobacco markets which sharply reduced income from marketings in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia and more than offset the increase in cotton income. For the region the January-September income from marketings was 14 percent smaller than for the first three quarters of last year. Including the much larger Government payments, receipts this year were only 8 percent smaller. Income in Florida, Delaware and Maryland was about the same as for last year. Income in North and South Carolina was most reduced as the result of much smaller returns from cotton and tobacco marketings, and lower returns from these same crops were responsible for most of the less sharp declines in Virginia and Georgia. In West Virginia smaller income from dairy products, cattle and calves, and all of the principal crops except potatoes, truck crops, and strawberries accounted for the decline.

South Central States - Income from marketings in the South Central States increased much more than seasonally from August to September and in September was above that for September 1937 as well as September 1938. This was the first month since March 1938 when income from marketings has been above the corresponding month of a year earlier. Income from marketings in the region for the first 9 months of this year was 10 percent below the total for January-September 1938 but Government payments were enough larger this year so that total income was 1 percent larger. Income from marketings was most reduced in the States where income from tobacco and cotton is relatively the most important.

Western States - In September income from marketings in the Western States increased somewhat more than usual from August and were above September 1938. Income from marketings the first three quarters of this year was about the same as for these months of 1938. However, Government payments were larger and total income including Government payments was up 3 percent this year. Income in Arizona was 17 percent smaller due to reduced income from cotton, wheat, cattle, dairy products, sheep and lambs, and eggs. The 5 percent decrease in California resulted from smaller returns from citrus fruits, cotton, wheat, eggs, and dairy products. Relatively large increases in income from marketings in Wyoming and New Mexico resulted from larger receipts from meat animals, chickens, eggs, and wool. In Montana and Washington increases of 8 and 9 percent, respectively, resulted from larger returns from wheat in both States and from apples in Washington.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments by States for September, and January-September 1939, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, September 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	September				September			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,397	1,206	1,390	2,235	1,761	2,046	2,017	1,808
N. H.	359	428	293	435	1,135	1,389	1,234	1,127
Vt.	186	429	312	559	2,411	2,526	2,911	2,717
Mass.	1,607	1,607	1,528	1,630	3,085	3,623	3,435	3,295
R. I.	203	209	200	210	501	540	520	490
Conn.	1,004	1,024	939	1,009	2,234	2,726	2,723	2,435
N. Y.	9,451	10,047	9,280	9,344	17,320	17,029	16,492	17,152
N. J.	3,241	2,881	2,918	3,309	3,696	3,902	4,808	4,350
Pa.	7,236	9,104	6,132	6,914	14,876	16,630	13,915	14,557
N. Atlantic	25,684	26,935	22,992	25,645	47,019	50,411	48,055	47,931
Ohio	8,679	8,011	6,983	8,110	17,477	19,023	18,379	19,367
Ind.	7,096	7,689	6,900	7,059	16,285	17,769	16,686	17,663
Ill.	8,935	11,802	8,898	9,697	23,211	23,639	23,040	22,454
Mich.	5,881	6,445	6,074	6,613	11,558	12,191	10,268	11,258
Wis.	4,448	3,222	2,737	2,903	23,309	22,718	20,827	19,123
E. N. Central	35,039	37,169	31,592	34,382	91,840	95,340	89,200	89,865
Minn.	8,274	10,874	7,719	13,331	20,764	19,771	14,954	16,861
Iowa	6,488	6,658	5,716	6,810	35,629	34,640	28,043	33,077
Mo.	4,292	6,611	4,890	5,964	18,976	20,687	17,036	16,619
N. Dak.	3,316	10,878	10,545	14,441	6,810	6,895	5,111	5,274
S. Dak.	1,316	2,784	4,126	4,145	8,164	7,515	5,929	6,749
Nebr.	3,665	7,051	2,738	5,583	18,840	17,622	12,013	13,213
Kans.	5,736	16,348	8,529	8,341	16,995	18,515	13,240	17,768
W. N. Central	33,087	61,204	44,263	58,615	126,178	125,645	96,326	109,561
Del.	508	568	594	619	542	779	664	678
Md.	2,436	2,864	2,072	2,105	2,825	3,333	2,694	2,454
Va.	2,416	3,262	4,590	2,696	4,348	5,773	4,643	4,822
W. Va.	783	857	785	763	2,690	3,004	4,560	3,613
N. C.	33,814	46,252	42,196	15,821	2,160	2,333	2,957	2,674
S. C.	15,585	16,645	14,412	12,956	939	1,049	1,486	1,200
Ga.	17,812	15,672	12,028	19,539	2,275	2,428	3,010	2,560
Fla.	2,173	1,735	1,399	494	1,474	1,437	1,531	1,376
S. Atlantic	75,527	87,855	78,076	54,993	17,253	20,136	21,545	19,377
Ky.	1,584	2,173	1,572	1,705	5,635	6,501	6,794	7,920
Tenn.	4,227	4,078	4,264	5,394	4,849	5,740	4,473	5,309
Ala.	13,865	13,047	13,573	13,667	1,672	1,854	2,606	2,326
Miss.	24,302	22,228	22,688	25,612	3,187	3,770	2,240	2,686
Ark.	12,341	13,580	17,858	18,074	2,670	3,447	1,789	2,641
La.	13,717	11,731	12,736	15,854	1,723	2,074	1,414	1,625
Okla.	3,385	8,686	8,804	7,884	8,283	8,989	6,744	9,518
Tex.	60,669	61,105	45,721	61,862	11,658	16,408	14,861	19,163
S. Central	134,090	136,628	127,216	150,052	39,677	48,783	40,921	51,188
Mont.	2,294	4,724	7,597	9,079	10,483	10,124	6,252	5,696
Idaho	4,750	5,509	5,417	4,436	4,755	5,939	4,905	5,085
Wyo.	1,187	1,212	990	1,050	6,349	7,031	5,264	6,749
Colo.	4,993	5,362	3,977	4,983	7,551	10,146	7,637	8,698
N. Mex.	1,521	1,835	1,880	1,520	1,453	1,722	2,098	3,268
Ariz.	1,635	1,598	1,203	1,978	1,424	1,515	1,815	1,633
Utah	1,520	1,640	1,475	1,493	2,744	3,539	2,957	3,340
Nev.	81	117	121	132	1,494	2,321	1,677	1,895
Wash.	10,069	13,007	11,915	10,211	5,993	5,754	4,826	5,182
Oreg.	5,154	5,895	5,540	5,182	5,546	7,908	5,681	5,619
Calif.	41,966	44,050	36,841	37,649	16,602	18,163	14,405	13,556
Western	75,170	84,949	76,956	77,713	64,394	74,162	57,517	60,721
U.S. cash income 1/	406,000	467,000	389,000	444,000	346,000	349,000	329,000	337,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-September 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January-September				January-September			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	20,629	27,087	13,983	16,802	16,767	16,520	16,726	15,394
N. H.	1,332	2,238	1,397	1,655	11,082	10,943	10,724	10,120
Vt.	1,294	1,977	1,259	1,840	23,797	22,675	24,575	23,915
Mass.	9,212	9,937	8,789	8,635	29,139	28,559	29,888	29,427
R. I.	1,685	1,282	915	1,107	4,669	4,633	4,670	4,605
Conn.	10,870	11,626	9,652	7,393	21,273	22,275	23,315	22,713
N. Y.	40,672	49,714	39,246	38,254	161,424	162,851	151,983	148,239
N. J.	27,974	28,337	24,942	23,800	35,577	37,617	40,643	39,181
Pa.	37,638	52,189	37,953	35,734	128,526	143,970	140,282	134,279
N. Atlantic	151,306	184,387	138,136	135,220	432,254	450,043	442,806	427,873
Ohio	54,574	66,830	46,786	39,455	151,904	170,210	164,354	157,291
Ind.	43,588	53,894	43,772	34,675	147,234	160,244	148,276	139,364
Ill.	106,652	128,030	105,707	103,191	212,091	224,639	223,082	213,719
Mich.	38,363	53,615	38,745	35,852	94,993	108,259	98,186	97,026
Wis.	24,944	27,871	20,608	21,454	189,598	205,354	193,493	164,692
E. N. Central	268,121	330,240	255,618	234,627	795,820	868,706	827,391	772,092
Minn.	49,432	52,695	43,548	53,546	188,241	185,249	178,860	168,206
Iowa	53,409	45,982	48,923	89,111	322,285	303,065	321,785	318,817
Mo.	27,167	46,679	28,287	28,328	143,228	140,922	137,432	129,834
N. Dak.	22,036	29,490	28,307	31,198	35,086	32,657	29,819	31,841
S. Dak.	13,135	12,821	14,700	15,395	55,987	43,204	47,590	51,171
Nebr.	33,763	49,341	26,165	39,777	148,191	121,622	108,341	112,284
Kans.	64,815	123,109	74,615	66,254	122,253	128,073	106,138	111,108
W. N. Central	263,757	360,117	264,545	323,609	1,015,271	954,792	929,965	923,261
Del.	5,901	7,709	5,397	5,367	5,127	6,016	5,583	5,662
Md.	26,200	33,079	21,505	22,535	24,014	26,726	26,174	24,586
Va.	33,301	30,751	26,750	21,494	30,783	36,649	35,280	35,398
W. Va.	4,138	5,011	4,649	4,290	19,059	20,636	20,702	18,412
N. C.	74,722	86,503	91,566	55,495	17,274	17,699	20,636	21,101
S. C.	41,681	52,706	46,865	34,674	7,295	7,914	10,963	10,208
Ga.	70,988	69,338	60,210	51,624	15,773	17,007	18,434	18,427
Fla.	63,782	86,136	64,846	65,726	10,265	11,175	13,778	13,443
S. Atlantic	320,713	371,233	323,788	261,205	129,590	143,822	151,550	147,237
Ky.	27,726	55,110	51,695	37,949	47,611	51,821	52,861	49,655
Tenn.	26,348	38,816	35,284	30,423	36,515	41,409	41,028	39,249
Ala.	38,956	48,014	38,660	24,781	14,031	15,738	17,296	17,057
Miss.	46,063	64,735	51,827	42,690	15,328	17,376	18,985	18,806
Ark.	28,031	42,531	41,606	29,555	19,319	21,677	19,462	20,405
La.	32,249	44,340	36,443	33,079	11,648	12,826	14,889	17,715
Okla.	33,846	54,037	49,249	37,940	61,071	65,053	59,968	63,504
Tex.	152,480	175,697	152,390	138,666	107,022	129,229	140,464	139,768
S. Central	385,699	523,280	457,154	375,083	312,545	355,129	364,953	366,159
Mont.	11,671	13,529	17,577	20,548	34,937	33,356	25,340	25,661
Idaho	20,555	33,407	17,961	16,457	35,610	42,403	31,754	33,318
Wyo.	3,848	4,308	3,509	3,019	22,733	23,941	19,051	24,172
Colo.	19,525	30,850	18,199	18,941	53,750	64,085	48,767	50,798
N. Mex.	5,751	5,816	5,702	4,954	14,369	14,697	12,808	15,745
Ariz.	12,426	12,198	15,441	11,709	12,500	13,980	15,292	13,932
Utah	5,558	6,195	4,921	4,701	18,260	21,227	19,086	20,498
Nev.	681	896	813	770	6,236	7,652	7,402	7,600
Wash.	49,350	68,001	37,453	45,059	45,651	47,481	44,421	44,257
Oreg.	23,504	32,983	18,745	20,095	39,428	44,826	39,235	38,176
Calif.	250,759	275,514	206,014	195,576	155,892	174,910	158,790	151,656
Western	403,628	483,697	346,335	341,829	439,366	488,558	421,946	425,813
U.S.cash income 1/	2,114,000	2,654,000	2,043,000	1,979,000	3,108,000	3,166,000	2,981,000	2,904,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of crops and livestock products, by States, September and January - September, 1936-39

State	September				January-September			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	4,158	3,252	3,407	4,043	37,396	43,607	30,709	32,196
N. H.	1,494	1,817	1,527	1,562	12,414	13,181	12,121	11,775
Vt.	2,597	2,955	3,223	3,276	25,091	24,652	25,834	25,755
Mass.	4,692	5,230	4,963	4,925	38,351	38,496	38,677	38,062
R. I.	704	749	720	700	6,354	5,915	5,585	5,712
Conn.	3,238	3,750	3,662	3,444	32,143	33,901	32,967	30,106
N. Y.	26,771	27,076	25,772	26,496	202,096	212,565	191,229	186,493
N. J.	6,937	6,783	7,726	7,659	63,551	65,954	65,585	62,981
Pa.	22,112	25,734	20,047	21,471	166,164	196,159	178,235	170,013
N. Atlantic	72,703	77,346	71,047	73,576	583,560	634,430	580,942	563,093
Ohio	26,156	27,034	25,362	27,477	206,478	237,040	211,140	196,746
Ind.	23,381	25,458	23,586	24,722	190,822	214,138	192,048	174,039
Ill.	32,146	35,441	31,938	32,151	318,743	352,669	328,789	316,910
Mich.	17,439	18,636	16,342	17,871	133,356	161,874	136,931	132,878
Wis.	27,757	25,940	23,564	22,026	214,542	233,225	214,101	186,146
E. N. Central	126,879	132,509	120,792	124,247	1,063,941	1,198,946	1,083,009	1,006,719
Minn.	29,038	30,645	22,673	30,192	237,673	237,944	222,408	221,752
Iowa	42,117	41,298	33,759	39,887	375,694	349,047	370,708	407,928
Mo.	23,268	27,298	21,926	22,583	170,395	187,601	165,719	158,162
N. Dak.	10,126	17,773	15,656	19,715	57,122	62,147	58,126	63,039
S. Dak.	9,480	10,299	10,055	10,894	69,122	56,025	62,290	66,566
Nebr.	22,505	24,673	14,751	18,796	181,954	170,963	134,506	152,061
Kans.	22,731	34,863	21,769	26,109	187,068	251,182	180,753	177,362
W. N. Central	159,265	186,849	140,589	168,176	1,279,028	1,314,909	1,194,510	1,246,870
Del.	1,050	1,347	1,258	1,297	11,028	13,725	10,980	11,029
Md.	5,261	6,197	4,766	4,559	50,214	59,805	47,679	47,121
Va.	6,764	9,035	9,233	7,518	64,084	67,400	64,030	56,892
W. Va.	3,473	3,861	5,345	4,376	23,197	25,647	25,351	22,702
N. C.	35,974	48,585	45,153	18,495	91,996	104,202	112,202	76,596
S. C.	16,524	17,694	15,898	14,156	48,976	60,620	57,828	44,882
Ga.	20,087	18,100	15,038	22,099	86,761	86,345	78,644	70,051
Fla.	3,647	3,172	2,930	1,870	74,047	97,311	78,624	79,169
S. Atlantic	92,780	107,991	99,621	74,370	450,303	515,055	475,338	408,442
Ky.	7,219	8,674	8,366	9,625	75,337	106,931	104,556	87,604
Tenn.	9,076	9,818	8,737	10,703	62,863	80,225	76,312	69,672
Ala.	15,537	14,901	16,179	15,993	52,987	63,752	55,956	41,838
Miss.	27,489	25,998	24,928	28,298	61,391	82,111	70,812	61,496
Ark.	15,011	17,027	19,647	20,715	47,350	64,208	61,068	49,960
La.	15,440	13,805	14,150	17,479	43,897	57,166	51,332	50,794
Okla.	11,668	17,675	15,548	17,402	94,917	119,090	109,217	101,444
Tex.	72,327	77,513	60,582	81,025	259,502	304,926	292,854	278,434
S. Central	173,767	185,411	168,137	201,240	698,244	878,409	822,107	741,242
Mont.	12,777	14,848	13,849	14,775	46,608	46,885	42,917	46,209
Idaho	9,505	11,448	10,322	9,521	56,165	75,810	49,715	49,775
Wyo.	7,536	8,243	6,254	7,799	26,581	28,249	22,560	27,191
Colo.	12,544	15,508	11,614	13,681	73,275	94,935	66,966	69,739
N. Mex.	2,974	3,557	3,978	4,788	20,120	20,513	18,510	20,699
Ariz.	3,059	3,113	3,018	3,611	24,926	26,178	30,733	25,641
Utah	4,264	5,179	4,432	4,833	23,818	27,422	24,007	25,199
Nev.	1,575	2,438	1,798	2,027	6,917	8,548	8,215	8,370
Wash.	16,062	18,761	16,741	15,393	95,001	115,482	81,874	89,316
Oreg.	10,700	13,803	11,221	10,801	62,932	77,809	57,980	58,271
Calif.	58,568	62,213	51,246	51,205	406,651	450,424	364,804	347,232
Western	139,564	159,111	134,473	138,434	842,994	972,255	768,281	767,642
U. S. cash income 1/	752,000	816,000	718,000	781,000	5,222,000	5,820,000	5,024,000	4,883,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments by States, September 1938-39 and January-September 1937-39

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	September		January-September			September		January-September		
	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	32	17	147	631	1,324	3,439	4,060	43,754	31,340	33,520
N. H.	6	- 3	57	121	357	1,533	1,559	13,238	12,242	12,132
Vt.	19	28	128	286	811	3,242	3,304	24,780	26,120	26,566
Mass.	5	10	95	233	424	4,968	4,935	38,591	38,910	38,486
R. I.	---	- 1	13	10	34	720	699	5,928	5,595	5,746
Conn.	8	6	293	250	330	3,670	3,450	34,194	33,217	30,436
N. Y.	38	44	1,352	2,632	2,669	25,810	26,540	213,917	193,861	189,162
N. J.	7	20	206	674	1,189	7,733	7,679	66,160	66,259	64,170
Pa.	39	169	1,512	2,321	4,384	20,086	21,640	197,671	180,556	174,397
N. Atlantic	154	290	3,803	7,158	11,522	71,201	73,866	638,233	588,100	574,615
Ohio	309	1,748	8,469	6,271	12,747	25,671	29,225	245,509	217,411	209,493
Ind.	208	1,588	9,454	6,348	12,157	23,794	26,310	223,592	198,396	186,196
Ill.	236	3,539	14,984	8,670	24,442	32,174	35,690	367,653	337,459	341,352
Mich.	153	184	6,676	7,115	9,081	16,495	18,055	168,550	144,046	141,959
Wis.	194	1,173	10,469	8,066	7,731	23,758	23,199	243,694	222,167	193,877
E.N. Central	1,100	8,232	50,052	36,470	66,158	121,892	132,479	1,248,998	1,119,479	1,072,877
Minn.	196	2,676	16,984	13,160	18,803	22,869	32,868	254,928	235,568	240,555
Iowa	422	6,605	24,183	17,727	31,225	34,181	46,492	373,230	388,435	439,153
Mo.	616	2,106	12,749	9,673	17,372	22,542	24,689	200,350	175,392	175,534
N. Dak.	108	2,276	19,819	12,467	20,630	15,764	21,991	81,966	70,593	83,669
S. Dak.	106	1,789	14,696	13,354	14,198	10,161	12,683	70,721	75,644	80,764
Nebr.	232	2,795	17,095	12,322	18,089	14,983	21,591	188,058	146,828	170,150
Kans.	67	702	17,540	14,411	23,427	21,836	26,811	268,722	195,164	200,789
W.N. Central	1,747	18,949	123,066	93,114	143,744	142,336	187,125	1,437,975	1,287,624	1,390,614
Del.	4	10	246	465	716	1,262	1,307	13,971	11,445	11,745
Md.	28	33	1,487	1,388	2,078	4,794	4,592	61,292	49,067	49,199
Va.	215	150	3,247	3,468	5,315	9,448	7,668	70,647	67,498	62,207
W. Va.	112	52	692	1,213	1,587	5,457	4,428	26,339	26,564	24,289
N. C.	402	925	12,005	10,082	16,404	45,555	19,420	116,207	122,284	93,000
S. C.	1,551	2,061	7,412	7,422	14,238	17,449	16,217	68,032	65,250	59,120
Ga.	2,522	3,275	9,753	11,163	20,890	17,560	25,374	96,098	89,807	90,941
Fla.	48	95	1,116	1,999	3,501	2,978	1,965	98,427	80,623	82,670
S. Atlantic	4,882	6,601	35,958	37,200	64,729	104,503	80,971	551,013	512,538	473,171
Ky.	317	363	10,388	10,619	9,952	8,683	9,988	117,319	115,175	97,556
Tenn.	769	1,160	8,059	8,048	12,793	9,506	11,863	88,284	84,360	82,465
Ala.	1,814	2,528	9,895	9,806	20,755	17,993	18,521	73,647	65,762	62,593
Miss.	1,766	2,811	10,308	11,254	25,275	26,694	31,109	92,419	82,066	86,771
Ark.	3,036	2,480	10,269	12,568	20,460	22,683	23,195	74,477	73,536	70,420
La.	796	1,770	7,041	10,903	15,249	14,946	19,249	64,207	62,235	66,043
Okla.	850	667	14,376	13,535	21,405	16,398	18,069	133,466	122,752	122,849
Tex.	8,781	12,918	35,352	42,431	82,082	69,363	93,943	340,278	335,285	360,516
S. Central	18,129	24,697	105,588	119,164	207,971	186,266	225,937	984,097	941,271	949,213
Mont.	85	1,013	7,349	8,325	9,816	13,934	15,788	54,234	51,242	56,025
Idaho	98	276	3,339	2,840	6,301	10,420	9,797	79,149	52,555	56,076
Wyo.	28	104	1,220	2,663	3,114	6,282	7,903	29,469	25,223	30,305
Colo.	268	510	4,591	8,265	8,650	11,882	14,191	99,526	75,231	78,389
N. Mex.	96	1,592	2,831	2,393	4,076	4,074	6,380	23,344	20,903	24,775
Ariz.	4	502	1,090	1,035	4,102	3,022	4,113	27,268	31,768	29,743
Utah	25	93	871	1,829	2,220	4,457	4,926	28,293	25,836	27,419
Nev.	4	7	153	115	142	1,802	2,034	8,701	8,330	8,512
Wash.	39	121	2,873	1,722	6,280	16,780	15,514	118,355	83,596	95,596
Oreg.	19	128	2,296	2,332	4,801	11,240	10,929	80,105	60,312	63,072
Calif.	122	2,864	5,298	8,850	14,485	51,368	54,069	455,722	373,654	361,717
Western	788	7,210	31,911	40,369	63,987	135,261	145,644	1,004,166	808,650	831,629
U.S. cash income 1/	27,000	66,000	350,000	333,000	558,000	745,000	847,000	6,170,000	5,357,000	5,441,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec15R2

LIBRARY
U.S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

December 7, 1939

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES FOR OCTOBER 1939, WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products were larger this October than last in all six major geographical divisions. Total Government payments in the United States also were larger this October than last. Government payments were smaller in the South Atlantic and South Central regions, however, and total receipts, including Government payments, were smaller in these two regions.

January-October 1939 receipts from the sale of principal farm products were larger than for these months last year in the West North Central and in the Western regions but were smaller in the other 4 regions. Government payments during the same months were larger this year than last in all regions. Including Government payments, receipts were larger in the West North Central, Western, and South Central regions but were smaller in the South Atlantic, East North Central, and North Atlantic groups.

October Receipts Up 5 Percent

Receipts from marketing in October for the country as a whole were reported November 24 as $812,000,000. This was 5 percent larger than the $774,000,000 reported for October 1938. Income from crops was 5 percent larger, and returns from livestock and livestock products were up 4 percent.

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products were larger this October than last in all States except Connecticut, Wisconsin, Virginia, North Carolina, Alabama, Arkansas, and Louisiana. Total receipts, including Government payments, were larger in all States except Connecticut, Virginia, North Carolina, Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Tennessee, and Mississippi. Income from cotton was much smaller this October than last in Alabama, Arkansas, and Louisiana, whereas in Virginia and North Carolina income from tobacco was much smaller. For the country as a whole, income from meat animals, dairy products, vegetables, apples, and citrus fruits was larger this October than last.

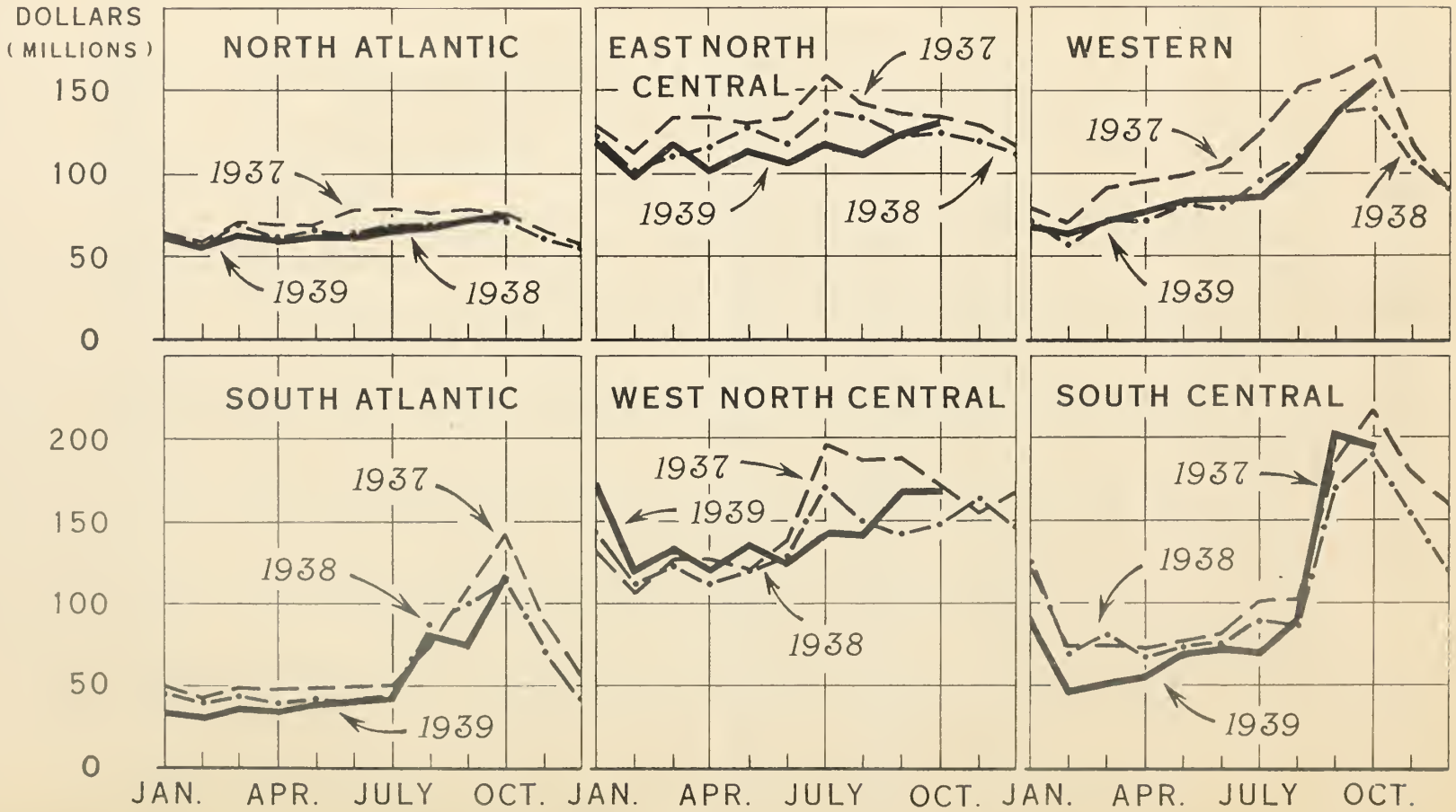
January-October Receipts Down 2 Percent

Farmers' income from marketings in the first 10 months of 1939 as reported November 24 totaled $5 695,000,000, or 2 percent less than the $5,798,000,000 reported for these months last year. Returns from crops and receipts from livestock and livestock products were each down 2 percent.

Income from crops was larger the first 10 months of this year as compared with the same period last year in the West North Central, Western, and North Atlantic regions but was smaller in the other three regions. Income from livestock and livestock products was larger in the South Central, Western, and West North Central regions.

For the United States, income from corn, oats, barley, flax, hay, potatoes, apples, and citrus fruits was larger than for the first 10 months of

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1937-39*



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

last year, but this increase has been more than offset by a decrease in income from the other principal crops. Income from cotton and tobacco was most reduced. Income from all meat animals except hogs, and from chickens and wool was larger, but returns from hogs, eggs, and dairy products were smaller.

Receipts by Regions, January through October

The accompanying chart shows receipts by regions for 1937, 1938, and the first 10 months of 1939. Income from marketings increased more than usual from August through October in all regions except the South Atlantic and the South Central, where about the usual seasonal rise has taken place. In the North Atlantic and North Central regions the increase has been contrary to the usual seasonal change.

North Atlantic States - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic States in October increased more than the usual seasonal amount over September and were larger than in October of 1938 or 1937. For the first 10 months of 1939, however, income from marketings was 2 percent below that for January-October 1938; including Government payments, it was 1 percent smaller. Income from marketings was 6 percent larger in Maine, where returns from potatoes have been much larger this year than last. Small increases in income were reported for Vermont and Rhode Island, where income from potatoes, apples, and strawberries was larger. Income from marketings was 8 percent smaller in Connecticut on account of the much smaller returns from tobacco in the first 10 months of this year. In the other 5 States of the region decreases of from 1 to 3 percent were reported as a result of smaller returns from dairy products, chickens, eggs, hay, corn, and wheat.

East North Central States - Income from marketings of principal farm products in the East North Central States increased in October over September, whereas there is usually a seasonal decline in October. October income from marketings this year was 6 percent larger than for October 1938 and was nearly as large as the total for October 1937. For the first 10 months of this year receipts from the sale of principal farm products were 6 percent smaller than for the same months last year; including the larger Government payments this year, they were only 2 percent smaller. Income from marketings was smaller in all States of the region; including Government payments, it was smaller in all States except Illinois. For the region, income from all principal crops except tobacco, potatoes, apples, pears, strawberries, and sugar beets was smaller. Income from cattle, calves, chickens, and wool was larger, but this increase was more than offset by smaller returns from dairy products, eggs, hogs, and sheep and lambs.

West North Central States - Income from marketings in the West North Central States in October was about the same as in September. It was 13 percent larger than in October 1938 and nearly as large as in the same month of 1937.

Receipts from marketings in the first 10 months of 1939 were 5 percent larger than in January-October 1938. Including Government payments, receipts this year were 10 percent larger for the region and were larger in each State. January-October income from marketings in Missouri was 3 percent smaller this

year than last, since returns from wheat, hogs, cattle, eggs, and dairy products were down. Income in Kansas was slightly smaller, principally on account of the smaller income from wheat which more than offset increased income from meat animals and corn. In the other 5 States of the region increases ranged from 1 percent in Minnesota to 16 percent in North Dakota.

South Atlantic States - The increase in income from marketings in the South Atlantic States from September to October was much greater than usual because of the opening of the tobacco markets, which resulted in a sharp increase in income from tobacco in October. The October income from marketings was 4 percent above that of October 1938, but with the smaller Government payments this October included it was 2 percent smaller. January-October receipts from sales of principal farm products were 11 percent smaller this year than last; including Government payments, they were 6 percent smaller. Income from marketings was 2 percent larger in Delaware, where income from apples, calves, and chickens was larger; and 3 percent larger in Florida, where increased income was reported for citrus fruits, truck crops, and potatoes. Decreases in income from marketings in the other 6 States of the region ranged from 1 percent in Maryland to 23 percent in North Carolina. Most of these decreases resulted from smaller returns from cotton and tobacco, but receipts from potatoes, wheat, apples, cattle, hogs, eggs, and dairy products were smaller also.

South Central States - Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the South Central States were smaller in October than in September, whereas they are usually larger in October. The earlier ginning of the cotton crop this year, together with increased cotton prices, caused an unusually large proportion of the cotton crop to be marketed in September, with the result that there was some decline in sales in October. For the first 10 months of 1939 receipts from marketings were 7 percent smaller than in the same months of 1938, but including Government payments they were about the same. Income from marketings was smaller in all States of the region by amounts ranging from 1 percent in Louisiana to 22 percent in Alabama. Income from cotton and tobacco in the region was sharply reduced, but returns from wheat, hay, sheep and lambs, eggs, and dairy products were smaller also.

Western States - In October, income from marketings of principal farm products in the Western States increased more than seasonally over September, and was 13 percent above October 1938. For the first 10 months of 1939 income from marketings was 2 percent larger than in January-October 1938; including Government payments, it was 5 percent larger. Income from marketings was 9 percent smaller in Arizona, where income from cotton, wheat, cattle, dairy products, and sheep and lambs was smaller. In California, income from marketings was down 4 percent as a result of reduced income from cotton, wheat, citrus fruits, apples, peaches, cattle, calves, eggs, and dairy products. Income was up 18 percent and 16 percent, respectively, in Wyoming and New Mexico, where income from meat animals, chickens, eggs, and wool was much larger. Income from marketings ranged from 3 percent to 8 percent larger in the other 7 States of the region. For the region, larger income from meat animals, chickens, and wool than in January-October 1938 more than offset decreases in income from eggs and dairy products.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, October, 1936-39

State	Crops October 1936	Crops October 1937	Crops October 1938	Crops October 1939	Livestock and livestock products October 1936	Livestock and livestock products October 1937	Livestock and livestock products October 1938	Livestock and livestock products October 1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	2,202	1,463	2,420	3,141	1,973	2,019	2,107	1,900
N. H.	385	538	313	603	1,317	1,362	1,301	1,245
Vt.	449	534	353	619	2,447	2,542	2,480	2,975
Mass.	1,654	1,730	1,474	1,669	3,335	3,632	3,339	3,530
R. I.	158	209	144	195	526	564	512	502
Conn.	618	975	978	1,012	2,454	2,839	2,726	2,658
N. Y.	9,065	9,537	8,719	9,302	16,297	16,025	17,049	18,158
N. J.	1,559	1,533	1,351	1,809	4,329	4,668	4,009	4,142
Pa.	8,054	7,920	7,069	8,821	15,300	16,533	13,506	15,087
N. Atlantic	24,144	24,439	22,821	27,171	47,973	50,184	47,029	50,197
Ohio	7,988	8,685	7,731	8,224	18,013	18,944	18,352	20,382
Ind.	3,880	4,192	3,783	3,410	16,696	16,650	16,252	18,148
Ill.	9,479	10,738	11,106	10,820	24,851	24,431	21,024	23,999
Mich.	9,891	10,231	10,072	9,906	11,782	12,279	10,959	12,506
Wis.	4,407	2,770	2,680	2,421	26,255	24,840	21,054	20,913
E. N. Central	35,645	36,616	35,372	34,781	97,597	97,144	87,641	95,948
Minn.	9,121	8,382	7,503	9,035	25,511	22,723	18,966	20,944
Iowa	4,277	7,122	6,415	5,897	39,485	31,366	32,082	34,753
Mo.	8,986	7,763	7,310	8,611	19,512	19,228	17,350	17,376
N. Dak.	4,174	8,384	7,007	11,815	6,542	5,790	5,648	7,104
S. Dak.	1,157	3,312	3,116	2,791	8,364	8,464	6,679	7,532
Nebr.	5,844	5,184	5,388	4,226	20,458	19,306	13,360	17,393
Kans.	7,874	9,216	2,924	3,555	13,501	15,200	14,569	16,902
W. N. Central	41,433	49,363	39,663	45,930	133,373	122,077	108,654	122,004
Del.	420	408	344	560	638	793	630	651
Md.	2,051	1,964	1,743	1,867	2,876	3,408	2,619	2,543
Va.	9,546	11,602	11,177	8,708	4,470	4,893	4,483	4,818
W. Va.	1,204	2,205	1,372	1,532	3,547	2,917	3,247	3,753
N. C.	54,890	69,577	51,507	48,873	2,587	2,473	3,014	3,402
S. C.	16,902	13,508	12,935	16,603	1,190	1,185	1,451	1,510
Ga.	17,084	17,215	12,693	14,478	2,439	2,474	2,470	2,635
Fla.	4,490	5,795	3,148	5,117	1,731	1,806	1,586	1,623
S. Atlantic	106,587	122,274	94,919	97,738	19,478	19,949	19,500	20,935
Ky.	932	1,320	1,599	1,280	5,822	5,344	5,975	7,615
Tenn.	9,847	9,296	9,578	9,186	5,279	5,454	4,416	5,345
Ala.	19,673	27,381	18,125	14,994	1,586	1,613	2,429	2,545
Miss.	39,406	29,369	26,053	27,366	2,571	2,836	2,942	3,376
Ark.	24,619	23,527	26,499	24,913	2,014	2,496	2,302	2,419
La.	16,900	13,450	14,618	13,869	1,714	2,336	1,870	2,236
Okla.	6,738	10,046	8,898	9,765	7,236	7,874	6,103	9,164
Tex.	53,749	56,740	38,767	36,859	12,821	16,998	18,805	24,000
S. Central	171,864	171,129	144,137	138,232	39,043	44,951	44,842	56,700
Mont.	4,168	4,373	7,539	8,853	10,496	9,971	7,605	7,478
Idaho	7,451	6,762	4,804	6,503	3,745	4,164	3,561	4,114
Wyo.	2,595	2,195	1,709	1,868	6,093	8,249	6,073	6,633
Colo.	10,004	8,578	6,949	8,671	9,026	10,543	10,206	12,762
N. Mex.	2,360	2,435	1,696	1,937	3,976	5,982	5,871	7,665
Ariz.	2,917	2,707	1,171	2,772	3,182	4,092	3,862	4,177
Utah	2,225	2,239	1,714	1,882	3,032	3,470	2,669	3,392
Nev.	178	176	101	152	1,296	1,519	1,236	1,739
Wash.	8,963	10,419	8,658	8,695	6,129	6,106	4,794	4,826
Oreg.	3,600	3,820	2,193	3,796	5,123	6,134	4,724	4,873
Calif.	44,973	47,347	37,548	40,608	17,086	18,359	14,722	14,002
Western	89,334	91,651	74,082	85,737	69,184	78,589	65,323	71,666
U.S. cash income 1/	510,000	545,000	450,000	474,000	372,000	362,000	324,000	338,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-October, 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January-October				January-October			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	22,831	28,550	16,403	19,943	18,740	18,539	18,833	17,294
N. H.	1,717	2,776	1,710	2,258	12,399	12,305	12,025	11,365
Vt.	1,743	2,511	1,612	2,459	26,244	25,217	27,055	26,890
Mass.	10,866	11,667	10,263	10,304	32,474	32,191	33,227	32,957
R. I.	1,843	1,491	1,059	1,302	5,195	5,197	5,182	5,107
Conn.	11,488	12,601	10,630	8,405	23,727	25,114	26,041	25,371
N. Y.	49,737	59,251	47,965	47,556	177,721	178,876	169,032	166,397
N. J.	29,533	29,870	26,293	25,609	39,906	42,285	44,652	43,323
Pa.	45,692	60,109	45,022	44,555	143,826	160,503	153,788	149,366
N. Atlantic	175,450	208,826	160,957	162,391	480,232	500,227	489,835	478,070
Ohio	62,562	75,515	54,517	47,679	169,917	189,154	182,706	177,673
Ind.	47,468	58,086	47,555	38,085	163,930	176,894	164,528	157,512
Ill.	116,131	138,768	116,813	114,011	236,942	249,070	244,106	237,718
Mich.	48,254	63,846	48,817	45,758	106,775	120,538	109,145	109,532
Wis.	29,351	30,641	23,288	23,875	215,853	230,194	214,547	185,605
E. N. Central	303,766	366,856	290,990	269,408	893,417	965,850	915,032	868,040
Minn.	58,553	61,077	51,051	62,581	213,752	207,972	197,826	189,150
Iowa	57,686	53,104	55,338	95,008	361,770	334,431	353,867	353,570
Mo.	36,153	54,442	35,597	36,939	162,740	160,150	154,782	147,210
N. Dak.	26,210	37,874	35,314	43,013	41,628	38,447	35,467	38,945
S. Dak.	14,292	16,133	17,816	18,186	64,351	51,668	54,269	58,703
Nebr.	39,607	54,525	31,553	44,003	168,649	140,928	121,701	129,677
Kans.	72,689	132,325	77,539	69,809	135,754	143,273	120,707	128,010
W. N. Central	305,190	409,480	304,208	369,539	1,148,644	1,076,869	1,038,619	1,045,265
Del.	6,321	8,117	5,741	5,927	5,765	6,809	6,213	6,313
Md.	28,251	35,043	23,248	24,402	26,890	30,134	28,793	27,129
Va.	42,847	42,353	39,927	30,202	35,253	41,542	39,763	40,216
W. Va.	5,342	7,216	6,021	5,822	22,606	23,553	23,949	22,165
N. C.	129,612	156,080	143,073	104,368	19,861	20,172	23,650	24,503
S. C.	58,583	66,214	59,800	51,277	8,485	9,099	12,414	11,718
Ga.	88,072	86,553	72,903	66,102	18,212	19,481	20,904	21,062
Fla.	68,272	91,931	67,994	70,843	11,996	12,981	15,364	15,066
S. Atlantic	427,300	493,507	418,707	358,943	149,068	163,771	171,050	168,172
Ky.	28,658	56,430	53,294	39,229	53,433	57,165	58,836	57,270
Tenn.	36,195	48,112	44,862	39,609	41,794	46,863	45,444	44,594
Ala.	58,629	75,395	56,785	39,775	15,617	17,351	19,725	19,602
Miss.	85,469	94,104	77,880	70,056	17,899	20,212	21,927	22,182
Ark.	52,650	66,058	68,105	54,468	21,333	24,173	21,764	22,824
La.	49,149	57,790	51,061	46,948	13,362	15,162	16,759	19,951
Okla.	40,584	64,083	58,147	47,705	68,307	72,927	66,071	72,668
Tex.	206,229	232,437	191,157	175,525	119,843	146,227	159,269	163,768
S. Central	557,563	694,409	601,291	513,315	351,588	400,080	409,795	422,859
Mont.	15,839	18,502	25,116	29,401	45,433	43,327	32,945	33,139
Idaho	28,006	40,169	22,765	22,960	39,355	46,567	35,315	37,432
Wyo.	6,443	6,503	5,218	4,887	28,826	32,190	25,124	30,805
Colo.	29,529	39,428	25,148	27,612	62,776	74,628	58,973	63,560
N. Mex.	8,111	8,251	7,398	6,891	18,345	20,679	18,679	23,410
Ariz.	15,343	14,905	16,612	14,481	15,682	18,072	19,154	18,109
Utah	7,783	8,434	6,635	6,583	21,292	24,697	21,755	23,890
Nev.	859	1,072	914	922	7,532	9,171	8,638	9,339
Wash.	58,313	78,420	46,111	53,754	51,780	53,587	49,215	49,083
Oreg.	27,104	36,803	20,938	23,891	44,551	50,960	43,959	43,054
Calif.	295,632	322,861	243,562	236,184	172,978	193,269	173,512	165,658
Western	492,962	575,348	420,417	427,566	508,550	567,147	487,269	497,479
U.S.cash income 1/	2,624,000	3,199,000	2,493,000	2,453,000	3,480,000	3,529,000	3,305,000	3,242,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of crops and livestock products, by States, October and January - October, 1936-39

State	October				January-October			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	4,175	3,482	4,527	5,041	41,571	47,089	35,236	37,237
N. H.	1,702	1,900	1,614	1,848	14,116	15,081	13,735	13,623
Vt.	2,896	3,076	2,833	3,594	27,987	27,728	28,667	29,349
Mass.	4,989	5,362	4,813	5,199	43,340	43,858	43,490	43,261
R. I.	684	773	656	697	7,038	6,688	6,241	6,409
Conn.	3,072	3,814	3,704	3,670	35,215	37,715	36,671	33,776
N. Y.	25,362	25,562	25,768	27,460	227,458	238,127	216,997	213,953
N. J.	5,888	6,201	5,360	5,951	69,439	72,155	70,945	68,932
Pa.	23,354	24,453	20,575	23,908	189,518	220,612	198,810	193,921
N. Atlantic	72,122	74,623	69,850	77,368	655,682	709,053	650,792	640,461
Ohio	26,001	27,629	26,083	28,606	232,479	264,669	237,223	225,352
Ind.	20,576	20,842	20,035	21,558	211,398	234,980	212,083	195,597
Ill.	34,330	35,169	32,130	34,819	353,073	387,838	360,919	351,729
Mich.	21,673	22,510	21,031	22,412	155,029	184,384	157,962	155,290
Wis.	30,662	27,610	23,734	23,334	245,204	260,835	237,835	209,480
E. N. Central	133,242	133,760	123,013	130,729	1,197,183	1,332,706	1,206,022	1,137,448
Minn.	34,632	31,105	26,469	29,979	272,305	269,049	248,877	251,731
Iowa	43,762	38,488	38,497	40,650	419,456	387,535	409,205	448,578
Mo.	28,498	26,991	24,660	25,987	198,893	214,592	190,379	184,149
N. Dak.	10,716	14,174	12,655	18,919	67,838	76,321	70,781	81,958
S. Dak.	9,521	11,776	9,795	10,323	78,643	67,801	72,085	76,889
Nebr.	26,302	24,490	18,748	21,619	208,256	195,453	153,254	173,680
Kans.	21,375	24,416	17,493	20,457	208,443	275,598	198,246	197,819
W. N. Central	174,806	171,440	148,317	167,934	1,453,834	1,486,349	1,342,827	1,414,804
Del.	1,058	1,201	974	1,211	12,086	14,926	11,954	12,240
Md.	4,927	5,372	4,362	4,410	55,141	65,177	52,041	51,531
Va.	14,016	16,495	15,660	13,526	78,100	83,895	79,690	70,418
W. Va.	4,751	5,122	4,619	5,285	27,948	30,769	29,970	27,987
N. C.	57,477	72,050	54,521	52,275	149,473	176,252	166,723	128,871
S. C.	18,092	14,693	14,386	18,113	67,068	75,313	72,214	62,995
Ga.	19,523	19,689	15,163	17,113	106,284	106,034	93,807	87,164
Fla.	6,221	7,601	4,734	6,740	80,268	104,912	83,358	85,909
S. Atlantic	126,065	142,223	114,419	118,673	576,368	657,278	589,757	527,115
Ky.	6,754	6,664	7,574	8,895	82,091	113,595	112,130	96,499
Tenn.	15,126	14,750	13,994	14,531	77,989	94,975	90,306	84,203
Ala.	21,259	28,994	20,554	17,539	74,246	92,746	76,510	59,377
Miss.	41,977	32,205	28,995	30,742	103,368	114,316	99,807	92,238
Ark.	26,633	26,023	28,801	27,332	73,983	90,231	89,869	77,292
La.	18,614	15,786	16,488	16,105	62,511	72,952	67,820	66,899
Okla.	13,974	17,920	15,001	18,929	108,891	137,010	124,218	120,373
Tex.	66,570	73,738	57,572	60,859	326,072	378,664	350,426	339,293
S. Central	210,907	216,080	188,979	194,932	909,151	1,094,489	1,011,086	936,174
Mont.	14,664	14,944	15,144	16,331	61,272	61,829	58,061	62,540
Idaho	11,196	10,926	8,365	10,617	67,361	86,736	58,080	60,392
Wyo.	8,688	10,444	7,782	8,501	35,269	38,693	30,342	35,692
Colo.	19,030	19,121	17,155	21,433	92,305	114,056	84,121	91,172
N. Mex.	6,336	8,417	7,567	9,602	26,456	28,930	26,077	30,301
Ariz.	6,099	6,799	5,033	6,949	31,025	32,977	35,766	32,590
Utah	5,257	5,709	4,383	5,274	29,075	33,131	28,390	30,473
Nev.	1,474	1,695	1,337	1,891	8,391	10,243	9,552	10,261
Wash.	15,092	16,525	13,452	13,521	110,093	132,007	95,326	102,837
Oreg.	8,723	9,954	6,917	8,674	71,655	87,763	64,897	66,945
Calif.	61,959	65,706	52,270	54,610	468,610	516,130	417,074	401,842
Western	158,518	170,240	139,405	157,403	1,001,512	1,142,495	907,686	925,045
U. S. cash income 1/	882,000	907,000	774,000	812,000	6,104,000	6,728,000	5,798,000	5,695,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.— Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments by States, October 1938-39 and January-October 1937-1939

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	October		January-October			October		January-October		
	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	36	20	160	667	1,344	4,563	5,061	47,249	35,903	38,581
N. H.	6	-2	68	127	355	1,620	1,846	15,149	13,862	13,978
Vt.	29	25	158	315	836	2,862	3,619	27,886	28,982	30,185
Mass.	7	17	119	240	441	4,820	5,216	43,977	43,730	43,702
R. I.	1	1	17	11	35	657	698	6,705	6,252	6,444
Conn.	4	8	334	254	338	3,708	3,678	38,049	36,925	34,114
N. Y.	60	76	1,596	2,692	2,745	25,828	27,536	239,723	219,689	216,698
N. J.	9	10	219	683	1,199	5,369	5,961	72,374	71,628	70,131
Pa.	52	141	1,568	2,373	4,525	20,627	24,049	222,180	201,183	198,446
N. Atlantic	204	296	4,239	7,362	11,818	70,054	77,664	713,292	658,154	652,279
Ohio	264	1,600	8,622	6,535	14,347	26,347	30,206	273,291	243,758	239,699
Ind.	297	3,379	9,540	6,645	15,536	20,332	24,937	244,520	218,728	211,133
Ill.	280	5,315	15,131	8,950	29,757	32,410	40,134	402,969	369,869	381,486
Mich.	170	602	6,808	7,285	9,683	21,201	23,014	191,192	165,247	164,973
Wis.	324	4,744	10,585	8,390	12,475	24,058	28,078	271,420	246,225	221,955
E. N. Central	1,335	15,640	50,686	37,805	81,798	124,348	146,369	1,383,392	1,243,827	1,219,246
Minn.	181	2,416	17,143	13,341	21,219	26,650	32,395	286,192	262,218	272,950
Iowa	1,895	7,309	24,386	19,622	38,534	40,392	47,959	411,921	428,827	487,112
Mo.	603	3,343	12,924	10,276	20,715	25,263	29,330	227,516	200,655	204,864
N. Dak.	161	2,893	20,173	12,628	23,523	12,816	21,812	96,494	83,409	105,481
S. Dak.	607	846	14,834	13,961	15,044	10,402	11,169	82,635	86,046	91,933
Nebr.	110	4,789	17,166	12,432	22,878	18,858	26,408	212,619	165,686	196,558
Kans.	363	877	17,872	14,774	24,304	17,856	21,334	293,470	213,020	222,123
W. N. Central	3,920	22,473	124,498	97,034	166,217	152,237	190,407	1,610,847	1,439,861	1,581,021
Del.	5	15	249	470	731	979	1,226	15,175	12,424	12,971
Md.	28	47	1,498	1,416	2,125	4,390	4,457	66,675	53,457	53,656
Va.	330	165	3,288	3,798	5,480	15,990	13,691	87,183	83,488	75,898
W. Va.	148	49	716	1,361	1,636	4,767	5,334	31,485	31,331	29,623
N. C.	2,282	1,494	12,099	12,364	17,898	56,803	53,769	188,351	179,087	146,769
S. C.	5,934	2,933	7,472	13,356	17,171	20,320	21,046	82,785	85,570	80,166
Ga.	5,671	3,226	9,786	16,834	24,116	20,834	20,339	115,820	110,641	111,280
Fla.	112	248	1,133	2,111	3,749	4,846	6,988	106,045	85,469	89,658
S. Atlantic	14,510	8,177	36,241	51,710	72,906	128,929	126,850	693,519	641,467	600,021
Ky.	501	417	10,937	11,120	10,369	8,075	9,312	124,532	123,250	106,868
Tenn.	2,255	1,460	8,227	10,303	14,253	16,249	15,991	103,202	100,609	98,456
Ala.	4,737	3,921	9,949	14,543	24,676	25,291	21,460	102,695	91,053	84,053
Miss.	8,123	4,531	10,363	19,377	29,806	37,118	35,273	124,679	119,184	122,044
Ark.	6,066	4,084	10,336	18,634	24,544	34,867	31,416	100,567	108,503	101,836
La.	1,974	4,063	7,099	12,877	19,312	18,462	20,168	80,051	80,697	86,211
Okla.	2,881	2,204	14,535	16,416	23,609	17,882	21,133	151,545	140,634	143,982
Tex.	12,444	9,238	35,585	54,875	91,320	70,016	70,097	414,249	405,301	430,613
S. Central	38,981	29,918	107,031	158,145	237,889	227,960	224,850	1,201,520	1,169,231	1,174,063
Mont.	76	938	7,430	8,401	10,754	15,220	17,269	69,259	66,462	73,294
Idaho	96	269	3,465	2,936	6,570	8,461	10,886	90,201	61,016	66,962
Wyo.	44	108	1,251	2,707	3,222	7,826	8,609	39,944	33,049	38,914
Colo.	113	413	4,695	8,378	9,063	17,268	21,846	118,751	92,499	100,235
N. Mex.	633	263	2,890	3,026	4,339	8,200	9,865	31,820	29,103	34,640
Ariz.	658	124	1,126	1,693	4,226	5,691	7,073	34,103	37,459	36,816
Utah	38	73	916	1,867	2,293	4,421	5,347	34,047	30,257	32,766
Nev.	4	8	176	119	150	1,341	1,899	10,419	9,671	10,411
Wash.	48	241	2,925	1,770	6,521	13,500	13,762	134,932	97,096	109,358
Oreg.	30	163	2,325	2,362	4,964	6,947	8,837	90,088	67,259	71,909
Calif.	929	2,595	5,401	9,779	17,080	53,199	57,205	521,531	426,853	418,922
Western	2,669	5,195	32,600	43,038	69,182	142,074	162,598	1,175,095	950,724	994,227
U.S. cash income 1/	62,000	82,000	355,000	395,000	640,000	836,000	894,000	7,083,000	6,193,000	6,335,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec952Rt

LIBRARY
U.S. Department of Agriculture

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Washington

January 9, 1940

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, BY STATES FOR NOVEMBER 1939 WITH COMPARISONS

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in November 1939 were larger than in November 1938 in four of the six major geographical divisions. Increases were reported for all regions except the West North Central and South Central groups. Including Government payments, receipts were larger in all regions except the South Central.

January-November 1939 receipts from the sale of principal farm products were about the same as for these months of 1938 in the North Atlantic group and were larger in the West North Central and Western regions. Decreases from these months of 1938 were reported for the East North Central, South Atlantic, and South Central regions. Including Government payments, receipts for the first 11 months of 1939 were larger than in these months of 1938 in the North Atlantic, West North Central, and Western regions, but were slightly smaller in the other three groups.

November Receipts Up 1 Percent

Receipts from farm marketings in November for the country as a whole were reported December 22 as $665,000,000. This was 1 percent larger than the $659,000,000 reported for November 1938. Income from crops was about the same as for a year earlier, and returns from livestock and livestock products were up 2 percent.

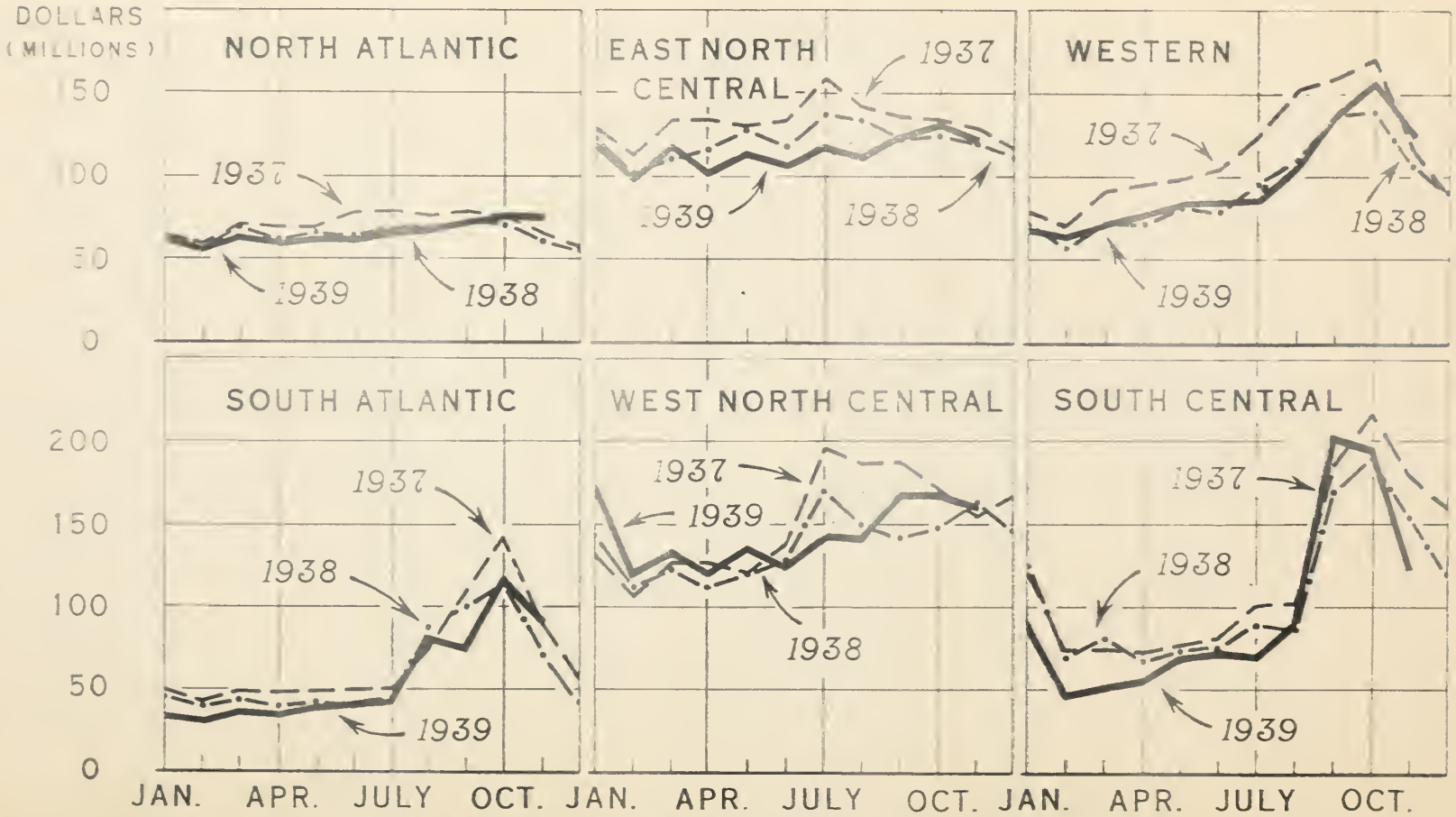
Receipts from the sale of principal farm products were larger this November than in November 1938 in all States except Illinois, Minnesota, Iowa, Maryland, West Virginia, Georgia, Florida, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, and Montana. Including Government payments, receipts were smaller in Minnesota, Maryland, West Virginia, Georgia, and Florida, and in all the South Central States except Kentucky and Arkansas, but were larger in all other States.

January-November Receipts Down 2 Percent

Farmers' income from marketings in the first 11 months of 1939, as reported December 22, totaled $6,360,000,000, or 2 percent less than the $6,457,000,000 reported for these months last year. Returns from crops were down 1 percent and receipts from sales of livestock and livestock products were 2 percent smaller.

Income from sales of principal crops was larger in the first 11 months of 1939 than in the same months of 1938 in the North Atlantic, West North Central, and Western regions but was smaller in the other three groups. Income from livestock and livestock products showed increases over the same months of 1938 in the West North Central, South Central, and Western regions but was smaller in the North Atlantic, South Atlantic, and East North Central regions.

RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF PRINCIPAL FARM PRODUCTS, BY REGIONS, 1937-39*



* EXCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO FARMERS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. 29566 BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

For the United States, income from corn, oats, barley, flaxseed, all vegetables, sugar beets, and all fruits except peaches was larger the first 11 months of 1939 than in these months of 1938, but returns from all other principal crops were smaller. Income from wheat, cotton, and tobacco was most reduced. Income from cattle, calves, chickens, and wool was larger in January-November this year, but returns from other meat animals, eggs, and dairy products were smaller.

Receipts by Regions, January through November

The accompanying chart shows receipts from sales of principal farm products for 1937, 1938, and the first 11 months of 1939. Income from marketings decreased less than usual from October to November in all regions except the South Central. In the South Central region sales of cotton much smaller than usual this November resulted in the more than usual decline in farm income in this group.

North Atlantic States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the North Atlantic States in the first 11 months of 1939 were about the same as in January-November 1938. Income from crops has been larger in 1939, but this increase was about offset by smaller returns from livestock and livestock products. A decline of 6 percent in January-November 1939 income from marketings in Connecticut was due primarily to smaller returns from sales of tobacco. Small decreases were also reported for New Jersey, where income from grains, fruits, and truck crops was smaller, and in Pennsylvania, where smaller returns were received from hogs, chickens and eggs, and dairy products. In the other six States of this region increases ranged from 8 percent in Maine, where income from potatoes was much larger, to less than 1 percent in New York. For the region income from oats, barley, dry beans, potatoes, apples, strawberries, cattle, calves, sheep and lambs, and chickens was larger, but returns from other principal farm products were smaller.

East North Central States

January-November receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the East North Central States were 5 percent smaller in the first 11 months of 1939 than in the same months of 1938. Government payments have been much larger in 1939 than in 1938 in this region so that income including Government payments was nearly as large as in 1938. Income from marketings was smaller in each of the five States, the decrease ranging from 11 percent in Wisconsin to less than 1 percent in Michigan. For the region, income from tobacco, potatoes, apples, strawberries, sugar beets, cattle, calves, chickens, and wool has been larger in 1939 but receipts from sales of other principal farm products has been smaller.

West North Central States

Income from marketings in the West North Central region in the first 11 months of 1939 was 5 percent larger than in the same months of 1938. Including the much larger receipts from Government payments in 1939, receipts were up 10 percent. Receipts from marketings were 2 percent smaller than

for the first 11 months last year in Missouri because of smaller returns from wheat, cattle, chickens and eggs, and dairy products. Increases were reported for the other 6 States of the region, ranging from less than 1 percent in Minnesota to 17 percent in North Dakota. For the region, receipts from all principal crops except wheat, rye, hay, sweetpotatoes, and truck crops were larger. Income from meat animals, chickens, and wool also was larger but returns from eggs and dairy products were smaller.

South Atlantic States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the South Atlantic States in January-November were 6 percent smaller in the first 11 months of 1939 than in the same months of 1938; including Government payments, receipts were 3 percent smaller. Receipts from principal crops were 8 percent smaller, while returns from livestock and livestock products were down only 2 percent. Income from marketings was 3 percent larger through November 1939 in Delaware and Florida. In Delaware the increase was due to larger returns from apples, calves, and chickens; the increase in Florida resulted from larger receipts from citrus fruits, truck crops, and potatoes. Decreases in the other six States of the region ranged from 2 percent in Maryland to 12 percent in Georgia. For the region, income from cotton, tobacco, wheat, hay, potatoes, strawberries, cattle, hogs, eggs, and dairy products has been smaller through November 1939.

South Central States

Income from marketings in each of the South Central States in the first 11 months of 1939 was smaller than in the same months of 1938. For the region, income through November 1939 was 9 percent smaller than for these months of 1938; including much larger Government payments, they were 2 percent smaller. Income from cotton, tobacco, wheat, and hay was much smaller than in 1938 and accounted for the 17 percent smaller income from crops in the region. Returns from livestock and livestock products, however, were up 4 percent because of larger receipts from sales of cattle, calves, hogs, eggs, and wool which more than offset smaller returns from sheep and lambs, chickens, and dairy products.

Western States

Receipts from the sale of principal farm products in the Western States in January-November 1939 were 4 percent larger than in these months of 1938. Including Government payments, receipts in 1939 were 6 percent larger. Income through November in California was 2 percent smaller in 1939 than in 1938 on account of smaller returns from cotton, citrus fruit, hay, strawberries, eggs and dairy products. In the other 10 States of the region, increase in income ranged from 2 percent in Arizona to 29 percent in New Mexico. For the region the commodities for which income was most increased in 1939 over 1938 were wheat, potatoes, truck crops, apples, pears, grapes, sugar beets, meat animals, chickens, and wool.

Tables 1 to 4 give the State estimates of receipts from the sale of principal farm products and Government payments by States for November and for January-November 1939, together with comparative figures for earlier years.

Table 1.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, November, 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	November				November			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	1,433	1,352	1,638	2,754	1,742	1,957	1,917	2,096
N. H.	146	233	100	273	1,326	1,349	1,262	1,618
Vt.	315	276	161	286	2,281	2,530	2,424	2,808
Mass.	690	932	1,083	1,168	3,104	3,451	3,188	4,272
R. I.	40	63	80	101	510	535	479	574
Conn.	650	911	1,039	995	2,446	2,718	2,467	3,172
N. Y.	6,953	6,999	6,873	7,163	15,285	17,312	15,822	19,396
N. J.	864	764	1,096	815	3,516	3,883	3,763	5,229
Pa.	5,507	4,686	4,735	6,110	13,848	14,767	13,080	16,225
N. Atlantic	16,598	16,216	16,891	19,665	44,058	48,502	44,402	55,390
Ohio	7,225	5,805	4,438	5,012	17,540	18,881	18,905	19,405
Ind.	5,308	4,216	3,147	4,410	16,677	17,198	17,208	17,143
Ill.	13,188	10,575	11,189	10,237	27,982	25,603	24,709	24,134
Mich.	6,778	5,945	6,142	6,485	11,395	12,780	11,038	12,513
Wis.	2,401	1,841	1,689	1,701	25,283	25,319	20,972	21,561
E. N. Central	34,900	28,382	26,605	27,845	98,877	99,781	92,832	94,756
Minn.	5,963	5,825	5,728	6,061	24,250	22,950	23,473	21,296
Iowa	4,128	6,907	16,929	5,388	48,075	38,070	39,103	42,447
Mo.	6,350	5,929	7,045	9,701	19,118	17,546	18,668	17,903
N. Dak.	2,771	4,619	4,458	5,849	5,385	4,725	4,548	5,604
S. Dak.	769	1,827	2,157	1,560	7,861	7,061	6,909	7,924
Nebr.	3,992	3,119	4,839	3,106	18,413	17,537	13,697	16,231
Kans.	5,107	4,796	3,596	2,719	14,674	13,149	11,740	14,160
W. N. Central	29,080	33,022	44,752	34,384	137,776	121,038	118,138	125,565
Del.	345	230	175	199	828	1,127	942	1,016
Md.	1,543	1,228	1,029	1,091	3,226	3,746	3,021	2,580
Va.	8,093	7,546	7,249	8,219	4,853	4,981	4,921	4,476
W. Va.	748	897	743	804	2,457	2,289	2,671	2,413
N. C.	28,048	28,537	17,975	44,410	3,081	2,976	3,311	3,270
S. C.	10,734	8,815	6,990	8,993	1,527	1,478	1,643	1,472
Ga.	10,204	11,526	8,317	2,212	2,867	2,961	2,467	2,258
Fla.	7,040	7,656	6,277	6,426	2,119	2,130	1,787	1,597
S. Atlantic	66,755	66,435	48,755	72,354	20,958	21,688	20,763	19,082
Ky.	995	1,129	812	1,102	5,027	4,506	4,573	5,957
Tenn.	7,614	8,584	7,146	6,781	3,908	4,099	4,085	4,331
Ala.	11,690	16,670	12,161	1,557	2,281	2,321	2,040	2,231
Miss.	23,674	17,563	15,363	11,755	2,599	2,934	2,641	2,466
Ark.	18,715	19,336	15,677	16,350	2,480	2,564	2,946	3,339
La.	22,004	22,615	18,490	18,258	1,816	1,861	2,334	2,266
Okla.	4,864	7,141	8,161	7,999	7,041	6,891	5,939	7,369
Tex.	28,865	44,718	33,217	12,867	13,465	15,022	18,248	19,508
S. Central	118,421	137,756	111,027	76,669	38,617	40,198	42,806	47,467
Mont.	3,281	3,425	5,227	5,897	4,536	4,761	4,756	3,845
Idaho	4,719	3,858	5,416	6,661	3,506	3,293	3,456	3,887
Wyo.	2,050	1,621	1,392	1,569	4,330	5,196	2,537	3,019
Colo.	6,593	5,266	4,770	4,419	7,777	9,533	8,262	9,115
N. Mex.	2,506	1,998	2,295	2,317	6,887	8,970	5,859	11,653
Ariz.	2,572	2,131	2,185	3,658	4,265	4,767	3,342	6,034
Utah	1,942	1,791	1,900	1,768	2,942	2,746	2,302	3,054
Nev.	129	138	111	134	1,149	1,172	954	1,275
Wash.	4,417	4,353	5,130	6,354	5,218	4,992	4,690	5,008
Oreg.	2,714	2,294	3,659	2,885	4,356	4,813	3,442	4,307
Calif.	28,114	21,873	20,635	24,162	16,020	17,294	13,347	15,306
Western	59,037	48,748	52,720	59,824	60,986	67,537	52,947	66,503
U.S. cash income 1/	367,000	352,000	318,000	318,000	382,000	361,000	341,000	347,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 2.- Receipts from the sale of principal farm products, by States, January-November, 1936-39

State	Crops				Livestock and livestock products			
	January - November				January - November			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	24,264	29,902	18,041	22,697	20,482	20,496	20,750	19,390
N. H.	1,863	3,009	1,896	2,531	13,725	13,654	13,287	12,983
Vt.	2,058	2,787	1,773	2,745	28,525	27,747	29,479	29,698
Mass.	11,556	12,599	11,346	11,472	35,578	35,642	36,415	37,229
R. I.	1,883	1,554	1,139	1,403	5,705	5,732	5,661	5,681
Conn.	12,138	13,512	11,669	9,400	26,173	27,832	28,508	28,543
N. Y.	56,690	66,250	54,838	54,719	193,006	196,188	184,854	185,793
N. J.	30,397	30,634	27,389	26,424	43,422	46,168	48,415	48,552
Pa.	51,199	64,795	49,757	50,665	157,674	175,270	166,868	165,591
N. Atlantic	192,048	225,042	177,848	182,056	524,290	548,729	534,237	533,460
Ohio	69,787	81,320	58,955	52,691	187,457	208,035	201,611	197,078
Ind.	52,776	62,302	50,702	42,495	180,607	194,092	181,736	174,655
Ill.	129,319	149,343	128,002	124,248	264,924	274,673	268,815	261,852
Mich.	55,032	69,791	54,959	52,243	118,170	133,318	120,183	122,045
Wis.	31,752	32,482	24,977	25,576	241,136	255,513	235,519	207,166
E. N. Central	338,666	395,238	317,595	297,253	992,294	1,065,631	1,007,864	962,796
Minn.	64,516	66,902	56,779	68,642	238,002	230,922	221,299	210,446
Iowa	61,814	60,011	72,267	100,396	409,845	372,501	392,970	396,017
Mo.	42,503	60,371	42,642	46,640	181,858	177,696	173,450	165,113
N. Dak.	28,981	42,493	39,772	48,862	47,013	43,172	40,015	44,549
S. Dak.	15,061	17,960	19,973	19,746	72,212	58,729	61,178	66,627
Nebr.	43,599	57,644	36,392	47,109	187,062	158,465	135,398	145,908
Kans.	77,796	137,121	81,135	72,528	150,428	156,422	132,447	142,170
W. N. Central	334,270	442,502	348,960	403,923	1,286,420	1,197,907	1,156,757	1,170,830
Del.	6,666	8,347	5,916	6,126	6,593	7,936	7,155	7,329
Md.	29,794	36,271	24,277	25,493	30,116	33,880	31,814	29,709
Va.	50,940	49,899	47,176	38,421	40,106	46,523	44,684	44,692
W. Va.	6,090	8,113	6,764	6,626	25,063	25,842	26,620	24,578
N. C.	157,660	184,617	161,048	148,778	22,942	23,148	26,961	27,773
S. C.	69,317	75,029	66,790	60,270	10,012	10,577	14,057	13,190
Ga.	98,276	98,079	81,220	68,314	21,079	22,442	23,371	23,320
Fla.	75,312	99,587	74,271	77,269	14,115	15,111	17,151	16,663
S. Atlantic	494,055	559,942	467,462	431,297	170,026	185,459	191,813	187,254
Ky.	29,653	57,559	54,106	40,331	58,460	61,671	63,409	63,227
Tenn.	43,809	56,696	52,008	46,390	45,702	50,962	49,529	48,925
Ala.	70,319	92,065	68,946	41,332	17,898	19,672	21,765	21,833
Miss.	109,143	111,667	93,243	81,811	20,498	23,146	24,568	24,648
Ark.	71,365	85,394	83,782	70,818	23,813	26,737	24,710	26,163
La.	71,153	80,405	63,551	65,206	15,178	17,023	19,093	22,217
Okla.	45,448	71,224	66,308	55,704	75,348	79,818	72,010	80,037
Tex.	235,094	277,155	224,374	188,392	133,308	161,249	177,517	183,276
S.Central	675,984	832,165	712,318	589,984	390,205	440,278	452,601	470,326
Mont.	19,120	21,927	30,343	35,298	49,969	48,088	37,701	36,984
Idaho	32,725	44,027	28,181	29,621	42,861	49,860	38,771	41,319
Wyo.	8,493	8,124	6,610	6,456	33,156	37,386	27,661	33,824
Colo.	36,122	44,694	29,918	32,031	70,553	84,161	67,235	72,675
N. Mex.	10,617	10,249	9,693	9,208	25,232	29,649	24,538	35,063
Ariz.	17,915	17,036	18,797	18,139	19,947	22,839	22,496	24,143
Utah	9,725	10,225	8,535	8,351	24,234	27,443	24,057	26,944
Nev.	988	1,210	1,025	1,056	8,681	10,343	9,592	10,614
Wash.	62,730	82,773	51,241	60,108	56,998	58,579	53,905	54,091
Oreg.	29,818	39,097	24,597	26,776	48,907	55,773	47,401	47,361
Calif.	323,746	344,734	264,197	260,346	188,998	210,563	186,859	180,964
Western	551,999	624,096	473,137	487,390	569,536	634,684	540,216	563,982
U. S. cash income 1/	2,991,000	3,551,000	2,811,000	2,771,000	3,862,000	3,889,000	3,646,000	3,589,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 3.- Receipts from the sale of crops and livestock products, by States, November and January to November 1936-39

State	November				January to November			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1936	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	3,175	3,309	3,555	4,850	44,746	50,398	38,791	42,087
N. H.	1,472	1,582	1,448	1,891	15,588	16,663	15,183	15,514
Vt.	2,596	2,806	2,585	3,094	30,583	30,534	31,252	32,443
Mass.	3,794	4,383	4,271	5,440	47,134	48,241	47,761	48,701
R. I.	550	598	559	675	7,588	7,286	6,800	7,084
Conn.	3,096	3,629	3,506	4,167	38,311	41,344	40,177	37,943
N. Y.	22,238	24,311	22,695	26,559	249,696	262,438	239,692	240,512
N. J.	4,380	4,647	4,859	6,044	73,819	76,802	75,804	74,976
Pa.	19,355	19,453	17,815	22,335	208,873	240,065	216,625	216,256
N. Atlantic	60,656	64,718	61,293	75,055	716,338	773,771	712,085	715,516
Ohio	24,765	24,686	23,343	24,417	257,244	289,355	260,566	249,769
Ind.	21,985	21,414	20,355	21,553	233,383	256,394	232,438	217,150
Ill.	41,170	36,178	35,898	34,371	394,243	424,016	396,817	386,100
Mich.	18,173	18,725	17,180	18,998	173,202	203,109	175,142	174,288
Wis.	27,684	27,160	22,661	23,262	272,838	287,995	260,496	232,742
E. N. Central	133,777	128,163	119,437	122,601	1,330,960	1,460,869	1,325,459	1,260,049
Minn.	30,213	28,775	29,201	27,357	302,518	297,824	278,078	279,088
Iowa	52,203	44,977	56,032	47,835	471,659	432,512	465,237	496,413
Mo.	25,468	23,475	25,713	27,604	224,361	238,067	216,092	211,753
N. Dak.	8,156	9,344	9,006	11,453	75,994	85,665	79,787	93,411
S. Dak.	8,630	8,888	9,006	9,484	87,273	76,689	81,151	86,373
Nebr.	22,405	20,656	18,536	19,337	230,661	216,109	171,790	193,017
Kans.	19,781	17,945	15,336	16,879	228,224	293,543	213,582	214,698
W. N. Central	166,856	154,060	162,890	159,949	1,620,590	1,640,409	1,505,717	1,574,753
Del.	1,173	1,357	1,117	1,215	13,259	16,283	13,071	13,455
Md.	4,769	4,974	4,050	3,671	59,910	70,151	56,091	55,202
Va.	12,946	12,527	12,170	12,695	91,046	96,422	91,860	83,113
W. Va.	3,205	3,186	3,414	3,217	31,153	33,955	33,384	31,204
N. C.	31,129	31,513	21,286	47,680	180,602	207,765	188,009	176,551
S. C.	12,261	10,293	8,633	10,465	79,329	85,606	80,847	73,460
Ga.	13,071	14,487	10,784	4,470	119,355	120,521	104,591	91,634
Fla.	9,159	9,786	8,064	8,023	89,427	114,698	91,422	93,932
S. Atlantic	87,713	88,123	69,518	91,436	664,081	745,401	659,275	618,551
Ky.	6,022	5,635	5,385	7,059	88,113	119,230	117,515	103,558
Tenn.	11,522	12,683	11,231	11,112	89,511	107,658	101,537	95,315
Ala.	13,971	18,991	14,201	3,788	88,217	111,737	90,711	63,165
Miss.	26,273	20,497	18,004	14,221	129,641	134,813	117,811	106,459
Ark.	21,195	21,900	18,623	19,689	95,178	112,131	108,492	96,981
La.	23,820	24,476	20,824	20,524	86,331	97,428	88,644	87,423
Okla.	11,905	14,032	14,100	15,368	120,796	151,042	138,318	135,741
Tex.	42,330	59,740	51,465	32,375	368,402	438,404	401,891	371,668
S. Central	157,038	177,954	153,833	124,136	1,066,189	1,272,443	1,164,919	1,060,310
Mont.	7,817	8,186	9,983	9,742	69,089	70,015	68,044	72,282
Idaho	8,225	7,151	8,872	10,548	75,586	93,887	66,952	70,940
Wyo.	6,380	6,817	3,929	4,588	41,649	45,510	34,271	40,280
Colo.	14,370	14,799	13,032	13,534	106,675	128,855	97,153	104,706
N. Mex.	9,393	10,968	8,154	13,970	35,849	39,898	34,231	44,271
Ariz.	6,837	6,898	5,527	9,692	37,862	39,875	41,293	42,282
Utah	4,884	4,537	4,202	4,822	33,959	37,668	32,592	35,295
Nev.	1,278	1,310	1,065	1,409	9,669	11,553	10,617	11,670
Wash.	9,635	9,345	9,820	11,362	119,728	141,352	105,146	114,199
Oreg.	7,070	7,107	7,101	7,192	78,725	94,870	71,998	74,137
Calif.	44,134	39,167	33,982	39,468	512,744	555,297	451,056	441,310
Western	120,023	116,285	105,667	126,327	1,121,535	1,258,780	1,013,353	1,051,372
U. S. cash income 1/	749,000	713,000	659,000	665,000	6,853,000	7,440,000	6,457,000	6,300,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

Table 4.- Government payments and receipts from the sale of principal farm products, including Government payments, by States, November 1938-39 and January-November 1937-39

State	Government payments					Total including Government payments				
	November		January-November			November		January-November		
	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Me.	567	350	248	1,234	1,694	4,122	5,200	50,646	40,025	43,781
N. H.	15	3	85	142	358	1,463	1,894	16,748	15,325	15,872
Vt.	89	57	205	404	893	2,674	3,151	30,739	31,656	33,336
Mass.	25	70	142	265	511	4,296	5,510	48,383	48,026	49,212
R. I.	8	1	17	19	36	567	676	7,303	6,819	7,120
Conn.	94	45	357	348	383	3,600	4,212	41,701	40,525	38,326
N. Y.	398	45	1,853	3,090	2,790	23,093	26,604	264,291	242,782	243,302
N. J.	12	101	229	695	1,300	4,871	6,145	77,031	76,499	76,276
Pa.	66	83	1,779	2,439	4,608	17,881	22,418	241,844	219,064	220,864
N. Atlantic	1,274	755	4,915	8,636	12,573	62,567	75,810	778,686	720,721	728,089
Ohio	232	2,676	8,710	6,767	17,023	23,575	27,093	298,065	267,333	266,792
Ind.	469	2,366	9,615	7,114	17,902	20,824	23,919	266,009	239,552	235,052
Ill.	684	7,022	15,241	9,634	36,779	36,582	41,393	439,257	406,451	422,879
Mich.	91	996	6,924	7,376	10,679	17,271	19,994	210,033	182,518	184,967
Wis.	1,368	4,829	10,683	9,758	17,304	24,029	28,091	298,678	270,254	250,046
E. N. Central	2,844	17,889	51,173	40,649	99,687	122,281	140,490	1,512,042	1,366,108	1,359,736
Minn.	715	2,093	17,302	14,056	23,312	29,916	29,450	315,126	292,134	302,400
Iowa	3,699	15,151	24,473	23,321	53,685	59,731	62,986	456,985	488,558	550,098
Mo.	767	3,325	13,127	11,043	24,040	26,480	30,929	251,194	227,135	235,793
N. Dak.	220	1,612	20,307	12,848	25,135	9,226	13,065	105,972	92,635	118,546
S. Dak.	1,336	3,947	14,916	15,297	18,991	10,402	13,431	91,605	96,448	105,364
Nebr.	912	1,934	17,291	13,344	24,812	19,448	21,271	233,400	185,134	217,829
Kans.	835	831	18,123	15,609	25,135	16,171	17,710	311,666	229,191	239,833
W. N. Central	8,484	28,893	125,539	105,518	195,110	171,374	188,842	1,765,948	1,611,235	1,769,863
Del.	-2	5	251	468	736	1,115	1,220	16,534	13,539	14,191
Md.	20	28	1,503	1,436	2,153	4,070	3,699	71,654	57,527	57,355
Va.	184	97	3,309	3,982	5,577	12,354	12,792	99,731	95,842	88,690
W. Va.	57	3	743	1,418	1,639	3,471	3,220	34,698	34,802	32,843
N. C.	1,927	1,310	12,147	14,291	19,208	23,213	48,990	219,912	202,300	195,759
S. C.	967	575	7,528	14,323	17,746	9,600	11,040	93,134	95,170	91,206
Ga.	2,013	1,190	9,807	18,847	25,306	12,797	5,660	130,328	123,438	116,940
Fla.	216	75	1,154	2,327	3,824	8,280	8,098	115,652	93,749	97,756
S. Atlantic	5,382	3,283	36,442	57,092	76,189	74,900	94,719	781,843	716,367	694,740
Ky.	503	116	10,992	11,623	10,485	5,888	7,175	130,222	129,138	114,043
Tenn.	997	958	8,282	11,300	15,211	12,228	12,070	115,940	112,837	110,526
Ala.	2,843	1,595	9,981	17,386	26,271	17,044	5,383	121,718	108,097	89,436
Miss.	3,575	3,997	10,414	22,952	33,803	21,579	18,218	145,227	140,763	140,262
Ark.	1,752	1,883	10,377	20,386	26,427	20,375	21,572	122,508	128,878	123,408
La.	3,346	1,629	7,140	16,223	20,941	24,170	22,153	104,568	104,867	108,364
Okla.	3,851	2,151	14,610	20,267	25,760	17,951	17,519	165,652	158,585	161,501
Tex.	9,890	6,560	35,790	64,765	97,880	61,355	38,935	474,194	466,656	469,548
S. Central	26,757	18,889	107,586	184,902	256,778	180,590	143,025	1,380,029	1,349,821	1,317,088
Mont.	62	933	7,517	8,463	11,687	10,045	10,675	77,532	76,507	83,969
Idaho	117	814	3,515	3,053	7,384	8,989	11,362	97,402	70,005	78,324
Wyo.	23	292	1,258	2,730	3,514	3,952	4,880	46,768	37,001	43,794
Colo.	72	344	4,773	8,450	9,407	13,104	13,878	133,628	105,603	114,113
N. Mex.	160	144	2,923	3,186	4,483	8,314	14,114	42,821	37,417	48,754
Ariz.	702	471	1,134	2,395	4,697	6,229	10,163	41,009	43,688	46,979
Utah	45	220	930	1,912	2,513	4,247	5,042	38,598	34,504	37,808
Nev.	2	37	184	121	187	1,067	1,446	11,737	10,738	11,857
Wash.	44	787	2,952	1,814	7,308	9,864	12,149	144,304	106,960	121,507
Oreg.	30	617	2,355	2,392	5,581	7,131	7,809	97,225	74,390	79,718
Calif.	1,728	1,388	5,536	11,807	18,468	35,710	40,856	560,833	462,563	459,778
Western	2,985	6,047	33,077	46,023	75,229	108,652	132,374	1,291,657	1,059,376	1,126,601
U. S. cash income 1/	48,000	75,000	358,000	443,000	715,000	707,000	740,000	7,798,000	6,900,000	7,075,000

1/ The estimated United States cash income is not equal to the sum of the State estimates because it has been adjusted downward for interstate sale of livestock, and includes income from some farm products which is not distributed by States.

1.9
Ec752Rt
Feb. 1935-Jan